VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1984

VOLUME I—NATALITY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1988

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

MANNING FEINLEIB, M.D., Dr. P.H., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*
JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis and Epidemiology*
GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Planning and Extramural Programs*
PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Vital and Health Statistics Systems*
STEPHEN E. NIEBERDING, *Associate Director for Management*
GEORGE A. SCHNACK, *Associate Director for Data Processing and Services*
MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research and Methodology*
SANDRA S. SMITH, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*
JAMES A. WEED, Ph.D., *Deputy Director*
ROBERT BILGRAD, *Special Assistant to the Director*
ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, *Actuarial Adviser*
HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*
ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*
ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*
GEORGE A. GAY, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*
WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*
RONALD CHAMBLEE, *Chief, Technical Services Branch*
MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*
JOSEPH D. FARRELL, *Chief, Systems and Programming Branch*

COPYRIGHT INFORMATION

All material appearing in this report is in the public domain and may be reproduced or copied without permission; citation as to source, however, is appreciated.

SUGGESTED CITATION

National Center for Health Statistics: *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1984,* Vol. I, Natality. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 88-1100. Public Health Service, Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1988.

DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 88-1100

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984

VOLUME I — NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge, which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables showing trends in period and cohort fertility measures and characteristics of live births including race, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, sex, month, attendant, place of delivery, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, marital status of mother, and month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by race, sex, place of birth of mother, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, attendant and place of delivery, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, marital status of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, Apgar score, and Hispanic origin of parents.

Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations by place of residence and occurrence for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by race and place of delivery and by place of residence for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by race, attendant and place of delivery, and birth weight.

Section 3. Natality—Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Trends in the crude birth rate. Frequency tabulations by race, sex, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, place of delivery, birth weight, marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, Apgar score, and place of residence and occurrence.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of the source, classification, and quality of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18
PAGE:	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	13	14	15	19	23	27	32	34	36
Geographic area:																		
United States	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Years:																		
1909–84	1																	
1915–59		[1]2																
1940–84			3	4										14				
Specified years as of January 1												12	13		15	16	17	
Specified years and 1984					5	6	7	8			11							
1984 only									9	10								18
Type of entry:																		
Age-specific birth rates						6	7		9									
Central birth rates														14				18
Cumulative birth rates															15			
Gross and net reproduction rates				4														
Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase					5													
Mean or median											11							
Number of births	1	2																
Percent distribution										10			13				17	
Probabilities												12				16		
Rates per 1,000 men aged 15–54							7											
Rates per 1,000 population	1	2	3															
Rates per 1,000 women				4	5	6			9									
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15–44 (fertility)	1							8	9									
Total fertility rates						6												
Adjusted rates for:																		
Age and sex			3															
Underregistration through 1959	1		3	4	[2]5	[3]6	[2]7	[3]8										
Underregistration for all years[4]												12		14	15	16	17	18
Characteristics:																		
Age of father							7											
Age of mother						6			9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Cohorts of women													13	14	15	16	17	18
Live-birth order								8	9	10	11			14	15			18
Parity												12	13			16	17	
Race of child	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

[1] Entire United States for 1933–59, birth-registration States for 1915–32.
[2] 1940 and 1950 only.
[3] 1940, 1945, 1950 and 1955 only.
[4] Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36
PAGE:	38	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	49	51	52	53	54	56	58	59	60
Geographic area:																		
States																		36
Total of reporting areas						24	25	26	27	28	29	30						
United States	19	20	21	22	23								31	32	33	34	35	36
Years:																		
1933–84			21															
1940–84													31					
1975–84				22	23													
Specified years as of Jan. 1	19																	
Specified years and 1984		20												32	33			
1984 only						24	25	26	27	28	29	30				34	35	36
Type of entry:																		
Age-specific birth rates														32	33			
Cumulative birth rates	19																	
Mean or median								26	27	28								
Number of births		20		22									31			34	35	
Percent distribution						24	25				29	30						
Rates per 1,000 married women aged 15–44															33			
Rates per 1,000 population				22	23													
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15–44														32				
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15–44 (fertility)				22	23													
Ratios		20											31			34	35	36
Adjusted rates for:																		
Seasonality					23													
Underregistration for all years[1]	19																	
Registration completeness			21															
Characteristics:																		
Age of mother	19					24		26	27	28		30		32	33	34		
Cohorts of women	19																	
Educational attainment of father											29							
Educational attainment of mother									27		29	30						
Interval since last live birth						24	25	26	27									
Interval since termination of last pregnancy										28								
Live-birth order	19						25	26	27	28							35	
Marital status of mother:																		
Married															33			
Unmarried													31	32		34	35	36
Month of birth				22	23													
Outcome of last pregnancy										28								
Race of child	19	20	21			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Sex of child		20																

[1] Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59
PAGE:	61	63	65	66	67	68	69	70	73	74	75	76	78	81	82	85	87	89	90	91	92	93	95
Geographic area:																							
Divisions					41						47						53						
50 largest SMSA's and component counties												48											
States											47		[1]49	[2]50	51		53						
Total of reporting areas						42			45												57		
United States	37	38	39	40	41		43	44		46	47		49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		58	59
Years:																							
1975-84											47												
Specified years and 1984	37	38																					
1984 only			39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Type of entry:																							
Mean or median			39		41	42																	
Number of births	37						43			46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Percent distribution		38	39	-	41	42	43	44	45	46								54					
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams				40																56			
Rates per 1,000 population											47	48											
Characteristics:																							
Age of father																							59
Age of mother			39	40				44								52		54				58	59
Attendant and place of delivery	37	38																					
Educational attainment of mother									45												[3]57		
Live-birth order				40				44								52			55			58	
Marital status of mother:																							
Married										46													
Unmarried										46													
Month of birth														50	51	52							
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began							43	44	45	46													
Period of gestation						42																	
Plurality					[4]41																		
Race of child	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46					51	52	[5]53	[5]54	[5]55	[5]56	[5]57	58	59
Sex of child															[4]51		53					58	59
Weight at birth			39	40	41	42	43													56			

[1] Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.
[2] Births by place of occurrence.
[3] Includes percent of mothers completing 12 or more years of school.
[4] United States only.
[5] Births by specified race or national origin of child.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-60	-61	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-70	-71	-72	-73	-74	-75	-76	-77	-78	-79	-80	-81	-82	-83
PAGE:	97	114	116	123	136	144	150	163	173	177	178	179	180	189	190	193	203	205	220	222	236	237	239	242
Geographic area:																								
Each reporting area															74	75				79				
Cities of 100,000 or more					64																			
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties			62			65		67					72				76							
Population-size groups								[1]67										77						
Regions								67																
SMSA's				63			66									75				79				
Specified urban places																		77						
States	60		62			65				69								77					82	
Total of reporting area									68		70	71	72	73	74				78					83
United States		61	62			65		67		69							76	77			80	81	82	
Years:																								
1984 only	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Type of entry:																								
Number of births	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams																								83
Ratio per 1,000 live births																		77		79				
Characteristics:																								
Age of father														73										
Age of mother	60	[2]61	62	63	64			67	68			71	72				76	77	78	79		81		83
Educational attainment of father											70			73										
Educational attainment of mother											70	71	72		74	75			78					
Interval since last live birth									68															83
Live-birth order	60	61				65	66		68				72				76							83
Marital status of mother:																								
Married																			78					
Unmarried																	76	77	78	79				
Nativity of mother								67																
Plurality										69											80	81		
Race of child	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Sex of child																					80			
Weight at birth																					80	81	82	83

[1] Metropolitan counties only.
[2] Single years of age 15–49.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-84	-85	-86	-87	-88	-89	-90	-91	-92	-93	-94	-95	-96	-97	-98	-99
PAGE:	246	249	251	252	253	255	257	260	263	264	265	267	268	269	270	273
Geographic area:																
Each reporting area							90								98	99
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties					88						94					
Population-size groups											194					
States								91								
Total of reporting areas	84	85		87	88	89	90		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
United States			86					91								
Years:																
1984 only	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Type of entry:																
Mean or median		85														
Number of births					88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams	84	85	86	87												
Characteristics:																
Age of mother		85	86			89			92							
Apgar score:																
1-minute Apgar score														97	98	
5-minute Apgar score														97		99
Educational attainment of mother		85		87							94					
Interval since termination of last pregnancy	84															
Live-birth order	84		86							93						
Marital status of mother:																
Married			86										96			
Unmarried			86										96			
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				87				91					96			
Number of prenatal visits									92	93	94	95	96			
Outcome of last pregnancy	84															
Period of gestation					88	89	90									
Plurality						89										
Race of child	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Sex of child						89										
Weight at birth	84	85			88							95				

[1] Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-100	-101	-102	-103	-104	-105	-106	-107	-108	-109	-110	-111	-112	-113	-114	-115
PAGE:	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	284	286	288	289	290	291	292	293	294
Geographic area:																
Each reporting area								107	108							
Total of reporting areas	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Years:																
1984 only	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Type of entry:																
Mean or median													112			
Number of births	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Percent															114	
Percent distribution											110	111				
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams														113		
Ratio per 1000 total births																115
Characteristics:																
Age of mother	100						106				110					115
Apgar score:																
1-minute Apgar score	100	101	102	103	104	105	106									
5-minute Apgar score	100	101	102	103	104	105	106									
Educational attainment of mother			102												114	
Hispanic origin of father									108	109						
Hispanic origin of mother								107		109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Live-birth order		101														
Marital status of mother:																
Married							106									
Unmarried							106									115
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				103								111				
Number of prenatal visits													112			
Plurality						105										
Race of child	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108		[1]110	[1]111	[1]112	[1]113	[1]114	[1]115
Sex of child						105										
Weight at birth					104									113		

[1] Race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin.

Guide to tables in Section 2

[Birth frequencies only]

TABLE: 2	-1	-2
PAGE:	1	87
Place of occurrence	1	
Place of residence	1	2
Geographic area:		
Counties	1	
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties		2
Population-size groups		2
Specified urban places[1]	1	
States	1	2
United States	1	2
Characteristics:		
Attendant and place of delivery		2
Place of delivery	1	
Race of child	1	2
Weight at birth		2

[1] Births by place of residence only.

Guide to tables in Section 3

[Data are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
PAGE:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Geographic area:														
Puerto Rico	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	[1]10		12	13	14
Municipios										[1]10				
Virgin Islands	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		[1]11	12	13	
Islands											[1]11			
Specified urban place											11			
Guam	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		[1]11	12	13	14
Years:														
1940–84	[2]1													
1984		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Type of entry:														
Median								8						
Number of births	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rates per 1,000 population	1													
Ratios per 1,000 live births							7							
Characteristics:														
Age of father				4										
Age of mother			3		5		7							
Apgar score:														
1-minute Apgar score														14
5-minute Apgar score														14
Educational attainment of mother					5	6								
Live-birth order			3			6								
Marital status of mother: Unmarried							7							
Month of birth		2												
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									9					
Number of prenatal visits													13	
Period of gestation												12		
Place of delivery										10	11			
Race of child		[3]2	[3]3	[3]4			[3]7	[3]8	[3]9		11	[3]12	[3]13	[4]14
Sex				4										
Weight at birth								8	9					

[1] Births by place of residence and place of occurrence.
[2] Data for Guam for 1970–84 only.
[3] Virgin Islands and Guam only.
[4] Guam only.

Guide to tables in Section 4

[Population tables. Populations exclude Armed Forces stationed abroad unless otherwise noted. Populations enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3
PAGE:	18	19	20
Geographic area:			
Birth-registration States	1		
Death-registration States	1		
Divisions			3
Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam			3
States			3
United States	11	2	3
Years:			
1900–1984	1		
1984		2	3
Characteristics:			
Age		2	
Race		2	
Sex		2	

[1] Populations both including and excluding Armed Forces stationed abroad.

Symbols Used in Tables

---	Data not available
...	Category not applicable
–	Quantity zero
0.0	Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05
Z	Quantity more than zero but less than 500 where numbers are rounded to thousands
*	Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision

Section 1. Natality

Table		Page
1–1.	Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by race of child: United States, 1909–84	1
1–2.	Registered live births and birth rates, by race of child: Birth-registration States, 1915–32, and United States, 1933–59	2
1–3.	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by race of child: United States, 1940–84	3
1–4.	Gross and net reproduction rates by race of child: United States, 1940–84	4
1–5.	Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase by race of child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960–84	5
1–6.	Total fertility rates and birth rates, by age of mother and race of child: United States, specified years 1940–55 and each year 1960–84	6
1–7.	Birth rates by age of father and race of child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960–84	8
1–8.	Birth rates by live-birth order and race of child: United States, specified years 1940–55 and each year 1960–84	10
1–9.	Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1984	12
1–10.	Percent distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1984	13
1–11.	Median age of mother by live-birth order and race of child: United States, specified years 1940–65 and each year 1970–84	14
1–12.	Birth probabilities by parity, exact age of woman, and race of child: United States, specified years 1940–70 and each year 1975–84	15
1–13.	Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age of woman and race of child, in selected groups of cohorts from 1896–1900 to 1966–70: United States, 1940–85	19
1–14.	Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and race of child, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1896–1900 to 1965–69: United States, 1940–84	23
1–15.	Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and race of child, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1886–90 to 1966–70: United States, 1940–85	27
1–16.	Birth probabilities by parity, exact age of woman, and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1935 to 1969: United States, 1984	32
1–17.	Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age of woman and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1935 to 1970: United States, 1985	34
1–18.	Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1935 to 1970: United States, 1984	36
1–19.	Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1935 to 1970: United States, 1985	38
1–20.	Live births by sex and sex ratio, by race of child: United States, specified years 1940–65 and each year 1970–84	40
1–21.	Percent completeness of birth registration by race of child: United States, 1933–84	41
1–22.	Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by month: United States, 1975–84	42
1–23.	Birth rates and fertility rates by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1975–84	43

Table | Page

1–24. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by age of mother and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 44

1–25. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by live-birth order and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 45

1–26. Mean interval since last live birth by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 46

1–27. Mean interval since last live birth by educational attainment of mother, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 47

1–28. Mean interval since termination of last pregnancy by outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 49

1–29. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother and father, by race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 51

1–30. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother, by age of mother and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 52

1–31. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by race of child: United States, 1940–84 ---------- 53

1–32. Birth rates for unmarried women by age of mother and race of child: United States, specified years, 1940–55 and each year 1960–84 ---------- 54

1–33. Birth rates for married women by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960–84 ---------- 56

1–34. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1984 ---------- 58

1–35. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by live-birth order and race of child: United States, 1984 ---------- 59

1–36. Ratio of births to unmarried women by race of child: United States and each State, 1984 ---------- 60

1–37. Live births by place of delivery, attendant, and race of child: United States, specified years 1940–60 and each year 1965–84 ---------- 61

1–38. Percent distribution of live births by place of delivery and attendant, by race of child: United States, specified years 1940–60 and each year 1965–84 ---------- 63

1–39. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1984 ---------- 65

1–40. Percent low birth weight by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1984 ---------- 66

1–41. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by race of child for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1984 ---------- 67

1–42. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 68

1–43. Number and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child: United States, 1984 ---------- 69

1–44. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by age of mother, race of child, and live-birth order: United States, 1984 ---------- 70

1–45. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by educational attainment of mother and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 73

1–46. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by marital status of mother and race of child: United States, 1984 ---------- 74

1–47. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1975–84 ---------- 75

Table		Page
1–48.	Live births and birth rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1984	76
1–49.	Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to resident status: United States and each State, 1984	78
1–50.	Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1984	81
1–51.	Live births by month and race of child for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1984	82
1–52.	Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1984	85
1–53.	Live births by specified race or national origin of child and sex of child: United States, each division and State, 1984	87
1–54.	Number and percent distribution of live births by age of mother, by specified race or national origin of child: United States, 1984	89
1–55.	Live births by live-birth order and specified race or national origin of child: United States, 1984	90
1–56.	Live births by birth weight and percent low birth weight, by specified race or national origin of child: United States, 1984	91
1–57.	Live births by educational attainment of mother and percent of mothers completing 12 years or more of school, by specified race or national origin of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984	92
1–58.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, and race of child: United States, 1984	93
1–59.	Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and race of child: United States, 1984	95
1–60.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: Each State, 1984	97
1–61.	Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1984	114
1–62.	Live births by age of mother and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1984	116
1–63.	Live births by age of mother and race of child, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1984	123
1–64.	Live births by age of mother and race of child, for cities of 100,000 or more in the United States: 1984	136
1–65.	Live births by live-birth order and race of child for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1984	144
1–66.	Live births by live-birth order and race of child, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1984	150
1–67.	Live births by place of birth of mother, age of mother, and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and for population-size groups in metropolitan counties: United States and each region, 1984	163
1–68.	Live births by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984	173
1–69.	Live births by plurality of birth and race of child: United States and each State, 1984	177
1–70.	Live births by educational attainment of mother and father, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984	178
1–71.	Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984	179
1–72.	Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984	180

Table | Page

1–73. Live births by educational attainment of father, age of father, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 189

1–74. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race of child: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 190

1–75. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race of child, for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 193

1–76. Births to unmarried women by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1984 ---------- 203

1–77. Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother and race of child, and ratios by race of child, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 100,000 or more: United States and each State, 1984 ---------- 205

1–78. Live births by marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 220

1–79. Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother and race of child, and ratios by race of child for standard metropolitan statistical areas: United States, 1984 ---------- 222

1–80. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, race of child, and sex of child: United States, 1984 ---------- 236

1–81. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and race of child: United States, 1984 ---------- 237

1–82. Live births by birth weight and race of child: United States and each State, 1984 ---------- 239

1–83. Percent low birth weight by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 242

1–84. Percent low birth weight by outcome of last pregnancy, interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 246

1–85. Selected birth weight characteristics of live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 249

1–86. Percent low birth weight by marital status of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1984 ---------- 251

1–87. Percent low birth weight by educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 252

1–88. Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 253

1–89. Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race of child, by sex of child and age of mother: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 255

1–90. Live births by period of gestation and race of child: 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 257

1–91. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child: United States and each State, 1984 ---------- 260

1–92. Live births by number of prenatal visits, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 263

1–93. Live births by number of prenatal visits, live-birth order, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 264

1–94. Live births by number of prenatal visits, educational attainment of mother, and race of child, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 265

1–95. Live births by number of prenatal visits, birth weight, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 267

Table | Page

1–96. Live births by number of prenatal visits, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 268

1–97. Live births by 1-minute Apgar score, 5-minute Apgar score, and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 269

1–98. Live births by 1-minute Apgar score and race of child: 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---- 270

1–99. Live births by 5-minute Apgar score and race of child: 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---- 273

1–100. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age of mother and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 276

1–101. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by live-birth order and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 277

1–102. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by educational attainment of mother and race of child: Total of 45 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 278

1–103. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 279

1–104. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by birth weight and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 280

1–105. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by plurality of birth, sex of child, and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 281

1–106. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age and marital status of mother and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 282

1–107. Live births by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child: 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984---- 284

1–108. Live births by Hispanic origin of father and race of child: 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---- 286

1–109. Live births by Hispanic origin of mother and Hispanic origin of father: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 288

1–110. Number and percent distribution of live births by age of mother, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 289

1–111. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 290

1–112. Live births by number of prenatal visits and median number of visits, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 22 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 291

1–113. Live births by birth weight and percent low birth weight, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 292

1–114. Live births by educational attainment of mother and percent of mothers completing 12 years or more of school, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 21 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 293

1–115. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother, Hispanic origin of mother, and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984 ---------- 294

Table 1-1. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Race of Child: United States, 1909-84

[Birth rates per 1,000 population for specified group. Fertility rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Birth rate [1]				Fertility rate			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black			Total	Black
REGISTERED BIRTHS												
1984 [2]	3,669,141	2,923,502	745,639	592,745	15.5	14.5	21.2	20.8	65.4	62.2	82.5	81.4
1983 [2]	3,638,933	2,904,250	734,683	586,027	15.5	14.6	21.3	20.9	65.8	62.4	83.2	81.7
1982 [2]	3,680,537	2,942,054	738,483	592,641	15.9	14.9	21.9	21.4	67.3	63.9	85.5	84.1
1981 [2]	3,629,238	2,908,669	720,569	587,797	15.8	14.8	22.0	21.6	67.4	63.9	86.4	85.4
1980 [2]	3,612,258	2,898,732	713,526	589,616	15.9	14.9	22.5	22.1	68.4	64.7	88.6	88.1
1979 [2]	3,494,398	2,808,420	685,978	577,855	15.6	14.5	22.2	22.0	67.2	63.4	88.5	88.3
1978 [2]	3,333,279	2,681,116	652,163	551,540	15.0	14.0	21.6	21.3	65.5	61.7	87.0	86.7
1977 [2]	3,326,632	2,691,070	635,562	544,221	15.1	14.1	21.6	21.4	66.8	63.2	87.7	88.1
1976 [2]	3,167,788	2,567,614	600,174	514,479	14.6	13.6	20.8	20.5	65.0	61.5	85.8	85.8
1975 [2]	3,144,198	2,551,996	592,202	511,581	14.6	13.6	21.0	20.7	66.0	62.5	87.7	87.9
1974 [2]	3,159,958	2,575,792	584,166	507,162	14.8	13.9	21.2	20.8	67.8	64.2	89.8	89.7
1973 [2]	3,136,965	2,551,030	585,935	512,597	14.8	13.8	21.7	21.4	68.8	64.9	93.4	93.6
1972 [2]	3,258,411	2,655,558	602,853	531,329	15.6	14.5	22.8	22.5	73.1	68.9	99.5	99.9
1971 [2]	3,555,970	2,919,746	636,224	564,960	17.2	16.1	24.6	24.4	81.6	77.3	109.1	109.7
1970 [2]	3,731,386	3,091,264	640,122	572,362	18.4	17.4	25.1	25.3	87.9	84.1	113.0	115.4
1969 [2]	3,600,206	2,993,614	606,592	543,132	17.9	16.9	24.5	24.4	86.1	82.2	111.6	112.1
1968 [2]	3,501,564	2,912,224	589,340	531,152	17.6	16.6	24.2	24.2	85.2	81.3	111.9	112.7
1967 [4]	3,520,959	2,922,502	598,457	543,976	17.8	16.8	25.0	25.1	87.2	82.8	117.1	118.5
1966 [2]	3,606,274	2,993,230	613,044	558,244	18.4	17.4	26.1	26.2	90.8	86.2	123.5	124.7
1965 [2]	3,760,358	3,123,860	636,498	581,126	19.4	18.3	27.6	27.7	96.3	91.3	131.9	133.2
1964 [2]	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	607,556	21.1	20.0	29.2	29.5	104.7	99.8	140.0	142.6
1963 [2] [5]	4,098,020	3,326,344	638,928	580,658	21.7	20.7	29.7	---	108.3	103.6	143.7	---
1962 [2] [5]	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,580	584,610	22.4	21.4	30.5	---	112.0	107.5	147.8	---
1961 [2]	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	611,072	23.3	22.2	31.6	---	117.1	112.3	153.0	---
1960 [2]	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	602,264	23.7	22.7	32.1	31.9	118.0	113.2	153.6	153.5
1959 [2]	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	---	118.8	113.9	156.0	---
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION [6] [7]												
1959 [2]	4,286,000	3,619,000	666,000	---	24.2	23.1	33.9	---	119.9	114.5	160.7	---
1958 [2]	4,246,000	3,595,000	651,000	---	24.5	23.3	34.0	---	120.0	114.8	159.1	---
1957 [2]	4,300,000	3,646,000	654,000	---	25.3	24.0	35.0	---	122.7	117.6	161.7	---
1956 [2]	4,210,000	3,570,000	640,000	---	25.2	24.0	35.1	---	121.0	115.9	159.7	---
1955	4,097,000	3,485,000	613,000	---	25.0	23.8	34.5	---	118.3	113.7	154.3	---
1954 [2]	4,071,000	3,472,000	599,000	---	25.3	24.2	34.7	---	117.9	113.5	152.2	---
1953 [2]	3,959,000	3,387,000	572,000	---	25.1	24.0	33.9	---	115.0	110.9	146.4	---
1952 [2]	3,909,000	3,356,000	553,000	---	25.1	24.1	33.4	---	113.8	110.0	142.7	---
1951 [2]	3,820,000	3,275,000	545,000	---	24.9	23.9	33.7	---	111.4	107.7	141.7	---
1950	3,632,000	3,108,000	524,000	---	24.1	23.0	33.3	---	106.2	102.3	137.3	---
1949	3,649,000	3,136,000	513,000	---	24.5	23.6	33.0	---	107.1	103.6	135.1	---
1948	3,637,000	3,141,000	495,000	---	24.9	24.0	32.4	---	107.3	104.3	131.6	---
1947	3,817,000	3,347,000	469,000	---	26.6	26.1	31.2	---	113.3	111.8	125.9	---
1946	3,411,000	2,990,000	420,000	---	24.1	23.6	28.4	---	101.9	100.4	113.9	---
1945	2,858,000	2,471,000	388,000	---	20.4	19.7	26.5	---	85.9	83.4	106.0	---
1944	2,939,000	2,545,000	394,000	---	21.2	20.5	27.4	---	88.8	86.3	108.5	---
1943	3,104,000	2,704,000	400,000	---	22.7	22.1	28.3	---	94.3	92.3	111.0	---
1942	2,989,000	2,605,000	384,000	---	22.2	21.5	27.7	---	91.5	89.5	107.6	---
1941	2,703,000	2,330,000	374,000	---	20.3	19.5	27.3	---	83.4	80.7	105.4	---
1940	2,559,000	2,199,000	360,000	---	19.4	18.6	26.7	---	79.9	77.1	102.4	---
1939	2,466,000	2,117,000	349,000	---	18.8	18.0	26.1	---	77.6	74.8	100.1	---
1938	2,496,000	2,148,000	348,000	---	19.2	18.4	26.3	---	79.1	76.5	100.5	---
1937	2,413,000	2,071,000	342,000	---	18.7	17.9	26.0	---	77.1	74.4	99.4	---
1936	2,355,000	2,027,000	328,000	---	18.4	17.6	25.1	---	75.8	73.3	95.9	---
1935	2,377,000	2,042,000	334,000	---	18.7	17.9	25.8	---	77.2	74.5	98.4	---
1934	2,396,000	2,058,000	338,000	---	19.0	18.1	26.3	---	78.5	75.8	100.4	---
1933	2,307,000	1,982,000	325,000	---	18.4	17.6	25.5	---	76.3	73.7	97.3	---
1932	2,440,000	2,099,000	341,000	---	19.5	18.7	26.9	---	81.7	79.0	103.0	---
1931	2,506,000	2,170,000	335,000	---	20.2	19.5	26.6	---	84.6	82.4	102.1	---
1930	2,618,000	2,274,000	344,000	---	21.3	20.6	27.5	---	89.2	87.1	105.9	---
1929	2,582,000	2,244,000	339,000	---	21.2	20.5	27.3	---	89.3	87.3	106.1	---
1928	2,674,000	2,325,000	349,000	---	22.2	21.5	28.5	---	93.8	91.7	111.0	---
1927	2,802,000	2,425,000	377,000	---	23.5	22.7	31.1	---	99.8	97.1	121.7	---
1926	2,839,000	2,441,000	398,000	---	24.2	23.1	33.4	---	102.6	99.2	130.3	---
1925	2,909,000	2,506,000	403,000	---	25.1	24.1	34.2	---	106.6	103.3	134.0	---
1924	2,979,000	2,577,000	401,000	---	26.1	25.1	34.6	---	110.9	107.8	135.6	---
1923	2,910,000	2,531,000	380,000	---	26.0	25.2	33.2	---	110.5	108.0	130.5	---
1922	2,882,000	2,507,000	375,000	---	26.2	25.4	33.2	---	111.2	108.8	130.8	---
1921	3,055,000	2,657,000	398,000	---	28.1	27.3	35.8	---	119.8	117.2	140.8	---
1920	2,950,000	2,566,000	383,000	---	27.7	26.9	35.0	---	117.9	115.4	137.5	---
1919	2,740,000	2,387,000	353,000	---	26.1	25.3	32.4	---	111.2	---	---	---
1918	2,948,000	2,588,000	360,000	---	28.2	27.6	33.0	---	119.8	---	---	---
1917	2,944,000	2,587,000	357,000	---	28.5	27.9	32.9	---	121.0	---	---	---
1916	2,964,000	2,599,000	---	---	29.1	28.5	---	---	123.4	121.8	---	---
1915	2,965,000	2,594,000	---	---	29.5	28.9	---	---	125.0	123.2	---	---
1914	2,966,000	2,588,000	---	---	29.9	29.3	---	---	126.6	124.6	---	---
1913	2,869,000	2,497,000	---	---	29.5	28.8	---	---	124.7	122.4	---	---
1912	2,840,000	2,467,000	---	---	29.8	29.0	---	---	125.8	123.3	---	---
1911	2,809,000	2,435,000	---	---	29.9	29.1	---	---	126.3	123.6	---	---
1910	2,777,000	2,401,000	---	---	30.1	29.2	---	---	126.8	123.8	---	---
1909	2,718,000	2,344,000	---	---	30.0	29.2	---	---	126.8	123.6	---	---

[1] For 1917-19 and 1941-46 based on population including Armed Forces abroad.
[2] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[5] Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
[6] Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, figures by race may not add to totals. For 1915-32, figures include adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, figures are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for the same period. Estimates for 1909-34 were prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.
[7] For method of adjustment see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-2. Registered Live Births and Birth Rates, by Race of Child: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59

[Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted. For data for succeeding years see table 1-1]

Area and year	Number				Rate [1]			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
UNITED STATES [2]								
1959 [3]	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.0	32.9	---
1958 [3]	4,203,812	3,572,306	631,506	594,500	24.3	23.2	33.0	---
1957 [3]	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	596,050	25.0	23.9	33.9	---
1956 [3]	4,163,090	3,545,350	617,740	584,572	24.9	23.8	33.9	---
1955	4,047,295	3,458,448	588,847	558,251	24.6	23.6	33.1	---
1954 [3]	4,017,362	3,443,630	573,732	544,288	24.9	23.9	33.2	---
1953 [3]	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	517,576	24.7	23.7	32.3	---
1952 [3]	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	497,880	24.7	23.9	31.8	---
1951 [3]	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	489,282	24.5	23.6	31.8	---
1950	3,554,149	3,063,627	490,522	466,718	23.6	22.7	31.1	31.0
1949	3,559,529	3,083,721	475,808	453,235	23.9	23.2	30.6	---
1948	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	434,174	24.2	23.5	29.8	---
1947	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	406,957	25.8	25.5	28.3	---
1946	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	358,114	23.3	23.0	25.3	---
1945	2,735,456	2,395,563	339,893	324,264	19.5	19.1	23.2	---
1944	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	324,183	20.2	19.8	23.6	---
1943	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	324,865	21.5	21.2	24.1	---
1942	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	307,777	20.8	20.6	23.2	---
1941	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	294,554	18.8	18.4	22.6	---
1940	2,360,399	2,067,953	292,446	278,869	17.9	17.5	21.7	21.7
1939	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	270,060	17.3	16.9	21.2	---
1938	2,286,962	2,005,955	281,007	267,700	17.6	17.2	21.2	---
1937	2,203,337	1,928,437	274,900	262,462	17.1	16.7	20.9	---
1936	2,144,790	1,881,883	262,907	251,098	16.7	16.4	20.1	---
1935	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,093	255,124	16.9	16.5	20.6	---
1934	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	257,106	17.2	16.7	20.9	---
1933	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	246,277	16.6	16.2	20.2	---
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES [4]								
1932	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	239,796	17.4	17.0	21.3	---
1931	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	234,203	18.0	17.7	21.0	---
1930	2,203,958	1,953,163	250,795	239,275	18.9	18.6	21.6	21.6
1929	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	235,133	18.8	18.5	21.3	---
1928	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	240,683	19.7	19.4	22.1	---
1927	2,137,836	1,925,585	212,251	202,672	20.5	20.2	23.6	---
1926	1,856,068	1,707,034	149,034	139,181	20.5	20.2	25.0	---
1925	1,878,880	1,731,669	147,211	136,499	21.3	21.0	25.4	---
1924	1,930,614	1,762,872	167,742	156,947	22.2	21.9	26.3	---
1923	1,792,646	1,644,034	148,612	137,654	22.1	21.9	25.3	---
1922	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	134,824	22.3	22.1	25.3	---
1921	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	138,495	24.2	23.9	27.6	---
1920	1,508,874	1,395,523	113,351	103,796	23.7	23.5	27.0	26.3
1919	1,373,438	1,269,363	104,075	95,516	22.4	22.3	24.9	---
1918	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	72,351	24.7	24.8	24.3	---
1917	1,353,792	1,280,288	73,504	71,139	24.5	24.5	24.3	---
1916	818,983	799,817	19,166	18,619	24.9	25.0	20.4	---
1915	776,304	763,899	12,405	11,931	25.0	25.1	18.4	---

[1] For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.
[2] Alaska included in 1959.
[3] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4] Increased in number from 16 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates by Race of Child: United States, 1940-84

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of females aged 10-49 years enumerated in 1940; see Technical Appendix. Based on birth rates by age of mother and race shown in table 1-6. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black
REGISTERED BIRTHS				
1984 [1]	15.5	14.7	19.2	18.7
1983 [1]	15.5	14.7	19.2	18.6
1982 [1]	15.7	14.9	19.6	19.0
1981 [1]	15.6	14.8	19.6	19.1
1980 [1]	15.8	15.0	20.1	19.7
1979 [1]	15.5	14.7	20.0	19.6
1978 [1]	15.1	14.3	19.6	19.3
1977 [1]	15.4	14.6	19.7	19.5
1976 [1]	15.0	14.2	19.3	19.0
1975 [1]	15.3	14.5	19.7	19.5
1974 [1]	15.8	15.0	20.3	20.0
1973 [1]	16.2	15.3	21.2	21.0
1972 [1]	17.3	16.4	22.7	22.6
1971 [2]	19.5	18.5	25.2	25.1
1970 [2]	21.3	20.5	26.5	26.8
1969 [2]	21.1	20.2	26.4	26.3
1968 [2]	21.1	20.2	26.8	26.8
1967 [2]	21.9	20.9	28.4	28.5
1966 [2]	23.3	22.2	30.3	30.5
1965 [2]	24.8	23.7	32.6	32.9
1964 [2]	27.2	26.1	34.9	35.5
1963 [2] [4]	28.3	27.3	36.0	---
1962 [2] [4]	29.6	28.5	37.2	---
1961 [2]	30.9	29.9	38.5	---
1960 [2]	31.2	30.2	38.8	38.9
1959 [2]	31.4	30.3	39.4	---
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION [5]				
1959 [3]	31.6	30.5	40.5	---
1958 [3]	31.5	30.4	40.1	---
1957 [3]	32.1	30.9	40.9	---
1956 [3]	31.4	30.3	40.2	---
1955	30.4	29.4	38.7	---
1954 [3]	30.1	29.1	38.0	---
1953 [3]	29.2	28.2	36.6	---
1952 [3]	28.6	27.7	35.4	---
1951 [3]	27.9	26.9	35.0	---
1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	---
1949	26.5	25.6	33.1	---
1948	26.5	25.7	32.2	---
1947	27.8	27.4	30.6	---
1946	24.9	24.5	27.6	---
1945	20.9	20.3	25.6	---
1944	21.6	21.0	26.2	---
1943	23.0	22.5	26.7	---
1942	22.3	21.8	25.9	---
1941	20.3	19.7	25.3	---
1940	19.4	18.8	24.5	---

[1] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[2] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[3] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[4] Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
[5] For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Race of Child: United States, 1940-84

[Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women born on the same date would bear if they all survived from birth to the end of their childbearing period and if they experienced a given set of age-specific fertility rates. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women would bear if they experienced given sets of age-specific mortality and fertility rates. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.]

Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS						
1984 [1]	880	836	1,093	863	822	1,063
1983 [1]	879	835	1,095	861	820	1,064
1982 [1]	892	848	1,112	874	832	1,080
1981 [1]	885	839	1,120	866	823	1,086
1980 [1]	896	850	1,143	876	833	1,106
1979 [1]	881	834	1,137	861	817	1,099
1978 [1]	857	810	1,114	837	793	1,076
1977 [1]	872	827	1,122	851	809	1,082
1976 [1]	847	803	1,094	825	785	1,053
1975 [1]	864	819	1,120	841	800	1,076
1974 [1]	893	849	1,149	869	828	1,103
1973 [1]	916	867	1,204	889	844	1,152
1972 [1]	980	927	1,297	950	902	1,238
1971 [2]	1,105	1,051	1,438	1,071	1,022	1,369
1970 [2]	1,207	1,158	1,509	1,168	1,125	1,433
1969 [2]	1,201	1,147	1,554	1,161	1,113	1,473
1968 [2]	1,206	1,151	1,577	1,166	1,116	1,495
1967 [3]	1,255	1,193	1,676	1,213	1,158	1,582
1966 [2]	1,336	1,271	1,785	1,288	1,231	1,678
1965 [2]	1,428	1,357	1,919	1,376	1,314	1,802
1964 [2]	1,564	1,495	2,051	1,507	1,447	1,923
1963 [2] [4]	1,623	1,556	2,102	1,564	1,506	1,973
1962 [2] [4]	1,695	1,630	2,170	1,633	1,577	2,033
1961 [2]	1,770	1,704	2,240	1,704	1,648	2,100
1960 [2]	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,715	1,662	2,093
1959 [2]	1,791	1,725	2,271	1,722	1,667	2,118

Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION [5]						
1959 [2]	1,812	1,737	2,360	1,742	1,679	2,200
1958 [2]	1,807	1,735	2,339	1,736	1,675	2,178
1957 [2]	1,837	1,764	2,371	1,765	1,701	2,206
1956 [2]	1,798	1,724	2,339	1,729	1,665	2,184
1955	1,745	1,675	2,255	1,676	1,617	2,101
1954 [2]	1,727	1,660	2,216	1,657	1,601	2,062
1953 [2]	1,668	1,607	2,118	1,597	1,546	1,959
1952 [2]	1,637	1,579	2,062	1,563	1,516	1,897
1951 [2]	1,593	1,534	2,027	1,521	1,472	1,865
1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780
1949	1,515	1,462	1,906	1,439	1,397	1,743
1948	1,514	1,469	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679
1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209

[1] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[2] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[3] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[4] Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
[5] For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase by Race of Child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-84

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. The intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation see page 4-13, Volume I, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962." Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Intrinsic rate of natural increase			Intrinsic birth rate			Intrinsic death rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS									
1984 [1]	-5.6	-7.4	2.4	10.7	9.8	15.4	16.2	17.2	13.0
1983 [1]	-5.7	-7.5	2.5	10.6	9.7	15.4	16.3	17.2	13.0
1982 [1]	-5.2	-7.0	3.0	10.9	10.0	15.8	16.0	16.9	12.8
1981 [1]	-5.5	-7.4	3.3	10.8	9.8	16.1	16.3	17.2	12.8
1980 [1]	-5.1	-7.0	4.0	11.1	10.1	16.7	16.1	17.1	12.7
1979 [1]	-5.7	-7.7	3.8	10.7	9.7	16.5	16.5	17.4	12.7
1978 [1]	-6.8	-8.8	2.9	10.3	9.3	16.1	17.1	18.2	13.2
1977 [1]	-6.2	-8.1	3.2	10.6	9.7	16.3	16.8	17.7	13.1
1976 [1]	-7.4	-9.3	2.1	10.1	9.2	15.8	17.5	18.5	13.7
1975 [1]	-6.7	-8.6	3.0	10.5	9.6	16.4	17.2	18.1	13.4
1974 [1]	-5.4	-7.2	4.0	11.2	10.3	17.2	16.6	17.5	13.2
1973 [1]	-4.5	-6.5	5.7	11.7	10.7	18.5	16.2	17.1	12.8
1972 [1]	-2.0	-3.9	8.6	13.0	11.9	20.4	15.0	15.8	11.8
1971 [2]	2.6	.8	12.6	15.5	14.3	23.2	12.9	13.5	10.6
1970 [2]	6.0	4.5	14.4	17.6	16.5	24.6	11.6	12.0	10.2
1969 [2]	5.7	4.1	15.4	17.5	16.3	25.5	11.7	12.2	10.1
1968 [2]	5.9	4.2	16.0	17.6	16.4	26.0	11.7	12.2	10.0
1967 [2]	7.4	5.6	18.2	18.5	17.2	27.5	11.1	11.6	9.4
1966 [2]	9.7	7.9	20.4	20.0	18.7	29.4	10.4	10.8	9.0
1965 [2]	12.1	10.3	23.1	21.7	20.3	31.5	9.6	9.9	8.4
1964 [2]	15.6	14.0	25.7	24.2	22.8	33.7	8.5	8.8	8.0
1963 [2] [4]	17.1	15.6	26.7	24.6	23.2	33.8	7.5	7.7	7.1
1962 [2] [4]	18.8	17.4	27.9	25.8	24.6	34.8	7.0	7.1	6.9
1961 [2]	20.5	19.1	29.2	27.1	25.8	35.9	6.6	6.7	6.7
1960 [2]	20.8	19.5	29.2	27.4	26.2	36.1	6.6	6.7	6.9
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION [5]									
1950	13.7	12.3	23.0	22.6	21.3	31.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
1940	1.0	.1	7.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

[1] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[2] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[3] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[4] Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
[5] For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-84

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total fertility rate	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
ALL RACES											
Registered Births											
1984 [1]	1,804.9	1.2	50.9	31.1	78.3	107.3	108.3	66.5	22.8	3.9	0.2
1983 [1]	1,802.9	1.1	51.7	32.0	78.1	108.3	108.7	64.6	22.1	3.8	.2
1982 [1]	1,828.5	1.1	52.9	32.4	80.7	111.3	111.0	64.2	21.1	3.9	.2
1981 [1]	1,815.0	1.1	52.7	32.1	81.7	111.8	112.0	61.4	20.0	3.8	.2
1980 [1]	1,839.5	1.1	53.0	32.5	82.1	115.1	112.9	61.9	19.8	3.9	.2
1979 [1]	1,808.0	1.2	52.3	32.3	81.3	112.8	111.4	60.3	19.5	3.9	.2
1978 [1]	1,760.0	1.2	51.5	32.2	79.8	109.9	108.5	57.8	19.0	3.9	.2
1977 [1]	1,789.5	1.2	52.8	33.9	80.9	112.9	111.0	56.4	19.2	4.2	.2
1976 [1]	1,738.0	1.2	52.8	34.1	80.5	110.3	106.2	53.6	19.0	4.3	.2
1975 [1]	1,774.0	1.3	55.6	36.1	85.0	113.0	108.2	52.3	19.5	4.6	.3
1974 [1]	1,835.0	1.2	57.5	37.3	88.7	117.7	111.5	53.8	20.2	4.8	.3
1973 [1]	1,879.0	1.2	59.3	38.5	91.2	119.7	112.2	55.6	22.1	5.4	.3
1972 [1]	2,010.0	1.2	61.7	39.0	96.9	130.2	117.7	59.8	24.8	6.2	.4
1971 [2]	2,266.5	1.1	64.5	38.2	105.3	150.1	134.1	67.3	28.7	7.1	.4
1970 [2]	2,480.0	1.2	68.3	38.8	114.7	167.8	145.1	73.3	31.7	8.1	.5
1969 [2]	2,455.5	1.0	65.5	35.7	112.4	165.7	143.0	73.5	33.1	8.8	.5
1968 [2]	2,464.2	1.0	65.6	35.1	113.5	166.5	140.0	74.2	35.4	9.6	.6
1967 [3]	2,557.7	.9	67.5	35.3	116.7	172.9	142.1	78.7	38.3	10.6	.7
1966 [2]	2,721.4	.8	70.3	35.7	120.3	185.6	148.2	85.1	41.9	11.7	.7
1965 [2]	2,912.6	.8	70.5	---	---	195.3	161.6	94.4	46.2	12.8	.8
1964 [2]	3,190.5	.9	73.1	---	---	217.5	178.7	103.4	49.9	13.8	.8
1963 [2]	3,318.8	.9	76.7	---	---	229.1	185.1	105.8	51.2	14.2	.9
1962 [2]	3,461.3	.8	81.4	---	---	241.9	191.1	108.6	52.6	14.9	.9
1961 [2]	3,620.3	.9	88.6	---	---	251.9	197.5	113.2	55.6	15.6	.9
1960 [2]	3,653.6	.8	89.1	---	---	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5	.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration [4]											
1955	3,573.7	.9	90.3	---	---	241.6	190.2	116.0	58.6	16.1	1.0
1950	3,090.5	1.0	81.6	---	---	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1945	2,491.2	.8	51.1	---	---	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1940	2,301.3	.7	54.1	---	---	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE											
Registered Births											
1984 [1]	1,718.1	.6	42.5	23.9	68.1	101.4	107.7	66.1	21.7	3.5	.2
1983 [1]	1,716.7	.6	43.6	24.8	68.3	102.6	108.0	64.0	21.0	3.5	.2
1982 [1]	1,742.0	.6	44.6	25.2	70.8	105.9	110.3	63.3	20.0	3.5	.2
1981 [1]	1,726.0	.5	44.6	25.1	71.9	106.3	111.3	60.2	18.7	3.4	.2
1980 [1]	1,748.5	.6	44.7	25.2	72.1	109.5	112.4	60.4	18.5	3.4	.2
1979 [1]	1,715.5	.6	43.7	24.7	71.0	107.0	110.8	59.0	18.3	3.5	.2
1978 [1]	1,667.5	.6	42.9	24.9	69.4	104.1	107.9	56.6	17.7	3.5	.2
1977 [1]	1,703.0	.6	44.1	26.1	70.5	107.7	110.9	55.3	18.0	3.8	.2
1976 [1]	1,652.0	.6	44.1	26.3	70.2	105.3	105.9	52.6	17.8	3.9	.2
1975 [1]	1,686.0	.6	46.4	28.0	74.0	108.2	108.1	51.3	18.2	4.2	.2
1974 [1]	1,748.5	.6	47.9	28.7	77.3	113.0	111.8	52.9	18.9	4.4	.2
1973 [1]	1,783.0	.6	49.0	29.2	79.3	114.4	112.3	54.4	20.7	4.9	.3
1972 [1]	1,906.5	.5	51.0	29.3	84.3	124.8	117.4	58.4	23.3	5.6	.3
1971 [2]	2,160.5	.5	53.6	28.5	92.3	144.9	134.0	65.4	26.9	6.4	.4
1970 [2]	2,385.0	.5	57.4	29.2	101.5	163.4	145.9	71.9	30.0	7.5	.4
1969 [2]	2,360.3	.4	54.7	26.4	99.2	161.3	143.7	71.9	31.5	8.1	.5
1968 [2]	2,365.6	.4	54.9	25.6	100.5	162.1	140.3	72.4	33.7	8.9	.5
1967 [3]	2,446.9	.3	56.9	25.7	104.0	167.9	141.0	76.4	36.5	9.8	.6
1966 [2]	2,602.9	.3	60.4	26.6	108.2	180.0	146.0	82.5	39.9	10.8	.7
1965 [2]	2,783.4	.3	60.6	---	---	189.0	158.4	91.6	44.0	12.0	.7
1964 [2]	3,065.0	.3	63.4	---	---	211.6	175.9	100.5	47.6	13.0	.7
1963 [2 5]	3,193.5	.3	68.2	---	---	223.5	181.1	102.6	48.8	13.4	.8
1962 [2 5]	3,341.3	.4	73.2	---	---	237.0	187.4	105.2	50.1	14.2	.8
1961 [2]	3,496.9	.4	79.2	---	---	246.7	194.2	110.1	53.1	14.8	.9
1960 [2]	3,532.9	.4	79.4	---	---	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7	.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration [4]											
1955	3,443.1	.3	79.1	---	---	235.8	186.6	114.0	56.7	15.4	.9
1950	2,976.8	.4	70.0	---	---	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1945	2,421.2	.3	42.1	---	---	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1940	2,229.1	.2	45.3	---	---	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
ALL OTHER											
Registered Births											
1984 [1]	2,223.3	3.7	89.0	63.3	124.8	136.4	111.5	68.5	29.2	6.0	.4
1983 [1]	2,225.0	3.5	89.3	64.2	123.9	136.8	112.1	68.4	28.6	5.9	.4
1982 [1]	2,265.0	3.6	91.5	65.6	128.2	139.3	114.9	69.0	28.0	6.2	.5
1981 [1]	2,274.5	3.6	91.8	65.2	130.8	140.8	115.9	68.5	27.6	6.3	.4
1980 [1]	2,323.0	3.9	94.6	68.3	133.2	145.0	115.5	70.8	27.9	6.5	.4
1979 [1]	2,309.5	4.1	96.5	70.5	134.9	144.3	114.6	68.3	27.3	6.4	.4
1978 [1]	2,264.5	4.0	96.0	70.4	134.4	142.1	111.9	65.2	26.9	6.4	.4
1977 [1]	2,278.5	4.3	99.5	74.8	136.8	142.3	111.5	63.4	27.3	6.9	.5
1976 [1]	2,222.5	4.3	99.9	75.5	137.2	138.9	107.6	59.5	26.9	6.9	.5
1975 [1]	2,276.0	4.7	106.4	80.5	146.1	141.0	108.7	58.8	27.6	7.5	.5
1974 [1]	2,338.5	4.6	111.3	84.9	153.1	145.5	109.5	59.9	28.8	7.6	.5
1973 [1]	2,443.0	5.0	117.5	90.5	160.9	151.6	111.2	63.2	30.9	8.6	.6
1972 [1]	2,627.5	4.7	123.8	93.8	173.3	163.4	119.3	68.9	34.8	9.9	.7

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-84—Con.

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total fertility rate	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
ALL OTHER—Con.											
Registered Births											
1971 [2]	2,919.5	4.7	128.5	94.0	185.6	184.0	134.6	79.3	40.2	11.7	0.9
1970 [2]	3,066.7	4.8	133.4	95.2	195.4	196.8	140.1	82.5	42.2	12.6	.9
1969 [2]	3,061.2	4.5	131.3	91.8	195.1	195.9	138.2	83.6	44.1	13.7	1.0
1968 [2]	3,108.4	4.3	132.3	92.8	197.5	197.7	138.6	85.9	46.9	14.8	1.2
1967 [2]	3,299.2	4.1	135.0	93.8	203.6	208.7	149.2	93.9	50.9	16.7	1.2
1966 [2]	3,531.5	4.0	136.4	92.7	210.9	224.7	163.0	102.1	56.3	18.4	1.4
1965 [2]	3,807.9	4.0	138.4	---	---	239.2	183.5	113.0	62.7	19.3	1.5
1964 [2]	4,070.2	4.0	141.5	---	---	258.6	198.0	122.7	66.8	20.9	1.6
1963 [2] [5]	4,203.0	4.0	142.6	---	---	268.4	208.7	125.7	68.7	21.1	1.5
1962 [2] [5]	4,340.1	3.9	147.1	---	---	276.9	215.2	130.0	71.8	21.8	1.5
1961 [2]	4,496.8	4.0	155.2	---	---	286.6	220.4	134.7	74.9	22.3	1.4
1960 [2]	4,522.1	4.0	158.2	---	---	294.2	214.6	135.6	74.2	22.0	1.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration [4]											
1955	4,520.2	4.8	167.2	---	---	281.6	218.2	132.6	74.9	22.0	2.1
1950	3,928.3	5.1	163.5	---	---	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1945	3,016.7	3.9	117.5	---	---	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1940	2,870.2	3.7	121.7	---	---	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2
BLACK											
Registered Births											
1984 [1]	2,153.8	4.3	95.7	69.7	132.0	137.9	103.2	59.5	24.8	5.1	.2
1983 [1]	2,149.7	4.1	95.5	70.1	130.4	137.7	103.4	59.2	24.7	5.2	.3
1982 [1]	2,188.5	4.1	97.0	71.2	133.3	139.1	106.9	60.4	24.4	5.4	.4
1981 [1]	2,206.0	4.1	97.1	70.6	135.9	141.2	108.3	60.4	24.2	5.6	.3
1980 [1]	2,266.0	4.3	100.0	73.6	138.8	146.3	109.1	62.9	24.5	5.8	.3
1979 [1]	2,263.2	4.6	101.7	75.7	140.4	146.3	108.2	60.7	24.7	6.1	.4
1978 [1]	2,218.0	4.4	100.9	75.0	139.7	143.8	105.4	58.3	24.3	6.1	.4
1977 [1]	2,251.0	4.7	104.7	79.6	142.9	144.4	106.4	57.5	25.4	6.6	.5
1976 [1]	2,187.0	4.7	104.9	80.3	142.5	140.5	101.6	53.6	24.8	6.8	.5
1975 [1]	2,243.0	5.1	111.8	85.6	152.4	142.8	102.2	53.1	25.6	7.5	.5
1974 [1]	2,298.5	5.0	116.5	90.0	158.7	146.7	102.2	54.1	27.0	7.6	.6
1973 [1]	2,411.0	5.4	123.1	96.0	166.6	153.1	103.9	58.1	29.4	8.6	.6
1972 [1]	2,601.0	5.1	129.8	99.5	179.5	165.0	112.4	64.0	33.4	9.8	.7
1971 [2]	2,902.0	5.1	134.5	99.4	192.6	186.6	128.0	74.8	38.9	11.6	.9
1970 [2]	3,098.7	5.2	140.7	101.4	204.9	202.7	136.3	79.6	41.9	12.5	1.0
1969 [2]	3,042.8	4.8	137.0	96.9	202.5	198.0	132.3	79.1	42.9	13.5	1.0
1968 [2]	3,099.8	4.7	138.7	98.2	206.1	199.8	133.1	82.2	45.8	14.5	1.2
1967 [2]	3,311.8	4.4	141.8	99.5	213.4	211.9	145.3	91.1	50.1	16.6	1.2
1966 [2]	3,545.3	4.2	142.7	97.9	219.2	227.9	159.0	100.3	55.4	18.2	1.4
1965 [2]	3,828.5	4.3	144.6	---	---	243.1	180.4	111.3	61.9	18.7	1.4
1964 [2]	4,138.6	4.3	147.6	---	---	264.7	198.5	123.5	66.8	20.8	1.5
1961-63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1960 [2]	4,541.8	4.3	156.1	---	---	295.4	218.6	137.1	73.9	21.9	1.1

[1] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[2] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[3] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[4] For method of adjustment see Technical Appendix.
[5] Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race of Child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-84

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-54 years [1]	Age of father								
		15-19 years [2]	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
ALL RACES										
Registered Births										
1984 [3]	55.0	18.0	81.9	111.0	88.8	45.7	17.8	6.3	2.4	0.4
1983 [3]	55.3	18.4	83.5	113.9	88.7	45.3	17.2	6.4	2.3	.3
1982 [3]	56.4	18.7	86.1	117.4	90.4	44.2	17.6	6.4	2.4	.4
1981 [3]	56.3	18.5	88.0	119.7	88.6	43.2	16.9	6.3	2.3	.4
1980 [3]	57.0	18.8	92.0	123.0	91.0	42.8	17.1	6.1	2.2	.4
1979 [3]	55.8	18.5	90.6	122.4	89.3	42.2	16.7	6.0	2.3	.3
1978 [3]	54.1	18.1	89.7	120.0	86.7	40.8	16.3	5.8	2.2	.3
1977 [3]	54.9	19.1	92.8	124.2	85.9	41.1	16.5	6.0	2.2	.3
1976 [3]	53.2	19.4	92.1	120.3	82.6	39.8	16.2	6.0	2.1	.3
1975 [3]	53.8	20.8	96.2	123.9	81.5	39.9	16.5	6.1	2.2	.4
1974 [3]	55.0	21.7	101.2	128.2	83.9	40.8	16.8	6.2	2.2	.4
1973 [3]	55.7	22.4	104.3	129.7	86.0	42.5	18.0	6.7	2.3	.4
1972 [3]	59.1	23.4	113.2	137.6	91.8	46.7	19.9	7.4	2.5	.4
1971 [4]	66.1	23.9	129.8	160.2	103.8	53.2	22.7	8.2	2.9	.5
1970 [4]	71.5	25.6	146.6	175.0	112.3	57.6	24.9	9.1	3.1	.6
1969 [4]	70.2	24.0	143.8	174.2	111.4	58.5	25.5	9.5	3.4	.6
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 [4]	73.5	22.0	160.8	181.7	119.8	68.0	30.7	12.0	4.3	.8
1965 [4]	77.5	20.0	162.7	194.1	130.5	73.9	34.0	13.3	4.7	.8
1964 [4]	84.2	19.6	177.1	213.7	142.7	79.2	37.0	14.1	5.2	.9
1963 [4]	87.1	20.2	184.4	222.3	146.2	80.4	38.0	14.5	5.5	.9
1962 [4]	90.0	21.0	195.1	227.7	149.6	82.0	40.0	15.1	5.6	.9
1961 [4]	93.9	22.3	199.6	233.2	154.9	85.9	42.1	16.3	6.1	1.0
1960 [4]	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0
Births Adjusted for Underregistration [5]										
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9
WHITE										
Registered Births										
1984 [3]	51.2	13.9	74.4	107.2	85.8	42.6	15.7	5.2	1.8	.3
1983 [3]	51.5	14.4	76.4	110.0	85.4	42.0	15.1	5.2	1.8	.2
1982 [3]	52.5	14.8	79.2	113.3	86.7	40.9	15.4	5.2	1.8	.3
1981 [3]	52.3	14.9	80.7	115.2	84.7	39.7	14.7	5.1	1.8	.3
1980 [3]	52.9	15.2	84.0	118.4	86.9	39.2	14.7	5.0	1.8	.3
1979 [3]	51.6	14.9	82.2	117.4	85.3	38.7	14.6	5.0	1.8	.2
1978 [3]	50.0	14.7	81.0	115.0	82.9	37.4	14.2	4.9	1.7	.2
1977 [3]	50.9	15.5	84.0	119.4	82.7	37.8	14.5	5.1	1.7	.2
1976 [3]	49.3	15.8	83.2	115.6	79.7	36.7	14.4	5.1	1.7	.2
1975 [3]	49.8	17.1	86.6	119.5	78.6	36.8	14.8	5.2	1.7	.3
1974 [3]	51.1	17.7	91.0	124.3	81.1	37.9	15.2	5.4	1.8	.3
1973 [3]	51.5	18.1	93.3	125.4	83.2	39.5	16.4	5.7	1.8	.3
1972 [3]	54.7	18.8	101.8	133.2	88.7	43.4	18.1	6.3	2.0	.3
1971 [4]	61.5	19.3	118.3	155.6	100.1	49.6	20.6	7.0	2.3	.3
1970 [4]	67.1	21.0	135.3	170.9	109.3	54.5	22.9	7.9	2.6	.4
1969 [4]	65.9	19.4	132.6	170.5	108.3	55.4	23.4	8.2	2.7	.4
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 [4]	68.6	18.5	149.1	175.3	115.4	64.4	27.8	10.3	3.4	.5
1965 [4]	72.4	16.7	150.7	186.6	126.1	69.9	30.9	11.4	3.7	.6
1964 [4]	79.1	16.4	165.7	206.5	138.6	75.1	33.6	12.1	4.1	.6
1963 [4, 6]	82.2	17.6	174.0	214.7	141.4	75.9	34.8	12.7	4.4	.7
1962 [4, 6]	85.2	18.6	185.4	220.5	144.8	77.2	36.7	13.3	4.5	.7
1961 [4]	88.8	19.4	189.1	226.2	150.5	81.1	38.6	14.1	4.8	.7
1960 [4]	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration [5]										
1950	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	84.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1
1940	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.3	1.5
ALL OTHER										
Registered Births										
1984 [3]	77.4	36.9	121.7	132.7	106.8	67.3	32.6	14.1	6.4	1.3
1983 [3]	78.2	36.9	122.2	136.6	109.4	68.6	31.6	14.7	6.2	1.2
1982 [3]	80.1	37.3	123.5	141.9	112.9	67.6	32.6	14.7	6.6	1.3
1981 [3]	81.2	36.3	129.7	147.4	113.9	68.0	32.3	14.3	6.2	1.3
1980 [3]	83.6	37.5	139.0	152.3	118.9	68.6	33.7	14.3	6.2	1.3
1979 [3]	83.5	37.5	141.1	155.1	118.2	68.2	32.3	14.0	6.3	1.2
1978 [3]	81.9	36.7	143.1	153.2	114.6	66.5	31.8	13.1	5.9	1.2
1977 [3]	82.3	38.9	147.3	156.7	110.4	65.3	31.1	13.2	6.2	1.2
1976 [3]	80.1	39.2	148.8	153.9	104.4	62.4	29.3	13.2	5.9	1.3
1975 [3]	81.8	42.4	158.5	156.4	102.5	63.5	29.4	13.1	6.0	1.4
1974 [3]	83.4	45.2	168.4	157.7	104.2	62.9	29.5	13.2	6.4	1.4
1973 [3]	86.4	48.2	178.5	163.1	106.9	65.5	30.5	14.8	6.3	1.5
1972 [3]	91.9	50.9	191.7	173.1	115.2	71.1	34.4	16.4	7.2	1.8
1971 [4]	100.8	51.9	211.5	195.4	130.8	80.4	39.9	18.9	8.1	2.1
1970 [4]	104.5	55.2	224.9	202.6	135.1	82.4	42.5	20.4	9.0	2.7
1969 [4]	103.5	52.9	227.1	203.3	134.6	82.8	44.1	21.2	9.5	2.7

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race of Child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-84—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-54 years [1]	Age of father								
		15-19 years [2]	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
Registered Births										
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 [4]	112.1	46.8	248.6	230.7	152.6	96.5	55.8	28.3	12.1	3.1
1965 [4]	118.9	43.8	252.7	251.2	163.3	106.0	61.6	31.2	13.9	3.5
1964 [4]	125.7	42.6	262.5	268.7	174.5	113.6	68.2	33.0	15.5	3.6
1963 [4, 6]	128.5	41.8	264.9	278.7	179.7	117.4	68.8	33.5	17.0	3.8
1962 [4, 6]	131.7	42.0	271.1	282.5	184.4	122.1	72.2	34.4	17.7	3.9
1961 [4]	135.9	43.4	277.4	287.0	190.6	126.4	74.8	36.1	18.4	4.0
1960 [4]	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	191.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1
Births Adjusted for Underregistration [5]										
1950	122.6	36.9	231.5	229.3	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1
1940	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4
BLACK										
Registered Births										
1984 [3]	77.6	41.0	130.6	133.0	98.2	59.8	30.4	13.6	6.1	1.2
1983 [3]	78.0	40.8	131.3	136.3	99.9	61.2	29.5	13.9	5.9	1.2
1982 [3]	79.8	40.7	129.4	141.8	104.0	61.2	30.5	14.1	6.3	1.2
1981 [3]	81.2	39.3	136.6	148.1	105.2	61.9	30.3	13.6	6.0	1.2
1980 [3]	83.8	40.4	146.6	154.2	110.8	62.8	31.5	13.8	6.0	1.2
1979 [3]	83.7	40.2	148.7	156.7	109.8	62.3	30.7	13.7	6.2	1.1
1978 [3]	81.9	39.0	150.7	154.1	106.3	61.0	30.1	12.7	5.7	1.1
1977 [3]	82.9	41.4	155.2	158.6	104.5	60.5	30.1	12.7	6.1	1.1
1976 [3]	80.4	41.7	156.6	154.3	97.7	57.2	28.0	12.7	5.7	1.1
1975 [3]	82.1	45.0	167.3	156.8	95.5	57.7	28.5	12.6	5.9	1.1
1974 [3]	83.4	47.9	176.8	156.8	96.5	57.5	28.5	12.8	6.2	1.1
1973 [3]	86.7	51.1	187.3	162.6	100.6	60.6	29.8	14.4	6.2	1.3
1972 [3]	92.5	54.0	201.5	172.9	109.2	67.4	33.5	16.1	6.9	1.5
1971 [4]	101.7	54.8	222.9	197.2	125.5	76.7	39.0	18.5	7.8	1.8
1970 [4]	107.4	58.7	243.7	209.6	132.6	80.9	41.9	20.6	8.8	2.1
1969 [4]	104.3	55.2	239.4	205.5	129.4	80.0	43.1	21.1	9.1	2.2

[1] Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.
[2] Rates computed by relating births to fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.
[3] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[4] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[5] For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.
[6] Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-1984

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL RACES								
Registered Births								
1984 [1]	65.4	27.4	21.7	10.1	3.7	1.4	0.9	0.3
1983 [1]	65.8	27.8	21.5	10.1	3.7	1.4	.9	.3
1982 [1]	67.3	28.6	22.0	10.2	3.8	1.4	.9	.3
1981 [1]	67.4	29.0	21.6	10.2	3.8	1.5	.9	.4
1980 [1]	68.4	29.5	21.8	10.3	3.9	1.5	1.0	.4
1979 [1]	67.2	28.6	21.6	10.1	3.8	1.5	1.0	.4
1978 [1]	65.5	27.8	21.1	9.8	3.8	1.5	1.0	.4
1977 [1]	66.8	28.2	21.6	10.0	3.8	1.6	1.1	.5
1976 [1]	65.0	27.5	20.8	9.5	3.8	1.6	1.2	.6
1975 [1]	66.0	28.1	20.9	9.4	3.9	1.7	1.3	.7
1974 [1]	67.8	28.7	21.4	9.5	4.1	1.9	1.5	.8
1973 [1]	68.8	28.6	21.0	9.8	4.5	2.2	1.8	.9
1972 [1]	73.1	29.8	21.4	10.6	5.3	2.6	2.2	1.2
1971 [2]	81.6	32.0	23.1	12.5	6.4	3.3	2.8	1.5
1970 [2]	87.9	34.2	24.2	13.6	7.2	3.8	3.2	1.8
1969 [2]	86.1	32.6	23.3	13.4	7.3	4.0	3.5	2.0
1968 [2]	85.2	31.9	22.4	13.1	7.5	4.2	3.9	2.3
1967 [2]	87.2	30.7	22.5	13.9	8.3	4.8	4.5	2.7
1966 [2]	90.8	30.9	22.4	14.7	9.1	5.4	5.2	3.1
1965 [2]	96.3	29.7	23.3	16.6	10.7	6.4	6.0	3.7
1964 [2]	104.7	30.3	25.1	18.7	12.2	7.3	6.9	4.1
1963 [2]	108.3	29.9	26.1	19.9	13.1	7.8	7.3	4.3
1962 [2]	112.0	29.9	26.9	21.0	13.8	8.2	7.6	4.5
1961 [2]	117.1	30.9	28.3	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.9	4.5
1960 [2]	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3
Births Adjusted for Underregistration [4]								
1955	118.3	32.8	31.8	23.1	13.3	7.2	6.4	3.8
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
Registered Births								
1984 [1]	62.2	26.4	21.1	9.4	3.2	1.1	.7	.2
1983 [1]	62.4	26.8	20.9	9.4	3.3	1.2	.7	.2
1982 [1]	63.9	27.7	21.3	9.5	3.3	1.2	.7	.3
1981 [1]	63.9	28.1	20.9	9.4	3.3	1.2	.8	.3
1980 [1]	64.7	28.4	21.0	9.5	3.4	1.3	.8	.3
1979 [1]	63.4	27.4	20.8	9.4	3.4	1.3	.8	.3
1978 [1]	61.7	26.6	20.2	9.2	3.3	1.3	.8	.3
1977 [1]	63.2	26.9	20.9	9.4	3.4	1.4	.9	.4
1976 [1]	61.5	26.3	20.2	8.9	3.4	1.4	1.0	.4
1975 [1]	62.5	26.7	20.3	8.8	3.5	1.5	1.1	.5
1974 [1]	64.2	27.2	20.8	9.0	3.8	1.7	1.2	.6
1973 [1]	64.9	27.0	20.4	9.2	4.1	1.9	1.5	.7
1972 [1]	68.9	28.1	20.9	10.1	4.9	2.3	1.8	.8
1971 [2]	77.3	30.5	22.5	12.0	6.0	3.0	2.3	1.0
1970 [2]	84.1	32.9	23.7	13.3	6.8	3.4	2.7	1.2
1969 [2]	82.2	31.4	22.9	13.1	7.0	3.6	2.9	1.4
1968 [2]	81.3	30.8	22.0	12.8	7.1	3.8	3.2	1.6
1967 [2]	82.8	29.6	22.1	13.5	7.8	4.3	3.7	1.8
1966 [2]	86.2	30.0	21.9	14.3	8.6	4.9	4.3	2.1
1965 [2]	91.3	28.9	22.9	16.2	10.1	5.8	5.0	2.4
1964 [2]	99.8	29.8	24.8	18.4	11.7	6.7	5.7	2.7
1963 [2] [5]	103.6	29.4	25.9	19.6	12.6	7.1	6.1	2.9
1962 [2] [5]	107.5	29.6	26.8	20.8	13.3	7.5	6.3	3.0
1961 [2]	112.3	30.6	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	3.0
1960 [2]	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	2.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration [4]								
1955	113.7	32.6	32.0	22.9	12.6	6.2	4.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
ALL OTHER								
Registered Births								
1984 [1]	82.5	32.8	24.7	13.7	6.2	2.7	1.8	.6
1983 [1]	83.2	33.0	24.8	13.8	6.2	2.7	1.9	.7
1982 [1]	85.5	33.8	25.6	14.2	6.4	2.8	1.9	.7
1981 [1]	86.4	34.3	25.9	14.2	6.4	2.8	2.0	.8
1980 [1]	88.6	35.6	26.2	14.4	6.5	2.9	2.1	.9
1979 [1]	88.5	35.7	26.2	14.2	6.4	2.9	2.1	1.0
1978 [1]	87.0	35.0	25.8	13.8	6.3	2.9	2.2	1.1
1977 [1]	87.7	35.6	25.7	13.5	6.2	3.0	2.4	1.3
1976 [1]	85.8	35.2	24.7	12.8	6.0	3.0	2.5	1.5
1975 [1]	87.7	36.7	24.6	12.6	6.1	3.1	2.8	1.8
1974 [1]	89.8	37.7	24.7	12.5	6.3	3.3	3.1	2.1
1973 [1]	93.4	38.8	24.4	13.0	6.9	3.9	3.7	2.6
1972 [1]	99.5	40.6	25.0	13.7	7.7	4.6	4.6	3.4

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-1984—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.								
Registered Births								
1971 [2]	109.1	41.6	26.8	15.5	9.0	5.6	5.9	4.6
1970 [2]	113.0	42.4	26.9	15.9	9.7	6.1	6.7	5.3
1969 [2]	111.6	41.0	25.6	15.4	9.8	6.5	7.2	6.1
1968 [2]	111.9	39.5	24.6	15.3	10.1	6.8	8.3	7.2
1967 [2]	117.1	37.6	25.3	16.5	11.2	7.9	9.9	8.8
1966 [2]	123.5	36.6	25.5	17.7	12.6	9.2	11.4	10.5
1965 [2]	131.9	35.3	26.2	19.3	14.4	10.7	13.6	12.4
1964 [2]	140.0	34.4	27.1	20.9	15.8	12.0	15.6	14.3
1963 [2] [5]	143.7	33.5	27.4	21.6	16.8	13.0	16.4	15.0
1962 [2] [5]	147.8	32.9	27.8	22.7	17.7	13.6	17.5	15.6
1961 [2]	153.0	33.5	28.7	23.6	18.7	14.0	18.4	16.0
1960 [2]	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6
Births Adjusted for Underregistration [4]								
1955	154.3	34.8	30.5	24.2	19.0	14.5	17.3	14.0
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3
BLACK								
Registered Births								
1984 [1]	81.4	32.2	24.1	13.7	6.3	2.7	1.8	.6
1983 [1]	81.7	32.3	24.1	13.7	6.3	2.8	1.8	.6
1982 [1]	84.1	33.0	24.9	14.2	6.5	2.8	1.9	.7
1981 [1]	85.4	33.8	25.2	14.3	6.6	2.9	2.0	.8
1980 [1]	88.1	35.2	25.7	14.5	6.7	3.0	2.1	.9
1979 [1]	88.3	35.3	25.8	14.4	6.6	3.0	2.2	1.0
1978 [1]	86.7	34.6	25.4	13.9	6.5	3.0	2.3	1.1
1977 [1]	88.1	35.6	25.5	13.6	6.4	3.1	2.4	1.4
1976 [1]	85.8	35.2	24.4	12.9	6.2	3.1	2.6	1.5
1975 [1]	87.9	36.9	24.2	12.6	6.3	3.2	2.9	1.9
1974 [1]	89.7	37.7	24.2	12.6	6.5	3.4	3.3	2.2
1973 [1]	93.6	38.9	24.0	13.0	7.0	4.0	3.9	2.8
1972 [1]	99.9	40.7	24.6	13.7	7.9	4.7	4.8	3.6
1971 [2]	109.7	41.7	26.6	15.5	9.2	5.7	6.2	4.8
1970 [2]	115.4	43.3	27.1	16.1	10.0	6.4	7.0	5.6
1969 [2]	112.1	41.2	25.4	15.4	9.9	6.6	7.4	6.3
1968 [2]	112.7	39.8	24.4	15.3	10.2	7.0	8.5	7.5
1967 [2]	118.5	38.0	25.3	16.5	11.4	8.1	10.1	9.1
1966 [2]	124.7	36.9	25.5	17.7	12.7	9.4	11.7	10.8
1965 [2]	133.2	35.6	26.1	19.3	14.5	10.9	14.0	12.7
1964 [2]	142.6	35.0	27.3	21.1	16.1	12.3	16.1	14.7
1961-63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1960 [2]	153.5	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6

[1] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[2] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[3] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
[4] For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.
[5] Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-9. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race of child	15-44 years [1]	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
All races	65.4	1.2	50.9	31.1	78.3	107.3	108.3	66.5	22.8	3.9	0.2
First child	27.4	1.1	39.4	27.1	56.4	52.4	38.0	16.2	4.1	0.5	0.0
Second child	21.7	.0	9.6	3.7	17.8	37.4	40.4	23.8	6.3	.6	.0
Third child	10.1	.0	1.7	.3	3.5	13.0	19.7	15.2	5.3	.7	.0
Fourth child	3.7	.0	.2	.0	.5	3.4	6.8	6.5	3.2	.6	.0
Fifth child	1.4	–	.0	.0	.1	.8	2.2	2.7	1.7	.4	.0
Sixth and seventh child	.9	–	.0	.0	.0	.2	1.1	1.7	1.5	.5	.0
Eighth child and over	.3	–	.0	–	.0	.0	.2	.5	.8	.5	.1
White	62.2	.6	42.5	23.9	68.1	101.4	107.7	66.1	21.7	3.5	.2
First child	26.4	.6	33.9	21.4	51.1	51.7	39.2	16.6	4.0	.5	.0
Second child	21.1	.0	7.4	2.4	14.4	35.6	41.1	24.3	6.1	.6	.0
Third child	9.4	.0	1.0	.2	2.3	11.0	18.9	15.0	5.1	.6	.0
Fourth child	3.2	.0	.1	.0	.3	2.4	6.0	6.1	3.0	.6	.0
Fifth child	1.1	–	.0	.0	.0	.5	1.7	2.4	1.5	.4	.0
Sixth and seventh child	.7	–	.0	–	.0	.1	.7	1.4	1.3	.5	.0
Eighth child and over	.2	–	.0	–	.0	.0	.1	.3	.6	.4	.0
All other	82.5	3.7	89.0	63.3	124.8	136.4	111.5	68.5	29.2	6.0	.4
First child	32.8	3.6	64.2	52.5	80.5	55.6	31.8	13.9	4.4	.6	.0
Second child	24.7	.1	19.5	9.6	33.4	46.0	36.9	21.3	7.2	.9	.0
Third child	13.7	.0	4.4	1.1	8.9	22.9	23.6	15.7	6.6	1.0	.0
Fourth child	6.2	.0	.8	.1	1.7	8.5	11.2	8.6	4.2	.8	.0
Fifth child	2.7	–	.1	.0	.2	2.6	4.8	4.4	2.6	.6	.0
Sixth and seventh child	1.8	–	.0	.0	.0	.8	2.8	3.5	2.7	1.0	.1
Eighth child and over	.6	–	.0	–	.0	.1	.5	1.1	1.5	.9	.1
Black	81.4	4.3	95.7	69.7	132.0	137.9	103.2	59.5	24.8	5.1	.2
First child	32.2	4.2	68.7	57.7	84.2	54.5	25.5	9.9	3.1	.5	.0
Second child	24.1	.1	21.2	10.7	35.8	46.9	34.5	17.2	5.4	.7	.0
Third child	13.7	.0	4.8	1.3	9.8	23.9	23.6	14.8	5.6	.8	.0
Fourth child	6.3	.0	.9	.1	1.9	8.9	11.4	8.5	4.0	.7	.0
Fifth child	2.7	–	.1	.0	.3	2.7	4.9	4.4	2.6	.6	.0
Sixth and seventh child	1.8	–	.0	.0	.0	.8	2.9	3.5	2.6	1.0	.1
Eighth child and over	.6	–	.0	–	.0	.1	.5	1.2	1.4	.9	.1

[1] Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race of child	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
All races	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	41.9	97.2	77.3	87.0	72.0	48.8	35.0	24.3	17.9	12.3	9.2
Second child	33.1	2.5	18.9	11.8	22.8	34.8	37.3	35.7	27.6	16.5	8.7
Third child	15.4	.2	3.2	1.1	4.4	12.1	18.2	22.8	23.2	18.1	9.6
Fourth child	5.7	.0	.5	.1	.7	3.2	6.3	9.8	13.9	15.1	12.3
Fifth child	2.1	–	.1	.0	.1	.8	2.1	4.0	7.3	11.5	11.9
Sixth and seventh child	1.3	–	.0	.0	.0	.2	1.0	2.6	6.7	14.2	20.5
Eighth child and over	.5	–	.0	–	.0	.0	.1	.7	3.3	12.4	27.8
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	42.5	97.8	79.8	89.4	75.1	51.0	36.4	25.1	18.5	12.8	8.4
Second child	33.9	1.9	17.5	9.8	21.2	35.1	38.2	36.7	28.3	16.7	9.5
Third child	15.1	.3	2.5	.7	3.3	10.9	17.5	22.7	23.4	18.4	10.5
Fourth child	5.2	.1	.3	.1	.4	2.4	5.6	9.3	13.8	15.7	13.3
Fifth child	1.8	–	.0	.0	.0	.5	1.6	3.6	7.0	11.7	13.5
Sixth and seventh child	1.1	–	.0	–	.0	.1	.7	2.1	6.0	13.2	19.7
Eighth child and over	.4	–	.0	–	.0	.0	.1	.5	2.9	11.5	25.0
All other	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	39.7	96.9	72.2	82.9	64.5	40.8	28.5	20.3	15.0	10.6	11.2
Second child	30.0	3.0	21.9	15.1	26.8	33.7	33.0	31.0	24.6	15.9	6.7
Third child	16.6	.1	4.9	1.8	7.2	16.8	21.1	22.9	22.5	16.8	7.4
Fourth child	7.5	.0	.9	.1	1.3	6.2	10.1	12.5	14.5	12.8	9.6
Fifth child	3.2	–	.1	.0	.2	1.9	4.3	6.5	8.9	10.8	8.0
Sixth and seventh child	2.2	–	.0	.0	.0	.6	2.5	5.1	9.4	17.5	22.4
Eighth child and over	.8	–	.0	–	.0	.1	.4	1.7	5.1	15.6	34.6
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	39.6	96.8	71.8	82.7	63.8	39.5	24.7	16.7	12.6	9.1	11.3
Second child	29.6	3.0	22.1	15.3	27.1	34.0	33.4	29.0	21.7	13.6	7.1
Third child	16.9	.1	5.1	1.8	7.4	17.3	22.9	24.8	22.7	15.6	6.5
Fourth child	7.7	.0	.9	.2	1.4	6.5	11.0	14.2	16.3	13.8	13.1
Fifth child	3.3	–	.1	.0	.2	2.0	4.7	7.4	10.3	12.1	8.9
Sixth and seventh child	2.2	–	.0	.0	.0	.6	2.8	5.8	10.6	18.7	21.4
Eighth child and over	.7	–	.0	–	.0	.1	.5	2.0	5.8	17.0	31.5

Table 1-11. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-84

[Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL RACES								
1984 [1]	26.0	23.4	26.5	28.3	30.0	31.7	33.5	36.9
1983 [1]	25.9	23.3	26.3	28.3	29.9	31.8	33.8	37.2
1982 [1]	25.8	23.2	26.2	28.2	30.0	31.8	33.8	37.2
1981 [1]	25.7	23.1	26.1	28.2	29.9	31.8	34.1	37.0
1980 [1]	25.7	23.0	26.1	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.1	37.7
1979 [1]	25.6	22.9	26.0	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.1	37.5
1978 [1]	25.6	22.8	25.9	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.3	37.7
1977 [1]	25.5	22.7	25.7	28.0	30.1	32.2	34.1	37.5
1976 [1]	25.4	22.5	25.6	27.9	30.1	32.1	34.2	37.5
1975 [1]	25.3	22.3	25.5	27.8	29.9	32.0	34.2	37.3
1974 [1]	25.3	22.3	25.4	27.8	29.9	31.9	33.9	37.0
1973 [1]	25.3	22.1	25.3	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.6	36.9
1972 [1]	25.3	22.0	25.1	27.6	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.6
1971 [2]	25.4	22.1	24.8	27.5	29.4	31.3	33.1	36.3
1970 [2]	25.4	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.9	36.0
1965 [2]	25.8	21.9	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.3	32.0	35.1
1960 [2]	25.4	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.5	29.8	31.6	35.0
1950	25.9	22.5	25.3	27.6	29.2	30.7	32.6	36.7
1940	26.6	23.2	25.6	27.4	29.0	30.9	33.1	37.7
WHITE								
1984 [1]	26.3	23.8	26.8	28.7	30.5	32.2	34.3	37.5
1983 [1]	26.2	23.6	26.6	28.6	30.5	32.2	34.3	37.1
1982 [1]	26.1	23.5	26.5	28.6	30.5	32.3	34.5	37.5
1981 [1]	26.0	23.4	26.4	28.4	30.4	32.4	34.4	37.5
1980 [1]	25.9	23.3	26.3	28.4	30.5	32.4	34.6	37.8
1979 [1]	25.9	23.3	26.2	28.4	30.6	32.6	34.7	37.8
1978 [1]	25.9	23.2	26.2	28.4	30.5	32.5	34.9	38.0
1977 [1]	25.8	23.0	26.0	28.3	30.6	32.6	34.7	37.9
1976 [1]	25.7	22.8	25.9	28.3	30.6	32.5	34.6	37.7
1975 [1]	25.6	22.7	25.8	28.2	30.5	32.5	34.5	37.5
1974 [1]	25.6	22.6	25.7	28.1	30.4	32.4	34.4	37.4
1973 [1]	25.6	22.4	25.6	28.1	30.4	32.3	34.2	37.3
1972 [1]	25.6	22.3	25.4	27.9	30.2	32.2	34.0	37.0
1971 [2]	25.6	22.4	25.1	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.7	36.7
1970 [2]	25.6	22.3	25.0	27.7	29.8	31.7	33.4	36.4
1965 [2]	25.9	22.2	24.4	27.3	29.2	31.0	32.7	35.9
1960 [2]	25.5	22.0	24.2	26.9	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.8
1950	26.1	22.8	25.7	28.1	29.9	31.6	33.3	37.2
1940	26.9	23.6	26.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	33.7	37.7
ALL OTHER								
1984 [1]	24.8	21.9	25.1	27.1	28.5	30.1	32.6	36.2
1983 [1]	24.8	21.8	25.0	27.0	28.5	30.2	32.6	36.3
1982 [1]	24.8	21.7	24.9	27.0	28.5	30.4	32.8	36.6
1981 [1]	24.7	21.7	24.8	27.0	28.4	30.2	32.9	36.8
1980 [1]	24.6	21.4	24.7	26.9	28.5	30.3	32.8	37.1
1979 [1]	24.5	21.2	24.6	26.7	28.4	30.3	33.0	37.2
1978 [1]	24.4	21.0	24.4	26.6	28.3	30.4	33.0	36.9
1977 [1]	24.4	20.8	24.2	26.5	28.4	30.3	33.0	37.0
1976 [1]	24.2	20.6	24.1	26.3	28.1	30.1	33.0	36.9
1975 [1]	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.1	28.1	30.0	32.8	36.8
1974 [1]	24.1	20.2	23.8	25.9	27.9	29.8	32.5	36.6
1973 [1]	24.0	20.0	23.6	25.7	27.8	29.7	32.2	36.3
1972 [1]	24.1	20.0	23.5	25.6	27.6	29.4	31.9	36.0
1971 [2]	24.3	20.1	23.3	25.5	27.6	29.1	31.6	35.7
1970 [2]	24.3	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.4	28.9	31.2	35.4
1965 [2]	25.0	20.1	22.7	24.4	26.4	27.9	29.8	34.3
1960 [2]	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.1	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.2
1950	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.1	26.2	28.1	30.5	35.6
1940	24.8	19.4	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.4	31.0	36.4
BLACK								
1984 [1]	24.3	21.1	24.5	26.7	28.2	29.9	32.4	35.9
1983 [1]	24.3	21.1	24.4	26.6	28.3	30.0	32.4	36.0
1982 [1]	24.3	21.0	24.3	26.6	28.3	30.2	32.7	36.3
1981 [1]	24.3	21.0	24.3	26.7	28.2	30.1	32.6	36.6
1980 [1]	24.2	20.7	24.2	26.6	28.3	30.2	32.7	36.7
1979 [1]	24.1	20.5	24.1	26.4	28.2	30.3	32.9	37.2
1978 [1]	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.2	28.1	30.2	32.9	36.9
1977 [1]	24.0	20.2	23.8	26.2	28.2	30.2	32.9	36.9
1976 [1]	23.9	20.0	23.7	25.9	28.0	30.0	32.8	36.8
1975 [1]	23.8	19.8	23.5	25.7	27.8	29.8	32.7	36.6
1974 [1]	23.7	19.7	23.4	25.5	27.7	29.6	32.3	36.5
1973 [1]	23.7	19.6	23.2	25.3	27.6	29.5	32.1	36.3
1972 [1]	23.8	19.6	23.1	25.2	27.4	29.2	31.8	36.0
1971 [2]	24.0	19.7	23.0	25.1	27.3	29.0	31.5	35.6
1970 [2]	24.1	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	31.1	35.3
1965 [2]	24.8	19.8	22.5	24.2	26.2	27.8	29.7	34.2
1960 [2]	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.7	29.6	32.9

[1] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[2] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-70 and Each Year 1975-84

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES								
15-19 years:								
1984	41	186	*	*	*	*	*	*
1983	42	185	*	*	*	*	*	*
1982	43	188	*	*	*	*	*	*
1981	43	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1980	45	188	*	*	*	*	*	*
1979	44	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1978	43	177	*	*	*	*	*	*
1977	45	178	*	*	*	*	*	*
1976	45	168	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	47	172	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	58	228	245	*	*	*	*	*
1965	56	292	299	*	*	*	*	*
1960	66	359	361	*	*	*	*	*
1955	68	337	349	*	*	*	*	*
1950	60	316	316	*	*	*	*	*
1945	40	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	41	255	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1984	78	180	142	145	*	*	*	*
1983	80	182	141	145	*	*	*	*
1982	83	186	143	149	*	*	*	*
1981	85	184	140	144	*	*	*	*
1980	88	190	143	149	*	*	*	*
1979	85	189	140	151	*	*	*	*
1978	82	183	134	146	*	*	*	*
1977	84	187	132	142	*	*	*	*
1976	83	178	124	137	*	*	*	*
1975	86	179	122	137	*	*	*	*
1970	131	225	169	188	209	*	*	*
1965	141	272	206	212	237	*	*	*
1960	176	337	273	288	316	*	*	*
1955	171	317	256	281	323	*	*	*
1950	140	256	231	276	324	*	*	*
1945	100	169	190	247	298	*	*	*
1940	91	191	218	288	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1984	91	159	88	82	97	*	*	*
1983	93	160	88	84	100	*	*	*
1982	95	164	89	85	99	*	*	*
1981	96	162	89	86	102	*	*	*
1980	97	166	90	87	104	*	*	*
1979	95	165	88	86	100	*	*	*
1978	94	160	84	84	94	*	*	*
1977	97	163	85	83	94	*	*	*
1976	96	158	80	78	87	109	*	*
1975	98	158	78	77	83	101	*	*
1970	123	200	120	112	121	149	160	*
1965	123	215	146	138	150	188	217	268
1960	135	254	182	185	206	261	307	360
1955	134	235	169	182	219	275	327	*
1950	131	192	144	168	208	274	*	*
1945	92	148	128	164	214	264	*	*
1940	86	124	122	170	216	280	*	*
30-34 years:								
1984	68	108	47	44	54	83	*	*
1983	67	104	46	44	54	79	*	*
1982	67	104	46	44	53	79	*	*
1981	66	101	45	44	52	73	*	*
1980	65	99	45	43	52	70	*	*
1979	62	98	45	42	49	67	*	*
1978	60	95	43	40	46	62	75	*
1977	57	95	44	41	44	58	70	*
1976	55	93	42	38	42	56	66	101
1975	53	92	42	38	41	53	66	96
1970	61	102	66	59	64	79	93	135
1965	62	113	81	81	91	117	144	202
1960	61	122	97	106	125	165	203	283
1955	73	120	99	112	135	177	213	288
1950	67	114	87	98	121	162	204	283
1945	56	103	87	103	133	181	227	296
1940	49	71	65	87	115	167	202	286
35-39 years:								
1984	27	36	15	16	21	33	48	*
1983	25	34	15	16	20	29	42	72
1982	24	33	15	16	20	29	36	69
1981	22	31	15	14	19	28	37	71
1980	21	30	14	14	18	27	36	64
1979	21	29	14	14	17	24	31	58
1978	19	29	14	14	17	23	31	52
1977	19	28	14	14	17	24	30	54
1976	19	28	14	14	17	22	30	52
1975	20	28	15	14	17	23	30	53
1970	22	35	23	24	30	39	51	84

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-70 and Each Year 1975-84—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES—Con.								
35-39 years:								
1965	25	37	31	38	49	66	84	147
1960	28	40	39	52	69	94	120	194
1955	27	46	45	59	75	99	127	203
1950	27	44	41	52	68	95	119	213
1945	25	43	43	55	72	100	128	226
1940	20	26	29	40	58	88	113	206
40-44 years:								
1984	5	5	2	3	4	5	7	20
1983	5	5	3	3	4	5	7	17
1982	4	4	3	3	4	6	9	17
1981	4	5	2	3	3	5	8	17
1980	4	5	2	3	3	5	7	18
1979	3	5	2	3	3	5	7	16
1978	4	5	2	3	3	5	6	16
1977	4	5	2	3	4	6	8	16
1976	4	4	3	3	4	6	8	17
1975	3	5	2	3	4	6	8	19
1970	4	6	4	6	8	12	17	34
1965	6	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	5	7	9	14	21	31	39	77
1955	6	9	10	15	24	33	40	80
1950	6	8	9	13	20	28	35	82
1945	6	7	9	13	19	29	38	88
1940	4	5	6	10	16	24	31	79
WHITE								
15-19 years:								
1984	35	180	*	*	*	*	*	*
1983	36	180	*	*	*	*	*	*
1982	37	184	*	*	*	*	*	*
1981	37	179	*	*	*	*	*	*
1980	38	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1979	37	178	*	*	*	*	*	*
1978	37	171	*	*	*	*	*	*
1977	38	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1976	38	164	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	40	165	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	50	216	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965	51	270	255	*	*	*	*	*
1960	62	351	331	*	*	*	*	*
1955	62	326	308	*	*	*	*	*
1950	54	292	*	*	*	*	*	*
1945	35	205	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	36	256	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1984	73	186	134	131	*	*	*	*
1983	76	188	133	131	*	*	*	*
1982	79	193	135	136	*	*	*	*
1981	81	191	133	131	*	*	*	*
1980	83	197	136	138	*	*	*	*
1979	80	196	133	134	*	*	*	*
1978	78	189	125	130	*	*	*	*
1977	80	195	126	132	*	*	*	*
1976	79	185	118	128	*	*	*	*
1975	82	185	115	131	*	*	*	*
1970	128	228	161	177	*	*	*	*
1965	141	272	194	190	209	*	*	*
1960	179	340	263	267	289	*	*	*
1955	175	317	243	257	288	*	*	*
1950	143	253	214	246	*	*	*	*
1945	102	169	177	226	*	*	*	*
1940	92	194	206	262	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1984	87	169	87	79	96	*	*	*
1983	89	169	87	81	95	*	*	*
1982	91	172	88	82	100	*	*	*
1981	93	171	88	83	104	*	*	*
1980	94	174	88	84	102	*	*	*
1979	92	173	87	83	98	*	*	*
1978	91	167	83	81	95	*	*	*
1977	94	171	83	81	92	*	*	*
1976	93	165	78	75	85	*	*	*
1975	96	165	77	74	83	*	*	*
1970	126	207	120	109	117	137	*	*
1965	129	223	145	132	139	165	194	*
1960	146	262	181	179	193	237	283	*
1955	144	241	167	174	201	251	*	*
1950	142	198	141	156	189	241	*	*
1945	99	156	126	159	199	250	*	*
1940	92	133	121	162	202	263	*	*

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-70 and Each Year 1975-84—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
WHITE—Con.								
30-34 years:								
1984	63	113	47	43	55	82	*	*
1983	63	109	46	43	53	78	*	*
1982	63	107	45	43	55	79	*	*
1981	62	105	44	42	51	78	*	*
1980	61	101	43	41	51	75	*	*
1979	59	100	43	41	48	71	*	*
1978	57	97	42	39	44	61	*	*
1977	55	97	43	39	43	60	*	*
1976	54	94	41	37	41	57	70	*
1975	53	94	41	36	40	52	71	*
1970	64	105	65	58	52	76	90	136
1965	69	115	80	80	88	113	137	189
1960	68	125	96	105	121	156	191	269
1955	83	126	99	110	128	168	204	272
1950	75	122	86	95	114	155	187	273
1945	61	112	88	101	129	176	209	289
1940	54	79	65	86	113	163	196	280
35-39 years:								
1984	25	36	14	15	20	31	*	*
1983	24	33	14	15	19	31	44	*
1982	22	32	14	15	19	30	46	*
1981	21	30	13	14	18	26	40	84
1980	20	29	13	14	18	25	39	79
1979	20	28	13	13	17	24	34	65
1978	19	27	13	12	16	21	33	60
1977	19	28	13	13	16	22	29	55
1976	19	27	13	13	16	22	28	59
1975	20	27	14	13	16	23	28	55
1970	25	35	22	24	29	38	49	84
1965	27	38	30	37	48	66	83	145
1960	31	41	38	51	67	91	116	186
1955	31	49	45	58	72	96	118	193
1950	30	47	41	51	65	90	115	200
1945	28	48	44	55	71	99	125	213
1940	22	29	29	40	58	86	111	198
40-44 years:								
1984	5	5	2	3	3	6	9	23
1983	4	4	2	3	3	5	8	19
1982	4	4	2	2	3	5	7	20
1981	3	5	2	2	3	4	9	18
1980	3	4	2	2	3	5	8	18
1979	4	4	2	2	3	5	8	19
1978	4	4	2	2	3	5	7	17
1977	4	4	2	3	3	5	7	18
1976	4	4	2	3	4	6	6	19
1975	4	4	2	3	4	6	8	19
1970	4	6	4	5	8	11	16	34
1965	7	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	6	8	9	13	21	31	46	74
1955	6	9	10	15	23	31	38	77
1950	6	9	9	13	19	28	36	78
1945	7	8	9	13	18	29	39	87
1940	4	5	6	10	16	25	32	78
ALL OTHER								
15-19 years:								
1984	73	196	254	*	*	*	*	*
1983	74	192	251	*	*	*	*	*
1982	75	195	250	*	*	*	*	*
1981	76	190	238	*	*	*	*	*
1980	81	194	246	*	*	*	*	*
1979	82	192	240	*	*	*	*	*
1978	82	187	232	*	*	*	*	*
1977	85	185	224	*	*	*	*	*
1976	86	178	212	*	*	*	*	*
1975	92	181	215	*	*	*	*	*
1970	108	258	284	*	*	*	*	*
1965	96	356	388	*	*	*	*	*
1960	98	383	423	457	*	*	*	*
1955	105	372	416	*	*	*	*	*
1950	99	392	382	*	*	*	*	*
1945	78	283	312	*	*	*	*	*
1940	82	254	395	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1984	111	156	165	170	176	*	*	*
1983	114	157	163	168	180	*	*	*
1982	118	161	166	170	172	*	*	*
1981	120	159	160	166	172	*	*	*
1980	125	163	165	172	184	*	*	*
1979	124	162	162	169	177	*	*	*
1978	121	158	157	166	174	*	*	*
1977	123	158	152	156	171	*	*	*
1976	123	151	143	149	160	*	*	*
1975	127	152	143	148	152	*	*	*
1970	163	206	201	217	213	*	*	*

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-70 and Each Year 1975-84—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER—CON.								
20-24 years:								
1965	141	274	276	302	305	395	*	*
1960	148	311	336	365	371	488	*	*
1955	137	316	331	364	385	489	*	*
1950	113	281	318	348	370	482	*	*
1945	80	168	248	312	344	*	*	*
1940	80	172	283	363	407	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1984	133	117	92	87	97	124	*	*
1983	135	118	92	90	100	134	*	*
1982	139	122	95	93	99	130	*	*
1981	138	122	94	92	100	133	*	*
1980	141	126	96	96	104	137	*	*
1979	138	125	95	94	97	127	*	*
1978	135	121	91	92	94	115	*	*
1977	132	122	92	90	93	115	*	*
1976	128	117	89	88	87	101	120	*
1975	126	118	86	88	88	103	112	*
1970	102	150	125	134	141	168	172	200
1965	86	160	158	181	205	248	265	298
1960	77	187	190	226	267	316	342	373
1955	67	169	196	251	292	337	362	407
1950	61	130	184	238	280	335	348	393
1945	39	76	143	215	273	321	342	387
1940	32	60	139	225	265	338	357	441
30-34 years:								
1984	146	82	50	46	52	70	87	*
1983	143	82	51	46	51	68	88	*
1982	141	84	52	48	52	66	79	125
1981	132	84	54	47	50	65	81	115
1980	125	89	57	50	52	61	79	115
1979	106	88	56	49	51	59	68	104
1978	87	86	54	48	49	59	65	92
1977	74	85	54	50	49	59	65	91
1976	62	84	52	47	48	56	58	85
1975	57	83	52	48	48	56	60	86
1970	48	89	73	73	80	92	95	129
1965	34	91	84	97	115	140	164	221
1960	30	88	100	126	153	189	228	295
1955	32	71	106	146	180	226	250	319
1950	28	53	99	133	166	204	246	309
1945	19	33	73	118	156	218	253	328
1940	13	20	54	96	136	192	232	312
35-39 years:								
1984	64	37	22	19	21	28	36	60
1983	48	36	22	20	21	26	31	54
1982	39	38	23	21	26	25	30	52
1981	31	37	23	21	21	26	29	50
1980	29	38	25	22	23	27	28	48
1979	24	38	24	21	22	26	28	44
1978	23	38	24	22	23	26	28	46
1977	21	36	24	22	23	25	28	45
1976	19	35	24	21	22	27	28	45
1975	19	34	24	22	23	27	29	45
1970	14	36	32	35	40	45	53	84
1965	11	33	39	48	60	74	89	151
1960	12	27	46	66	82	111	132	210
1955	13	26	53	77	100	127	155	231
1950	12	20	46	71	86	123	152	244
1945	9	12	33	59	80	117	148	269
1940	7	8	23	42	67	108	131	239
40-44 years:								
1984	6	8	5	4	5	7	7	14
1983	5	7	5	4	5	7	6	13
1982	5	8	5	5	6	6	7	12
1981	5	7	5	5	5	6	8	12
1980	4	7	5	5	6	6	7	13
1979	4	7	5	5	6	6	8	14
1978	4	7	5	5	6	7	8	14
1977	3	7	5	5	6	7	9	15
1976	3	6	5	5	6	7	9	16
1975	3	6	5	5	7	8	9	17
1970	2	6	7	10	12	14	16	33
1965	3	5	9	15	19	26	30	61
1960	3	4	12	19	26	33	44	81
1955	3	5	12	20	25	37	41	88
1950	2	3	9	15	20	32	42	90
1945	2	2	7	12	19	30	38	98
1940	2	2	4	8	13	30	35	90

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1966-70	1985	100.0	93.7	5.3	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	100.0	93.7	5.4	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	100.0	93.6	5.4	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	100.0	93.6	5.5	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	93.5	5.6	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	93.4	5.6	.9	.1	.0	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	92.6	6.4	.9	.1	.0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	93.0	5.8	1.0	.2	.0	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	92.7	5.7	1.4	.3	.1	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	91.4	6.5	1.7	.3	.1	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	91.6	6.6	1.5	.3	.1	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	92.4	6.1	1.3	.2	.0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	94.5	4.5	.9	.2	.0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	94.6	4.6	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1961-65	1985	100.0	67.7	20.3	9.0	2.4	.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1960-64	1984	100.0	67.2	20.6	9.2	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	100.0	66.7	20.9	9.4	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	100.0	66.4	21.1	9.4	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	100.0	66.2	21.2	9.6	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	66.2	21.1	9.7	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	62.5	23.3	10.8	2.6	.6	.1	.0	.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	57.0	24.9	12.8	3.8	1.2	.3	.1	.0
1941-45	1965	100.0	51.4	23.1	15.7	6.6	2.3	.6	.2	.1
1936-40	1960	100.0	47.5	24.6	17.5	7.1	2.5	.6	.2	.1
1931-35	1955	100.0	51.2	24.7	15.6	5.8	1.9	.5	.1	.1
1926-30	1950	100.0	56.0	26.0	12.7	3.8	1.1	.3	.1	.0
1921-25	1945	100.0	63.5	22.5	9.4	3.2	1.0	.3	.1	.0
1916-20	1940	100.0	67.1	20.6	8.5	2.7	.8	.2	.0	.0
25-29 years:										
1956-60	1985	100.0	41.5	24.9	22.0	8.4	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1955-59	1984	100.0	41.0	25.0	22.3	8.4	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1954-58	1983	100.0	40.6	25.0	22.6	8.5	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1953-57	1982	100.0	40.2	25.1	22.9	8.6	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1952-56	1981	100.0	39.6	25.0	23.4	8.6	2.5	.7	.2	.1
1951-55	1980	100.0	38.9	25.0	23.9	8.7	2.5	.7	.2	.1
1946-50	1975	100.0	31.1	25.4	27.2	10.8	3.7	1.2	.4	.2
1941-45	1970	100.0	24.4	21.9	27.7	15.3	6.6	2.5	1.0	.6
1936-40	1965	100.0	19.7	18.2	26.4	18.7	9.7	4.2	1.8	1.2
1931-35	1960	100.0	20.0	19.1	27.5	18.1	8.8	3.8	1.6	1.1
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.7	23.3	27.1	14.3	6.2	2.6	1.1	.7
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.6	29.5	24.2	10.4	4.3	1.8	.8	.5
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.5	28.1	19.2	8.5	3.8	1.7	.8	.5
1911-15	1940	100.0	42.7	26.8	16.5	7.5	3.7	1.7	.7	.5
30-34 years:										
1951-55	1985	100.0	24.6	22.0	31.5	14.7	4.9	1.5	.5	.3
1950-54	1984	100.0	24.0	21.8	31.9	14.9	5.0	1.6	.5	.3
1949-53	1983	100.0	23.1	21.6	32.4	15.2	5.2	1.7	.6	.3
1948-52	1982	100.0	22.0	21.3	32.9	15.6	5.5	1.8	.6	.4
1947-51	1981	100.0	20.9	21.0	33.3	16.0	5.8	1.9	.7	.4
1946-50	1980	100.0	19.7	20.5	33.5	16.6	6.2	2.1	.8	.5
1941-45	1975	100.0	15.2	16.2	30.9	20.6	9.9	4.7	1.8	1.4
1936-40	1970	100.0	11.8	12.9	25.6	22.8	13.7	6.7	3.3	3.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	11.7	11.8	24.2	22.4	14.4	7.4	3.9	4.1
1926-30	1960	100.0	14.2	14.6	26.4	21.0	11.9	5.8	3.0	3.1
1921-25	1955	100.0	15.7	20.2	28.8	18.1	8.8	4.1	2.1	2.3
1916-20	1950	100.0	21.4	23.8	26.7	14.2	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.1
1911-15	1945	100.0	27.5	25.8	22.5	11.3	5.9	3.1	1.8	2.1
1906-10	1940	100.0	29.7	25.5	20.2	10.7	6.1	3.4	2.1	2.3
35-39 years:										
1946-50	1985	100.0	15.4	17.9	35.1	19.3	7.7	2.8	1.1	.8
1945-49	1984	100.0	14.8	17.3	34.8	19.7	8.2	3.1	1.3	1.0
1944-48	1983	100.0	14.2	16.5	34.2	20.3	8.8	3.4	1.4	1.1
1943-47	1982	100.0	13.7	15.7	33.4	20.9	9.5	3.8	1.7	1.3
1942-46	1981	100.0	13.1	14.8	32.4	21.6	10.3	4.3	1.9	1.6
1941-45	1980	100.0	12.5	14.0	31.2	22.3	11.2	4.9	2.2	1.9
1936-40	1975	100.0	9.6	11.1	24.7	23.6	15.1	7.8	4.0	4.2
1931-35	1970	100.0	9.4	10.0	22.3	22.6	15.8	8.8	5.0	6.2
1926-30	1965	100.0	11.4	11.9	23.5	21.3	14.1	7.7	4.3	5.9
1921-25	1960	100.0	12.0	16.1	26.2	20.0	11.8	6.1	3.3	4.5
1916-20	1955	100.0	16.4	19.3	26.4	17.3	9.4	4.7	2.6	3.9
1911-15	1950	100.0	21.0	22.2	24.4	14.4	7.7	4.0	2.4	3.9
1906-10	1945	100.0	24.0	23.6	21.8	12.4	7.1	4.0	2.7	4.3
1901-05	1940	100.0	22.0	23.4	20.7	12.7	7.8	4.7	3.3	5.5

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES—Con.										
40-44 years:										
1941-45	1985	100.0	11.7	13.6	31.1	22.6	11.5	5.1	2.4	2.1
1940-44	1984	100.0	11.0	12.9	29.8	23.1	12.4	5.7	2.7	2.5
1939-43	1983	100.0	10.3	12.2	28.4	23.5	13.2	6.3	3.1	3.0
1938-42	1982	100.0	9.8	11.6	27.0	23.7	14.0	6.9	3.5	3.5
1937-41	1981	100.0	9.4	11.2	25.7	23.7	14.7	7.5	3.9	4.0
1936-40	1980	100.0	9.0	10.7	24.6	23.6	15.3	8.0	4.2	4.6
1931-35	1975	100.0	8.8	9.7	21.9	22.4	16.0	9.1	5.2	6.9
1926-30	1970	100.0	10.6	11.4	22.7	21.0	14.3	8.2	4.7	7.0
1921-25	1965	100.0	11.0	15.3	25.0	19.8	12.3	6.7	3.9	6.0
1916-20	1960	100.0	15.1	18.0	25.4	17.5	10.2	5.5	3.1	5.2
1911-15	1955	100.0	19.3	21.0	24.0	15.0	8.4	4.5	2.8	5.0
1906-10	1950	100.0	21.9	22.6	21.9	13.1	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5
1901-05	1945	100.0	20.5	22.9	20.7	12.9	8.0	4.8	3.4	6.8
1896-1900	1940	100.0	19.7	20.1	19.6	13.7	8.8	5.4	4.2	8.6
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1966-70	1985	100.0	95.1	4.2	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	100.0	95.0	4.3	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	100.0	95.0	4.4	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	100.0	94.9	4.4	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	94.9	4.5	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	94.9	4.5	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	94.2	5.1	.6	.1	.0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	94.5	4.7	.7	.1	.0	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	93.8	4.9	1.1	.2	.0	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	92.6	5.8	1.4	.2	.0	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	93.0	5.7	1.2	.2	.0	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	93.7	5.3	1.0	.1	.0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	95.7	3.7	.6	.1	.0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	95.7	3.7	.6	.1	.0	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1961-65	1985	100.0	71.1	18.6	8.1	1.9	.3	.1	.0	.0
1960-64	1984	100.0	70.5	18.9	8.3	1.9	.3	.1	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	100.0	70.1	19.2	8.4	1.9	.3	.1	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	100.0	69.9	19.4	8.5	1.9	.3	.1	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	100.0	69.7	19.4	8.6	1.9	.3	.1	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	69.8	19.3	8.7	1.9	.3	.0	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	66.1	21.7	9.7	2.0	.4	.1	.0	.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	59.5	24.3	12.1	3.2	.8	.2	.0	.0
1941-45	1965	100.0	52.9	23.3	15.5	6.0	1.8	.4	.1	.0
1936-40	1960	100.0	48.8	24.9	17.3	6.5	1.9	.4	.1	.0
1931-35	1955	100.0	52.5	25.2	15.4	5.1	1.4	.3	.1	.0
1926-30	1950	100.0	57.4	26.4	12.1	3.1	.8	.2	.1	.0
1921-25	1945	100.0	65.3	22.2	8.9	2.7	.8	.2	.0	.0
1916-20	1940	100.0	69.1	19.9	8.0	2.3	.6	.1	.0	.0
25-29 years:										
1956-60	1985	100.0	44.7	23.9	21.4	7.6	1.9	.4	.1	.0
1955-59	1984	100.0	44.2	24.0	21.7	7.6	1.9	.4	.1	.0
1954-58	1983	100.0	43.8	24.1	22.0	7.7	1.9	.4	.1	.0
1953-57	1982	100.0	43.3	24.2	22.3	7.7	1.9	.5	.1	.0
1952-56	1981	100.0	42.7	24.1	22.8	7.8	1.9	.5	.1	.0
1951-55	1980	100.0	41.9	24.2	23.4	7.9	2.0	.5	.1	.0
1946-50	1975	100.0	32.9	25.2	27.4	10.2	3.1	.9	.3	.1
1941-45	1970	100.0	24.8	22.2	28.7	15.3	6.0	2.0	.7	.3
1936-40	1965	100.0	19.6	18.5	27.8	19.2	9.3	3.6	1.3	.7
1931-35	1960	100.0	19.5	19.8	29.1	18.5	8.4	3.1	1.1	.6
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.2	24.1	28.6	14.4	5.6	2.0	.7	.3
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.0	30.4	25.2	10.2	3.8	1.4	.6	.3
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.5	28.6	19.9	8.3	3.5	1.4	.6	.3
1911-15	1940	100.0	43.3	26.9	16.9	7.3	3.4	1.4	.6	.3
30-34 years:										
1951-55	1985	100.0	27.1	21.4	31.6	14.0	4.2	1.2	.4	.2
1950-54	1984	100.0	26.3	21.3	32.0	14.2	4.4	1.2	.4	.2
1949-53	1983	100.0	25.3	21.0	32.6	14.6	4.5	1.3	.4	.2
1948-52	1982	100.0	24.0	20.9	33.2	15.0	4.8	1.4	.5	.2
1947-51	1981	100.0	22.7	20.6	33.8	15.6	5.1	1.5	.5	.3
1946-50	1980	100.0	21.2	20.2	34.2	16.2	5.5	1.7	.6	.3
1941-45	1975	100.0	15.3	16.1	32.1	21.0	9.5	3.7	1.4	.8
1936-40	1970	100.0	11.4	12.9	26.9	23.9	13.8	6.3	2.8	2.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	10.9	11.9	25.7	23.6	14.7	7.1	3.4	2.8
1926-30	1960	100.0	13.2	14.8	28.1	22.1	12.0	5.4	2.5	2.0
1921-25	1955	100.0	14.4	20.3	30.6	18.9	8.8	3.7	1.7	1.5
1916-20	1950	100.0	20.2	24.0	28.4	14.8	6.7	3.0	1.6	1.4
1911-15	1945	100.0	26.8	25.9	23.9	11.7	5.8	2.8	1.6	1.5
1906-10	1940	100.0	29.6	25.1	21.3	11.1	6.0	3.3	1.9	1.8

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
WHITE—Con.										
35-39 years:										
1946-50	1985	100.0	16.8	17.6	35.9	18.9	7.0	2.3	0.9	0.6
1945-49	1984	100.0	15.9	17.0	35.7	19.6	7.6	2.6	1.0	.7
1944-48	1983	100.0	15.1	16.4	35.2	20.3	8.2	2.9	1.1	.8
1943-47	1982	100.0	14.3	15.6	34.5	21.1	9.0	3.3	1.3	.9
1942-46	1981	100.0	13.5	14.8	33.6	21.9	9.9	3.8	1.5	1.1
1941-45	1980	100.0	12.6	13.9	32.4	22.8	10.9	4.4	1.8	1.3
1936-40	1975	100.0	9.2	11.1	26.0	24.7	15.3	7.4	3.5	2.9
1931-35	1970	100.0	8.5	10.1	23.5	23.8	16.4	8.7	4.5	4.5
1926-30	1965	100.0	10.3	11.9	24.9	22.6	14.5	7.6	4.0	4.3
1921-25	1960	100.0	10.6	16.0	27.8	21.2	12.2	5.9	3.0	3.3
1916-20	1955	100.0	15.0	19.0	28.2	18.3	9.6	4.6	2.4	2.9
1911-15	1950	100.0	19.8	22.0	26.0	15.2	7.8	3.9	2.3	3.1
1906-10	1945	100.0	23.4	23.0	23.3	13.0	7.2	4.0	2.5	3.6
1901-05	1940	100.0	21.8	22.6	21.9	13.3	7.9	4.7	3.2	4.7
40-44 years:										
1941-45	1985	100.0	11.9	13.5	32.3	23.1	11.2	4.6	1.9	1.5
1940-44	1984	100.0	11.0	12.9	31.0	23.8	12.2	5.2	2.2	1.8
1939-43	1983	100.0	10.2	12.2	29.6	24.3	13.1	5.9	2.6	2.1
1938-42	1982	100.0	9.6	11.7	28.2	24.6	14.0	6.5	3.0	2.5
1937-41	1981	100.0	9.1	11.2	26.9	24.7	14.8	7.1	3.3	2.9
1936-40	1980	100.0	8.7	10.7	25.8	24.7	15.5	7.6	3.7	3.3
1931-35	1975	100.0	7.9	9.7	23.1	23.7	16.6	9.0	4.8	5.2
1926-30	1970	100.0	9.5	11.5	24.1	22.3	14.9	8.1	4.4	5.3
1921-25	1965	100.0	9.6	15.1	26.6	21.0	12.8	6.7	3.6	4.7
1916-20	1960	100.0	13.6	17.7	27.1	18.6	10.6	5.4	2.9	4.1
1911-15	1955	100.0	18.0	20.7	25.6	15.9	8.7	4.5	2.7	4.0
1906-10	1950	100.0	21.1	21.9	23.4	13.9	7.9	4.4	2.8	4.7
1901-05	1945	100.0	20.1	22.0	21.9	13.5	8.2	4.9	3.3	6.0
1896-1900	1940	100.0	19.5	19.3	20.7	14.2	8.9	5.5	4.1	7.9
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1966-70	1985	100.0	87.6	10.1	1.9	.3	.1	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	100.0	87.5	10.3	1.9	.3	.1	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	100.0	87.2	10.4	2.0	.3	.1	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	100.0	86.9	10.7	2.0	.3	.1	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	86.4	11.2	2.1	.3	.1	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	86.1	11.4	2.1	.4	.1	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	83.3	13.7	2.6	.4	.1	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	83.8	12.5	3.0	.6	.1	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	84.7	10.6	3.5	1.0	.2	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	83.4	11.4	3.9	1.1	.3	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	82.8	12.1	3.9	1.0	.2	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	84.0	11.2	3.8	.9	.2	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	86.1	10.3	2.8	.6	.1	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	86.2	11.2	2.3	.4	.1	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1961-65	1985	100.0	51.1	28.8	13.4	4.9	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1960-64	1984	100.0	50.1	29.2	13.8	5.0	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1959-63	1983	100.0	49.0	29.8	14.2	5.1	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1958-62	1982	100.0	48.1	30.3	14.6	5.2	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1957-61	1981	100.0	47.1	30.7	15.0	5.3	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	46.4	31.0	15.3	5.4	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	41.4	32.6	17.2	6.3	2.0	.4	.1	.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	41.0	28.5	17.4	8.1	3.6	1.0	.3	.1
1941-45	1965	100.0	42.1	22.2	17.0	10.2	5.6	1.9	.7	.3
1936-40	1960	100.0	39.1	22.0	18.1	11.3	6.2	2.2	.8	.3
1931-35	1955	100.0	42.9	21.6	17.2	10.4	5.4	1.8	.6	.3
1926-30	1950	100.0	46.4	23.2	16.6	8.5	3.7	1.1	.4	.2
1921-25	1945	100.0	51.3	24.3	13.1	6.8	3.1	1.0	.3	.1
1916-20	1940	100.0	52.8	25.6	12.3	5.8	2.4	.7	.2	.1
25-29 years:										
1956-60	1985	100.0	24.1	30.9	25.1	12.7	5.0	1.6	.5	.2
1955-59	1984	100.0	23.2	30.9	25.5	13.0	5.1	1.6	.5	.2
1954-58	1983	100.0	22.6	30.8	25.9	13.2	5.2	1.6	.5	.2
1953-57	1982	100.0	22.0	30.6	26.3	13.4	5.3	1.7	.6	.2
1952-56	1981	100.0	21.6	30.4	26.6	13.5	5.4	1.7	.6	.3
1951-55	1980	100.0	21.1	30.1	26.8	13.7	5.6	1.8	.6	.3
1946-50	1975	100.0	19.3	27.3	25.5	14.9	7.8	3.2	1.3	.8
1941-45	1970	100.0	22.0	20.0	21.1	15.3	10.4	5.6	3.1	2.4
1936-40	1965	100.0	20.5	16.0	18.0	15.6	12.1	7.9	5.1	4.8
1931-35	1960	100.0	23.2	15.0	17.6	15.2	11.7	7.9	4.9	4.5
1926-30	1955	100.0	28.3	17.2	17.0	13.6	10.4	6.6	3.7	3.1
1921-25	1950	100.0	33.0	22.3	16.4	11.2	7.6	4.6	2.7	2.3
1916-20	1945	100.0	38.1	23.8	13.5	9.3	6.7	4.2	2.5	2.0
1911-15	1940	100.0	38.9	25.5	13.0	8.7	6.4	3.7	2.1	1.7

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER—Con.										
30-34 years:										
1951-55	1985	100.0	9.6	26.2	31.3	18.9	8.6	3.3	1.3	0.8
1950-54	1984	100.0	9.5	25.7	31.3	19.0	8.9	3.4	1.4	.9
1949-53	1983	100.0	9.2	25.1	31.1	19.2	9.2	3.7	1.5	1.0
1948-52	1982	100.0	9.2	24.6	30.7	19.2	9.7	3.9	1.6	1.1
1947-51	1981	100.0	9.3	23.9	30.1	19.2	10.1	4.3	1.9	1.3
1946-50	1980	100.0	9.9	23.0	29.2	19.1	10.5	4.7	2.2	1.6
1941-45	1975	100.0	14.3	16.5	22.7	17.6	12.5	7.4	4.5	4.5
1936-40	1970	100.0	14.3	12.9	17.3	16.0	13.2	9.4	6.9	10.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	17.3	11.2	15.3	14.4	12.2	9.4	7.4	12.8
1926-30	1960	100.0	21.8	13.3	14.9	13.0	11.0	8.5	6.5	11.1
1921-25	1955	100.0	25.6	18.8	15.2	11.6	9.1	6.5	5.0	8.1
1916-20	1950	100.0	31.2	22.2	13.4	9.5	7.3	5.5	4.1	7.0
1911-15	1945	100.0	33.9	24.4	12.3	8.1	6.6	4.7	3.8	6.2
1906-10	1940	100.0	31.8	27.4	12.1	7.9	6.6	4.7	3.8	5.8
35-39 years:										
1946-50	1985	100.0	5.6	20.1	30.3	21.5	12.0	5.6	2.7	2.3
1945-49	1984	100.0	6.8	18.9	29.0	21.1	12.4	6.1	3.1	2.7
1944-48	1983	100.0	8.1	17.7	27.6	20.7	12.7	6.6	3.5	3.2
1943-47	1982	100.0	9.5	16.5	26.1	20.1	13.0	7.1	4.0	3.9
1942-46	1981	100.0	10.6	15.3	24.6	19.5	13.2	7.6	4.5	4.7
1941-45	1980	100.0	11.4	14.3	23.1	18.9	13.5	8.1	5.1	5.6
1936-40	1975	100.0	12.0	11.3	17.0	16.4	13.6	9.9	7.5	12.3
1931-35	1970	100.0	15.2	9.8	14.4	14.2	12.2	9.7	7.8	16.8
1926-30	1965	100.0	19.5	11.6	13.5	12.4	10.8	8.6	6.9	16.8
1921-25	1960	100.0	22.7	17.0	13.9	11.3	9.0	6.9	5.6	13.6
1916-20	1955	100.0	27.9	20.8	12.7	9.5	7.4	5.7	4.5	11.5
1911-15	1950	100.0	31.0	23.7	12.0	8.0	6.5	4.6	3.9	10.3
1906-10	1945	100.0	29.9	26.9	11.7	7.5	6.1	4.5	3.7	9.6
1901-05	1940	100.0	25.8	27.8	12.0	8.4	6.6	4.6	4.1	10.8
40-44 years:										
1941-45	1985	100.0	10.4	13.7	23.0	19.3	13.8	8.4	5.3	6.1
1940-44	1984	100.0	10.9	12.9	21.6	18.7	14.0	8.8	5.9	7.3
1939-43	1983	100.0	11.3	12.1	20.2	18.1	14.0	9.3	6.4	8.6
1938-42	1982	100.0	11.5	11.6	18.9	17.6	14.0	9.6	6.9	10.0
1937-41	1981	100.0	11.4	11.1	17.8	17.1	13.9	9.9	7.3	11.5
1936-40	1980	100.0	11.3	10.8	16.8	16.6	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.0
1931-35	1975	100.0	14.6	9.4	14.1	14.1	12.2	9.8	7.9	18.0
1926-30	1970	100.0	18.8	11.2	13.1	12.2	10.7	8.6	6.9	18.7
1921-25	1965	100.0	21.9	16.4	13.3	10.9	8.9	6.9	5.6	16.1
1916-20	1960	100.0	26.8	20.3	12.2	9.2	7.3	5.8	4.5	14.0
1911-15	1955	100.0	29.8	23.3	11.7	7.9	6.5	4.6	3.9	12.3
1906-10	1950	100.0	28.9	26.7	11.5	7.4	6.0	4.4	3.6	11.5
1901-05	1945	100.0	25.2	27.6	11.8	8.2	6.3	4.4	3.9	12.7
1896-1900	1940	100.0	22.9	25.5	11.5	9.8	7.5	4.0	4.3	14.6

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1965-69: United States, 1940-84

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1984 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1965-69	1984	50.9	38.8	10.0	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	51.6	39.5	10.0	1.8	.3	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	52.6	40.2	10.3	1.8	.3	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	52.5	40.2	10.2	1.8	.3	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	54.2	41.6	10.5	1.8	.3	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	53.3	40.9	10.4	1.8	.2	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	52.5	40.2	10.4	1.9	.2	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	54.0	41.4	10.7	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	53.8	41.4	10.5	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	56.7	43.8	11.0	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	69.7	53.5	13.3	2.5	.4	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	73.3	51.8	16.5	4.1	.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	91.0	60.2	23.4	6.1	1.3	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	90.4	61.8	22.2	5.3	1.1	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	79.4	55.3	19.2	4.2	.7	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	50.5	37.4	10.3	2.3	.5	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	53.4	38.8	11.7	2.5	.4	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1960-64	1984	106.9	52.4	37.0	13.0	3.5	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1959-63	1983	109.1	53.4	37.9	13.2	3.5	.9	.2	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	112.9	55.4	39.3	13.5	3.6	.9	.2	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	113.3	56.4	38.9	13.4	3.5	.9	.2	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	116.6	57.9	40.1	13.9	3.6	.9	.2	.0	.0
1955-59	1979	114.5	55.7	40.3	13.8	3.6	.9	.2	.0	.0
1954-58	1978	111.4	53.6	39.7	13.5	3.5	.7	.2	.0	.0
1953-57	1977	114.0	54.4	41.6	13.5	3.4	.9	.2	.0	.0
1952-56	1976	110.9	52.9	40.5	13.0	3.4	.9	.2	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	113.6	54.0	41.6	13.2	3.6	.9	.2	.1	.0
1946-50	1970	163.1	74.9	55.8	21.6	7.2	2.4	.7	.3	.2
1941-45	1965	190.0	72.6	62.9	32.4	13.9	5.4	1.9	.6	.3
1936-40	1960	246.1	83.4	82.7	47.7	20.5	7.8	2.7	.9	.4
1931-35	1955	231.3	87.4	78.3	40.0	16.4	6.2	2.1	.6	.3
1926-30	1950	190.0	78.3	66.6	29.3	10.5	3.6	1.1	.4	.2
1921-25	1945	131.9	63.7	37.9	17.9	7.9	3.1	1.0	.3	.1
1916-20	1940	131.1	61.2	39.4	18.5	7.8	2.8	.9	.3	.2
25-29 years:										
1955-59	1984	107.1	37.3	39.8	19.5	6.9	2.3	.8	.3	.2
1954-58	1983	108.4	37.6	40.1	19.9	7.1	2.4	.8	.3	.2
1953-57	1982	110.6	38.0	41.0	20.5	7.3	2.4	.9	.3	.2
1952-56	1981	110.8	38.1	40.6	20.8	7.4	2.5	.9	.3	.2
1951-55	1980	112.1	37.7	41.4	21.4	7.6	2.6	.9	.3	.2
1950-54	1979	110.9	36.1	41.6	21.5	7.7	2.6	.9	.3	.2
1949-53	1978	107.7	34.3	40.4	21.2	7.7	2.6	.9	.4	.2
1948-52	1977	109.6	33.7	41.6	22.0	7.9	2.8	1.0	.4	.2
1947-51	1976	105.5	31.5	40.3	21.2	7.9	2.9	1.1	.4	.2
1946-50	1975	105.3	30.5	40.3	21.1	8.3	3.1	1.2	.5	.3
1941-45	1970	138.9	29.9	43.9	33.3	17.2	8.0	3.7	1.6	1.3
1936-40	1965	157.3	24.2	39.1	38.5	25.8	14.5	7.9	4.0	3.3
1931-35	1960	196.0	27.0	48.6	50.1	33.3	18.2	9.8	5.0	4.0
1926-30	1955	186.4	33.0	54.6	45.9	26.1	13.6	7.1	3.5	2.6
1921-25	1950	164.4	37.3	56.5	34.9	17.4	8.9	4.9	2.5	2.0
1916-20	1945	131.2	34.4	41.5	24.6	13.9	8.2	4.6	2.3	1.7
1911-15	1940	119.7	36.7	33.3	20.1	12.7	8.0	4.7	2.4	1.8
30-34 years:										
1950-54	1984	66.4	16.2	23.6	15.0	6.5	2.7	1.3	.6	.5
1949-53	1983	65.0	15.5	22.5	15.0	6.7	2.8	1.3	.6	.6
1948-52	1982	64.4	14.7	22.1	15.2	6.9	2.9	1.4	.6	.6
1947-51	1981	62.7	13.7	21.2	5.1	7.0	3.0	1.4	.7	.6
1946-50	1980	61.5	12.8	20.4	15.0	7.2	3.2	1.5	.7	.7
1945-49	1979	59.7	11.7	19.4	14.9	7.3	3.3	1.6	.8	.7
1944-48	1978	56.9	10.6	18.1	14.3	7.2	3.4	1.7	.8	.8
1943-47	1977	56.3	9.7	17.3	14.4	7.6	3.6	1.8	.9	1.0
1942-46	1976	53.5	8.8	15.9	13.4	7.5	3.8	2.0	1.0	1.1
1941-45	1975	52.4	8.1	14.9	12.9	7.7	4.1	2.2	1.2	1.3
1936-40	1970	72.0	7.2	13.2	16.8	13.5	8.8	5.3	3.1	4.1
1931-35	1965	94.1	7.3	13.3	19.6	18.2	13.1	8.7	5.6	8.3
1926-30	1960	113.5	8.7	17.8	25.5	22.3	14.9	9.5	6.0	8.8
1921-25	1955	114.6	11.5	24.2	28.6	20.2	11.9	7.2	4.6	6.5
1916-20	1950	101.7	14.4	27.2	23.1	13.9	8.2	5.4	3.7	5.8
1911-15	1945	96.8	15.3	26.6	19.6	11.7	7.8	5.6	4.1	6.1
1906-10	1940	78.6	14.6	18.1	13.0	9.3	7.0	5.7	4.3	6.6
35-39 years:										
1945-49	1984	22.6	4.0	6.2	5.2	3.1	1.7	1.0	.6	.8
1944-48	1983	21.6	3.6	5.6	5.0	3.2	1.8	1.0	.6	.8
1943-47	1982	21.2	3.3	5.1	5.0	3.3	1.9	1.1	.6	.9
1942-46	1981	20.3	2.9	4.6	4.7	3.1	2.0	1.2	.7	1.1
1941-45	1980	19.8	2.6	4.2	4.5	3.2	2.0	1.3	.8	1.2
1940-44	1979	19.3	2.4	3.9	4.3	3.2	2.1	1.3	.8	1.3
1939-43	1978	18.8	2.1	3.6	4.0	3.2	2.2	1.4	.9	1.4
1938-42	1977	19.1	2.0	3.4	3.9	3.2	2.3	1.6	1.0	1.7
1937-41	1976	19.0	1.9	3.2	3.7	3.2	2.4	1.6	1.1	1.9
1936-40	1975	19.6	1.9	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.2	2.2
1931-35	1970	32.0	2.1	3.5	5.1	5.5	4.7	3.4	2.5	5.2

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1965-69: United States, 1940-84—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1984 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES—Con.										
35-39 years:										
1926-30	1965	46.7	2.8	4.4	7.2	8.1	6.9	5.1	3.6	8.6
1921-25	1960	56.9	3.3	6.4	10.1	10.5	8.1	5.7	4.0	8.8
1916-20	1955	58.4	4.5	8.9	11.9	10.2	7.0	4.7	3.3	7.9
1911-15	1950	53.1	5.7	9.7	10.0	7.5	5.2	3.8	2.9	8.3
1906-10	1945	54.7	6.1	10.1	9.4	6.8	5.1	4.0	3.4	9.8
1901-05	1940	45.1	4.4	6.1	5.9	5.1	4.5	4.1	3.7	11.3
40-44 years:										
1940-44	1984	4.0	.5	.7	.7	.6	.5	.3	.2	.5
1939-43	1983	3.9	.5	.6	.7	.6	.5	.3	.2	.5
1938-42	1982	4.0	.4	.5	.7	.6	.5	.4	.3	.6
1937-41	1981	4.0	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5	.4	.3	.7
1936-40	1980	4.1	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5	.4	.3	.8
1935-39	1979	3.9	.3	.5	.5	.6	.5	.4	.3	.8
1934-38	1978	4.0	.3	.5	.5	.6	.5	.4	.3	.9
1933-37	1977	4.4	.3	.5	.5	.6	.6	.5	.4	1.0
1932-36	1976	4.5	.3	.4	.6	.6	.6	.5	.4	1.1
1931-35	1975	4.8	.3	.5	.5	.6	.7	.5	.4	1.3
1926-30	1970	8.7	.4	.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	.8	2.4
1921-25	1965	13.3	.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.2	3.6
1916-20	1960	15.7	.8	1.3	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.2	4.0
1911-15	1955	16.2	1.1	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.1	4.0
1906-10	1950	14.9	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	4.5
1901-05	1945	16.6	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	6.0
1896-1900	1940	15.0	.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	6.8
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1965-69	1984	42.3	33.2	7.8	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	43.1	34.0	7.9	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	44.2	34.8	8.1	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	44.2	35.0	8.0	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	45.4	36.0	8.2	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	44.5	35.2	8.1	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	43.7	34.5	8.0	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	45.1	35.6	8.3	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	45.1	35.7	8.2	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	47.4	37.8	8.4	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	59.0	47.1	10.2	1.5	.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	63.8	47.4	13.3	2.7	.4	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	82.5	57.0	20.3	4.5	.7	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	80.4	57.7	18.6	3.6	.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	69.3	50.9	15.4	2.7	.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	42.2	33.1	7.5	1.4	.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	45.6	34.3	9.4	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1960-64	1984	101.1	51.7	35.2	11.1	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	103.3	53.0	36.0	11.2	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	107.1	55.1	37.4	11.4	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	107.9	56.4	37.0	11.4	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	110.9	57.8	38.1	11.8	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1955-59	1979	108.7	55.6	38.3	11.7	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1954-58	1978	105.4	53.5	37.6	11.3	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1953-57	1977	108.9	54.6	39.8	11.5	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1952-56	1976	106.1	53.1	38.9	11.1	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	108.7	54.2	40.1	11.2	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1946-50	1970	158.6	76.1	55.3	19.5	5.6	1.6	.4	.1	.0
1941-45	1965	184.6	74.6	63.3	30.2	11.4	3.7	1.1	.2	.1
1936-40	1960	242.6	87.4	84.9	45.6	17.3	5.4	1.5	.4	.1
1931-35	1955	227.5	91.8	79.8	37.4	13.1	4.0	1.1	.2	.1
1926-30	1950	185.3	82.0	66.7	25.9	7.7	2.2	.6	.1	.1
1921-25	1945	128.9	66.8	37.4	15.8	6.1	2.0	.6	.1	.1
1916-20	1940	127.5	63.7	38.7	16.4	6.0	1.9	.6	.1	.1
25-29 years:										
1955-59	1984	106.7	38.6	40.6	18.8	6.0	1.8	.6	.2	.1
1954-58	1983	107.7	38.9	40.8	19.1	6.2	1.8	.6	.2	.1
1953-57	1982	109.9	39.5	41.6	19.7	6.3	1.9	.6	.2	.1
1952-56	1981	110.3	39.6	41.3	20.0	6.5	2.0	.6	.2	.1
1951-55	1980	111.5	39.2	42.1	20.6	6.6	2.0	.7	.2	.1
1950-54	1979	110.3	37.6	42.3	20.8	6.7	2.0	.6	.2	.1
1949-53	1978	107.2	35.5	41.2	20.6	6.8	2.1	.7	.2	.1
1948-52	1977	109.8	35.1	42.7	21.5	7.1	2.2	.8	.3	.1
1947-51	1976	105.5	32.7	41.4	20.8	7.1	2.3	.8	.3	.1
1946-50	1975	105.6	31.5	41.6	21.0	7.5	2.6	.9	.3	.2
1941-45	1970	139.7	31.1	46.0	34.3	16.7	7.0	2.8	1.1	.7
1936-40	1965	155.0	25.2	41.2	40.1	25.4	12.9	6.0	2.6	1.6
1931-35	1960	194.6	28.4	51.8	52.6	33.1	16.1	7.4	3.2	2.0
1926-30	1955	185.4	35.0	58.2	47.7	25.0	11.3	5.0	2.0	1.2
1921-25	1950	164.6	39.7	60.2	35.5	16.0	7.2	3.4	1.6	1.0
1916-20	1945	132.6	36.9	44.5	25.2	13.2	6.9	3.5	1.5	.9
1911-15	1940	121.0	40.0	35.7	20.4	11.8	6.8	3.6	1.7	1.0

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1965-69: United States, 1940-84—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1984 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
30-34 years:										
1950-54	1984	65.9	16.6	24.0	14.9	6.1	2.4	1.0	0.5	0.4
1949-53	1983	64.3	15.9	22.9	14.9	6.3	2.4	1.0	.5	.4
1948-52	1982	63.5	15.1	22.4	15.0	6.4	2.6	1.1	.5	.4
1947-51	1981	61.7	14.0	21.5	14.9	6.6	2.6	1.2	.5	.4
1946-50	1980	60.0	12.9	20.4	14.8	6.7	2.8	1.3	.6	.5
1945-49	1979	58.4	11.8	19.5	14.8	6.9	2.9	1.4	.6	.5
1944-48	1978	55.8	10.7	18.2	14.3	7.0	3.0	1.4	.6	.6
1943-47	1977	55.4	9.7	17.4	14.5	7.4	3.3	1.6	.8	.7
1942-46	1976	52.7	8.9	16.0	13.6	7.3	3.5	1.8	.8	.8
1941-45	1975	51.5	8.1	15.1	13.1	7.6	3.8	1.9	1.0	.9
1936-40	1970	70.6	7.3	13.5	17.4	13.8	8.6	4.8	2.5	2.7
1931-35	1965	91.4	7.5	13.7	20.6	18.9	12.9	8.0	4.6	5.2
1926-30	1960	110.6	9.0	18.6	27.0	23.1	14.5	8.4	4.7	5.3
1921-25	1955	113.7	12.0	25.7	30.3	20.7	11.3	6.2	3.5	4.0
1916-20	1950	101.8	15.2	29.2	24.3	14.1	7.6	4.7	2.9	3.8
1911-15	1945	98.4	16.4	29.1	21.0	11.9	7.4	5.0	3.3	4.3
1906-10	1940	80.1	16.0	19.8	13.9	9.5	6.8	5.3	3.7	5.1
35-39 years:										
1945-49	1984	21.5	4.0	6.1	5.0	2.9	1.5	.8	.5	.7
1944-48	1983	20.6	3.6	5.4	4.9	3.0	1.6	.9	.5	.7
1943-47	1982	20.2	3.2	5.0	4.8	3.1	1.7	1.0	.6	.8
1942-46	1981	19.0	2.8	4.4	4.5	3.0	1.8	1.0	.6	.9
1941-45	1980	18.6	2.5	4.0	4.3	3.1	1.9	1.1	.7	1.0
1940-44	1979	18.1	2.3	3.7	4.1	3.1	2.0	1.2	.7	1.0
1939-43	1978	17.5	2.1	3.4	3.9	3.0	2.0	1.2	.8	1.1
1938-42	1977	17.7	1.9	3.3	3.8	3.1	2.2	1.4	.8	1.2
1937-41	1976	17.8	1.8	3.1	3.6	3.1	2.3	1.5	.9	1.5
1936-40	1975	18.2	1.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.4	1.7	1.0	1.6
1931-35	1970	30.4	2.1	3.5	5.2	5.6	4.7	3.3	2.2	3.8
1926-30	1965	44.7	2.8	4.5	7.5	8.4	7.0	5.0	3.3	6.2
1921-25	1960	54.7	3.3	6.6	10.6	10.9	8.2	5.4	3.5	6.2
1916-20	1955	56.9	4.7	9.3	12.6	10.6	6.9	4.4	2.8	5.6
1911-15	1950	52.1	6.0	10.4	10.6	7.8	5.1	3.5	2.6	6.1
1906-10	1945	54.8	6.6	11.0	10.2	7.2	5.1	3.9	3.1	7.7
1901-05	1940	44.5	4.8	6.6	6.3	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.5	9.4
40-44 years:										
1940-44	1984	3.7	.5	.6	.7	.6	.4	.3	.2	.4
1939-43	1983	3.4	.4	.5	.6	.6	.4	.3	.2	.4
1938-42	1982	3.5	.4	.5	.6	.6	.4	.3	.2	.5
1937-41	1981	3.3	.3	.5	.5	.5	.4	.3	.3	.5
1936-40	1980	3.4	.3	.4	.5	.5	.4	.4	.3	.6
1935-39	1979	3.7	.3	.4	.5	.6	.5	.4	.3	.7
1934-38	1978	3.6	.3	.4	.5	.5	.5	.4	.3	.7
1933-37	1977	3.8	.3	.4	.5	.6	.5	.4	.3	.8
1932-36	1976	4.1	.3	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5	.3	.9
1931-35	1975	4.3	.3	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5	.4	1.0
1926-30	1970	7.9	.4	.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	.9	.7	1.8
1921-25	1965	12.7	.7	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.8
1916-20	1960	15.1	.8	1.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.2	3.0
1911-15	1955	15.5	1.1	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.0	1.4	1.0	3.1
1906-10	1950	14.5	1.3	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.0	3.7
1901-05	1945	16.3	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.3	5.2
1896-1900	1940	14.7	.8	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	6.1
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1965-69	1984	89.8	64.0	20.1	4.8	.9	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	90.3	64.5	20.0	4.9	.9	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	92.0	65.2	20.9	5.0	.9	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	92.3	65.3	21.2	4.9	.9	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	97.8	69.6	22.1	5.2	.9	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	99.1	70.6	22.4	5.2	.9	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	98.4	69.6	22.7	5.2	.9	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	101.6	72.3	23.3	5.2	.8	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	101.7	72.1	23.5	5.2	.9	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	107.6	76.5	24.7	5.5	.9	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	133.4	90.8	32.2	8.6	1.8	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	136.4	81.1	37.8	13.6	3.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	146.6	81.8	43.5	16.5	4.8	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	152.5	87.1	45.0	16.0	4.4	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	145.0	83.2	43.9	14.5	3.4	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	107.3	67.0	29.2	8.8	2.3	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	109.5	70.6	28.4	8.5	2.0	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1960-64	1984	136.0	55.6	45.5	22.8	8.5	2.6	.7	.2	.1
1959-63	1983	137.9	55.7	46.8	23.2	8.6	2.7	.7	.2	.0
1958-62	1982	141.6	56.6	48.6	24.2	8.8	2.6	.7	.1	.0
1957-61	1981	141.7	56.5	48.8	24.0	8.8	2.6	.7	.2	.1
1956-60	1980	147.0	58.2	50.7	25.2	9.2	2.8	.7	.2	.0

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1965-69: United States, 1940-84—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1984 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
20-24 years:										
1955-59	1979	145.7	56.4	51.1	25.3	9.2	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.1
1954-58	1978	142.3	53.7	50.6	25.2	9.2	2.7	.7	.1	.1
1953-57	1977	142.2	53.4	51.2	24.9	8.9	2.8	.7	.2	.1
1952-56	1976	138.0	51.8	49.2	24.1	8.9	2.9	.8	.2	.1
1951-55	1975	140.4	52.6	49.6	24.6	9.3	3.1	.8	.3	.1
1946-50	1970	189.9	66.6	58.6	35.1	17.6	7.6	2.9	1.0	.5
1941-45	1965	226.2	59.2	60.6	46.9	30.8	17.1	7.5	2.9	1.2
1936-40	1960	267.6	57.8	68.4	60.8	41.2	23.1	10.5	4.0	1.8
1931-35	1955	255.5	58.8	68.1	56.8	37.9	20.7	8.7	3.1	1.4
1926-30	1950	221.9	52.6	65.1	52.9	29.4	13.7	5.3	1.9	1.0
1921-25	1945	153.3	41.2	40.8	32.6	21.1	10.8	4.4	1.6	.8
1916-20	1940	158.4	42.4	44.0	34.9	21.1	9.8	3.9	1.5	.8
25-29 years:										
1955-59	1984	110.0	30.9	36.2	23.4	11.3	4.9	2.0	.8	.5
1954-58	1983	111.4	30.5	36.4	23.9	11.9	5.2	2.2	.8	.5
1953-57	1982	114.0	30.6	37.3	25.0	12.4	5.2	2.2	.8	.5
1952-56	1981	113.2	29.8	36.9	24.9	12.4	5.4	2.3	.9	.6
1951-55	1980	116.4	29.8	37.9	25.8	13.1	5.8	2.5	.9	.6
1950-54	1979	114.1	28.4	37.3	25.6	13.0	5.7	2.5	1.0	.6
1949-53	1978	110.5	27.1	35.8	24.5	13.0	5.8	2.5	1.1	.7
1948-52	1977	109.7	25.8	35.5	24.6	12.8	6.2	2.8	1.2	.8
1947-51	1976	105.2	24.6	33.4	23.2	12.7	6.3	2.8	1.3	.9
1946-50	1975	104.3	24.4	32.1	22.0	13.1	6.8	3.3	1.5	1.1
1941-45	1970	133.6	22.4	30.1	26.3	20.5	14.7	9.4	5.4	4.8
1936-40	1965	172.0	17.6	25.5	28.5	28.2	24.8	19.6	13.4	14.4
1931-35	1960	203.4	17.9	28.1	33.5	34.3	31.2	24.8	16.7	16.9
1926-30	1955	194.3	19.1	29.1	33.4	34.1	30.4	22.3	13.5	12.4
1921-25	1950	160.8	20.2	28.9	30.1	26.7	21.3	15.3	9.3	9.0
1916-20	1945	120.4	14.9	18.1	19.3	20.0	18.2	13.6	8.4	7.9
1911-15	1940	109.8	12.3	15.4	18.1	19.5	16.9	12.6	7.6	7.4
30-34 years:										
1950-54	1984	68.6	13.8	21.0	15.7	8.7	4.6	2.4	1.2	1.2
1949-53	1983	68.1	13.2	20.6	15.7	8.8	4.7	2.5	1.3	1.3
1948-52	1982	69.1	12.9	20.6	16.1	9.2	5.0	2.6	1.3	1.4
1947-51	1981	68.3	12.2	20.1	16.1	9.1	5.0	2.8	1.5	1.5
1946-50	1980	70.6	12.3	20.4	16.5	9.6	5.4	2.9	1.7	1.8
1945-49	1979	67.7	11.4	19.1	15.6	9.3	5.5	3.1	1.7	2.0
1944-48	1978	64.3	10.3	17.6	14.4	9.0	5.5	3.4	1.9	2.2
1943-47	1977	63.1	9.5	16.2	13.8	9.2	5.8	3.7	2.2	2.7
1942-46	1976	59.3	8.5	14.9	12.4	8.5	5.8	3.8	2.3	3.1
1941-45	1975	58.5	8.1	13.6	11.7	8.4	6.0	4.1	2.7	3.9
1936-40	1970	81.2	6.8	11.5	12.7	11.7	10.5	8.6	6.6	12.8
1931-35	1965	110.6	5.9	10.2	12.9	14.0	14.0	13.2	12.1	28.3
1926-30	1960	130.0	6.6	11.7	14.9	16.3	16.8	16.0	14.9	32.8
1921-25	1955	124.1	8.3	13.3	16.0	16.9	16.4	14.9	12.4	25.9
1916-20	1950	101.2	8.7	11.8	13.2	12.6	12.1	11.2	10.1	21.5
1911-15	1945	83.6	6.5	8.1	8.9	9.6	10.3	10.2	9.6	20.4
1906-10	1940	68.6	4.2	5.4	6.5	7.6	8.9	9.1	8.7	18.2
35-39 years:										
1945-49	1984	28.8	4.3	6.9	6.5	4.1	2.6	1.7	1.1	1.6
1944-48	1983	27.6	3.9	6.4	6.0	4.1	2.7	1.7	1.1	1.7
1943-47	1982	27.9	3.7	6.2	5.9	4.3	2.8	1.8	1.2	2.0
1942-46	1981	27.1	3.3	5.6	5.7	4.1	2.8	2.0	1.3	2.3
1941-45	1980	28.0	3.3	5.5	5.7	4.1	3.1	2.2	1.4	2.7
1940-44	1979	26.8	2.9	5.1	5.2	3.8	3.0	2.2	1.6	3.0
1939-43	1978	27.2	2.8	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.1	2.3	1.7	3.7
1938-42	1977	26.9	2.6	4.3	4.6	3.8	3.2	2.3	1.9	4.2
1937-41	1976	26.7	2.3	4.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.0	4.9
1936-40	1975	27.3	2.3	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.1	2.7	2.2	5.5
1931-35	1970	42.7	2.2	3.5	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.1	14.1
1926-30	1965	61.4	2.2	3.8	5.2	5.9	6.4	6.4	6.1	25.4
1921-25	1960	72.2	2.8	4.5	6.4	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.4	28.6
1916-20	1955	71.4	3.7	5.5	6.7	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.0	26.5
1911-15	1950	61.9	3.8	4.6	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.9	25.1
1906-10	1945	55.8	2.7	3.2	3.9	4.4	4.9	5.3	5.5	25.9
1901-05	1940	50.7	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.5	4.4	4.9	5.4	25.8
40-44 years:										
1940-44	1984	6.2	.7	1.0	1.0	.8	.7	.6	.4	1.0
1939-43	1983	6.0	.6	.9	.9	.8	.7	.6	.4	1.1
1938-42	1982	6.4	.6	.9	.9	.9	.8	.6	.5	1.2
1937-41	1981	6.5	.6	.8	.9	.9	.7	.6	.6	1.4
1936-40	1980	6.6	.5	.8	.8	.9	.8	.6	.5	1.7
1935-39	1979	6.8	.5	.7	.8	.8	.8	.6	.6	2.0
1934-38	1978	7.0	.5	.7	.8	.8	.8	.7	.6	2.1
1933-37	1977	7.2	.4	.7	.7	.7	.8	.7	.7	2.5
1932-36	1976	7.3	.4	.6	.7	.7	.8	.7	.7	2.7
1931-35	1975	7.7	.4	.6	.7	.7	.8	.8	.7	3.0
1926-30	1970	13.0	.4	.7	.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	6.2
1921-25	1965	19.2	.6	.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	9.8
1916-20	1960	21.8	.7	.9	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	11.3
1911-15	1955	20.8	.8	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	10.9
1906-10	1950	18.2	.7	.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	10.4
1901-05	1945	19.4	.6	.6	.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	12.4
1896-1900	1940	19.0	.4	.4	.5	.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	13.2

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1966-70	1985	73.5	62.6	9.5	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	74.2	63.4	9.5	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	74.7	63.8	9.6	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	75.1	64.3	9.5	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	76.2	65.3	9.6	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	76.6	65.6	9.7	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	86.3	74.5	10.5	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	84.4	70.4	12.0	1.8	.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	93.8	73.4	16.8	3.1	.5	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	110.8	85.8	20.7	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	106.3	84.2	18.4	3.2	.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	94.8	76.4	15.7	2.4	.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	67.7	55.4	10.4	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	64.3	54.5	8.6	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1961-65	1985	481.2	322.9	120.2	30.2	6.5	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.0
1960-64	1984	488.8	328.1	122.4	30.5	6.4	1.1	.3	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	495.4	332.9	124.1	30.6	6.4	1.1	.3	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	498.7	335.8	124.8	30.4	6.3	1.2	.2	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	502.1	337.9	126.2	30.5	6.2	1.1	.2	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	503.2	338.4	127.2	30.2	6.1	1.1	.2	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	559.7	374.8	142.0	33.7	7.5	1.4	.3	.0	.0
1946-50	1970	684.3	429.8	181.3	53.3	15.0	3.5	1.0	.3	.1
1941-45	1965	880.2	485.6	254.2	97.0	31.4	8.6	2.4	.7	.3
1936-40	1960	955.9	525.1	279.5	105.0	33.7	9.0	2.6	.7	.3
1931-35	1955	848.2	487.8	240.7	84.3	26.0	6.8	1.8	.5	.3
1926-30	1950	693.9	440.3	180.1	53.0	15.0	3.9	1.1	.3	.2
1921-25	1945	569.9	364.9	140.3	45.9	13.9	3.5	1.0	.3	.1
1916-20	1940	503.7	328.9	122.6	37.8	10.7	2.6	.7	.3	.1
25-29 years:										
1956-60	1985	1,079.6	584.7	335.5	115.6	32.1	8.5	2.4	.6	.2
1955-59	1984	1,090.4	589.7	339.5	116.7	32.5	8.7	2.4	.7	.2
1954-58	1983	1,100.5	594.0	343.6	117.8	32.8	8.8	2.5	.7	.3
1953-57	1982	1,110.1	598.4	347.8	118.6	33.0	8.8	2.5	.7	.3
1952-56	1981	1,123.1	603.6	353.6	119.9	33.5	9.0	2.5	.7	.3
1951-55	1980	1,140.1	610.6	360.4	121.8	34.4	9.3	2.6	.7	.3
1946-50	1975	1,369.2	689.4	435.0	163.3	55.0	17.7	5.8	1.9	1.1
1941-45	1970	1,725.3	755.9	536.5	259.9	106.8	40.9	16.0	6.0	3.3
1936-40	1965	2,073.6	803.0	621.1	356.7	169.5	72.8	30.7	12.3	7.4
1931-35	1960	2,005.5	800.1	608.7	333.6	153.1	64.9	27.4	11.1	6.5
1926-30	1955	1,698.8	752.8	520.2	248.8	105.5	43.3	17.5	6.8	3.9
1921-25	1950	1,439.1	714.2	419.7	177.8	74.1	31.3	13.4	5.4	3.2
1916-20	1945	1,241.6	625.4	344.8	152.9	68.3	29.9	12.5	4.9	2.9
1911-15	1940	1,132.9	573.3	305.2	140.5	65.8	28.8	12.0	4.6	2.7
30-34 years:										
1951-55	1985	1,614.4	753.8	534.0	218.7	71.8	23.1	8.2	2.9	1.9
1950-54	1984	1,638.3	760.4	542.3	223.4	74.3	24.2	8.5	3.2	2.0
1949-53	1983	1,670.4	769.0	553.3	229.8	77.8	25.7	9.2	3.4	2.2
1948-52	1982	1,710.2	779.9	566.5	237.9	82.2	27.6	9.9	3.8	2.4
1947-51	1981	1,757.9	791.3	581.5	248.6	88.2	30.3	11.0	4.2	2.8
1946-50	1980	1,813.0	802.6	597.3	262.0	96.1	34.1	12.7	4.9	3.3
1941-45	1975	2,212.2	848.3	686.5	377.5	172.0	73.0	31.6	13.5	9.8
1936-40	1970	2,651.4	882.8	753.1	496.7	268.3	130.9	63.8	30.4	25.9
1931-35	1965	2,781.8	882.7	764.7	521.9	297.7	154.2	80.1	41.1	39.4
1926-30	1960	2,493.2	857.6	711.3	447.1	237.4	118.4	60.7	31.1	29.6
1921-25	1955	2,182.3	842.7	641.2	353.3	172.8	84.4	43.7	22.6	21.6
1916-20	1950	1,906.5	786.5	548.2	281.7	139.6	72.0	38.6	20.5	19.4
1911-15	1945	1,709.8	724.8	466.9	241.5	128.1	69.6	38.7	20.6	19.6
1906-10	1940	1,704.5	702.8	448.2	246.7	139.5	78.6	44.4	23.1	21.2
35-39 years:										
1946-50	1985	2,036.3	846.5	667.6	316.3	123.8	47.2	19.4	8.4	7.1
1945-49	1984	2,091.1	852.3	679.8	331.9	134.6	52.7	22.1	9.6	8.1
1944-48	1983	2,154.8	858.3	693.0	350.7	147.5	59.4	25.4	11.1	9.4
1943-47	1982	2,226.3	863.3	706.4	372.3	162.9	67.7	29.6	13.0	11.1
1942-46	1981	2,308.9	869.1	720.7	396.9	180.9	77.7	34.7	15.6	13.3
1941-45	1980	2,401.0	875.3	735.4	423.8	201.3	89.4	40.9	18.7	16.2
1936-40	1975	2,879.9	904.0	793.3	545.9	310.3	159.8	82.3	41.9	42.4
1931-35	1970	3,099.6	906.3	806.0	583.2	357.6	199.3	111.1	61.6	74.5
1926-30	1965	2,921.2	885.6	767.0	532.3	319.3	178.8	101.6	58.6	78.0
1921-25	1960	2,639.0	880.3	719.2	457.6	257.2	139.3	78.7	45.4	61.3
1916-20	1955	2,334.7	835.9	643.2	378.8	205.9	112.4	65.0	39.0	54.5
1911-15	1950	2,123.5	789.8	567.5	323.8	180.0	103.5	63.4	39.0	56.4
1906-10	1945	2,055.4	760.0	523.7	305.3	181.1	109.9	70.0	43.4	62.0
1901-05	1940	2,229.7	779.6	545.8	339.0	212.3	134.5	87.7	54.8	76.0

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES—Con.										
40-44 years:										
1941-45	1985	2,462.0	883.4	747.6	436.9	211.1	96.0	45.0	21.3	20.7
1940-44	1984	2,560.6	890.3	761.6	464.1	233.0	109.3	52.4	25.2	24.7
1939-43	1983	2,662.2	896.6	774.4	490.9	256.1	123.8	60.8	29.8	29.8
1938-42	1982	2,760.8	901.8	785.4	515.7	278.9	138.6	69.7	34.9	35.8
1937-41	1981	2,854.4	906.0	794.5	537.7	300.6	153.6	78.9	40.3	42.8
1936-40	1980	2,940.1	909.6	802.3	556.3	320.1	167.6	88.0	45.8	50.4
1931-35	1975	3,190.1	912.1	815.5	596.5	372.2	212.3	121.1	68.8	91.6
1926-30	1970	3,060.6	893.6	779.5	552.4	342.2	198.9	117.2	70.0	106.8
1921-25	1965	2,826.2	890.0	737.6	487.3	289.4	166.1	98.7	59.9	97.4
1916-20	1960	2,534.3	849.3	669.0	415.3	239.9	137.6	82.8	51.9	88.5
1911-15	1955	2,312.4	807.3	597.3	357.5	207.6	123.2	77.9	50.2	91.4
1906-10	1950	2,246.1	781.4	555.2	335.8	204.5	127.7	84.0	55.2	102.3
1901-05	1945	2,397.5	795.1	566.5	359.8	230.7	150.7	102.5	68.1	124.1
1896-1900	1940	2,632.7	803.5	602.2	406.4	269.4	181.5	127.9	86.4	155.4
45-49 years:										
1936-40	1985	2,949.4	910.4	803.3	557.6	321.5	168.9	88.9	46.5	52.3
1935-39	1984	3,026.2	913.1	809.3	572.7	338.5	181.9	97.6	52.1	61.0
1934-38	1983	3,092.3	915.0	814.2	584.4	352.5	193.2	105.6	57.5	69.9
1933-37	1982	3,146.2	916.0	817.3	592.9	363.3	202.8	112.6	62.4	78.9
1932-36	1981	3,182.2	915.2	818.2	597.2	370.3	209.5	118.2	66.4	87.2
1931-35	1980	3,201.2	912.8	816.5	597.7	373.6	213.7	122.3	69.8	94.8
1926-30	1975	3,078.7	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.6	201.2	119.2	71.7	112.4
1921-25	1970	2,856.1	891.4	739.4	490.6	293.6	170.1	102.1	62.6	106.3
1916-20	1965	2,572.9	851.0	672.0	420.2	245.6	142.8	87.0	55.0	99.3
1911-15	1960	2,352.7	809.8	601.2	363.1	213.2	128.0	81.8	53.0	102.6
1906-10	1955	2,284.4	784.4	559.2	340.5	209.0	131.5	87.1	57.9	114.8
1901-05	1950	2,439.6	798.0	570.4	364.2	234.8	154.5	105.9	71.2	140.6
1896-1900	1945	2,673.5	805.4	604.7	409.4	272.8	184.9	131.4	89.9	175.0
1891-95	1940	2,929.6	807.2	635.3	458.0	318.7	220.8	159.3	110.9	219.4
50-54 years:										
1931-35	1985	3,201.4	912.8	816.5	597.7	373.7	213.7	122.3	69.8	94.9
1930-34	1984	3,199.6	908.5	811.7	593.9	373.0	215.1	124.4	71.8	101.2
1929-33	1983	3,182.8	903.7	804.8	586.8	369.1	214.2	125.0	73.0	106.2
1928-32	1982	3,152.7	898.9	796.7	577.0	362.3	211.0	124.0	73.2	109.6
1927-31	1981	3,118.0	895.9	788.6	566.2	354.2	206.6	122.0	72.8	111.7
1926-30	1980	3,079.2	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.7	201.2	119.3	71.7	112.7
1921-25	1975	2,856.9	891.5	739.4	490.7	293.7	170.2	102.2	62.7	106.6
1916-20	1970	2,574.0	851.0	672.0	420.3	245.7	142.9	87.1	55.1	99.9
1911-15	1965	2,354.3	809.9	601.3	363.2	213.4	128.2	81.9	53.1	103.3
1906-10	1960	2,285.8	784.4	559.3	340.6	209.2	131.7	87.1	57.9	115.6
1901-05	1955	2,441.4	798.1	570.5	364.3	235.0	154.6	106.0	71.3	141.6
1896-1900	1950	2,675.9	805.4	604.7	409.5	272.9	185.1	131.6	90.1	176.6
1891-95	1945	2,932.6	807.3	635.3	458.1	318.8	221.0	159.5	111.2	221.4
1886-90	1940	3,136.8	789.6	641.1	487.9	358.2	258.7	190.7	135.3	275.5
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1966-70	1985	56.5	49.1	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	57.4	50.0	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	57.9	50.5	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	58.2	50.8	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	58.8	51.4	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	58.8	51.4	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	65.7	57.9	7.1	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	63.8	55.1	7.8	.8	.1	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	76.0	61.6	12.4	1.8	.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	92.1	73.7	15.9	2.3	.2	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	85.7	70.4	13.4	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	75.4	63.4	10.7	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	51.1	43.4	6.8	.8	.1	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	50.0	43.0	6.3	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1961-65	1985	421.0	289.5	103.8	22.9	4.0	.7	.1	.0	.0
1960-64	1984	428.1	294.7	105.7	23.0	3.9	.7	.1	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	433.9	299.1	107.1	23.0	3.9	.7	.1	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	436.2	301.4	107.4	22.9	3.8	.6	.1	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	438.5	302.6	108.5	22.9	3.8	.6	.1	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	438.4	302.4	109.1	22.6	3.7	.5	.1	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	490.6	339.0	121.8	24.4	4.5	.8	.1	.0	.0
1946-50	1970	621.7	405.1	162.4	41.6	9.9	2.0	.5	.1	.1
1941-45	1965	823.1	471.5	238.5	83.1	23.1	5.4	1.2	.2	.1
1936-40	1960	893.9	511.7	262.3	89.0	24.1	5.4	1.2	.2	.0
1931-35	1955	788.3	474.6	222.6	68.7	17.7	3.8	.8	.1	.0
1926-30	1950	641.4	426.1	162.0	40.9	9.6	2.1	.6	.1	.0
1921-25	1945	522.1	347.5	125.7	36.6	9.6	2.1	.5	.1	.0
1916-20	1940	459.8	309.4	110.1	30.5	7.6	1.7	.4	.1	.0

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
25-29 years:										
1956-60	1985	998.7	553.0	314.2	99.8	24.3	5.7	1.3	0.3	0.1
1955-59	1984	1,008.8	558.0	317.8	100.8	24.6	5.8	1.4	.3	.1
1954-58	1983	1,017.9	562.5	321.5	101.6	24.7	5.8	1.4	.3	.1
1953-57	1982	1,027.5	567.1	325.6	102.2	24.9	5.9	1.4	.3	.1
1952-56	1981	1,040.7	572.8	331.4	103.3	25.2	6.0	1.5	.4	.1
1951-55	1980	1,058.5	580.8	338.6	104.9	25.9	6.2	1.6	.4	.1
1946-50	1975	1,297.6	671.4	419.7	145.6	43.5	12.3	3.6	1.0	.5
1941-45	1970	1,660.6	752.3	529.9	243.4	90.3	30.3	9.9	3.1	1.4
1936-40	1965	1,999.8	803.9	618.8	341.3	149.4	56.5	20.1	6.7	3.1
1931-35	1960	1,933.9	804.8	606.9	316.4	131.9	48.3	17.1	5.8	2.7
1926-30	1955	1,637.1	757.7	516.3	230.6	86.5	30.4	10.5	3.4	1.7
1921-25	1950	1,394.7	719.7	415.5	163.1	60.8	22.6	8.5	3.0	1.5
1916-20	1945	1,197.2	625.5	339.6	140.3	57.0	22.3	8.3	2.8	1.4
1911-15	1940	1,084.8	567.1	297.8	128.8	55.9	22.3	8.6	2.8	1.5
30-34 years:										
1951-55	1985	1,530.8	729.4	515.8	199.6	59.7	17.5	5.7	2.0	1.1
1950-54	1984	1,555.1	737.0	524.5	204.1	61.8	18.3	6.1	2.1	1.2
1949-53	1983	1,588.2	746.9	536.5	210.4	64.7	19.5	6.6	2.3	1.3
1948-52	1982	1,630.4	759.7	551.1	218.8	68.7	21.1	7.1	2.4	1.5
1947-51	1981	1,681.0	773.5	567.9	229.8	74.2	23.3	7.9	2.7	1.7
1946-50	1980	1,739.9	787.7	586.1	243.9	81.7	26.3	9.0	3.2	2.0
1941-45	1975	2,146.3	847.0	685.7	364.3	154.2	59.1	22.4	8.4	5.2
1936-40	1970	2,570.4	886.0	756.9	487.6	248.6	110.5	47.5	19.8	13.5
1931-35	1965	2,699.4	891.1	772.0	515.4	279.1	132.2	61.1	27.5	21.0
1926-30	1960	2,422.4	868.1	719.8	439.0	218.1	98.0	44.3	19.7	15.4
1921-25	1955	2,138.1	855.6	652.2	345.9	156.9	68.9	31.9	14.7	12.0
1916-20	1950	1,872.2	798.3	558.2	274.6	126.6	59.8	29.4	13.9	11.4
1911-15	1945	1,672.7	732.2	472.9	234.0	116.6	59.1	30.7	14.9	12.3
1906-10	1940	1,666.5	703.6	453.1	240.4	129.7	69.6	37.1	18.2	14.8
35-39 years:										
1946-50	1985	1,956.6	831.9	656.2	297.3	107.9	37.9	14.6	5.9	4.9
1945-49	1984	2,014.2	840.6	670.4	313.7	118.1	42.6	16.6	6.7	5.5
1944-48	1983	2,080.6	849.5	685.8	333.5	130.6	48.3	19.0	7.7	6.2
1943-47	1982	2,153.6	857.1	701.4	356.3	145.5	55.3	22.0	9.0	7.0
1942-46	1981	2,237.3	865.4	717.9	382.3	163.0	64.0	25.8	10.7	8.2
1941-45	1980	2,328.8	873.7	734.3	410.5	182.9	74.3	30.6	12.7	9.8
1936-40	1975	2,790.9	907.7	797.2	537.7	291.2	138.5	64.4	29.2	25.0
1931-35	1970	3,007.1	915.1	814.5	579.3	341.1	177.1	90.1	45.1	44.8
1926-30	1965	2,837.1	896.9	777.8	528.8	303.3	157.9	82.4	42.8	47.2
1921-25	1960	2,586.1	894.5	734.4	456.1	244.1	122.5	63.4	33.3	37.8
1916-20	1955	2,296.7	849.8	659.5	377.2	194.5	98.6	52.8	29.0	35.3
1911-15	1950	2,090.3	801.8	581.9	322.0	170.2	92.0	53.1	30.5	38.8
1906-10	1945	2,021.4	766.0	535.6	303.0	172.7	100.5	61.0	36.2	46.4
1901-05	1940	2,192.1	782.1	555.9	337.2	204.7	125.7	78.9	47.4	60.2
40-44 years:										
1941-45	1985	2,385.7	881.4	746.0	423.0	192.2	80.3	34.3	15.0	13.5
1940-44	1984	2,483.0	890.1	761.6	451.6	213.8	92.2	40.1	17.7	15.9
1939-43	1983	2,582.0	897.9	775.6	479.6	236.6	105.4	46.9	21.0	19.0
1938-42	1982	2,676.7	904.2	787.6	505.4	259.2	119.0	54.2	24.6	22.5
1937-41	1981	2,765.5	909.1	797.4	528.3	280.9	132.8	61.9	28.5	26.6
1936-40	1980	2,846.5	913.0	805.7	547.8	300.6	146.0	69.6	32.7	31.1
1931-35	1975	3,091.4	920.8	823.8	592.6	355.8	189.8	99.6	51.6	57.4
1926-30	1970	2,969.2	905.0	790.4	549.6	326.9	178.2	97.4	53.3	68.4
1921-25	1965	2,765.0	904.4	753.1	487.1	277.4	149.7	82.6	46.5	64.2
1916-20	1960	2,489.6	863.6	686.4	415.7	229.8	123.9	69.8	40.5	59.9
1911-15	1955	2,273.8	820.0	613.5	357.6	198.7	111.6	66.9	40.4	65.1
1906-10	1950	2,210.9	789.0	569.8	335.9	197.3	118.4	74.7	47.2	78.6
1901-05	1945	2,356.3	798.7	578.3	359.4	224.0	142.2	93.3	60.0	100.4
1896-1900	1940	2,590.3	804.7	612.2	405.7	263.8	174.8	119.6	78.6	130.9
45-49 years:										
1936-40	1985	2,854.7	913.7	806.6	549.0	301.9	147.0	70.5	33.3	32.7
1935-39	1984	2,926.7	916.8	813.2	564.7	319.1	159.3	78.0	37.7	37.9
1934-38	1983	2,989.8	919.3	818.7	577.4	333.6	170.3	85.1	42.0	43.4
1933-37	1982	3,042.2	921.4	822.9	586.7	345.1	179.6	91.5	46.0	49.0
1932-36	1981	3,079.9	922.1	825.1	592.2	353.0	186.7	96.7	49.5	54.6
1931-35	1980	3,101.0	921.5	824.7	593.6	357.1	191.2	100.7	52.5	59.7
1926-30	1975	2,985.8	905.9	791.7	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.7
1921-25	1970	2,793.1	905.8	755.1	490.6	281.8	153.8	85.9	49.1	71.0
1916-20	1965	2,525.9	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.6	129.1	73.8	43.5	68.2
1911-15	1960	2,312.2	822.6	617.6	363.5	204.5	116.5	70.5	43.1	73.9
1906-10	1955	2,247.4	792.1	574.0	340.8	201.9	122.3	77.7	49.7	88.9
1901-05	1950	2,397.5	802.0	582.5	364.2	228.4	146.1	96.7	63.7	114.5
1896-1900	1945	2,629.1	806.8	614.7	408.8	267.3	178.3	123.1	82.0	148.1
1891-95	1940	2,888.0	808.2	640.7	456.1	314.7	216.7	152.4	104.6	194.6

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
50-54 years:										
1931-35	1985	3,101.2	921.5	824.7	593.6	357.2	191.2	100.7	52.5	59.8
1930-34	1984	3,102.5	918.8	821.2	590.7	357.1	193.0	103.0	54.5	64.2
1929-33	1983	3,087.2	915.0	815.2	584.0	353.5	192.4	103.8	55.6	67.7
1928-32	1982	3,057.9	910.5	807.3	574.4	346.8	189.6	103.1	55.9	70.3
1927-31	1981	3,022.6	907.5	799.3	562.5	338.6	185.5	101.6	55.6	72.0
1926-30	1980	2,986.0	905.9	791.8	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.8
1921-25	1975	2,793.7	905.8	755.2	490.6	281.8	153.9	86.0	49.1	71.3
1916-20	1970	2,526.7	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.7	129.2	73.0	43.6	68.6
1911-15	1965	2,313.5	822.6	617.7	363.6	204.7	116.7	70.6	43.2	74.4
1906-10	1960	2,248.9	792.1	574.1	340.9	202.1	122.5	77.8	49.8	89.6
1901-05	1955	2,399.0	802.1	582.6	364.3	228.5	146.2	96.8	63.1	115.4
1896-1900	1950	2,631.5	806.9	614.8	408.9	267.5	178.5	123.3	82.2	149.4
1891-95	1945	2,890.4	808.3	640.8	456.2	314.8	216.8	152.6	104.8	196.1
1886-90	1940	3,092.9	790.9	646.6	486.3	353.9	253.7	183.4	128.6	249.5
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1966-70	1985	150.6	123.7	22.6	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	152.3	125.3	22.7	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	155.2	127.6	23.3	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	159.0	130.9	23.8	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	165.1	136.2	24.5	3.9	.5	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	168.7	139.1	25.1	4.0	.5	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	202.3	166.9	30.2	4.6	.6	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	208.6	162.5	37.6	7.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	213.6	152.9	46.8	11.7	2.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	233.1	165.6	52.0	13.0	2.5	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	236.9	171.7	50.7	12.2	2.3	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	219.8	160.0	48.1	10.1	1.6	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	183.0	138.8	35.6	7.4	1.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	169.0	137.8	26.0	4.5	.7	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1961-65	1985	780.9	489.3	201.0	67.2	18.5	3.8	.8	.2	.1
1960-64	1984	797.7	499.1	206.7	68.5	18.6	3.8	.9	.1	.0
1959-63	1983	815.2	509.7	212.2	69.9	18.7	3.7	.8	.1	.1
1958-62	1982	830.0	519.2	216.6	70.6	18.8	3.7	.8	.2	.1
1957-61	1981	945.9	528.7	221.6	71.9	18.9	3.8	.8	.2	.0
1956-60	1980	857.5	535.9	225.5	72.5	18.9	3.7	.8	.1	.1
1951-55	1975	968.7	586.4	260.9	88.6	25.7	5.3	1.3	.3	.2
1946-50	1970	1,095.6	590.1	305.2	130.9	49.6	13.9	4.2	1.2	.5
1941-45	1965	1,254.6	579.2	357.6	187.7	85.6	29.5	10.5	3.2	1.3
1936-40	1960	1,349.6	608.8	389.0	207.9	95.1	32.8	11.3	3.3	1.4
1931-35	1955	1,230.3	571.4	355.9	184.2	80.2	26.4	8.6	2.5	1.1
1926-30	1950	1,055.8	535.8	304.3	137.9	53.4	16.4	5.4	1.7	.9
1921-25	1945	912.0	487.5	244.7	113.3	45.6	14.2	4.7	1.4	.6
1916-20	1940	830.3	471.8	215.9	92.6	34.4	10.3	3.5	1.2	.6
25-29 years:										
1956-60	1985	1,516.0	759.5	450.6	200.0	72.6	23.0	7.2	2.1	1.0
1955-59	1984	1,538.5	767.6	458.6	203.8	74.3	23.5	7.4	2.3	1.0
1954-58	1983	1,558.9	774.2	466.3	207.6	75.8	24.0	7.6	2.3	1.1
1953-57	1982	1,577.8	779.7	473.4	210.9	77.4	24.8	7.9	2.4	1.3
1952-56	1981	1,598.1	784.5	480.7	215.2	79.8	25.6	8.3	2.6	1.4
1951-55	1980	1,619.3	788.7	487.6	220.0	82.9	27.0	8.8	2.8	1.5
1946-50	1975	1,835.5	806.6	533.8	279.0	130.5	52.9	21.0	7.6	4.1
1941-45	1970	2,151.0	780.2	580.1	369.2	215.9	111.5	55.4	24.0	14.7
1936-40	1965	2,543.6	795.1	635.2	455.1	299.0	177.9	98.9	48.3	34.1
1931-35	1960	2,459.7	767.9	617.6	441.2	289.6	172.7	94.1	45.3	31.3
1926-30	1955	2,125.3	716.7	544.3	374.1	238.0	133.9	67.8	30.5	20.0
1921-25	1950	1,755.2	669.7	446.8	283.3	171.3	95.3	49.6	22.9	16.3
1916-20	1945	1,569.8	619.3	381.7	247.1	154.2	87.4	45.0	20.4	14.7
1911-15	1940	1,475.5	611.5	356.3	226.1	139.3	75.4	38.1	16.8	12.0
30-34 years:										
1951-55	1985	2,102.8	903.8	641.7	328.4	139.8	53.8	21.2	8.3	5.8
1950-54	1984	2,131.5	905.5	649.0	336.1	145.9	57.1	22.7	8.9	6.3
1949-53	1983	2,166.0	907.6	656.3	345.4	153.8	61.4	24.7	9.9	6.9
1948-52	1982	2,204.1	908.5	663.0	355.6	163.4	66.9	27.6	11.2	7.9
1947-51	1981	2,248.0	907.2	668.6	367.7	175.7	74.8	31.6	13.1	9.3
1946-50	1980	2,291.1	901.3	671.8	380.1	189.4	84.5	37.2	15.6	11.2
1941-45	1975	2,641.9	856.7	692.0	465.5	289.6	164.4	90.6	45.4	37.7
1936-40	1970	3,169.9	856.9	727.7	554.6	394.5	262.7	168.9	99.5	105.1
1931-35	1965	3,304.9	827.2	715.2	561.9	417.7	296.1	202.0	128.3	156.5
1926-30	1960	2,982.8	782.4	649.5	500.9	371.0	261.3	176.5	111.1	130.1
1921-25	1955	2,495.6	744.2	555.9	404.2	288.1	196.8	130.9	81.3	94.2
1916-20	1950	2,155.0	688.5	466.9	333.1	238.4	165.7	110.8	69.7	81.9
1911-15	1945	1,968.9	660.7	417.1	294.5	213.1	147.1	100.2	62.2	74.0
1906-10	1940	1,952.3	682.3	408.8	287.9	208.9	143.2	95.8	58.3	67.1

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
35-39 years:										
1946-50	1985	2,549.4	943.7	743.2	440.1	225.5	105.3	49.3	22.6	19.7
1945-49	1984	2,595.5	932.4	743.1	453.0	241.7	118.1	57.1	26.6	23.5
1944-48	1983	2,647.3	919.1	742.4	466.3	259.5	132.7	66.8	31.8	28.7
1943-47	1982	2,706.5	905.4	740.7	480.2	278.9	149.4	78.2	38.5	35.2
1942-46	1981	2,779.5	893.9	740.7	495.1	300.0	167.9	91.7	46.5	43.7
1941-45	1980	2,869.5	885.7	742.6	511.8	322.9	188.3	107.0	56.4	54.8
1936-40	1975	3,448.8	879.6	766.9	597.3	433.1	297.3	197.7	122.5	154.2
1931-35	1970	3,689.4	847.7	749.8	606.1	464.4	342.9	245.5	167.9	265.1
1926-30	1965	3,497.4	804.6	689.0	553.8	430.1	322.6	236.5	167.8	293.0
1921-25	1960	3,020.1	772.7	602.9	464.2	351.7	261.6	192.3	136.4	238.3
1916-20	1955	2,610.1	721.1	513.0	386.5	291.8	217.4	160.0	114.8	205.5
1911-15	1950	2,350.8	689.6	453.1	333.0	252.8	188.0	141.7	102.8	189.8
1906-10	1945	2,271.6	700.8	431.8	315.0	239.9	178.5	133.3	96.2	176.1
1901-05	1940	2,456.6	741.7	464.0	344.2	260.3	194.8	149.2	107.9	194.5
40-44 years:										
1941-45	1985	2,956.4	895.8	758.7	528.6	335.8	197.9	114.2	61.2	64.2
1940-44	1984	3,062.3	890.7	762.2	546.1	359.4	219.9	131.7	72.9	79.4
1939-43	1983	3,178.0	887.5	766.1	564.1	383.1	242.7	150.0	86.3	98.2
1938-42	1982	3,296.7	885.5	770.0	581.0	405.2	265.2	169.1	100.4	120.3
1937-41	1981	3,421.3	885.8	774.8	597.1	426.3	287.5	188.3	115.3	146.2
1936-40	1980	3,538.9	886.9	778.8	610.4	444.6	307.6	206.6	129.9	174.1
1931-35	1975	3,817.0	853.9	760.1	619.3	478.5	356.7	258.5	180.0	310.0
1926-30	1970	3,688.2	811.7	700.2	569.6	448.0	341.5	255.7	186.5	375.0
1921-25	1965	3,268.4	781.0	616.8	484.1	375.3	285.9	217.0	160.7	347.6
1916-20	1960	2,866.5	732.1	529.6	407.6	315.6	242.6	184.7	139.7	314.6
1911-15	1955	2,582.5	701.8	468.8	351.9	273.0	208.3	162.1	123.3	293.3
1906-10	1950	2,475.9	710.6	443.5	328.5	255.0	194.8	150.8	115.0	277.7
1901-05	1945	2,650.5	748.0	471.9	353.8	272.2	209.5	165.9	126.5	302.7
1896-1900	1940	2,906.0	771.4	516.3	401.8	303.6	228.6	189.1	146.0	349.2
45-49 years:										
1936-40	1985	3,555.3	888.2	780.5	612.3	446.7	309.6	208.2	131.3	178.5
1935-39	1984	3,661.0	888.4	783.1	622.5	462.1	326.8	224.3	145.1	208.7
1934-38	1983	3,744.9	886.2	783.3	628.5	473.1	340.4	237.7	157.1	238.6
1933-37	1982	3,805.0	880.5	780.8	630.4	480.2	350.3	248.0	167.3	267.5
1932-36	1981	3,829.5	869.0	772.6	627.1	481.5	355.6	255.1	175.2	293.4
1931-35	1980	3,835.5	854.9	761.5	620.7	480.2	358.5	260.2	181.8	317.7
1926-30	1975	3,717.9	812.6	701.7	571.6	450.5	344.2	258.4	189.1	389.8
1921-25	1970	3,314.1	782.2	618.8	487.0	378.8	289.7	221.0	164.7	371.9
1916-20	1965	2,921.6	733.7	531.7	410.8	319.6	247.0	189.3	144.4	345.1
1911-15	1960	2,638.0	703.8	471.5	355.1	276.8	212.5	166.5	127.5	324.3
1906-10	1955	2,525.5	712.5	445.8	331.2	258.0	197.9	154.3	118.7	307.1
1901-05	1950	2,702.5	749.5	473.6	355.8	274.8	212.4	169.3	130.2	336.9
1896-1900	1945	2,960.9	772.4	517.5	403.2	305.7	231.4	192.4	149.8	388.5
1891-95	1940	3,204.3	777.5	570.9	458.4	343.8	251.1	210.7	162.1	429.8
50-54 years:										
1931-35	1985	3,836.2	854.9	761.5	620.7	480.3	358.5	260.3	181.9	318.1
1930-34	1984	3,822.2	839.7	747.5	611.5	476.2	358.7	263.2	186.3	339.1
1929-33	1983	3,805.1	827.6	734.4	602.1	472.0	357.6	264.5	189.4	357.5
1928-32	1982	3,779.4	818.4	721.7	592.3	465.8	354.4	264.2	190.7	371.9
1927-31	1981	3,756.0	814.3	711.8	582.7	459.7	350.6	262.5	191.0	383.4
1926-30	1980	3,718.9	812.6	701.8	571.6	450.6	344.2	258.5	189.2	390.4
1921-25	1975	3,315.9	782.3	618.8	487.1	378.9	289.9	221.2	164.8	373.0
1916-20	1970	2,924.2	733.8	531.8	410.9	319.7	247.2	189.4	144.5	346.9
1911-15	1965	2,641.2	703.9	471.5	355.2	276.9	212.8	166.7	127.8	326.4
1906-10	1960	2,529.1	712.5	445.9	331.4	258.2	198.1	154.6	119.0	309.4
1901-05	1955	2,706.7	749.6	473.7	355.9	274.9	212.6	169.6	130.5	339.9
1896-1900	1950	2,967.7	772.6	517.6	403.5	306.0	231.7	192.9	150.3	393.1
1891-95	1945	3,212.5	777.7	571.0	458.6	344.1	251.5	211.1	162.7	435.8
1886-90	1940	3,451.4	768.1	592.2	486.3	389.7	296.4	244.0	186.0	488.7

Table 1-16. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1935 to 1969: United States, 1984

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women of specified parity and exact age. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1984, and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES								
1969, 15 years	15.4	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1968, 16 years	27.9	182.7	*	*	*	*	*	*
1967, 17 years	43.1	183.6	*	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 18 years	57.6	186.5	230.8	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 19 years	68.0	185.6	205.0	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 20 years	73.8	185.0	188.4	*	*	*	*	*
1963, 21 years	75.8	182.5	167.4	188.4	*	*	*	*
1962, 22 years	77.5	181.2	148.7	163.6	*	*	*	*
1961, 23 years	80.5	178.3	132.7	135.4	*	*	*	*
1960, 24 years	84.3	174.7	119.9	117.6	130.8	*	*	*
1959, 25 years	88.5	169.9	108.3	103.3	118.9	*	*	*
1958, 26 years	91.4	164.9	98.1	92.6	107.5	*	*	*
1957, 27 years	93.3	160.1	88.8	83.2	97.0	*	*	*
1956, 28 years	92.5	154.2	80.6	75.4	90.3	*	*	*
1955, 29 years	89.7	146.6	72.6	67.3	79.9	*	*	*
1954, 30 years	83.2	136.2	64.3	59.2	72.2	106.2	*	*
1953, 31 years	74.8	123.6	55.7	51.7	63.2	91.6	*	*
1952, 32 years	65.5	107.5	47.6	44.1	56.1	85.0	*	*
1951, 33 years	56.4	91.8	39.6	37.7	48.2	73.9	*	*
1950, 34 years	48.0	74.4	32.1	31.4	40.5	62.2	*	*
1949, 35 years	40.5	58.5	24.8	25.4	32.4	51.9	*	*
1948, 36 years	34.0	43.5	18.6	20.0	25.6	41.8	*	*
1947, 37 years	26.0	32.2	13.9	15.6	20.9	33.6	49.6	*
1946, 38 years	18.5	23.2	10.1	11.7	15.8	23.1	41.7	78.9
1945, 39 years	12.6	15.8	7.2	8.5	11.3	17.9	29.2	63.4
1944, 40 years	8.8	10.4	4.9	5.5	7.6	13.6	19.9	42.2
1943, 41 years	6.0	6.6	2.9	3.5	5.2	8.0	13.1	30.0
1942, 42 years	3.7	3.9	2.0	2.1	3.2	5.3	7.5	20.3
1941, 43 years	2.0	2.5	1.1	1.3	2.3	3.1	6.4	13.5
1940, 44 years	1.0	.9	.7	.8	1.4	1.4	2.8	5.7
1939, 45 years	.0	.9	.4	.4	.7	1.3	.0	2.5
1938, 46 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.2
1937, 47 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1936, 48 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1935, 49 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
WHITE								
1969, 15 years	10.6	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1968, 16 years	21.7	167.8	*	*	*	*	*	*
1967, 17 years	35.7	174.9	*	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 18 years	49.8	179.7	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 19 years	60.6	183.8	185.8	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 20 years	67.4	186.4	171.6	*	*	*	*	*
1963, 21 years	70.6	187.2	155.7	168.3	*	*	*	*
1962, 22 years	73.1	187.7	140.9	147.9	*	*	*	*
1961, 23 years	76.9	187.0	128.5	126.0	*	*	*	*
1960, 24 years	81.1	183.5	116.3	110.8	*	*	*	*
1959, 25 years	85.3	179.7	106.3	97.8	115.4	*	*	*
1958, 26 years	88.1	175.2	96.5	88.6	105.6	*	*	*
1957, 27 years	89.5	170.4	87.9	80.4	96.3	*	*	*
1956, 28 years	88.4	163.9	80.1	73.3	91.3	*	*	*
1955, 29 years	85.3	155.7	72.3	66.4	83.3	*	*	*
1954, 30 years	78.8	144.0	63.9	58.2	72.9	*	*	*
1953, 31 years	70.4	130.1	55.4	51.5	63.3	98.0	*	*
1952, 32 years	61.2	112.6	46.8	43.3	58.0	84.0	*	*
1951, 33 years	52.5	95.0	38.9	37.3	49.2	78.6	*	*
1950, 34 years	44.3	76.4	31.1	30.6	42.0	67.1	*	*
1949, 35 years	36.7	59.4	23.8	24.9	32.8	52.4	*	*
1948, 36 years	31.1	43.7	17.6	19.2	25.3	41.1	*	*
1947, 37 years	23.3	32.1	13.0	14.7	20.1	31.9	*	*
1946, 38 years	16.7	22.7	9.3	10.7	15.7	23.6	44.6	*
1945, 39 years	11.4	15.2	6.4	7.5	10.8	17.6	29.2	*
1944, 40 years	7.8	9.8	4.2	4.9	6.9	12.7	19.0	51.7
1943, 41 years	5.1	5.9	2.8	3.4	4.5	8.9	10.9	35.7
1942, 42 years	3.7	3.9	1.6	2.1	3.3	5.8	9.2	23.1
1941, 43 years	2.0	1.6	1.0	1.2	1.5	3.4	3.8	14.4
1940, 44 years	1.1	.9	.7	.8	.7	1.5	3.3	8.1
1939, 45 years	.0	.0	.4	.4	.7	1.4	.0	3.5
1938, 46 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.0
1937, 47 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1936, 48 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1935, 49 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

Table 1-16. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1935 to 1969: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women of specified parity and exact age. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1984, and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER								
1969, 15 years	36.7	220.9	*	*	*	*	*	*
1968, 16 years	57.0	201.6	*	*	*	*	*	*
1967, 17 years	79.1	200.0	276.4	*	*	*	*	*
1966, 18 years	97.3	198.1	254.5	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 19 years	108.7	188.6	238.2	266.7	*	*	*	*
1964, 20 years	112.7	178.6	220.1	248.8	*	*	*	*
1963, 21 years	110.5	165.2	196.5	218.8	*	*	*	*
1962, 22 years	109.1	156.1	172.4	187.6	189.8	*	*	*
1961, 23 years	109.7	146.1	149.8	155.3	161.0	*	*	*
1960, 24 years	112.9	138.4	131.7	133.2	142.3	*	*	*
1959, 25 years	119.1	129.9	116.5	114.7	126.4	*	*	*
1958, 26 years	126.3	122.4	103.1	100.0	112.7	141.7	*	*
1957, 27 years	136.2	116.2	91.7	87.4	98.8	123.5	*	*
1956, 28 years	145.5	110.9	81.9	78.0	89.5	115.8	*	*
1955, 29 years	151.5	105.7	73.4	69.0	78.2	104.3	*	*
1954, 30 years	153.3	98.2	65.5	60.9	69.4	94.0	*	*
1953, 31 years	150.4	90.5	57.1	52.8	60.6	83.9	103.4	*
1952, 32 years	144.6	81.1	49.6	45.5	51.8	74.4	89.6	*
1951, 33 years	140.4	72.5	42.8	38.9	44.4	62.7	82.8	129.6
1950, 34 years	132.8	61.9	37.3	33.4	38.4	50.2	71.0	104.5
1949, 35 years	125.0	52.3	32.1	28.3	31.2	43.3	55.6	92.0
1948, 36 years	101.1	43.1	26.3	23.3	25.2	33.5	47.8	79.6
1947, 37 years	69.2	34.0	21.5	19.2	20.6	28.0	37.2	62.7
1946, 38 years	40.6	26.2	16.2	15.2	16.3	22.2	28.2	50.5
1945, 39 years	22.7	19.7	12.8	11.7	12.9	18.8	19.8	40.5
1944, 40 years	13.7	14.5	8.5	8.0	8.8	14.2	14.8	31.3
1943, 41 years	8.3	10.2	5.7	5.8	6.5	9.5	11.6	20.4
1942, 42 years	5.4	5.4	3.7	3.8	4.3	5.7	6.7	12.7
1941, 43 years	2.7	3.4	2.5	2.2	2.8	4.2	4.6	8.2
1940, 44 years	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.1	2.1	3.1	2.8	5.0
1939, 45 years	.9	.9	1.1	.6	.7	1.0	1.4	2.6
1938, 46 years	.9	.0	.6	.6	.0	1.0	1.3	1.5
1937, 47 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2	.7
1936, 48 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6
1935, 49 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1935 to 1970: United States, 1985

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1985, and race of child	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES									
1970, 15 years	100.0	99.4	0.6	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969, 16 years	100.0	97.8	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1968, 17 years	100.0	95.1	4.4	.5	.0	.0	*	*	*
1967, 18 years	100.0	90.9	7.8	1.2	.1	.0	*	*	*
1966, 19 years	100.0	85.6	11.6	2.4	.4	.1	*	*	*
1965, 20 years	100.0	79.6	15.4	4.1	.8	.1	*	*	*
1964, 21 years	100.0	73.5	18.6	6.2	1.4	.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1963, 22 years	100.0	67.6	21.0	8.8	2.2	.5	.1	.0	.0
1962, 23 years	100.0	61.8	22.6	11.5	3.2	.7	.1	.0	.0
1961, 24 years	100.0	56.1	23.9	14.4	4.4	1.1	.2	.1	.0
1960, 25 years	100.0	50.8	24.6	17.1	5.7	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1959, 26 years	100.0	45.8	25.1	19.6	7.0	1.9	.5	.1	.0
1958, 27 years	100.0	41.2	25.2	22.1	8.3	2.3	.6	.2	.1
1957, 28 years	100.0	36.8	25.1	24.5	9.7	2.8	.8	.2	.1
1956, 29 years	100.0	33.0	24.6	26.7	11.1	3.4	.9	.3	.1
1955, 30 years	100.0	29.6	23.9	28.6	12.4	3.9	1.1	.4	.2
1954, 31 years	100.0	26.9	22.9	30.3	13.6	4.3	1.3	.4	.2
1953, 32 years	100.0	24.4	22.0	31.8	14.7	4.9	1.5	.5	.3
1952, 33 years	100.0	22.1	21.1	33.0	15.9	5.4	1.7	.6	.4
1951, 34 years	100.0	20.1	20.1	34.0	16.9	5.9	1.9	.7	.5
1950, 35 years	100.0	18.2	19.3	34.7	17.7	6.5	2.2	.8	.6
1949, 36 years	100.0	16.6	18.6	35.3	18.5	7.0	2.4	1.0	.7
1948, 37 years	100.0	14.8	18.1	35.7	19.3	7.6	2.7	1.0	.8
1947, 38 years	100.0	13.9	17.2	35.4	20.0	8.3	3.1	1.3	1.0
1946, 39 years	100.0	13.3	16.3	34.6	20.7	9.0	3.5	1.5	1.2
1945, 40 years	100.0	13.3	15.1	33.4	21.2	9.8	4.0	1.7	1.5
1944, 41 years	100.0	12.4	14.3	32.5	22.0	10.6	4.4	2.0	1.7
1943, 42 years	100.0	11.7	13.6	31.3	22.7	11.5	5.0	2.3	2.0
1942, 43 years	100.0	10.8	12.8	29.9	23.3	12.4	5.7	2.7	2.5
1941, 44 years	100.0	10.2	12.1	28.2	23.7	13.3	6.4	3.1	3.0
1940, 45 years	100.0	9.6	11.5	26.8	23.9	14.2	7.0	3.5	3.5
1939, 46 years	100.0	9.1	11.1	25.4	23.9	14.9	7.6	3.9	4.1
1938, 47 years	100.0	9.0	10.7	24.4	23.6	15.4	8.0	4.2	4.6
1937, 48 years	100.0	8.7	10.3	23.5	23.4	15.7	8.5	4.6	5.2
1936, 49 years	100.0	8.4	10.0	22.8	23.2	16.1	8.9	4.9	5.8
1935, 50 years	100.0	8.2	9.8	22.3	23.0	16.2	9.2	5.1	6.3
WHITE									
1970, 15 years	100.0	99.6	.4	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969, 16 years	100.0	98.6	1.4	.1	.0	.0	*	*	*
1968, 17 years	100.0	96.4	3.3	.3	.0	.0	*	*	*
1967, 18 years	100.0	92.8	6.3	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1966, 19 years	100.0	88.1	9.9	1.8	.2	.0	*	*	*
1965, 20 years	100.0	82.6	13.5	3.3	.5	.1	*	*	*
1964, 21 years	100.0	76.8	16.7	5.4	1.0	.1	.0	.0	.0
1963, 22 years	100.0	71.0	19.2	7.8	1.7	.3	.1	.0	.0
1962, 23 years	100.0	65.3	21.0	10.6	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1961, 24 years	100.0	59.6	22.4	13.5	3.7	.7	.1	.0	.0
1960, 25 years	100.0	54.2	23.4	16.3	4.9	1.0	.2	.1	.0
1959, 26 years	100.0	49.1	24.0	19.0	6.2	1.4	.3	.1	.0
1958, 27 years	100.0	44.4	24.2	21.6	7.5	1.8	.4	.1	.0
1957, 28 years	100.0	39.9	24.1	24.1	8.9	2.3	.5	.1	.0
1956, 29 years	100.0	35.9	23.7	26.4	10.3	2.8	.7	.2	.1
1955, 30 years	100.0	32.4	23.1	28.5	11.6	3.2	.9	.2	.1
1954, 31 years	100.0	29.5	22.3	30.3	12.8	3.7	1.0	.3	.1
1953, 32 years	100.0	26.8	21.4	31.9	14.0	4.2	1.2	.4	.2
1952, 33 years	100.0	24.4	20.5	33.2	15.2	4.7	1.3	.5	.2
1951, 34 years	100.0	22.2	19.6	34.3	16.3	5.2	1.5	.5	.3
1950, 35 years	100.0	20.3	18.8	35.1	17.2	5.8	1.8	.6	.4
1949, 36 years	100.0	18.4	18.1	35.9	18.1	6.3	2.0	.7	.5
1948, 37 years	100.0	16.2	17.8	36.4	19.0	6.9	2.3	.9	.6
1947, 38 years	100.0	15.1	16.9	36.3	19.9	7.6	2.6	1.0	.7
1946, 39 years	100.0	14.1	16.2	35.7	20.6	8.4	3.0	1.1	.9
1945, 40 years	100.0	13.9	15.0	34.6	21.3	9.3	3.4	1.4	1.0
1944, 41 years	100.0	12.8	14.3	33.7	22.3	10.2	4.0	1.6	1.2
1943, 42 years	100.0	11.8	13.5	32.5	23.2	11.2	4.5	1.9	1.4
1942, 43 years	100.0	10.7	12.8	31.2	24.0	12.1	5.2	2.2	1.8
1941, 44 years	100.0	10.1	12.1	29.5	24.5	13.2	5.9	2.6	2.1
1940, 45 years	100.0	9.3	11.5	28.0	24.9	14.2	6.5	3.0	2.5
1939, 46 years	100.0	8.8	11.1	26.7	24.9	15.0	7.2	3.4	2.9
1938, 47 years	100.0	8.6	10.6	25.6	24.8	15.7	7.7	3.7	3.3
1937, 48 years	100.0	8.3	10.3	24.6	24.6	16.1	8.2	4.1	3.8
1936, 49 years	100.0	8.1	9.9	23.9	24.4	16.4	8.6	4.4	4.2
1935, 50 years	100.0	7.8	9.8	23.4	24.2	16.7	8.9	4.6	4.7

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1935 to 1970: United States, 1985—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1985, and race of child	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER									
1970, 15 years	100.0	98.3	1.7	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969, 16 years	100.0	94.7	5.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1968, 17 years	100.0	89.2	9.4	1.3	.1	.0	*	*	*
1967, 18 years	100.0	82.1	14.7	2.8	.4	.1	*	*	*
1966, 19 years	100.0	73.9	19.9	5.0	1.0	.2	*	*	*
1965, 20 years	100.0	65.5	24.4	7.7	2.0	.5	*	*	*
1964, 21 years	100.0	57.6	27.7	10.6	3.2	.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
1963, 22 years	100.0	50.4	29.8	13.5	4.7	1.3	.3	.1	.0
1962, 23 years	100.0	43.9	30.9	16.3	6.4	2.0	.4	.1	.0
1961, 24 years	100.0	38.0	31.4	18.9	8.1	2.7	.7	.2	.0
1960, 25 years	100.0	32.8	31.5	21.3	9.7	3.5	1.0	.3	.1
1959, 26 years	100.0	28.0	31.5	23.3	11.3	4.2	1.3	.4	.1
1958, 27 years	100.0	23.7	31.0	25.2	12.8	4.9	1.6	.5	.2
1957, 28 years	100.0	19.6	30.6	27.0	14.3	5.7	1.9	.6	.3
1956, 29 years	100.0	16.2	29.9	28.5	15.6	6.5	2.2	.8	.4
1955, 30 years	100.0	13.3	28.9	29.8	16.8	7.2	2.6	.9	.5
1954, 31 years	100.0	11.2	27.6	30.7	18.0	7.9	2.9	1.1	.6
1953, 32 years	100.0	9.3	26.2	31.7	19.0	8.6	3.2	1.3	.8
1952, 33 years	100.0	7.8	24.9	32.2	19.8	9.3	3.6	1.5	1.0
1951, 34 years	100.0	6.5	23.6	32.4	20.6	10.0	4.0	1.7	1.2
1950, 35 years	100.0	5.6	22.5	32.1	21.1	10.7	4.6	1.9	1.5
1949, 36 years	100.0	4.8	21.5	31.6	21.6	11.5	5.0	2.3	1.8
1948, 37 years	100.0	4.8	20.3	30.8	21.8	12.1	5.5	2.6	2.1
1947, 38 years	100.0	5.7	18.9	29.3	21.6	12.8	6.2	3.0	2.7
1946, 39 years	100.0	7.3	17.1	27.7	21.2	13.0	6.8	3.6	3.3
1945, 40 years	100.0	9.0	15.6	25.9	20.7	13.2	7.5	4.1	4.0
1944, 41 years	100.0	10.1	14.4	24.6	20.0	13.6	7.8	4.8	4.9
1943, 42 years	100.0	10.8	13.7	23.0	19.2	13.8	8.4	5.2	5.9
1942, 43 years	100.0	11.0	12.9	21.6	18.6	14.1	8.8	5.9	7.1
1941, 44 years	100.0	11.2	11.9	20.1	18.1	14.2	9.4	6.5	8.6
1940, 45 years	100.0	11.2	11.2	18.8	17.7	14.1	9.8	7.1	10.1
1939, 46 years	100.0	11.5	10.8	17.5	17.2	14.0	10.0	7.3	11.7
1938, 47 years	100.0	11.7	10.7	16.5	16.5	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.1
1937, 48 years	100.0	10.8	10.7	15.9	16.0	13.5	10.4	8.0	14.8
1936, 49 years	100.0	10.7	10.4	15.4	15.5	13.3	10.3	8.3	16.0
1935, 50 years	100.0	11.1	10.1	15.0	15.1	13.2	10.3	8.3	17.0

Table 1-18. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1935 to 1970: United States, 1984

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort and current age of woman for calendar year 1984 and race of child	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES									
1970, 14 years	6.2	6.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969, 15 years	16.7	15.3	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1968, 16 years	31.4	27.3	3.8	.3	.0	*	*	*	*
1967, 17 years	50.4	40.9	8.3	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1966, 18 years	70.1	52.3	14.7	2.7	.4	*	*	*	*
1965, 19 years	85.8	58.1	21.9	4.9	.9	*	*	*	*
1964, 20 years	97.3	58.6	28.8	7.8	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1963, 21 years	103.8	55.4	34.4	10.7	2.6	.6	.1	.0	.0
1962, 22 years	108.4	51.9	38.5	13.4	3.6	.8	.2	.0	.0
1961, 23 years	111.8	49.1	41.1	15.7	4.4	1.1	.3	.1	.0
1960, 24 years	113.7	46.8	42.2	17.5	5.2	1.4	.4	.1	.1
1959, 25 years	113.8	44.5	42.3	18.7	5.9	1.7	.5	.1	.1
1958, 26 years	112.1	41.5	41.6	19.5	6.5	2.0	.7	.2	.1
1957, 27 years	108.9	37.9	40.6	19.9	7.0	2.3	.8	.3	.1
1956, 28 years	103.9	33.6	38.7	20.0	7.4	2.6	1.0	.4	.2
1955, 29 years	96.8	29.2	36.0	19.6	7.5	2.7	1.1	.4	.3
1954, 30 years	87.5	24.4	32.3	18.6	7.4	2.8	1.2	.5	.3
1953, 31 years	77.0	19.7	28.2	17.1	7.1	2.8	1.2	.5	.4
1952, 32 years	66.1	15.5	23.5	15.3	6.6	2.8	1.3	.6	.5
1951, 33 years	55.6	12.0	19.1	13.2	6.1	2.7	1.3	.6	.6
1950, 34 years	45.6	9.2	14.8	11.0	5.4	2.5	1.3	.7	.7
1949, 35 years	36.1	7.0	11.1	8.7	4.6	2.2	1.2	.6	.7
1948, 36 years	28.0	5.2	8.0	6.6	3.8	1.9	1.1	.6	.8
1947, 37 years	21.4	3.7	5.6	4.9	3.1	1.7	1.0	.6	.8
1946, 38 years	15.9	2.5	3.8	3.5	2.4	1.4	.8	.6	.9
1945, 39 years	11.5	1.7	2.4	2.4	1.8	1.1	.7	.5	.9
1944, 40 years	7.9	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.2	.8	.6	.4	.7
1943, 41 years	5.2	.7	.9	.9	.8	.6	.4	.3	.6
1942, 42 years	3.4	.4	.5	.6	.5	.4	.3	.2	.5
1941, 43 years	2.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.4
1940, 44 years	1.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2
1939, 45 years	.6	.0	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.0	.1
1938, 46 years	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
1937, 47 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1936, 48 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1935, 49 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
WHITE									
1970, 14 years	3.7	3.7	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969, 15 years	11.3	10.6	.7	.0	.0	*	*	*	*
1968, 16 years	24.0	21.4	2.4	.2	.0	*	*	*	*
1967, 17 years	41.0	34.4	6.0	.6	.0	*	*	*	*
1966, 18 years	59.6	46.2	11.5	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1965, 19 years	75.6	53.3	18.4	3.4	.5	*	*	*	*
1964, 20 years	88.0	55.5	25.5	5.8	1.0	.2	.0	.0	.0
1963, 21 years	96.2	53.9	31.8	8.5	1.7	.3	.0	.0	.0
1962, 22 years	102.6	51.5	36.7	11.3	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1961, 23 years	107.9	49.6	40.2	13.9	3.3	.7	.2	.0	.0
1960, 24 years	110.7	47.8	41.8	15.9	4.1	.9	.2	.0	.0
1959, 25 years	112.2	45.8	42.5	17.5	4.8	1.2	.3	.1	.0
1958, 26 years	111.3	42.9	42.3	18.5	5.5	1.5	.4	.1	.1
1957, 27 years	108.7	39.2	41.5	19.2	6.1	1.8	.6	.2	.1
1956, 28 years	103.7	34.8	39.7	19.5	6.6	2.1	.7	.2	.1
1955, 29 years	97.0	30.2	37.0	19.3	6.9	2.3	.8	.3	.2
1954, 30 years	87.5	25.2	33.2	18.4	6.8	2.4	.9	.4	.2
1953, 31 years	77.0	20.3	28.9	17.0	6.7	2.4	1.0	.4	.3
1952, 32 years	65.6	15.9	24.0	15.1	6.2	2.5	1.0	.5	.4
1951, 33 years	55.0	12.3	19.3	13.1	5.8	2.4	1.1	.5	.5
1950, 34 years	44.5	9.4	14.8	10.8	5.1	2.3	1.1	.5	.5
1949, 35 years	35.0	7.0	11.0	8.5	4.4	2.0	1.0	.5	.6
1948, 36 years	26.9	5.2	7.9	6.4	3.6	1.7	.9	.5	.7
1947, 37 years	20.2	3.6	5.5	4.7	2.9	1.5	.8	.5	.7
1946, 38 years	14.8	2.4	3.7	3.3	2.2	1.3	.7	.5	.7
1945, 39 years	10.4	1.6	2.3	2.2	1.6	1.0	.6	.4	.7
1944, 40 years	7.0	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.1	.7	.5	.3	.6
1943, 41 years	4.7	.6	.8	.9	.8	.5	.4	.2	.5
1942, 42 years	3.2	.4	.5	.5	.5	.4	.3	.2	.4
1941, 43 years	1.8	.2	.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1	.3
1940, 44 years	1.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.2
1939, 45 years	.5	.0	.0	.1	.1	.1	.1	.0	.1
1938, 46 years	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
1937, 47 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1936, 48 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1935, 49 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

Table 1-18. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1935 to 1970: United States, 1984—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort and current age of woman for calendar year 1984 and race of child	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER									
1970, 14 years	17.2	17.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969, 15 years	40.2	36.1	3.8	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1968, 16 years	65.3	53.9	10.1	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1967, 17 years	93.3	70.5	19.0	3.4	.4	*	*	*	*
1966, 18 years	117.4	79.7	29.4	7.1	1.2	*	*	*	*
1965, 19 years	132.9	79.9	38.1	12.1	2.8	*	*	*	*
1964, 20 years	141.2	73.1	44.3	17.3	5.0	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.0
1963, 21 years	140.5	62.6	46.6	21.5	7.2	2.0	.4	.1	.1
1962, 22 years	137.5	53.8	47.1	24.1	9.1	2.6	.6	.1	.1
1961, 23 years	132.5	46.8	45.7	25.3	10.2	3.3	.9	.2	.1
1960, 24 years	127.7	41.7	43.9	25.6	11.0	3.9	1.2	.3	.1
1959, 25 years	122.4	37.8	41.3	25.3	11.4	4.4	1.5	.5	.2
1958, 26 years	116.4	34.3	38.5	24.6	11.5	4.8	1.8	.6	.3
1957, 27 years	110.4	30.9	36.2	23.6	11.4	5.0	2.0	.8	.5
1956, 28 years	104.1	27.5	33.8	22.4	11.3	5.3	2.2	1.0	.6
1955, 29 years	96.5	23.8	31.3	21.1	10.9	5.2	2.4	1.1	.7
1954, 30 years	87.6	20.2	27.8	19.6	10.4	5.1	2.5	1.1	.9
1953, 31 years	77.9	16.5	24.4	17.7	9.6	4.9	2.5	1.2	1.1
1952, 32 years	67.9	13.2	20.8	15.7	8.7	4.6	2.5	1.2	1.2
1951, 33 years	59.1	10.6	17.6	13.7	7.8	4.3	2.4	1.3	1.4
1950, 34 years	50.5	8.5	14.3	11.9	6.9	4.0	2.2	1.3	1.4
1949, 35 years	42.8	6.9	11.5	10.1	6.0	3.5	2.1	1.2	1.5
1948, 36 years	35.0	5.4	8.9	8.1	5.0	3.0	1.8	1.2	1.6
1947, 37 years	28.1	4.2	6.5	6.3	4.1	2.6	1.7	1.1	1.6
1946, 38 years	21.5	3.1	4.5	4.5	3.2	2.1	1.5	1.0	1.6
1945, 39 years	16.4	2.1	3.1	3.3	2.4	1.7	1.4	.8	1.6
1944, 40 years	11.7	1.4	2.1	2.1	1.6	1.2	1.1	.7	1.5
1943, 41 years	8.2	.9	1.4	1.3	1.1	.9	.8	.6	1.2
1942, 42 years	5.2	.6	.7	.8	.7	.6	.5	.4	.9
1941, 43 years	3.4	.3	.4	.5	.4	.4	.4	.3	.7
1940, 44 years	2.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3	.2	.5
1939, 45 years	1.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.3
1938, 46 years	.7	.1	.0	.1	.1	.0	.1	.1	.2
1937, 47 years	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.1
1936, 48 years	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
1935, 49 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1935 to 1970: United States, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1985, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES									
1970, 15 years	6.2	6.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969, 16 years	23.1	21.7	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1968, 17 years	54.9	49.4	5.1	.4	.0	*	*	*	*
1967, 18 years	106.0	91.1	13.3	1.5	.1	*	*	*	*
1966, 19 years	177.2	144.4	28.0	4.3	.5	*	*	*	*
1965, 20 years	264.4	204.1	49.9	9.0	1.4	*	*	*	*
1964, 21 years	364.1	264.7	79.2	16.8	3.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1963, 22 years	473.5	324.5	115.0	27.4	5.5	.9	.2	.0	.0
1962, 23 years	590.2	382.0	156.1	40.9	9.1	1.7	.4	.0	.0
1961, 24 years	714.1	439.3	200.8	57.1	13.3	2.8	.7	.1	.0
1960, 25 years	837.2	491.9	245.8	75.2	18.7	4.2	1.1	.2	.1
1959, 26 years	959.3	541.8	290.7	94.4	24.5	6.0	1.5	.3	.1
1958, 27 years	1,080.0	587.6	335.4	114.5	31.3	8.2	2.2	.6	.2
1957, 28 years	1,202.3	631.7	380.8	136.0	39.0	10.6	3.1	.8	.3
1956, 29 years	1,319.2	670.5	424.6	157.7	47.0	13.4	4.2	1.3	.5
1955, 30 years	1,426.8	703.7	465.0	178.7	55.1	16.5	5.3	1.7	.8
1954, 31 years	1,524.0	731.1	501.8	198.9	62.8	19.4	6.5	2.2	1.3
1953, 32 years	1,617.3	756.2	536.5	218.5	71.2	22.6	7.9	2.7	1.7
1952, 33 years	1,707.8	778.9	568.3	238.6	80.1	26.4	9.6	3.5	2.4
1951, 34 years	1,795.4	799.1	598.2	258.6	89.9	30.5	11.5	4.5	3.1
1950, 35 years	1,879.0	817.7	624.4	277.6	100.2	35.6	13.5	5.8	4.2
1949, 36 years	1,957.8	834.0	648.5	295.8	110.7	40.4	16.3	6.7	5.4
1948, 37 years	2,037.7	852.3	671.4	314.3	121.4	45.4	18.3	7.9	6.7
1947, 38 years	2,114.0	861.2	689.3	335.5	135.5	52.6	22.1	9.6	8.2
1946, 39 years	2,192.5	867.2	704.5	358.2	151.4	61.8	26.6	12.0	10.8
1945, 40 years	2,267.0	867.1	716.2	382.0	169.8	71.6	32.0	14.7	13.6
1944, 41 years	2,356.4	876.3	732.9	407.6	187.5	81.6	37.3	17.0	16.2
1943, 42 years	2,450.2	883.4	747.7	434.7	208.2	93.3	43.3	20.3	19.3
1942, 43 years	2,561.9	892.2	764.3	464.9	231.8	108.2	51.6	24.8	24.1
1941, 44 years	2,674.1	897.9	777.1	495.1	258.1	125.1	60.9	29.8	30.1
1940, 45 years	2,780.8	904.2	789.4	521.7	282.4	140.8	70.7	35.4	36.2
1939, 46 years	2,875.7	908.8	798.1	543.7	304.8	155.7	80.0	40.8	43.8
1938, 47 years	2,950.5	909.7	803.1	559.4	323.2	168.8	88.7	46.4	51.2
1937, 48 years	3,034.6	913.4	810.0	575.2	341.1	183.7	98.4	52.3	60.5
1936, 49 years	3,105.6	915.7	815.7	588.0	356.0	195.5	106.9	57.8	70.0
1935, 50 years	3,165.0	917.8	819.7	597.1	367.3	205.8	114.3	63.4	79.6
WHITE									
1970, 15 years	3.7	3.7	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969, 16 years	15.2	14.5	.7	.0	.0	*	*	*	*
1968, 17 years	39.7	36.4	3.1	.2	.0	*	*	*	*
1967, 18 years	81.7	71.8	9.1	.8	.0	*	*	*	*
1966, 19 years	142.4	119.2	20.5	2.5	.2	*	*	*	*
1965, 20 years	219.7	174.1	39.1	5.8	.7	*	*	*	*
1964, 21 years	310.1	231.8	65.0	11.5	1.6	.2	.0	.0	.0
1963, 22 years	411.8	290.0	98.0	20.1	3.2	.5	.0	.0	.0
1962, 23 years	522.5	347.3	137.0	31.4	5.7	1.0	.1	.0	.0
1961, 24 years	641.0	404.5	180.1	45.6	8.8	1.7	.3	.0	.0
1960, 25 years	760.1	458.1	224.3	61.7	12.9	2.6	.5	.0	.0
1959, 26 years	879.8	508.9	269.1	79.5	17.7	3.7	.7	.2	.0
1958, 27 years	999.0	556.1	314.1	98.6	23.5	5.3	1.1	.2	.1
1957, 28 years	1,119.4	601.0	359.8	119.1	30.1	7.1	1.8	.4	.1
1956, 29 years	1,235.3	641.1	403.8	140.1	37.1	9.6	2.6	.7	.3
1955, 30 years	1,343.0	676.0	445.1	160.6	44.3	12.1	3.4	1.0	.5
1954, 31 years	1,440.4	705.3	482.8	180.0	51.6	14.3	4.3	1.4	.7
1953, 32 years	1,534.6	731.9	518.4	199.6	59.3	17.1	5.5	1.8	1.0
1952, 33 years	1,624.0	755.9	550.9	219.1	67.1	20.3	6.9	2.4	1.4
1951, 34 years	1,712.1	777.8	581.7	238.7	76.1	23.9	8.6	3.2	2.1
1950, 35 years	1,794.5	797.4	609.0	257.7	85.4	27.9	10.3	4.0	2.8
1949, 36 years	1,874.8	816.1	634.9	275.9	95.4	32.1	12.0	4.7	3.7
1948, 37 years	1,960.1	838.0	659.9	295.6	105.7	36.7	14.0	5.5	4.7
1947, 38 years	2,037.3	849.3	679.9	317.1	118.6	42.7	16.9	6.9	5.9
1946, 39 years	2,116.5	858.6	697.1	340.2	134.2	50.3	20.0	8.6	7.5
1945, 40 years	2,189.7	860.9	710.5	364.8	151.4	58.6	24.2	10.3	9.0
1944, 41 years	2,281.1	872.2	729.6	392.3	169.3	67.4	27.9	11.9	10.5
1943, 42 years	2,377.5	882.0	746.8	421.5	189.5	78.0	32.8	14.2	12.7
1942, 43 years	2,486.4	892.6	764.8	452.8	212.5	91.1	39.4	17.5	15.7
1941, 44 years	2,593.1	899.5	778.1	483.5	238.1	106.2	47.1	21.0	19.6
1940, 45 years	2,695.4	906.6	791.5	511.3	262.6	120.4	55.0	24.8	23.2
1939, 46 years	2,786.1	912.4	801.2	534.0	284.9	134.5	62.7	28.9	27.5
1938, 47 years	2,858.5	913.6	807.2	551.6	303.9	147.1	70.1	33.1	31.9
1937, 48 years	2,933.8	916.9	813.5	567.5	321.5	160.6	78.6	37.7	37.5
1936, 49 years	2,998.9	919.0	819.6	580.4	336.4	172.3	85.9	42.0	43.3
1935, 50 years	3,056.3	921.9	824.3	590.3	348.7	182.1	92.7	46.8	49.5

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1935 to 1970: United States, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1985, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER									
1970, 15 years	17.2	17.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969, 16 years	57.4	53.3	3.8	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1968, 17 years	123.5	107.9	14.0	1.5	.1	*	*	*	*
1967, 18 years	217.5	179.3	32.8	4.9	.5	*	*	*	*
1966, 19 years	337.2	261.0	62.3	12.1	1.8	*	*	*	*
1965, 20 years	474.8	344.9	101.1	24.3	4.5	*	*	*	*
1964, 21 years	624.4	424.3	147.4	41.8	9.4	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.0
1963, 22 years	778.3	496.2	198.1	63.6	16.4	3.2	.6	.1	.1
1962, 23 years	934.9	560.6	252.1	89.3	25.8	5.6	1.2	.2	.1
1961, 24 years	1,091.7	620.3	306.4	117.1	36.3	8.9	2.2	.4	.1
1960, 25 years	1,238.8	672.2	357.3	144.6	47.4	12.9	3.4	.7	.3
1959, 26 years	1,382.3	720.3	405.8	172.6	59.3	17.5	5.0	1.3	.5
1958, 27 years	1,518.6	762.7	452.3	199.9	71.8	22.5	6.8	1.9	.7
1957, 28 years	1,656.2	804.0	497.8	227.8	85.2	28.2	9.0	2.8	1.4
1956, 29 years	1,784.1	838.5	539.9	255.0	99.1	33.9	11.8	4.0	1.9
1955, 30 years	1,901.1	866.7	578.2	280.7	112.5	40.3	14.5	5.3	2.9
1954, 31 years	2,007.2	888.4	612.9	305.6	125.5	46.7	17.5	6.4	4.2
1953, 32 years	2,106.4	906.8	645.1	328.6	138.6	53.0	20.8	7.9	5.6
1952, 33 years	2,200.7	921.9	672.9	351.4	153.0	60.1	24.4	9.7	7.3
1951, 34 years	2,298.7	935.1	699.5	375.7	169.4	69.1	28.9	12.1	8.9
1950, 35 years	2,387.8	944.5	719.3	397.9	186.6	79.5	33.9	14.7	11.4
1949, 36 years	2,475.4	951.7	736.3	420.7	204.7	89.9	40.0	17.5	14.6
1948, 37 years	2,554.1	952.0	749.2	440.8	223.2	102.0	47.0	21.3	18.6
1947, 38 years	2,631.9	943.5	754.9	461.8	246.1	118.5	56.8	26.6	23.7
1946, 39 years	2,697.0	926.7	756.1	479.1	266.9	136.8	68.6	32.7	30.1
1945, 40 years	2,762.3	909.7	753.3	494.7	288.2	156.1	81.4	40.3	38.6
1944, 41 years	2,842.6	899.4	755.5	509.7	310.1	174.0	96.3	48.7	48.9
1943, 42 years	2,931.6	892.0	755.0	525.0	333.5	195.1	111.2	59.4	60.4
1942, 43 years	3,053.7	889.8	761.0	545.5	359.9	219.0	130.8	71.4	76.3
1941, 44 years	3,191.8	887.9	768.9	568.1	387.3	245.4	151.2	86.1	96.9
1940, 45 years	3,322.6	887.8	775.5	587.3	410.4	269.5	171.9	101.0	119.2
1939, 46 years	3,440.7	885.4	777.1	602.4	430.9	290.6	190.2	117.1	147.0
1938, 47 years	3,539.9	882.9	776.0	611.1	446.0	309.5	208.1	131.1	175.2
1937, 48 years	3,686.4	891.9	785.0	626.3	466.5	331.6	227.6	147.5	210.0
1936, 49 years	3,787.0	893.1	789.0	634.6	479.6	346.6	243.2	159.8	241.1
1935, 50 years	3,852.9	889.0	788.5	638.3	487.5	355.7	252.8	170.2	270.9

Table 1-20. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio, by Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-84

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	All races [1]			White			Black		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
REGISTERED BIRTHS									
1984 [2]	1,879,490	1,789,651	1,050	1,500,326	1,423,176	1,054	300,951	291,794	1,031
1983 [2]	1,865,553	1,773,380	1,052	1,492,385	1,411,865	1,057	297,011	289,016	1,028
1982 [2]	1,885,676	1,794,861	1,051	1,509,704	1,432,350	1,054	301,121	291,520	1,033
1981 [2]	1,860,272	1,768,966	1,052	1,494,437	1,414,232	1,057	297,864	289,933	1,027
1980 [2]	1,852,616	1,759,642	1,053	1,490,140	1,408,592	1,058	299,033	290,583	1,029
1979 [2]	1,791,267	1,703,131	1,052	1,442,981	1,365,439	1,057	293,013	284,842	1,029
1978 [2]	1,709,394	1,623,885	1,053	1,378,222	1,302,894	1,058	279,598	271,942	1,028
1977 [2]	1,705,916	1,620,716	1,053	1,383,440	1,307,630	1,058	275,556	268,665	1,026
1976 [2]	1,624,436	1,543,352	1,053	1,319,717	1,247,897	1,058	260,661	253,818	1,027
1975 [2]	1,613,135	1,531,063	1,054	1,312,308	1,239,688	1,059	259,610	251,971	1,030
1974 [2]	1,622,114	1,537,844	1,055	1,325,019	1,250,773	1,059	257,277	249,885	1,030
1973 [2]	1,608,326	1,528,639	1,052	1,311,032	1,239,998	1,057	259,877	252,720	1,028
1972 [2]	1,669,927	1,588,484	1,051	1,364,578	1,290,980	1,057	268,842	262,487	1,024
1971 [3]	1,822,910	1,733,060	1,052	1,499,958	1,419,788	1,056	286,430	278,530	1,028
1970 [3]	1,915,378	1,816,008	1,055	1,590,140	1,501,124	1,059	290,508	281,854	1,031
1965 [3]	1,927,054	1,833,304	1,051	1,604,422	1,519,438	1,056	294,272	286,854	1,026
1960 [3]	2,179,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	303,566	298,698	1,016
1955	2,073,719	1,973,576	1,051	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,056	281,846	276,405	1,020
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,054	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,058	236,082	230,636	1,024
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,055	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,061	163,721	160,543	1,020
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,055	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,060	141,191	137,678	1,026

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-21. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Race of Child: United States, 1933-84

[Data for 1940, 1950, and 1966 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; see Technical Appendix]

Year	All races	White	All other	Year	All races	White	All other
1984	99.3	99.4	98.6	1958	99.0	99.4	97.0
1983	99.3	99.4	98.6	1957	98.9	99.3	96.8
1982	99.3	99.4	98.6	1956	98.9	99.3	96.5
1981	99.3	99.4	98.6	1955	98.8	99.2	96.1
1980	99.3	99.4	98.6	1954	98.7	99.2	95.8
1979	99.3	99.5	98.6	1953	98.6	99.1	95.4
1978	99.3	99.5	98.5	1952	98.4	99.0	94.9
1977	99.3	99.4	98.5	1951	98.2	98.8	94.3
1976	99.3	99.4	98.5	1950	97.9	98.6	93.6
1975	99.3	99.4	98.5	1949	97.6	98.3	92.8
1974	99.3	99.5	98.5	1948	97.2	98.1	91.8
1973	99.3	99.5	98.5	1947	96.9	97.8	90.6
1972	99.3	99.5	98.5	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1971	99.3	99.5	98.4	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1970	99.3	99.5	98.5	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1969	99.3	99.5	98.4	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1968	99.3	99.5	98.3	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1967	99.3	99.5	98.2	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1966	99.2	99.5	98.1	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1965	99.2	99.4	98.0	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1964	99.2	99.4	97.9	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1963 [1]	99.2	99.4	97.7	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1962 [1]	99.1	99.4	97.6	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1961	99.1	99.4	97.5	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1960	99.1	99.4	97.3	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1959	99.0	99.4	97.1	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3

[1] Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-22. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Month: United States, 1975-84

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years]

Month	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975
NUMBER										
Annual	3,669,141	3,638,933	3,680,537	3,629,238	3,612,258	3,494,398	3,333,279	3,326,632	3,167,788	3,144,198
January	292,200	297,750	297,823	294,632	292,009	284,463	270,695	271,480	257,181	259,173
February	281,564	276,981	276,899	273,234	279,961	260,981	249,898	253,322	242,868	238,153
March	303,970	310,928	305,811	301,691	297,309	288,637	276,584	281,027	258,146	261,608
April	285,823	293,920	291,446	285,578	286,780	271,159	254,585	262,403	243,611	250,992
May	299,395	303,224	306,232	296,323	293,687	287,126	270,818	274,767	251,603	261,572
June	298,889	303,957	307,842	297,935	293,018	282,277	270,704	273,321	256,556	255,734
July	325,516	317,969	328,528	326,182	321,836	311,157	294,704	291,087	277,250	279,744
August	335,222	323,960	329,182	329,870	323,129	318,023	302,805	299,200	281,987	279,937
September	326,454	314,468	326,619	319,971	320,536	306,666	293,903	292,435	282,457	273,750
October	321,371	305,777	313,982	309,106	311,312	304,119	288,965	285,850	278,295	267,841
November	296,816	290,944	295,992	290,843	289,580	288,271	274,679	269,025	263,506	249,907
December	301,921	299,055	300,181	303,873	303,101	291,519	284,939	272,715	274,328	265,787
BIRTH RATE										
Annual	15.5	15.5	15.9	15.8	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.6	14.6
January	14.7	15.0	15.2	15.2	15.3	15.0	14.4	14.6	14.0	14.2
February	15.1	15.5	15.6	15.6	15.6	15.2	14.7	15.1	14.1	14.5
March	15.2	15.7	15.6	15.5	15.5	15.2	14.7	15.1	14.0	14.3
April	14.8	15.3	15.3	15.2	15.4	14.7	14.0	14.6	13.7	14.2
May	15.0	15.3	15.6	15.2	15.3	15.1	14.4	14.7	13.7	14.3
June	15.4	15.8	16.2	15.8	15.8	15.3	14.8	15.1	14.4	14.5
July	16.3	16.0	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.3	15.6	15.6	15.0	15.3
August	16.7	16.3	16.7	16.9	16.8	16.7	16.0	16.0	15.3	15.3
September	16.8	16.3	17.1	16.9	17.2	16.6	16.1	16.2	15.8	15.4
October	16.0	15.3	15.9	15.8	16.1	15.9	15.3	15.3	15.1	14.6
November	15.3	15.1	15.5	15.4	15.5	15.6	15.0	14.8	14.7	14.1
December	15.0	15.0	15.2	15.5	15.7	15.2	15.0	14.5	14.8	14.5
FERTILITY RATE										
Annual	65.4	65.8	67.3	67.4	68.4	67.2	65.5	66.8	65.0	66.0
January	61.9	63.8	64.6	64.8	65.6	65.1	63.3	64.9	63.0	64.8
February	63.7	65.7	66.4	66.5	67.2	66.0	64.6	66.9	63.5	65.8
March	64.3	66.5	66.2	66.2	66.6	65.8	64.4	66.9	63.0	65.2
April	62.4	64.9	65.1	64.7	66.3	63.8	61.2	64.4	61.4	64.5
May	63.2	64.8	66.1	64.9	65.6	65.2	62.9	65.2	61.2	64.9
June	65.1	67.0	68.6	67.3	67.5	66.1	64.8	66.9	64.4	65.5
July	68.6	67.8	70.8	71.2	71.6	70.4	68.1	68.8	67.2	69.2
August	70.5	69.0	70.9	72.0	71.8	71.9	69.9	70.6	68.2	69.1
September	70.9	69.1	72.6	72.0	73.5	71.5	70.0	71.2	70.5	69.7
October	67.5	65.0	67.5	67.3	69.0	68.5	66.5	67.2	67.1	65.9
November	64.3	63.8	66.3	65.3	66.3	67.0	65.2	65.2	65.5	63.4
December	63.3	63.4	64.4	66.0	67.0	65.4	65.3	63.9	65.9	65.1

Table 1-23. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1975-1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Monthly birth and fertility rates adjusted for seasonal variation are those that would have been observed if the characteristic seasonal pattern of births were eliminated. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years. For method of seasonal adjustment see Technical Appendix]

Month	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975
BIRTH RATE										
January	15.3	15.7	15.8	15.7	15.7	15.4	14.9	15.1	14.4	14.7
February	15.4	15.8	15.9	15.8	15.8	15.4	14.9	15.3	14.4	14.7
March	15.4	16.0	15.9	15.8	15.8	15.4	14.9	15.4	14.4	14.7
April	15.3	15.9	16.0	15.9	16.2	15.5	14.6	15.2	14.3	14.9
May	15.4	15.8	16.1	15.8	15.8	15.6	15.0	15.3	14.3	14.9
June	15.5	15.7	16.3	16.0	15.9	15.5	15.0	15.3	14.7	14.8
July	15.5	15.2	15.9	16.0	16.0	15.7	15.1	15.0	14.4	14.7
August	15.7	15.4	15.8	15.9	15.8	15.7	15.2	15.2	14.5	14.4
September	15.7	15.2	15.9	15.9	16.1	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.7	14.4
October	16.0	15.3	15.8	15.7	16.0	15.7	15.1	15.0	14.8	14.3
November	15.6	15.4	15.8	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.2	15.0	14.9	14.2
December	15.4	15.3	15.5	15.7	16.0	15.5	15.3	14.7	14.9	14.4
FERTILITY RATE										
January	64.9	66.8	67.1	67.0	67.6	67.0	65.3	66.9	64.9	66.7
February	64.9	66.9	67.5	67.4	67.9	66.7	65.3	67.8	64.6	66.8
March	65.1	67.7	67.6	67.5	67.6	66.7	65.4	68.3	64.6	66.7
April	64.6	67.5	68.1	67.9	69.6	67.1	64.1	67.3	64.1	67.6
May	64.9	66.8	68.4	67.4	67.9	67.6	65.3	67.7	63.8	67.7
June	64.8	66.6	69.1	68.1	68.2	66.8	65.3	67.6	65.7	67.1
July	65.6	64.5	67.3	68.0	68.5	67.7	65.7	66.3	64.5	66.7
August	66.4	65.2	66.9	67.6	67.7	67.8	66.2	67.0	64.6	65.3
September	66.3	64.5	67.6	67.5	69.1	67.1	65.4	66.4	65.6	65.1
October	67.4	64.8	67.0	66.6	68.3	67.6	65.6	66.2	65.9	64.6
November	65.7	65.2	67.6	66.6	67.1	67.7	66.1	66.1	66.4	64.1
December	65.0	64.7	65.6	66.8	68.5	66.9	66.3	64.6	66.2	65.0

Table 1-24. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Interval since last live birth and race of child	Total, second and higher order births [1]	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
All races [2]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.6	22.9	2.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.2	0.6
1-11 months	1.6	12.2	6.7	2.5	1.1	.7	.6	.7	.1
12-17 months	10.9	45.2	30.9	16.1	8.8	6.0	5.3	4.1	3.7
18-23 months	14.0	19.7	24.1	18.0	13.4	10.3	8.2	6.1	3.1
24-35 months	24.3	–	24.4	27.4	25.3	22.2	16.4	12.1	8.8
36-47 months	16.2	–	8.4	16.5	17.5	17.0	12.7	9.4	6.8
48-59 months	10.1	–	2.4	9.4	11.0	11.4	9.7	7.6	8.0
60-71 months	6.3	–	.4	4.7	7.1	7.6	7.4	6.3	7.0
72 months and over	15.1	–	.1	3.9	14.2	23.2	38.1	52.4	62.0
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.6	21.6	2.9	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.2	.5
1-11 months	1.3	9.8	6.3	2.1	.9	.6	.5	.6	.2
12-17 months	10.0	56.9	30.9	15.5	8.3	5.6	5.0	3.8	1.3
18-23 months	14.2	11.8	24.9	18.6	14.0	10.6	8.3	6.2	2.1
24-35 months	25.6	–	25.0	28.8	27.0	23.6	17.3	12.3	9.5
36-47 months	17.0	–	7.9	16.8	18.4	18.1	13.4	9.4	6.8
48-59 months	10.2	–	1.9	9.0	10.9	11.6	9.8	7.7	7.9
60-71 months	6.1	–	.2	4.3	6.7	7.5	7.4	6.4	7.6
72 months and over	14.0	–	.1	3.2	12.3	20.9	36.7	52.4	64.4
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.9	24.2	2.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.5
1-11 months	2.8	12.9	7.1	3.6	1.9	1.2	1.0	.9	–
12-17 months	13.8	40.2	30.3	17.0	9.8	7.3	6.1	3.8	3.8
18-23 months	12.6	22.7	22.9	15.4	9.9	7.7	6.8	4.6	1.5
24-35 months	18.4	–	23.6	22.7	16.3	13.3	11.6	10.7	3.8
36-47 months	13.0	–	9.5	15.7	13.2	10.9	9.1	8.2	6.2
48-59 months	10.0	–	3.2	10.9	11.8	9.7	8.3	7.0	7.7
60-71 months	7.1	–	.6	6.4	9.5	8.2	6.9	6.8	7.7
72 months and over	20.5	–	.2	6.4	25.6	39.9	48.4	56.5	67.7

[1] Excludes not stated birth order.
[2] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-25. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth and race of child	Total, second and higher order births [1]	Live-birth order						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races [2]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.6	1.1	2.1	2.9	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.1
1-11 months	1.6	1.4	1.6	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.7
12-17 months	10.9	9.9	10.8	13.3	15.1	16.1	16.9	18.9
18-23 months	14.0	13.8	13.5	15.0	15.3	16.6	16.9	19.2
24-35 months	24.3	25.7	22.3	22.4	22.2	22.8	23.5	24.5
36-47 months	16.2	17.5	15.2	13.7	13.0	12.6	12.0	11.4
48-59 months	10.1	10.4	10.3	9.2	8.5	7.8	7.4	6.9
60-71 months	6.3	6.2	6.9	6.0	5.4	4.7	4.8	3.9
72 months and over	15.1	14.2	17.3	15.4	14.6	13.4	12.5	9.5
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.6	1.0	2.1	2.9	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.6
1-11 months	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.8
12-17 months	10.0	9.4	10.0	12.0	12.9	13.6	13.5	15.8
18-23 months	14.2	14.1	13.7	15.2	15.4	17.0	17.9	20.2
24-35 months	25.6	27.1	23.3	23.6	23.5	24.6	25.9	27.1
36-47 months	17.0	18.3	15.8	14.3	13.8	13.4	13.1	12.1
48-59 months	10.2	10.3	10.4	9.3	8.8	8.0	7.6	7.2
60-71 months	6.1	5.9	6.8	6.0	5.6	5.0	4.8	3.7
72 months and over	14.0	12.7	16.6	15.0	15.0	13.6	12.4	9.6
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.9	1.1	2.1	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.9	4.3
1-11 months	2.8	2.3	2.9	3.7	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.1
12-17 months	13.8	11.6	13.8	16.6	19.2	20.9	22.0	24.1
18-23 months	12.6	11.7	12.5	14.0	14.4	15.2	15.4	16.7
24-35 months	18.4	18.1	18.4	18.7	18.9	19.0	19.0	20.0
36-47 months	13.0	13.7	12.9	12.1	11.6	11.0	10.1	9.8
48-59 months	10.0	10.7	10.0	8.9	7.9	8.2	6.9	6.5
60-71 months	7.1	7.8	7.2	6.2	5.4	4.3	4.9	4.5
72 months and over	20.5	22.9	20.3	16.8	14.8	13.4	13.5	9.9

[1] Excludes not stated birth order.
[2] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES [1]									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order [2]	44.9	15.1	22.6	32.9	43.5	54.0	72.0	96.9	119.3
Mean interval between first and second births	44.4	15.1	23.1	34.9	46.1	56.3	75.0	102.6	130.7
Mean interval between second and third births	46.9	[3] 14.4	20.2	29.7	42.9	57.1	82.2	120.9	172.2
Mean interval between third and fourth births	44.4	[3] 19.0	18.4	25.1	36.1	49.1	71.4	112.2	156.6
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	43.2	–	17.3	22.6	31.2	43.1	62.2	98.2	138.4
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births	41.4	–	[3] 15.1	20.3	27.7	37.2	53.0	83.9	116.3
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births	40.3	–	[3] 10.5	19.8	25.5	31.8	47.0	74.9	113.0
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births	36.5	–	[3] 26.6	24.8	25.0	28.5	36.2	50.6	74.1
WHITE									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order [2]	44.1	14.7	22.3	32.4	42.1	51.9	70.4	96.8	125.2
Mean interval between first and second births	43.1	14.6	22.7	33.9	44.0	53.4	72.1	100.7	137.6
Mean interval between second and third births	46.6	[3] 14.5	20.0	29.3	41.6	55.0	81.0	122.2	178.5
Mean interval between third and fourth births	44.5	[3] 19.0	18.3	24.9	35.0	46.9	69.6	111.1	158.2
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	44.3	–	16.3	23.0	30.9	41.9	60.3	98.2	141.9
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births	42.2	–	[3] 15.0	20.7	28.0	36.6	50.9	82.5	118.6
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births	40.8	–	[3] 9.0	20.4	25.6	31.0	45.6	70.8	125.8
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births	37.0	–	[3] 19.0	25.4	28.2	28.6	36.1	48.5	72.0
BLACK									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order [2]	49.0	15.3	23.2	35.2	52.7	69.6	85.0	104.4	124.3
Mean interval between first and second births	51.9	15.3	24.0	40.1	63.8	85.7	106.6	120.3	[3] 121.5
Mean interval between second and third births	48.7	[3] 14.4	20.4	31.0	50.3	72.8	95.7	128.2	[3] 195.5
Mean interval between third and fourth births	44.8	–	18.5	25.8	40.1	59.8	83.2	124.2	[3] 167.0
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	42.0	–	17.8	22.3	32.8	49.0	72.1	104.3	[3] 140.6
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births	40.6	–	[3] 15.1	19.8	27.8	40.5	61.6	95.8	[3] 124.3
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births	40.7	–	[3] 12.0	19.6	26.0	34.1	53.3	94.8	[3] 117.3
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births	36.3	–	[3] 44.3	22.7	22.2	29.2	38.3	61.1	93.3

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.
[3] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL RACES [1]							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order [2]	44.8	44.5	42.5	46.5	45.6	42.0	42.3
Under 20 years	22.6	22.9	22.1	23.3	26.3	[3] 27.2	22.4
20-24 years	33.0	33.9	34.4	32.7	30.9	29.0	31.8
25-29 years	43.6	46.1	52.9	45.8	40.3	33.2	40.6
30-34 years	54.0	58.4	69.9	61.8	53.5	42.1	51.0
35-39 years	72.6	71.6	88.2	83.7	74.1	57.7	64.2
40 years and over	99.7	85.4	110.9	111.4	101.1	81.9	79.6
Mean interval between first and second births	44.4	43.3	42.3	46.2	45.3	41.1	42.3
Under 20 years	23.1	23.6	22.7	23.7	26.9	[3] 26.0	23.1
20-24 years	35.1	38.6	39.0	34.4	31.8	29.2	34.5
25-29 years	46.3	56.9	68.7	50.0	42.5	33.7	43.6
30-34 years	56.5	73.9	96.2	69.3	57.8	43.1	53.8
35-39 years	76.1	94.0	117.4	95.3	81.5	59.4	65.2
40 years and over	105.2	109.9	150.4	126.1	111.7	82.0	70.9
Mean interval between second and third births	46.8	46.7	43.8	48.4	47.6	44.7	43.5
Under 20 years	20.1	21.3	19.8	20.1	21.5	[3] 38.0	19.3
20-24 years	29.6	32.6	30.9	28.6	27.3	27.8	28.7
25-29 years	42.8	49.5	53.4	43.4	37.9	31.5	39.7
30-34 years	57.0	69.9	82.0	64.8	54.5	41.9	55.2
35-39 years	82.9	95.3	117.5	97.7	84.3	62.3	71.1
40 years and over	124.4	127.2	154.6	137.9	129.5	96.3	121.5
Mean interval between third and fourth births	44.2	45.3	42.3	45.3	44.6	42.4	43.0
Under 20 years	18.5	18.8	18.2	19.1	[3] 18.3	–	[3] 20.6
20-24 years	25.0	26.4	25.2	24.5	25.2	25.9	23.6
25-29 years	35.8	40.5	40.5	34.8	32.0	28.8	36.0
30-34 years	48.8	59.7	63.7	50.8	44.4	36.3	47.3
35-39 years	71.8	80.0	98.2	78.7	68.6	52.2	74.4
40 years and over	115.8	110.1	139.4	125.8	114.9	87.3	103.0
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	42.9	45.9	41.4	43.8	42.4	41.5	39.4
Under 20 years	17.5	16.6	18.1	[3] 19.8	[3] 8.7	–	[3] 14.5
20-24 years	22.4	23.9	22.3	22.0	23.2	[3] 24.4	19.8
25-29 years	30.7	33.0	32.5	29.7	28.2	27.4	30.3
30-34 years	42.4	50.3	50.3	41.7	38.6	33.1	42.9
35-39 years	62.6	73.2	79.2	64.9	55.6	45.5	58.8
40 years and over	102.3	101.6	116.9	110.9	94.5	80.0	69.5
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births	39.1	40.6	39.5	39.6	37.5	35.3	38.1
Under 20 years	14.3	[3] 17.3	[3] 11.6	[3] 13.0	[3] 19.0	–	[3] 18.0
20-24 years	20.3	20.8	19.9	21.4	18.8	[3] 22.6	[3] 17.2
25-29 years	26.2	27.2	26.4	25.2	26.1	28.2	28.3
30-34 years	33.3	34.8	36.4	32.0	31.7	29.0	30.0
35-39 years	45.1	48.0	52.6	45.5	40.0	34.3	45.7
40 years and over	68.8	64.9	80.2	74.3	61.3	48.9	60.7
WHITE							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order [2]	44.0	45.0	43.3	45.7	43.6	40.7	42.0
Under 20 years	22.3	23.1	22.0	22.4	24.5	[3] 28.1	21.9
20-24 years	32.4	34.4	34.6	32.0	29.1	27.0	31.7
25-29 years	41.9	47.2	53.5	44.3	38.1	32.0	39.9
30-34 years	51.7	59.8	71.7	59.8	50.7	40.7	49.6
35-39 years	70.8	74.2	92.8	82.8	71.5	56.1	62.4
40 years and over	99.6	89.6	116.9	111.9	98.7	80.7	78.1
Mean interval between first and second births	43.1	43.6	42.7	44.9	42.8	39.6	41.2
Under 20 years	22.6	23.7	22.4	22.5	24.8	[3] 26.9	22.5
20-24 years	33.9	38.8	38.3	33.2	29.7	27.1	33.6
25-29 years	43.9	57.7	67.0	47.7	39.8	32.4	41.9
30-34 years	53.3	76.1	95.1	65.7	54.0	41.6	51.2
35-39 years	72.7	95.4	119.6	92.3	77.2	57.3	58.2
40 years and over	103.1	110.9	158.7	124.8	109.6	79.1	72.7
Mean interval between second and third births	46.4	47.3	44.4	48.1	46.3	43.7	43.8
Under 20 years	19.8	21.2	19.2	19.9	21.7	[3] 38.0	19.0
20-24 years	29.1	32.8	30.4	28.2	26.1	26.6	28.7
25-29 years	41.2	50.7	52.3	42.0	36.2	30.5	39.1
30-34 years	54.6	71.4	80.8	62.8	52.0	40.8	52.9
35-39 years	81.2	96.7	120.6	96.8	82.3	61.3	71.6
40 years and over	125.1	133.1	156.9	140.5	128.7	96.6	119.9
Mean interval between third and fourth births	44.2	46.1	43.4	45.3	43.7	41.7	43.6
Under 20 years	18.5	19.2	17.3	22.3	[3] 20.3	–	[3] 22.0
20-24 years	24.6	26.3	24.7	23.9	24.0	24.7	24.0
25-29 years	34.5	40.7	39.1	33.6	30.6	28.0	35.7
30-34 years	46.3	60.4	61.9	48.4	42.5	35.4	44.8
35-39 years	69.7	84.4	98.3	77.2	66.8	51.0	73.3
40 years and over	115.0	112.1	140.9	125.2	112.7	88.6	94.6

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
WHITE—Con.							
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	43.8	47.5	43.5	45.1	41.5	40.8	42.8
Under 20 years	17.0	[3] 16.3	18.4	[3] 15.0	[3] 8.0	-	[3] 17.0
20-24 years	22.7	24.5	22.1	22.4	23.1	[3] 22.0	22.2
25-29 years	29.9	32.9	31.2	29.3	27.3	25.6	31.1
30-34 years	40.6	50.9	49.0	40.4	36.6	32.3	44.8
35-39 years	60.2	76.8	78.9	63.1	52.8	44.3	60.0
40 years and over	102.2	107.2	120.7	111.5	92.2	81.0	69.2
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births	39.3	40.5	41.2	40.3	36.9	34.7	38.4
Under 20 years	[3] 13.8	[3] 18.5	[3] 9.5	[3] 16.0	[3] 19.0	-	-
20-24 years	21.1	21.0	20.5	22.7	[3] 21.9	[3] 13.0	[3] 19.0
25-29 years	26.3	27.5	26.3	25.7	24.8	27.5	28.0
30-34 years	32.1	34.4	35.5	30.9	30.9	28.1	32.5
35-39 years	43.1	47.2	51.4	44.4	39.0	34.0	44.4
40 years and over	65.6	66.1	78.7	71.3	57.8	47.1	56.3
BLACK							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order [2]	48.7	45.0	41.4	50.1	55.8	55.9	46.6
Under 20 years	23.1	22.6	22.5	24.4	28.1	[3] 19.0	23.8
20-24 years	35.1	33.6	34.3	35.4	36.4	38.8	33.9
25-29 years	52.7	46.8	52.7	54.4	53.0	44.8	49.5
30-34 years	69.6	59.5	68.7	73.0	73.0	59.0	64.3
35-39 years	84.9	69.1	81.9	89.8	91.0	76.4	78.7
40 years and over	105.1	84.1	102.3	111.1	118.9	97.2	109.9
Mean interval between first and second births	51.7	43.3	41.4	53.1	59.6	58.1	49.6
Under 20 years	24.0	23.3	23.2	25.2	29.1	[3] 19.0	24.5
20-24 years	40.2	40.7	42.2	39.6	39.2	40.4	39.8
25-29 years	64.1	60.6	78.2	67.3	61.3	47.5	58.8
30-34 years	86.1	76.3	106.2	96.0	89.0	64.3	76.5
35-39 years	106.7	101.2	118.8	116.7	114.1	86.8	113.2
40 years and over	124.0	103.0	128.7	133.8	138.0	109.9	[3] 87.0
Mean interval between second and third births	48.4	46.6	42.9	49.4	53.8	54.4	43.3
Under 20 years	20.4	21.8	20.4	20.1	21.7	-	20.7
20-24 years	30.9	33.9	32.2	29.9	29.8	31.3	29.4
25-29 years	50.3	50.0	57.6	50.5	46.1	39.0	44.9
30-34 years	72.9	69.6	87.2	75.6	71.2	55.5	68.5
35-39 years	96.5	92.3	112.2	103.8	97.8	74.6	64.3
40 years and over	126.8	99.2	152.5	133.6	134.9	99.0	[3] 115.8
Mean interval between third and fourth births	44.6	46.4	40.8	45.8	48.6	48.8	44.2
Under 20 years	18.5	18.5	18.5	18.3	[3] 17.3	-	[3] 20.8
20-24 years	25.8	28.7	25.9	25.2	26.5	[3] 28.9	23.9
25-29 years	40.1	45.5	43.5	38.5	37.1	32.9	42.0
30-34 years	59.7	62.9	68.3	60.1	54.7	43.9	59.8
35-39 years	83.0	71.1	98.5	85.9	79.6	64.9	71.1
40 years and over	126.2	107.7	133.5	128.7	137.9	96.6	[3] 126.5
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	41.8	46.3	39.7	41.7	46.0	45.6	39.8
Under 20 years	17.8	17.1	17.9	[3] 20.2	[3] 10.0	-	[3] 15.0
20-24 years	22.3	23.6	22.4	21.6	23.5	[3] 26.1	20.8
25-29 years	32.8	36.9	34.5	30.8	30.5	34.0	32.6
30-34 years	48.7	54.6	53.5	45.8	47.8	38.5	44.6
35-39 years	72.6	71.1	81.8	72.0	67.5	55.7	[3] 62.9
40 years and over	105.9	96.0	112.5	108.3	107.3	74.8	[3] 92.2
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births	39.5	43.8	38.6	39.0	39.1	39.3	48.7
Under 20 years	[3] 14.6	[3] 16.8	[3] 13.0	[3] 10.0	-	-	[3] 18.0
20-24 years	19.9	20.6	19.5	21.0	17.8	[3] 25.0	[3] 17.4
25-29 years	26.5	28.6	26.6	24.8	28.3	30.0	35.4
30-34 years	36.1	39.6	37.5	34.0	34.5	35.0	31.4
35-39 years	51.4	52.7	54.8	49.5	45.1	36.6	66.8
40 years and over	81.2	72.9	82.9	84.3	80.5	67.6	[3] 119.1

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.
[3] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES [1]							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	40.1	21.7	30.6	39.6	48.2	62.6	84.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	33.7	21.5	30.1	37.8	43.0	46.1	47.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	40.1	22.2	32.5	41.8	49.9	64.5	87.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	42.6	19.5	27.9	39.4	51.6	72.6	104.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	40.4	17.7	23.7	33.4	44.7	63.8	98.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	38.2	17.0	21.1	27.8	35.9	48.0	70.3
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	42.4	22.0	31.6	41.4	51.1	67.9	92.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	41.9	22.5	33.5	43.8	52.9	70.1	98.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	44.4	19.7	28.6	41.0	54.3	78.6	116.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	42.0	17.9	24.2	34.5	46.8	68.1	109.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	39.5	17.1	21.3	28.4	37.1	50.1	73.9
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	28.6	20.6	26.1	30.0	31.4	33.6	39.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	33.7	21.5	30.1	37.8	43.0	46.1	47.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	23.1	15.9	20.1	23.3	25.2	29.5	37.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	24.1	14.7	18.7	23.0	26.2	30.8	41.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	23.4	14.7	16.9	21.1	23.7	29.0	38.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	22.8	[3] 12.4	16.3	19.1	21.5	25.3	33.0
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	37.4	20.5	30.1	37.3	38.1	62.0	[3] 113.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	37.4	20.4	32.1	44.0	39.2	[3] 59.2	[3] 13.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	34.3	[3] 22.0	27.2	33.5	35.9	[3] 44.9	[3] 255.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	41.4	[3] 19.0	[3] 23.5	29.5	44.0	[3] 74.1	[3] 155.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	39.6	–	[3] 16.8	[3] 20.4	[3] 30.7	[3] 68.0	[3] 90.7
WHITE							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	39.6	21.5	30.3	38.6	46.6	61.4	84.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	34.0	21.3	29.9	37.7	42.7	46.0	48.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	39.2	21.8	31.7	40.2	47.7	62.1	86.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	42.5	19.3	27.6	38.4	50.0	71.8	106.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	40.6	17.5	23.6	32.6	43.0	62.3	96.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	39.1	16.1	21.6	28.0	35.4	47.0	69.5
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	41.9	21.8	31.2	40.2	49.4	66.8	92.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	40.9	22.1	32.7	42.0	50.6	67.5	97.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	44.3	19.5	28.3	39.9	52.6	77.7	118.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	42.3	17.6	24.0	33.6	45.1	66.7	107.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	40.5	16.2	21.9	28.7	36.7	49.2	73.5
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	28.5	20.5	26.1	29.7	30.8	33.1	38.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	34.0	21.3	29.9	37.7	42.7	46.0	48.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	22.2	15.4	19.6	22.2	23.8	28.6	36.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	23.5	14.8	18.3	22.1	25.1	30.0	39.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	22.9	15.7	16.6	20.0	22.6	28.3	39.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	22.2	[3] 14.5	16.2	18.4	20.2	24.1	32.1
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	36.3	20.6	30.0	35.3	37.2	55.4	[3] 119.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	36.1	20.3	31.6	39.0	39.9	[3] 55.5	–
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	34.5	[3] 23.3	26.4	33.7	34.2	[3] 44.9	[3] 255.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	39.6	–	[3] 26.2	31.5	38.6	[3] 68.8	[3] 94.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	37.3	–	[3] 16.0	[3] 19.1	[3] 30.5	[3] 52.3	[3] 90.7
BLACK							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	42.9	22.3	32.3	46.8	60.7	73.7	91.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	33.2	22.1	31.5	41.8	50.9	54.9	59.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	45.9	23.0	36.6	56.4	73.9	91.5	102.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	43.4	19.9	28.9	45.2	64.3	82.9	109.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	40.3	17.9	24.3	36.7	53.4	73.6	110.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	37.4	17.5	20.7	28.2	38.8	53.9	79.2

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
BLACK—Con.							
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	45.4	22.6	33.4	49.4	64.7	78.9	98.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	48.0	23.3	38.2	60.1	80.1	99.5	114.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	45.2	20.1	29.6	47.4	68.5	90.2	119.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	41.7	18.1	24.8	37.8	56.1	78.3	123.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	38.3	17.7	20.9	28.7	39.8	55.5	82.3
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	29.7	21.0	26.6	32.6	37.0	39.7	44.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	33.2	22.1	31.5	41.8	50.9	54.9	59.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	27.2	16.7	22.2	29.7	35.8	40.0	44.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	26.7	14.6	19.8	26.6	32.4	36.8	57.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	25.0	13.5	17.6	24.4	28.9	32.1	32.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	24.3	[3] 11.0	16.5	20.3	25.5	30.5	36.0
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births [2]	40.4	[3] 20.6	32.3	46.1	41.0	[3] 105.7	[3] 13.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	42.5	[3] 21.0	34.4	68.8	[3] 33.7	[3] 77.3	[3] 13.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	36.2	[3] 18.0	[3] 33.9	[3] 32.9	[3] 45.0	–	–
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	35.1	[3] 19.0	[3] 22.0	[3] 24.8	[3] 68.5	[3] 98.0	–
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	[3] 46.9	–	[3] 17.0	[3] 25.0	[3] 31.3	[3] 156.0	–

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.
[3] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 1-29. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, by Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by parent	Race of child			Years of school completed by parent	Race of child		
	All races [1]	White	Black		All races [1]	White	Black
MOTHER				FATHER			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-5 years	0.5	0.4	0.6	0-5 years	0.6	0.5	0.7
6 years	.5	.4	.5	6 years	.5	.5	.5
7 years	.6	.5	.9	7 years	.4	.4	.5
8 years	2.1	1.9	2.5	8 years	1.7	1.7	1.4
9 years	3.8	3.5	5.3	9 years	2.4	2.4	2.2
10 years	6.2	5.5	9.4	10 years	4.4	4.2	5.3
11 years	7.2	5.7	13.9	11 years	5.3	4.8	9.4
12 years	42.8	43.1	42.8	12 years	41.7	40.7	50.6
13 years	7.8	8.1	6.8	13 years	6.0	6.1	5.7
14 years	8.8	9.1	7.6	14 years	9.5	9.6	8.8
15 years	3.2	3.3	2.7	15 years	3.3	3.3	3.4
16 years	11.2	12.5	5.1	16 years	13.9	14.8	7.5
17 years or more	5.3	5.9	2.0	17 years or more	10.2	10.9	3.8

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-30. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother				
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more
All races [1]	100.0	3.6	17.3	42.8	19.8	16.4
Under 15 years	100.0	76.4	23.6	-	-	-
15-19 years	100.0	7.4	53.5	35.5	3.6	0.0
15 years	100.0	31.2	68.1	.8	-	-
16 years	100.0	12.7	85.0	2.2	.0	-
17 years	100.0	7.2	76.5	16.1	.2	-
18 years	100.0	5.3	48.2	44.5	2.1	-
19 years	100.0	4.3	33.8	53.9	8.0	.1
20-24 years	100.0	3.1	19.7	54.0	19.0	4.2
25-29 years	100.0	2.2	8.6	43.3	25.0	20.8
30-34 years	100.0	2.6	5.7	32.4	23.6	35.7
35-39 years	100.0	4.6	7.1	31.1	20.6	36.5
40 years and over	100.0	9.9	12.3	35.2	17.1	25.6
White	100.0	3.3	14.7	43.1	20.5	18.4
Under 15 years	100.0	77.4	22.6	-	-	-
15-19 years	100.0	8.2	51.7	36.6	3.5	.0
15 years	100.0	34.6	64.7	.7	-	-
16 years	100.0	15.0	82.7	2.2	.1	-
17 years	100.0	8.9	75.8	15.2	.2	-
18 years	100.0	6.4	48.4	43.4	1.8	-
19 years	100.0	4.9	33.9	53.7	7.4	.1
20-24 years	100.0	3.2	18.4	54.9	19.0	4.5
25-29 years	100.0	1.9	7.2	43.4	25.3	22.1
30-34 years	100.0	2.1	4.3	31.4	24.0	38.1
35-39 years	100.0	3.8	5.5	30.1	21.1	39.4
40 years and over	100.0	8.4	9.9	35.3	18.3	28.1
Black	100.0	4.4	28.7	42.8	17.0	7.0
Under 15 years	100.0	76.1	23.9	-	-	-
15-19 years	100.0	5.8	57.1	33.4	3.7	.0
15 years	100.0	27.8	71.3	.9	-	-
16 years	100.0	9.3	88.5	2.1	.0	-
17 years	100.0	3.9	78.1	17.8	.2	-
18 years	100.0	2.8	47.5	47.2	2.6	-
19 years	100.0	2.2	33.4	54.7	9.6	.1
20-24 years	100.0	2.1	24.6	51.1	19.4	2.8
25-29 years	100.0	2.9	17.0	44.0	24.1	12.0
30-34 years	100.0	4.1	14.7	40.2	22.4	18.4
35-39 years	100.0	7.3	16.5	38.6	19.2	18.4
40 years and over	100.0	12.7	24.0	38.0	12.7	12.7

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-31. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Race of Child: United States, 1940-84

[Prior to 1980, due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Reported/Inferred [1]								
1984 [2]	770,355	391,929	378,426	350,896	210.0	134.1	507.5	592.0
1983 [2]	737,893	370,884	367,009	341,077	202.8	127.7	499.5	582.0
1982 [2]	715,227	355,180	360,047	335,927	194.3	120.7	487.5	566.8
1981 [2]	686,605	337,050	349,555	328,879	189.2	115.9	485.1	559.5
1980 [2]	665,747	320,063	345,684	325,737	184.3	110.4	484.5	552.5
Estimated [3]								
1980 [2]	643,400	294,200	349,300	327,000	178.1	101.5	489.5	554.6
1979 [2]	597,800	263,000	334,800	315,800	171.1	93.6	488.1	546.5
1978 [2]	543,900	233,600	310,200	293,400	163.2	87.1	475.6	532.0
1977 [2]	515,700	220,100	295,500	281,600	155.0	81.8	464.9	517.4
1976 [2]	468,100	197,100	271,000	258,800	147.8	76.8	451.5	503.0
1975 [2]	447,900	186,400	261,600	249,600	142.5	73.0	441.7	487.9
1974 [2]	418,100	168,500	249,600	238,800	132.3	65.4	427.3	470.9
1973 [2]	407,300	163,000	244,500	234,500	129.8	63.9	416.9	457.5
1972 [2]	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
1971 [4]	401,400	163,800	237,500	229,000	112.9	56.1	373.3	405.3
1970 [4]	398,700	175,100	223,600	215,100	106.9	56.6	349.3	375.8
1969 [4]	360,800	163,700	197,200	189,400	100.2	54.7	325.1	348.7
1968 [4]	339,200	155,200	183,900	---	96.9	53.3	312.0	---
1967 [5]	318,100	142,200	175,800	---	90.3	48.7	293.8	---
1966 [4]	302,400	132,900	169,500	---	83.9	44.4	276.5	---
1965 [4]	291,200	123,700	167,500	---	77.4	39.5	263.2	---
1964 [4]	275,700	114,300	161,300	---	68.5	33.9	245.0	---
1963 [4]	259,400	104,600	154,900	---	63.3	30.4	235.5	---
1962 [4]	245,100	94,700	150,400	---	58.8	27.0	227.8	---
1961 [4]	240,200	91,100	149,100	---	56.3	25.3	223.4	---
1960 [4]	224,300	82,500	141,800	---	52.7	22.9	215.8	---
1959 [4]	220,600	79,600	141,100	---	52.0	22.1	218.0	---
1958 [4]	208,700	74,600	134,100	---	49.6	20.9	212.3	---
1957 [4]	201,700	70,800	130,900	---	47.4	19.6	206.7	---
1956 [4]	193,500	67,500	126,000	---	46.5	19.0	204.0	---
1955	183,300	64,200	119,200	---	45.3	18.6	202.4	---
1954 [4]	176,600	62,700	113,900	---	44.0	18.2	198.5	---
1953 [4]	160,800	56,600	104,200	---	41.2	16.9	191.1	---
1952 [4]	150,300	54,100	96,200	---	39.1	16.3	183.4	---
1951 [4]	146,500	52,600	93,900	---	39.1	16.3	182.8	---
1950	141,600	53,500	88,100	---	39.8	17.5	179.6	---
1949	133,200	53,500	79,700	---	37.4	17.3	167.5	---
1948	129,700	54,800	74,900	---	36.7	17.8	164.7	---
1947	131,900	60,500	71,500	---	35.7	18.5	168.0	---
1946	125,200	61,400	63,800	---	38.1	21.1	170.1	---
1945	117,400	56,400	60,900	---	42.9	23.6	179.3	---
1944	105,200	49,600	55,600	---	37.6	20.2	163.4	---
1943	98,100	42,800	55,400	---	33.4	16.5	162.8	---
1942	95,500	42,000	54,500	---	34.3	16.9	169.2	---
1941	95,700	41,900	53,800	---	38.1	19.0	174.5	---
1940	89,500	40,300	49,200	---	37.9	19.5	168.3	---

[1] Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.
[2] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[3] Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.
[4] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[5] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-32. Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-84

[Rates are live births to unmarried women per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years [1]	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years [2]
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL RACES									
Reported/Inferred [3]									
1984 [4]	31.0	30.2	21.9	43.0	43.2	37.0	23.2	10.9	2.5
1983 [4]	30.4	29.7	22.1	41.0	42.0	35.6	22.3	10.3	2.5
1982 [4]	30.0	28.9	21.5	40.2	41.4	35.1	21.9	10.0	2.7
1981 [4]	29.6	28.2	20.9	39.9	40.9	34.7	20.8	9.8	2.6
1980 [4]	29.4	27.6	20.6	39.0	40.9	34.0	21.1	9.7	2.6
Estimated [5]									
1980 [4]	28.4	27.5	20.7	38.7	39.7	31.4	18.5	8.4	2.3
1979 [4]	27.2	26.4	19.9	37.2	37.7	29.9	17.7	8.4	2.3
1978 [4]	25.7	24.9	19.1	35.1	35.3	28.5	16.9	8.2	2.2
1977 [4]	25.6	25.1	19.8	34.6	34.0	27.7	16.9	8.4	2.4
1976 [4]	24.3	23.7	19.0	32.1	31.7	26.8	17.5	9.0	2.5
1975 [4]	24.5	23.9	19.3	32.5	31.2	27.5	17.9	9.1	2.6
1974 [4]	23.9	23.0	18.8	31.2	30.5	27.9	18.4	10.0	2.6
1973 [4]	24.3	22.7	18.7	30.4	31.5	29.6	20.3	10.8	3.0
1972 [4]	24.8	22.8	18.5	30.9	33.2	30.8	22.6	12.0	3.1
1971 [6]	25.5	22.3	17.5	31.7	35.5	34.5	25.2	13.3	3.5
1970 [6]	26.4	22.4	17.1	32.9	38.4	37.0	27.1	13.6	3.5
1969 [6]	24.8	20.4	15.2	30.8	37.3	37.9	27.0	13.5	3.6
1968 [6]	24.3	19.7	14.7	29.6	37.2	38.3	27.8	14.8	3.8
1967 [7]	23.7	18.5	13.8	27.6	38.1	41.1	28.9	15.3	4.0
1966 [6]	23.3	17.5	13.1	25.6	39.0	45.1	32.7	16.3	4.1
1965 [6]	23.4	16.7	---	---	39.6	49.1	37.2	17.4	4.5
1964 [6]	23.0	15.9	---	---	39.5	49.9	36.9	16.3	4.4
1963 [6]	22.5	15.3	---	---	39.9	48.8	33.1	16.1	4.3
1962 [6]	21.9	14.8	---	---	40.7	46.6	29.6	15.6	4.1
1961 [6]	22.7	16.0	---	---	41.4	46.4	28.2	15.4	3.9
1960 [6]	21.6	15.3	---	---	39.7	45.1	27.8	14.1	3.6
1955	19.3	15.1	---	---	33.5	33.5	22.0	10.5	2.7
1950	14.1	12.6	---	---	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0
1940	7.1	7.4	---	---	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.2
WHITE									
Reported/Inferred [3]									
1984 [4]	20.1	19.0	13.5	27.6	27.8	24.5	16.1	8.0	1.9
1983 [4]	19.3	18.5	13.5	26.1	26.4	22.9	15.3	7.5	1.9
1982 [4]	18.8	17.7	12.9	25.1	25.7	22.2	14.7	7.1	2.0
1981 [4]	18.2	17.1	12.4	24.6	24.9	21.6	13.6	6.9	1.8
1980 [4]	17.6	16.2	11.8	23.6	24.4	20.7	13.6	6.8	1.8
Estimated [5]									
1980 [4]	16.2	15.9	11.7	22.8	22.4	17.3	10.5	5.3	1.4
1979 [4]	14.9	14.6	10.8	21.0	20.3	15.9	10.0	5.1	1.4
1978 [4]	13.7	13.6	10.3	19.3	18.1	14.8	9.4	4.8	1.3
1977 [4]	13.5	13.4	10.5	18.7	17.4	14.4	9.3	4.9	1.4
1976 [4]	12.6	12.3	9.7	16.9	15.8	14.0	10.1	5.5	1.4
1975 [4]	12.4	12.0	9.6	16.5	15.5	14.8	9.8	5.4	1.5
1974 [4]	11.7	11.0	8.8	15.3	15.0	14.7	9.5	5.5	1.5
1973 [4]	11.8	10.6	8.4	14.9	15.5	15.9	10.6	5.9	1.7
1972 [4]	11.9	10.4	8.0	15.1	16.6	16.5	12.1	6.5	1.6
1971 [6]	12.5	10.3	7.4	15.8	18.7	18.5	13.2	7.2	1.9
1970 [6]	13.9	10.9	7.5	17.6	22.5	21.1	14.2	7.6	2.0
1969 [6]	13.4	9.9	6.6	16.6	23.0	22.5	15.1	7.6	2.0
1968 [6]	13.1	9.7	6.2	16.6	23.0	22.1	15.0	[8]4.7	
1967 [7]	12.5	8.9	5.6	15.3	23.0	22.7	14.0	[8]4.7	
1966 [6]	11.9	8.5	5.4	14.1	22.6	23.4	15.7	[8]4.9	
1965 [6]	11.6	7.9	---	---	22.0	24.3	16.6	[8]4.9	
1964 [6]	11.0	7.4	---	---	21.1	24.0	15.9	[8]4.8	
1963 [6]	10.5	7.0	---	---	20.7	21.9	14.2	[8]4.6	
1962 [6]	9.8	6.5	---	---	19.9	19.8	12.6	[8]4.3	
1961 [6]	10.0	7.1	---	---	19.7	19.4	11.3	[8]4.2	
1960 [6]	9.2	6.6	---	---	18.2	18.2	10.8	[8]3.9	
1955	7.9	6.0	---	---	15.0	13.3	8.6	[8]2.8	
1950	6.1	5.1	---	---	10.0	8.7	5.9	[8]2.0	
1940	3.6	3.3	---	---	5.7	4.0	2.5	[8]1.2	
ALL OTHER									
Reported/Inferred [3]									
1984 [4]	71.4	78.3	59.3	106.1	101.3	75.8	45.0	20.5	4.7
1983 [4]	72.3	78.3	60.2	104.6	101.1	77.3	44.7	20.1	4.9
1982 [4]	73.9	79.2	60.7	107.0	102.1	78.9	44.4	20.0	5.4
1981 [4]	75.4	79.2	60.3	109.0	104.5	80.1	45.6	19.7	5.7
1980 [4]	77.2	81.7	63.1	111.6	106.6	79.1	46.9	19.2	5.6
Estimated [5]									
1980 [4]	78.0	83.0	64.0	113.4	108.2	79.1	46.2	18.5	5.3
1979 [4]	78.2	83.9	64.8	115.3	107.1	77.7	44.8	19.1	5.7
1978 [4]	76.5	81.2	63.2	111.6	104.9	76.4	43.6	18.2	5.6
1977 [4]	77.4	84.0	67.2	112.7	103.1	74.4	43.7	18.5	6.6

Table 1-32. Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-84—Con.

[Rates are live births to unmarried women per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years [1]	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years [2]
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL OTHER									
Estimated [5]									
1976 [4]	76.4	82.5	67.5	108.9	101.1	74.0	43.4	18.7	6.9
1975 [4]	79.0	86.3	70.7	114.3	102.1	73.2	47.9	20.0	6.9
1974 [4]	80.3	87.3	73.2	113.4	103.0	77.0	50.9	23.2	6.6
1973 [4]	83.2	88.5	75.6	112.8	107.8	81.0	55.8	26.2	7.2
1972 [4]	86.2	91.8	77.6	119.3	112.4	83.3	55.7	29.0	8.2
1971 [6]	90.2	92.0	75.4	125.4	120.6	92.6	65.3	32.2	10.4
1970 [6]	89.9	90.8	73.3	126.5	121.0	93.8	69.8	32.0	10.7
1969 [6]	84.8	84.2	67.3	118.9	115.4	93.9	69.0	33.3	10.4
1968 [6]	85.1	82.1	66.2	115.4	116.4	100.0	75.8	[3]24.6	
1967 [7]	88.3	80.0	64.1	114.5	126.2	113.5	92.1	[3]28.4	
1966 [6]	92.1	77.4	61.2	113.3	137.0	138.0	113.3	[3]33.3	
1965 [6]	97.4	77.1	---	---	147.8	161.0	131.9	[3]38.7	
1964 [6]	97.2	75.5	---	---	158.2	164.9	127.0	[3]34.4	
1963 [6]	97.2	75.3	---	---	156.3	168.9	120.8	[3]34.4	
1962 [6]	97.6	75.5	---	---	158.5	171.3	113.2	[3]35.5	
1961 [6]	101.0	78.8	---	---	165.8	171.3	110.0	[3]37.4	
1960 [6]	98.3	76.5	---	---	166.5	171.8	104.0	[3]35.6	
1955	87.2	77.6	---	---	133.0	125.2	100.9	[3]25.3	
1950	71.2	68.5	---	---	105.4	94.2	63.5	[3]20.0	
1940	35.6	42.5	---	---	46.1	32.5	23.4	[3]9.3	
BLACK									
Reported/Inferred [3]									
1984 [4]	76.8	87.1	66.8	116.2	110.7	80.0	45.0	20.3	4.5
1983 [4]	77.7	86.4	67.1	114.0	110.0	82.0	45.3	20.3	4.9
1982 [4]	79.6	87.0	67.6	115.8	110.2	85.5	45.8	20.1	5.4
1981 [4]	81.4	86.8	66.9	117.6	112.5	86.4	47.2	20.4	5.8
1980 [4]	82.9	89.2	69.6	120.2	115.1	83.9	48.2	19.6	5.6
Estimated [5]									
1980 [4]	83.2	90.3	70.6	121.8	116.0	82.9	47.0	18.5	5.5
1979 [4]	83.0	91.0	71.0	123.3	114.1	80.0	44.8	19.3	5.9
1978 [4]	81.1	87.9	68.8	119.6	111.4	79.6	43.9	18.5	6.2
1977 [4]	82.6	90.9	73.0	121.7	110.1	78.6	45.7	19.0	6.6
1976 [4]	81.6	89.7	73.5	117.9	107.2	78.0	45.0	19.2	7.0
1975 [4]	84.2	93.5	76.8	123.8	108.0	75.7	50.0	20.5	7.2
1974 [4]	85.5	93.8	78.6	122.2	109.8	80.3	51.8	24.3	6.7
1973 [4]	88.6	94.9	81.2	120.5	116.0	84.5	57.8	27.6	7.7
1972 [4]	91.6	98.2	82.8	128.2	121.2	88.3	57.4	30.4	8.5
1971 [6]	96.1	98.6	80.7	135.2	130.6	99.6	68.6	32.7	10.1
1970 [6]	95.5	96.9	77.9	136.4	131.5	100.9	71.8	32.9	10.4
1969 [6]	90.6	90.3	72.0	128.4	125.3	99.5	70.1	34.3	10.1

[1] Rates computed by relating total births to unmarried women, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.
[2] Rates computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 35 years and over to unmarried women aged 35-44 years.
[3] Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.
[4] Based on 100 percent of births in selected states and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[5] Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.
[6] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[7] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-33. Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1950, 1955 and 1960-84

[Rates are live births to married women per 1,000 married women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years [1]	Age of mother: 15-19 years: Total	15-17 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years [2]
ALL RACES									
Reported/Inferred [3]									
1984 [4]	92.8	360.2	513.9	328.2	206.3	145.7	81.6	26.2	4.5
1983 [4]	93.5	350.8	467.1	323.9	203.8	145.8	78.7	25.3	4.4
1982 [4]	96.1	360.1	477.2	332.7	205.8	147.8	77.5	24.0	4.4
1981 [4]	96.0	337.7	427.3	315.4	200.8	147.1	73.6	22.5	4.3
1980 [4]	97.0	349.5	486.1	318.0	202.4	145.2	72.5	22.0	4.4
Estimated [5]									
1980 [4]	97.8	350.0	481.5	319.7	204.0	146.3	73.2	22.3	4.5
1979 [4]	96.4	331.8	473.4	299.2	196.7	143.3	71.3	22.0	4.5
1978 [4]	93.6	323.1	489.8	284.7	187.5	137.0	67.5	21.2	4.6
1977 [4]	94.9	309.2	471.6	271.1	188.2	138.2	64.8	21.4	4.9
1976 [4]	91.6	307.6	490.6	265.8	178.3	129.3	60.7	20.9	4.9
1975 [4]	92.1	313.1	482.1	270.6	178.5	129.7	58.6	21.3	5.3
1974 [4]	94.2	324.1	484.4	281.0	182.5	131.6	59.9	21.9	5.5
1973 [4]	94.7	340.3	527.4	292.1	181.1	130.8	61.2	23.8	6.2
1972 [4]	100.8	376.0	602.8	324.6	194.8	136.0	65.6	26.7	7.1
1971 [6]	113.2	414.3	712.5	354.1	223.7	154.2	73.5	30.9	8.2
1970 [6]	121.1	443.7	720.3	386.3	246.6	164.3	79.2	34.2	9.5
1969 [6]	118.8	437.8	693.0	385.0	245.1	161.3	79.4	35.8	10.2
1968 [6]	116.6	435.9	605.8	395.6	242.6	156.9	79.8	37.5	11.4
1967 [7]	118.7	439.8	614.1	399.9	246.2	158.2	84.7	40.9	12.4
1966 [6]	123.6	456.4	674.9	412.3	260.9	164.1	90.9	44.7	13.7
1965 [6]	130.2	462.7	---	---	273.6	178.6	100.4	49.9	14.8
1964 [6]	141.8	480.2	---	---	307.8	197.8	110.2	54.7	15.9
1963 [6]	145.9	486.6	---	---	320.6	205.6	114.2	56.9	16.2
1962 [6]	150.8	502.1	---	---	335.8	213.6	118.9	59.6	16.8
1961 [6]	155.8	521.5	---	---	347.0	220.7	124.5	64.0	17.5
1960 [6]	156.6	530.6	---	---	353.6	221.0	123.9	61.8	18.3
1955	153.7	460.2	---	---	332.1	213.7	126.8	64.8	19.3
1950	141.0	410.4	---	---	282.6	191.8	115.7	59.0	18.3
WHITE									
Reported/Inferred [3]									
1984 [4]	92.1	348.2	*	*	201.5	145.2	81.3	25.2	4.1
1983 [4]	92.9	342.2	*	*	199.6	145.9	78.1	24.3	4.0
1982 [4]	95.5	354.0	*	*	202.3	148.0	76.7	23.0	4.0
1981 [4]	95.5	332.9	*	*	197.8	147.4	72.6	21.2	3.9
1980 [4]	96.4	348.6	*	*	199.4	145.7	71.2	20.7	4.0
Estimated [5]									
1980 [4]	97.4	352.0	*	*	201.5	146.9	72.0	21.0	4.1
1979 [4]	95.8	331.8	*	*	193.3	143.5	70.2	20.8	4.2
1978 [4]	92.9	318.4	*	*	184.3	137.3	66.5	20.0	4.2
1977 [4]	94.3	305.2	*	*	185.6	138.8	64.0	20.1	4.5
1976 [4]	91.1	303.9	*	*	176.5	129.8	60.0	19.7	4.6
1975 [4]	91.5	309.4	*	*	177.0	130.1	58.2	20.1	4.9
1974 [4]	93.6	318.5	*	*	181.2	132.5	59.5	20.8	5.1
1973 [4]	93.8	328.4	*	*	179.0	131.7	60.6	22.6	5.8
1972 [4]	99.4	364.5	*	*	192.3	136.2	64.6	25.4	6.6
1971 [6]	111.7	402.5	*	*	221.3	154.6	72.1	29.3	7.6
1970 [6]	119.6	431.8	*	*	244.0	164.9	78.2	32.7	8.8
1969 [6]	117.1	423.1	*	*	242.5	162.3	79.8	34.2	9.6
1968 [6]	114.8	422.0	*	*	240.0	157.8	78.7	[8]23.1	
1967 [7]	116.5	424.1	*	*	243.5	158.1	83.3	[8]25.2	
1966 [6]	121.1	438.8	*	*	258.3	163.4	89.6	[8]27.7	
1965 [6]	127.5	443.2	---	---	270.9	177.3	98.9	[8]30.8	
1964 [6]	139.0	461.0	---	---	306.8	196.8	108.5	[8]33.6	
1963 [6]	143.0	473.0	---	---	318.9	204.1	112.5	[8]34.8	
1962 [6]	147.8	490.5	---	---	334.3	212.0	117.0	[8]36.4	
1961 [6]	152.7	505.3	---	---	345.9	219.2	122.5	[8]38.9	
1960 [6]	153.6	513.0	---	---	352.5	220.5	121.6	[8]39.7	
1955	150.6	440.9	---	---	328.5	211.2	126.2	[8]42.2	
1950	139.3	398.5	---	---	281.2	193.1	115.9	[8]39.3	
ALL OTHER									
Reported/Inferred [3]									
1984 [4]	98.2	522.5	*	*	248.9	149.1	84.0	33.9	7.1
1983 [4]	97.8	456.5	*	*	239.2	144.9	82.9	33.0	7.0
1982 [4]	100.5	424.0	*	*	234.7	146.2	83.5	31.8	7.1
1981 [4]	100.1	387.5	*	*	225.5	145.1	80.7	31.3	7.1
1980 [4]	101.4	357.4	*	*	227.6	141.5	81.4	31.6	7.3
Estimated [5]									
1980 [4]	100.5	331.7	*	*	224.0	141.5	81.7	31.9	7.3
1979 [4]	101.2	332.2	*	*	226.0	141.7	79.6	31.2	7.1
1978 [4]	99.4	369.0	*	*	214.3	135.1	75.0	30.8	7.2
1977 [4]	99.2	347.5	*	*	208.8	133.9	71.4	31.3	7.6
1976 [4]	95.4	339.3	*	*	192.3	125.6	65.4	30.4	7.5
1975 [4]	96.2	342.5	*	*	189.1	126.8	62.1	30.4	8.3
1974 [4]	98.5	367.4	*	*	192.8	124.4	62.6	30.7	8.6
1973 [4]	102.3	440.5	*	*	196.4	124.1	65.3	32.4	9.9
1972 [4]	111.2	465.1	*	*	214.2	134.4	72.9	36.6	11.3
1971 [6]	124.6	500.8	*	*	243.2	151.1	83.2	42.6	13.1
1970 [6]	132.8	522.4	*	*	267.6	159.3	86.7	46.1	14.5

Table 1-33. Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1950, 1955 and 1960-84—Con.

[Rates are live births to married women per 1,000 married women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years [1]	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years [2]
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL OTHER—Con.									
Estimated [5]									
1969 [6]	131.7	529.9	*	*	266.5	153.1	86.9	47.8	14.9
1968 [6]	130.6	518.9	*	*	263.9	150.4	88.0	[2]33.4	
1967 [7]	135.5	536.1	*	*	268.1	159.0	94.2	[2]36.2	
1966 [6]	141.9	577.8	*	*	280.7	169.2	100.5	[2]39.5	
1965 [6]	150.9	602.4	---	---	293.3	188.6	110.3	[2]42.9	
1964 [6]	163.3	616.4	---	---	315.1	205.6	122.0	[2]47.8	
1963 [6]	168.6	580.2	---	---	333.7	217.0	126.1	[2]49.1	
1962 [6]	174.2	583.3	---	---	346.8	224.6	132.6	[2]51.6	
1961 [6]	179.6	645.1	---	---	355.0	231.4	139.3	[2]53.8	
1960 [6]	180.9	659.3	---	---	361.8	225.0	142.1	[2]53.5	
1955	180.2	598.2	---	---	360.5	235.4	131.8	[2]53.7	
1950	155.8	475.2	---	---	292.4	180.2	113.9	[2]46.9	
BLACK									
Reported/Inferred [3]									
1984 [4]	89.0	488.3	*	*	235.0	132.0	71.6	27.8	5.8
1983 [4]	88.0	507.1	*	*	227.4	126.4	69.8	27.4	5.7
1982 [4]	90.7	408.2	*	*	222.1	127.4	71.0	26.9	5.9
1981 [4]	91.1	380.7	*	*	215.7	128.2	68.7	26.2	6.0
1980 [4]	94.4	360.2	*	*	218.9	129.3	70.6	26.9	6.3
Estimated [5]									
1980 [4]	94.0	332.3	*	*	216.9	130.1	71.4	27.5	6.3
1979 [4]	95.6	315.3	*	*	222.8	131.9	69.9	27.6	6.8
1978 [4]	94.0	353.4	*	*	212.3	124.4	65.9	27.5	6.5
1977 [4]	94.7	337.3	*	*	207.7	125.1	63.1	28.8	7.3
1976 [4]	90.4	313.0	*	*	191.5	115.5	56.9	27.5	7.2
1975 [4]	91.8	318.8	*	*	188.7	117.3	54.3	27.6	8.3
1974 [4]	93.8	363.0	*	*	189.5	113.0	54.9	27.8	8.4
1973 [4]	98.2	453.7	*	*	191.8	113.0	58.3	29.8	9.9
1972 [4]	107.6	490.7	*	*	209.5	122.9	66.2	34.3	11.2
1971 [6]	121.5	511.7	*	*	238.9	139.2	76.5	40.9	13.2
1970 [6]	130.3	533.3	*	*	263.2	148.3	81.0	44.6	14.2
1969 [6]	129.1	514.6	*	*	260.2	143.5	81.3	46.4	14.6

[1] Rates are computed by relating total births to married women, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.
[2] Rates are computed by relating births to married women aged 40 years and over to married women 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to married women aged 35 years and over to married women aged 35-44 years.
[3] Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.
[4] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[5] Births to married women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.
[6] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[7] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-34. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Age of mother	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Total	770,355	391,929	378,426	350,896	210.0	134.1	507.5	592.0
Under 15 years	9,075	3,193	5,882	5,634	910.7	806.5	979.4	985.0
15-19 years	261,104	133,275	127,829	119,742	555.9	415.2	859.5	891.0
15 years	19,945	9,032	10,913	10,386	826.2	701.8	968.1	976.4
16 years	38,763	19,267	19,496	18,415	728.9	592.3	944.2	961.2
17 years	56,647	29,681	26,966	25,261	633.5	497.9	904.7	931.7
18 years	70,175	36,388	33,787	31,558	539.1	402.2	851.3	885.1
19 years	75,574	38,907	36,667	34,122	437.4	310.1	775.0	815.7
20-24 years	279,192	141,799	137,393	127,672	244.6	157.7	566.2	627.2
25-29 years	136,956	68,527	68,429	63,129	117.5	70.7	348.0	429.1
30-34 years	59,261	30,969	28,292	25,467	90.0	56.3	259.8	344.8
35-39 years	20,916	11,901	9,015	7,911	106.8	74.7	246.9	329.2
40 years and over	3,851	2,265	1,586	1,341	137.8	104.0	256.4	329.2

Table 1-35. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Live-birth order	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Total	770,355	391,929	378,426	350,896	210.0	134.1	507.5	592.0
First child	405,935	227,941	177,994	164,273	265.3	184.6	603.1	703.3
Second child	188,957	88,372	100,585	93,876	156.2	89.5	452.2	537.3
Third child	96,740	42,685	54,055	50,410	171.8	97.1	438.1	505.3
Fourth child	42,428	17,650	24,778	23,069	204.6	116.3	445.2	507.7
Fifth child and over	31,975	12,467	19,508	17,884	226.2	130.8	423.4	484.6
Not stated	4,320	2,814	1,506	1,384	243.3	189.9	511.9	594.8

Table 1-36. Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women by Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Area	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black
United States	210.0	134.1	507.5	592.0
Alabama	245.4	73.2	560.5	569.6
Alaska	175.6	106.6	349.7	285.2
Arizona	232.3	184.5	473.5	524.6
Arkansas	218.2	96.8	580.4	602.8
California	238.4	211.2	336.3	556.0
Colorado	152.7	140.3	290.4	397.6
Connecticut	211.6	149.3	584.4	642.3
Delaware	247.9	128.7	628.5	652.5
District of Columbia	568.9	170.6	659.7	668.0
Florida	250.8	130.4	605.3	631.0
Georgia	250.8	83.2	551.7	567.7
Hawaii	191.2	126.9	212.5	115.8
Idaho	93.1	89.3	195.3	247.2
Illinois	250.1	126.3	652.5	708.6
Indiana	186.8	129.7	618.5	665.0
Iowa	125.5	111.9	450.4	607.2
Kansas	137.8	102.3	419.7	515.7
Kentucky	176.6	133.0	574.6	615.1
Louisiana	265.8	87.7	537.2	557.8
Maine	162.7	161.5	225.9	165.0
Maryland	284.6	139.2	579.4	619.2
Massachusetts	176.7	147.8	441.0	554.2
Michigan	176.8	101.3	506.8	550.0
Minnesota	135.2	112.0	440.8	580.9
Mississippi	323.2	75.2	591.0	599.2
Missouri	204.5	118.4	640.9	682.9
Montana	151.3	109.2	460.9	144.9
Nebraska	139.9	105.4	553.4	662.0
Nevada	141.1	101.6	331.0	489.3
New Hampshire	126.0	126.0	129.2	207.5
New Jersey	221.1	124.9	554.8	627.4
New Mexico	246.9	203.5	459.9	348.8
New York	269.1	177.4	548.2	614.4
North Carolina	211.6	79.0	507.8	534.1
North Dakota	107.7	78.5	411.4	68.7
Ohio	203.7	131.2	607.8	647.2
Oklahoma	161.4	107.9	367.8	532.2
Oregon	174.0	162.3	323.3	563.7
Pennsylvania	209.3	136.4	645.9	702.5
Rhode Island	177.3	149.7	414.4	548.2
South Carolina	255.9	83.4	520.8	530.3
South Dakota	163.6	93.1	549.1	257.4
Tennessee	229.0	112.0	619.3	640.2
Texas	152.8	103.7	418.0	476.8
Utah	77.1	70.5	202.2	399.3
Vermont	159.1	158.4	233.8	344.8
Virginia	207.9	99.3	508.6	558.3
Washington	168.6	151.2	295.5	412.2
West Virginia	162.3	148.8	463.0	519.8
Wisconsin	165.6	120.9	573.6	698.4
Wyoming	111.6	103.5	271.0	339.6

Table 1-37. Live Births by Place of Delivery, Attendant, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-84

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total births	In hospital [1]					Not in hospital [2]				
		Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified	Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified
ALL RACES											
1984 [3]	3,669,141	3,630,903	3,532,397	78,040	13,085	7,381	38,238	9,777	15,862	10,835	1,764
1983 [3]	3,638,933	3,599,660	3,508,666	71,617	12,532	6,845	39,273	10,215	15,406	11,662	1,990
1982 [3]	3,680,537	3,642,196	3,560,644	63,062	11,936	6,554	38,341	10,296	14,375	11,855	1,815
1981 [3]	3,629,238	3,591,582	3,490,919	55,537	13,303	31,823	37,656	10,998	12,754	11,794	2,110
1980 [3]	3,612,258	3,576,370	3,499,959	51,576	17,456	7,379	35,888	11,992	11,093	11,630	1,173
1979 [3]	3,494,398	3,460,484	3,393,773	44,496	11,221	10,994	33,914	11,837	10,363	10,032	1,682
1978 [3]	3,333,279	3,300,659	3,221,677	36,282	12,721	29,979	32,620	11,806	9,778	9,167	1,869
1977 [3]	3,326,632	3,293,473	3,203,242	30,635	12,531	47,065	33,159	12,766	9,991	7,449	2,953
1976 [3]	3,167,788	3,138,096	3,055,287	24,656	12,871	45,282	29,692	11,940	9,574	5,914	2,264
1975 [3]	3,144,198	3,116,901	3,026,024	19,686	7,122	64,069	27,297	11,265	9,727	2,960	3,345
1974 [3]	3,159,958	3,133,797	3,133,797				26,161	10,624	10,102	5,435	
1973 [3]	3,136,965	3,114,503	3,114,503				22,462	6,578	11,443	4,441	
1972 [3]	3,258,411	3,233,703	3,233,703				24,708	7,177	13,033	4,498	
1971 [4]	3,555,970	3,523,860	3,523,860				32,110	9,560	17,594	4,956	
1970 [4]	3,731,386	3,708,142	3,708,142				23,244	5,178	15,306	2,760	
1969 [4]	3,600,206	3,566,260	3,566,260				33,946	7,520	23,024	3,402	
1968 [4]	3,501,564	3,449,250	3,449,250				52,314	12,942	33,292	6,080	
1967 [5]	3,520,959	3,459,771	3,459,771				61,188	13,950	40,210	7,028	
1966 [4]	3,606,274	3,534,608	3,534,608				71,666	16,798	46,772	8,096	
1965 [4]	3,760,538	3,660,712	3,660,712				99,646	33,268	55,452	10,926	
1960 [4]	4,527,850	4,114,368	4,114,368				143,482	49,336	86,076	8,070	
1955	4,047,295	3,818,810	3,818,810				228,485	100,756	117,583	10,146	
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	3,125,975				428,174	251,539	161,099	15,536	
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594	2,155,594				579,862	402,890	167,805	9,167	
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768	1,316,768				1,043,631	825,271	204,968	13,392	
WHITE											
1984 [3]	2,923,502	2,890,477	2,819,888	55,682	9,042	5,865	33,025	7,785	14,946	8,933	1,361
1983 [3]	2,904,250	2,870,488	2,806,960	49,651	8,477	5,400	33,762	8,132	14,391	9,748	1,491
1982 [3]	2,942,054	2,909,424	2,853,427	42,684	8,197	5,116	32,630	7,982	13,262	9,982	1,404
1981 [3]	2,908,669	2,876,797	2,804,868	37,019	9,405	25,505	31,872	8,560	11,577	10,047	1,688
1980 [3]	2,898,732	2,868,351	2,815,382	33,730	13,691	5,548	30,381	9,495	9,919	10,021	946
1979 [3]	2,808,420	2,780,026	2,733,403	29,086	8,380	9,157	28,394	9,356	8,879	8,734	1,425
1978 [3]	2,681,116	2,654,703	2,598,455	22,319	9,952	23,977	26,413	9,136	7,733	8,059	1,485
1977 [3]	2,691,070	2,665,645	2,600,011	17,935	9,643	38,056	25,425	9,389	7,028	6,605	2,403
1976 [3]	2,567,614	2,545,917	2,486,339	13,733	9,642	36,203	21,697	8,894	5,824	5,148	1,831
1975 [3]	2,551,996	2,533,767	2,465,957	10,076	5,342	52,392	18,229	7,818	5,082	2,585	2,744
1974 [3]	2,575,792	2,558,707	2,558,707				17,085	8,032	4,606	4,447	
1973 [3]	2,551,030	2,538,579	2,538,579				12,451	4,747	4,386	3,318	
1972 [3]	2,655,558	2,643,113	2,643,113				12,445	4,795	4,367	3,283	
1971 [4]	2,919,746	2,905,798	2,905,798				13,948	6,002	4,590	3,356	
1970 [4]	3,091,264	3,081,864	3,081,864				9,400	3,774	3,674	1,952	
1969 [4]	2,993,614	2,982,254	2,982,254				11,360	4,300	5,010	2,050	
1968 [4]	2,912,224	2,895,014	2,895,014				17,210	7,346	6,776	3,088	
1967 [5]	2,922,502	2,903,892	2,903,892				18,610	7,498	7,616	3,496	
1966 [4]	2,993,230	2,973,236	2,973,236				19,994	8,450	8,012	3,532	
1965 [4]	3,123,860	3,089,442	3,089,442				34,418	20,178	8,878	5,362	
1960 [4]	3,600,744	3,555,812	3,555,812				44,932	26,646	13,556	4,730	
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416	3,371,416				87,032	60,738	20,520	5,774	
1950	3,063,627	2,841,930	2,841,930				221,697	181,279	33,161	7,257	
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929	2,018,929				376,634	329,147	41,128	6,359	
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	1,238,677				829,276	754,746	74,530		
ALL OTHER											
1984 [3]	745,639	740,426	712,509	22,358	4,043	1,516	5,213	1,992	916	1,902	403
1983 [3]	734,683	729,172	701,706	21,966	4,055	1,445	5,511	2,083	1,015	1,914	499
1982 [3]	738,483	732,772	707,217	20,378	3,739	1,438	5,711	2,314	1,113	1,873	411
1981 [3]	720,569	714,785	686,051	18,518	3,898	6,318	5,784	2,438	1,177	1,747	422
1980 [3]	713,526	708,019	684,577	17,846	3,765	1,831	5,507	2,497	1,174	1,609	227
1979 [3]	685,978	680,458	660,370	15,410	2,841	1,837	5,520	2,481	1,484	1,298	257
1978 [3]	652,163	645,956	623,222	13,963	2,769	6,002	6,207	2,670	2,045	1,108	384
1977 [3]	635,562	627,828	603,231	12,700	2,888	9,009	7,734	3,377	2,963	844	550
1976 [3]	600,174	592,179	568,948	10,923	3,229	9,079	7,995	3,046	3,750	766	433
1975 [3]	592,202	583,134	560,067	9,610	1,780	11,677	9,068	3,447	4,645	375	601
1974 [3]	584,166	575,090	575,090				9,076	2,592	5,496	988	
1973 [3]	585,935	575,924	575,924				10,011	1,831	7,057	1,123	
1972 [3]	602,853	590,590	590,590				12,263	2,382	8,666	1,215	
1971 [4]	636,224	618,062	618,062				18,162	3,558	13,004	1,600	
1970 [4]	640,122	626,278	626,278				13,844	1,404	11,632	808	
1969 [4]	606,592	584,006	584,006				22,586	3,220	18,014	1,352	
1968 [4]	589,340	554,236	554,236				35,104	5,596	26,516	2,992	
1967 [5]	598,457	555,879	555,879				42,578	6,452	32,594	3,532	
1966 [4]	613,044	561,372	561,372				51,672	8,348	38,760	4,564	
1965 [4]	636,498	571,270	571,270				65,228	13,090	46,574	5,564	
1960 [4]	657,106	558,556	558,556				98,550	22,690	72,520	3,340	
1955	588,847	447,394	447,394				141,453	40,018	97,063	4,372	
1950	490,522	284,045	284,045				206,477	70,260	127,938	8,279	
1945	339,893	136,665	136,665				203,228	73,743	126,677	2,808	
1940	292,446	78,091	78,091				214,355	70,525	143,830		

Table 1-37. Live Births by Place of Delivery, Attendant, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-84—Con.

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total births	In hospital [1]					Not in hospital [2]				
		Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified	Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified
BLACK											
1984 [3]	592,745	588,870	568,092	17,304	2,547	927	3,875	1,638	616	1,391	230
1983 [3]	586,027	582,003	561,304	17,400	2,377	922	4,024	1,602	742	1,384	296
1982 [3]	592,641	588,276	568,943	16,162	2,147	1,024	4,365	1,868	877	1,364	256
1981 [3]	587,797	583,305	561,821	15,104	2,113	4,267	4,492	1,976	991	1,262	263
1980 [3]	589,616	585,208	567,568	14,229	2,090	1,321	4,408	2,062	1,001	1,170	175
1979 [3]	577,855	573,245	557,183	13,001	1,856	1,205	4,610	2,099	1,356	954	201
1978 [3]	551,540	546,191	527,861	11,549	1,875	4,906	5,349	2,325	1,924	825	275
1977 [3]	544,221	537,271	518,069	10,295	2,105	6,802	6,950	3,044	2,883	578	445
1976 [3]	514,479	507,147	488,335	8,954	2,480	7,378	7,332	2,728	3,675	550	379
1975 [3]	511,581	503,029	484,416	7,707	1,311	9,595	8,552	3,161	4,602	281	508
1974 [3]	507,162	498,579	498,579				8,583	2,325	5,445	813	
1973 [3]	512,597	503,137	503,137				9,460	1,646	6,872	942	
1972 [3]	531,329	519,408	519,408				11,921	2,238	8,587	1,096	
1971 [4]	564,960	547,254	547,254				17,706	3,372	12,920	1,414	
1970 [4]	572,362	558,802	558,802				13,560	1,328	11,570	662	

[1] Includes births occurring en route to or on arrival at hospital. Before 1975 includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics only if attended by physicians. Beginning in 1975 includes all births in clinics regardless of attendant; see Technical Appendix.
[2] Includes births with place of delivery not stated.
[3] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[4] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[5] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-38. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Place of Delivery and Attendant, by Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-84

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Place of delivery			Place of delivery and attendant at birth						
	Total	In hospital [1]	Not in hospital [2]	Total	In hospital [1]			Not in hospital [2]		
					Physician	Midwife	Other [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other [3]
ALL RACES										
1984 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.5	2.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
1983 [4]	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	96.7	2.0	.3	.3	.4	.3
1982 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.0	1.7	.3	.3	.4	.3
1981 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.1	1.5	.4	.3	.4	.3
1980 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.1	1.4	.5	.3	.3	.3
1979 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.5	1.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
1978 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.6	1.1	.4	.4	.3	.3
1977 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.8	.9	.4	.4	.3	.2
1976 [4]	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	97.9	.8	.4	.4	.3	.2
1975 [4]	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	98.4	.6	.2	.4	.3	.1
1974 [4]	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	99.2			.3	.3	.2
1973 [4]	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	99.3			.2	.4	.1
1972 [4]	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	99.2			.2	.4	.1
1971 [5]	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	99.1			.3	.5	.1
1970 [5]	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0	99.4			.1	.4	.1
1969 [5]	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	99.1			.2	.6	.1
1968 [5]	100.0	98.5	1.5	100.0	98.5			.4	1.0	.2
1967 [5]	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0	98.3			.4	1.1	.2
1966 [5]	100.0	98.0	2.0	100.0	98.0			.5	1.3	.2
1965 [5]	100.0	97.4	2.6	100.0	97.4			.9	1.5	.3
1960 [5]	100.0	96.6	3.4	100.0	96.6			1.2	2.0	.2
1955	100.0	94.4	5.6	100.0	94.4			2.5	2.9	.3
1950	100.0	88.0	12.0	100.0	88.0			7.1	4.5	.4
1945	100.0	78.8	21.2	100.0	78.8			14.7	6.1	.3
1940	100.0	55.8	44.2	100.0	55.8			35.0	8.7	.6
WHITE										
1984 [4]	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	96.7	1.9	.3	.3	.5	.3
1983 [4]	100.0	98.8	1.2	100.0	96.9	1.7	.3	.3	.5	.3
1982 [4]	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	97.2	1.5	.3	.3	.5	.3
1981 [4]	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	97.3	1.3	.3	.3	.4	.3
1980 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.3	1.2	.5	.3	.3	.3
1979 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.7	1.0	.3	.3	.3	.3
1978 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.8	.8	.4	.3	.3	.3
1977 [4]	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	98.1	.7	.4	.4	.3	.2
1976 [4]	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	98.3	.5	.4	.4	.2	.2
1975 [4]	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	98.8	.4	.2	.3	.2	.1
1974 [4]	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	99.3			.3	.2	.2
1973 [4]	100.0	99.5	.5	100.0	99.5			.2	.2	.1
1972 [4]	100.0	99.5	.5	100.0	99.5			.2	.2	.1
1971 [5]	100.0	99.5	.5	100.0	99.5			.2	.2	.1
1970 [5]	100.0	99.7	.3	100.0	99.7			.1	.1	.1
1969 [5]	100.0	99.6	.4	100.0	99.6			.1	.2	.1
1968 [5]	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0	99.4			.3	.2	.1
1967 [5]	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0	99.4			.3	.3	.1
1966 [5]	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	99.3			.3	.3	.1
1965 [5]	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	98.9			.6	.3	.2
1960 [5]	100.0	98.8	1.2	100.0	98.8			.7	.4	.1
1955	100.0	97.5	2.5	100.0	97.5			1.8	.6	.2
1950	100.0	92.8	7.2	100.0	92.8			5.9	1.1	.2
1945	100.0	84.3	15.7	100.0	84.3			13.7	1.7	.3
1940	100.0	59.9	40.1	100.0	59.9			36.5	3.6	
ALL OTHER										
1984 [4]	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	95.8	3.0	.5	.3	.1	.3
1983 [4]	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	95.8	3.0	.6	.3	.1	.3
1982 [4]	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.0	2.8	.5	.3	.2	.3
1981 [4]	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.1	2.6	.5	.3	.2	.2
1980 [4]	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.2	2.5	.5	.4	.2	.2
1979 [4]	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.6	2.3	.4	.4	.2	.2
1978 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.5	2.2	.4	.4	.3	.2
1977 [4]	100.0	98.8	1.2	100.0	96.4	2.0	.5	.5	.5	.1
1976 [4]	100.0	98.7	1.3	100.0	96.3	1.8	.5	.5	.6	.1
1975 [4]	100.0	98.5	1.5	100.0	96.6	1.7	.3	.6	.8	.1
1974 [4]	100.0	98.4	1.6	100.0	98.4			.4	.9	.2
1973 [4]	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0	98.3			.3	1.2	.2
1972 [4]	100.0	98.0	2.0	100.0	98.0			.4	1.4	.2
1971 [5]	100.0	97.1	2.9	100.0	97.1			.6	2.0	.3
1970 [5]	100.0	97.8	2.2	100.0	97.8			.2	1.8	.1
1969 [5]	100.0	96.3	3.7	100.0	96.3			.5	3.0	.2
1968 [5]	100.0	94.0	6.0	100.0	94.0			.9	4.5	.5
1967 [5]	100.0	92.9	7.1	100.0	92.9			1.1	5.4	.6
1966 [5]	100.0	91.6	8.4	100.0	91.6			1.4	6.3	.7
1965 [5]	100.0	89.8	10.2	100.0	89.8			2.1	7.3	.9
1960 [5]	100.0	85.0	15.0	100.0	85.0			3.5	11.0	.5
1955	100.0	76.0	24.0	100.0	76.0			6.8	16.5	.7
1950	100.0	57.9	42.1	100.0	57.9			14.3	26.1	1.7
1945	100.0	40.2	59.8	100.0	40.2			21.7	37.3	.8
1940	100.0	26.7	73.3	100.0	26.7			24.1	49.2	

Table 1-38. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Place of Delivery and Attendant, by Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-84—Con.

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Place of delivery			Place of delivery and attendant at birth						
	Total	In hospital [1]	Not in hospital [2]	Total	In hospital [1]			Not in hospital [2]		
					Physician	Midwife	Other [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other [3]
BLACK										
1984 [4]	100.0	99.3	0.7	100.0	96.0	2.9	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2
1983 [4]	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.0	3.0	.4	.3	.1	.2
1982 [4]	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.2	2.7	.4	.3	.1	.2
1981 [4]	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.3	2.6	.4	.3	.2	.2
1980 [4]	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.5	2.4	.4	.4	.2	.2
1979 [4]	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.7	2.3	.3	.4	.2	.2
1978 [4]	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.6	2.1	.3	.4	.4	.2
1977 [4]	100.0	98.7	1.3	100.0	96.5	1.9	.4	.6	.5	.1
1976 [4]	100.0	98.6	1.4	100.0	96.4	1.8	.5	.5	.7	.1
1975 [4]	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0	96.6	1.5	.3	.6	.9	.1
1974 [4]	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0	98.3			.5	1.1	.2
1973 [4]	100.0	98.2	1.8	100.0	98.2			.3	1.3	.2
1972 [4]	100.0	97.8	2.2	100.0	97.8			.4	1.6	.2
1971 [5]	100.0	96.9	3.1	100.0	96.9			.6	2.3	.3
1970 [5]	100.0	97.6	2.4	100.0	97.6			.2	2.0	.1

[1] Includes births occurring en route to or on arrival at hospital. Before 1975 includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics only if attended by physicians. Beginning in 1975 includes all births in clinics regardless of attendant; see Technical Appendix.
[2] Includes births with place of delivery not stated.
[3] Beginning in 1975 excludes births for which the attendant is unspecified. Before 1975 births with unspecified attendant are included in the "other" attendant category.
[4] Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
[5] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[6] Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-39. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother and race of child	Median weight in grams [1]	Percent distribution by birth weight [2]											
		Total	Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races [3]	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.2	6.7	15.9	36.7	29.6	9.1	1.7	0.2
Under 15 years	3,140	100.0	1.7	1.6	2.7	7.6	13.6	24.5	39.7	18.5	3.3	0.4	0.1
15-19 years	3,250	100.0	.8	.9	1.8	5.8	9.3	20.6	39.1	24.4	5.7	.8	.1
15 years	3,190	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.3	6.5	11.4	22.9	39.8	21.5	3.9	.5	.1
16 years	3,220	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.1	6.7	10.9	21.7	39.6	22.4	4.8	.5	.1
17 years	3,240	100.0	.8	1.0	1.9	6.0	9.8	21.4	39.1	23.8	5.2	.8	.1
18 years	3,260	100.0	.8	.9	1.8	5.8	9.3	20.5	39.1	24.4	5.8	.8	.1
19 years	3,280	100.0	.7	.8	1.6	5.3	8.4	19.5	38.9	25.6	6.5	.9	.1
20-24 years	3,340	100.0	.6	.6	1.3	4.4	6.9	17.1	37.9	28.5	8.1	1.4	.2
25-29 years	3,410	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.7	5.9	14.6	36.4	31.1	9.9	1.9	.2
30-34 years	3,440	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.7	5.9	13.6	34.7	32.0	11.2	2.3	.3
35-39 years	3,450	100.0	.6	.6	1.4	4.2	6.7	13.7	33.2	31.3	11.8	2.8	.5
40-44 years	3,420	100.0	.6	.9	1.7	5.1	8.3	14.7	32.4	29.6	11.5	3.0	.5
45-49 years	3,360	100.0	.5	1.3	1.5	6.4	9.8	16.9	31.8	27.2	10.0	3.2	1.2
White	3,420	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.2	36.2	31.7	10.2	1.9	.3
Under 15 years	3,240	100.0	1.0	1.5	2.5	5.8	10.8	19.2	40.7	23.7	4.9	.5	.1
15-19 years	3,310	100.0	.6	.7	1.5	4.8	7.6	18.0	38.8	27.5	7.0	1.0	.1
15 years	3,270	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.0	5.1	9.2	19.3	39.1	26.4	5.3	.6	.1
16 years	3,280	100.0	.8	1.0	1.8	5.6	9.2	18.4	39.4	25.9	6.2	.7	.1
17 years	3,300	100.0	.6	.9	1.6	5.0	8.1	18.6	38.8	27.1	6.4	1.0	.1
18 years	3,310	100.0	.6	.7	1.5	4.9	7.7	18.0	38.9	27.3	7.0	1.0	.1
19 years	3,330	100.0	.5	.6	1.3	4.5	6.8	17.4	38.5	28.3	7.7	1.1	.1
20-24 years	3,390	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	3.7	5.7	15.3	37.5	30.7	9.1	1.6	.2
25-29 years	3,440	100.0	.4	.4	.9	3.2	5.0	13.2	35.9	32.8	10.8	2.0	.3
30-34 years	3,480	100.0	.4	.4	1.0	3.2	5.1	12.3	34.1	33.5	12.1	2.5	.3
35-39 years	3,490	100.0	.5	.5	1.2	3.7	5.9	12.5	32.6	32.6	12.9	3.0	.5
40-44 years	3,460	100.0	.6	.7	1.5	4.5	7.4	13.6	31.7	30.7	12.6	3.3	.6
45-49 years	3,460	100.0	.5	1.1	1.3	6.1	9.0	13.5	30.1	30.6	11.7	3.5	1.5
Black	3,180	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.4	7.4	12.4	23.7	38.4	20.2	4.4	.7	.1
Under 15 years	3,070	100.0	2.2	1.6	2.8	9.0	15.6	28.2	39.4	14.5	2.1	.2	.0
15-19 years	3,120	100.0	1.3	1.4	2.6	8.2	13.5	26.8	39.9	16.7	2.7	.3	.0
15 years	3,100	100.0	1.7	1.5	2.8	8.2	14.1	27.3	40.8	15.4	2.1	.2	.1
16 years	3,100	100.0	1.3	1.5	2.7	8.6	14.0	27.5	39.8	16.1	2.4	.2	.0
17 years	3,100	100.0	1.3	1.4	2.7	8.3	13.7	27.7	39.7	16.3	2.4	.2	.0
18 years	3,120	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.6	8.2	13.4	26.7	39.7	17.0	2.8	.3	.0
19 years	3,130	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.6	8.0	13.1	25.9	39.9	17.5	3.2	.4	.0
20-24 years	3,170	100.0	1.3	1.1	2.3	7.4	12.2	24.4	39.3	19.7	3.9	.5	.1
25-29 years	3,210	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.2	7.0	11.7	22.2	37.9	21.9	5.2	.9	.2
30-34 years	3,240	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.3	6.7	11.7	20.4	36.2	23.5	6.5	1.4	.3
35-39 years	3,260	100.0	1.4	1.4	2.7	7.1	12.6	19.1	34.3	24.5	7.6	1.7	.4
40-44 years	3,260	100.0	1.0	1.6	2.7	8.3	13.6	18.7	33.6	24.7	7.3	1.8	.2
45-49 years	3,150	100.0	1.2	2.4	3.6	6.0	13.1	26.8	32.1	20.2	4.8	2.4	.6

[1] Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
[2] Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
[3] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-40. Percent Low Birth Weight by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Age of mother and race of child	Total [1]	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races [2]	6.7	7.0	5.9	6.6	7.6	8.4	8.8	9.0	8.5
Under 15 years	13.6	13.2	28.8	[3] 22.2	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 years	9.3	8.7	10.9	14.3	18.6	18.8	36.0	[3] 60.0	–
15 years	11.4	10.9	18.8	25.4	–	–	–	–	–
16 years	10.9	10.2	16.6	24.5	23.8	–	–	–	–
17 years	9.8	8.9	13.3	20.2	27.0	[3] 22.2	–	–	–
18 years	9.3	8.5	11.1	15.1	20.6	30.8	[3] 60.0	–	–
19 years	8.4	7.7	9.1	12.6	17.1	16.2	30.0	[3] 100.0	–
20-24 years	6.9	6.4	6.4	8.6	11.4	13.4	15.6	14.8	17.5
25-29 years	5.9	6.1	5.0	5.9	7.5	8.8	10.2	11.8	14.1
30-34 years	5.9	7.2	5.1	5.3	5.9	6.9	7.5	8.0	8.3
35-39 years	6.7	8.7	6.0	5.9	6.3	7.5	7.4	8.0	7.1
40-44 years	8.3	10.4	8.0	7.6	7.6	7.7	9.5	8.4	7.9
45-49 years	9.8	12.9	14.6	6.7	12.6	6.9	6.1	14.0	8.2
White	5.6	6.1	4.9	5.3	5.9	6.4	6.3	6.7	6.1
Under 15 years	10.8	10.5	27.4	[3] 18.2	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 years	7.6	7.2	8.9	11.4	15.2	10.8	[3] 30.0	[3] 60.0	–
15 years	9.2	8.9	16.6	[3] 5.6	–	–	–	–	–
16 years	9.2	8.6	15.1	18.5	[3] 40.0	–	–	–	–
17 years	8.1	7.5	11.4	14.9	25.0	–	–	–	–
18 years	7.7	7.2	9.3	12.6	18.5	[3] 42.9	[3] 50.0	–	–
19 years	6.8	6.4	7.4	10.4	13.3	8.1	[3] 16.7	[3] 100.0	–
20-24 years	5.7	5.5	5.3	6.9	9.3	10.3	13.7	9.3	8.1
25-29 years	5.0	5.5	4.2	4.9	5.8	6.7	6.9	8.6	10.6
30-34 years	5.1	6.7	4.4	4.4	4.7	5.4	5.2	5.6	5.6
35-39 years	5.9	7.9	5.3	5.1	5.4	6.2	5.5	6.3	5.3
40-44 years	7.4	9.7	7.4	6.7	6.6	6.6	7.9	8.0	6.6
45-49 years	9.0	15.2	13.3	6.1	9.5	7.5	7.5	12.9	5.6
Black	12.4	12.2	11.6	12.4	13.7	14.4	15.4	15.2	14.3
Under 15 years	15.6	15.2	29.8	[3] 28.6	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 years	13.5	12.6	14.9	18.2	21.6	24.2	[3] 40.0	[3] 60.0	–
15 years	14.1	13.5	20.8	31.6	–	–	–	–	–
16 years	14.0	13.2	18.3	28.0	[3] 20.0	–	–	–	–
17 years	13.7	12.6	16.1	24.5	29.6	[3] 28.6	–	–	–
18 years	13.4	12.4	14.7	18.2	22.7	29.0	[3] 100.0	–	–
19 years	13.1	12.3	13.3	16.2	20.6	22.6	[3] 35.7	[3] 100.0	–
20-24 years	12.2	11.2	11.4	13.5	15.3	17.7	18.1	19.6	28.8
25-29 years	11.7	12.1	10.4	11.2	13.5	14.2	16.1	16.8	17.9
30-34 years	11.7	13.7	10.4	10.8	11.6	12.9	14.2	14.7	13.7
35-39 years	12.6	16.0	11.6	11.0	11.7	13.2	14.7	13.9	13.0
40-44 years	13.6	17.7	12.9	13.2	14.9	13.0	14.0	11.3	12.5
45-49 years	13.1	[3] 5.3	[3] 25.0	[3] 18.2	22.7	[3] 6.7	5.0	[3] 25.0	9.4

[1] Includes not stated live-birth order, which is not distributed.
[2] Includes races other than white and black.
[3] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 1-41. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race of Child for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child	Median weight in grams [1]	Percent distribution by birth weight [2]											
		Total	Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
United States	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.2	6.7	15.9	36.7	29.6	9.1	1.7	0.2
White	3,420	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.2	36.2	31.7	10.2	1.9	0.3
All other	3,200	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.1	6.8	11.1	22.8	38.9	21.3	4.9	.8	.1
Black	3,180	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.4	7.4	12.4	23.7	38.4	20.2	4.4	.7	.1
Single live births	3,380	100.0	.5	.5	1.0	3.8	5.8	15.6	37.1	30.1	9.3	1.7	.2
White	3,430	100.0	.4	.4	.8	3.1	4.7	13.8	36.5	32.2	10.4	2.0	.3
All other	3,210	100.0	1.0	.9	1.8	6.3	10.0	22.7	39.5	21.8	5.0	.8	.1
Black	3,190	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.1	6.9	11.2	23.6	39.1	20.7	4.5	.7	.1
Live births in plural deliveries	2,500	100.0	5.0	5.5	12.8	27.3	50.6	30.3	15.5	3.1	.3	.1	.0
White	2,540	100.0	4.2	4.9	12.0	26.6	47.8	31.3	17.0	3.5	.4	.1	.0
All other	2,330	100.0	7.8	7.4	15.5	29.6	60.3	26.9	10.6	1.9	.2	.1	.0
Black	2,310	100.0	8.5	7.7	15.9	29.4	61.6	26.2	10.2	1.7	.2	.0	.0
New England	3,410	100.0	.5	.5	1.2	3.7	6.0	14.3	36.3	31.2	10.1	1.9	.2
White	3,430	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.5	5.5	13.6	36.1	32.1	10.5	2.0	.2
All other	3,230	100.0	1.1	1.0	2.0	6.5	10.6	21.6	38.6	22.8	5.3	1.0	.1
Black	3,210	100.0	1.3	1.1	2.3	7.1	11.8	21.8	37.9	22.2	5.2	1.0	.1
Middle Atlantic	3,350	100.0	.6	.7	1.3	4.3	6.9	16.5	37.5	28.8	8.6	1.6	.2
White	3,400	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	3.6	5.7	14.6	37.0	31.0	9.7	1.8	.2
All other	3,190	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.2	7.0	11.6	23.4	39.1	20.6	4.6	.7	.1
Black	3,180	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.4	7.4	12.3	23.8	38.5	20.1	4.5	.7	.1
East North Central	3,390	100.0	.6	.6	1.3	4.1	6.6	15.2	35.9	30.3	9.9	1.9	.3
White	3,440	100.0	.4	.5	1.0	3.4	5.3	13.5	35.4	32.4	11.0	2.1	.3
All other	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.4	7.5	12.5	23.7	38.1	20.2	4.5	.8	.2
Black	3,160	100.0	1.5	1.2	2.6	7.9	13.2	24.2	37.8	19.6	4.3	.7	.1
West North Central	3,430	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.5	5.6	13.6	35.6	32.2	10.7	2.0	.2
White	3,460	100.0	.4	.5	1.0	3.2	5.1	12.6	35.2	33.3	11.3	2.2	.3
All other	3,230	100.0	1.1	1.0	2.0	6.3	10.3	21.9	38.4	22.6	5.6	1.0	.2
Black	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.1	2.4	7.2	12.1	23.9	38.7	20.2	4.2	.6	.1
South Atlantic	3,340	100.0	.8	.7	1.5	4.8	7.8	16.9	36.7	28.4	8.5	1.6	.2
White	3,420	100.0	.5	.5	1.2	3.8	5.9	14.1	35.7	31.7	10.3	1.9	.3
All other	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.3	7.1	12.0	23.3	38.9	20.6	4.4	.8	.1
Black	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.4	7.2	12.3	23.5	38.7	20.3	4.3	.7	.1
East South Central	3,340	100.0	.7	.7	1.5	4.9	7.8	17.3	36.6	27.9	8.6	1.6	.2
White	3,410	100.0	.5	.5	1.2	4.0	6.2	14.5	35.7	31.0	10.3	2.0	.2
All other	3,170	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.3	7.4	12.1	24.2	38.7	20.1	4.2	.6	.1
Black	3,170	100.0	1.3	1.1	2.3	7.5	12.2	24.3	38.6	19.9	4.2	.6	.1
West South Central	3,350	100.0	.6	.6	1.4	4.6	7.1	16.8	37.5	28.6	8.3	1.6	.2
White	3,390	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	3.9	5.9	15.0	37.0	30.7	9.3	1.8	.2
All other	3,190	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.2	7.2	11.6	23.4	39.0	20.5	4.5	.8	.1
Black	3,170	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.4	7.6	12.5	24.2	38.9	19.6	4.0	.6	.1
Mountain	3,330	100.0	.4	.5	1.2	4.4	6.5	17.8	39.1	27.8	7.4	1.1	.1
White	3,330	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	4.3	6.3	17.5	39.0	28.3	7.6	1.1	.1
All other	3,260	100.0	.6	.8	1.6	5.1	8.2	21.0	39.8	24.1	5.8	1.1	.1
Black	3,150	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.3	7.2	11.6	26.7	38.2	18.9	3.9	.6	.1
Pacific	3,410	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.7	5.7	14.8	36.2	31.0	10.0	1.9	.3
White	3,450	100.0	.4	.5	1.0	3.2	5.0	13.3	35.3	32.9	11.0	2.2	.3
All other	3,260	100.0	.8	.8	1.5	5.4	8.4	20.6	39.4	24.1	6.2	1.1	.2
Black	3,220	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.1	6.7	11.2	21.6	37.9	22.2	6.0	1.0	.2

[1] Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
[2] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-42. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Based only on cases for which birth weight is stated]

Period of gestation and race of child	Median weight in grams [1]	Percent distribution by birth weight [2]												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races [3] [4]	3,370	100.0	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.2	6.7	15.9	36.7	29.6	9.2	1.7	0.2
20-27 weeks	950	100.0	12.3	42.4	13.5	5.3	4.8	78.2	7.0	8.5	4.4	1.1	0.3	0.4
28-31 weeks	1,860	100.0	.4	7.5	26.1	22.3	10.6	66.8	11.6	13.2	6.6	1.4	.3	.1
32-35 weeks	2,660	100.0	.0	.5	3.0	12.5	25.8	41.8	25.5	20.7	9.5	2.1	.3	.1
36 weeks	2,920	100.0	.0	.1	.4	3.3	16.3	20.1	34.7	29.7	12.0	2.8	.5	.1
37-39 weeks	3,290	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.5	4.1	4.8	20.5	42.0	25.9	5.9	.9	.1
40 weeks	3,480	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	1.6	1.8	11.6	38.0	35.5	11.0	1.9	.2
41 weeks	3,570	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	1.3	1.5	9.4	33.9	37.6	14.3	3.0	.4
42 weeks and over	3,540	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.3	1.8	2.2	11.2	33.9	35.2	14.0	3.1	.5
White [3]	3,420	100.0	.1	.3	.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.1	36.1	31.7	10.3	1.9	.3
20-27 weeks	930	100.0	12.2	44.2	14.0	4.3	4.0	78.6	6.1	8.1	5.0	1.3	.3	.5
28-31 weeks	1,800	100.0	.3	7.3	27.8	24.2	9.4	69.0	9.5	12.3	7.1	1.7	.3	.0
32-35 weeks	2,650	100.0	.0	.5	3.0	12.5	26.9	42.9	25.0	19.4	9.9	2.4	.4	.1
36 weeks	2,940	100.0	.0	.1	.4	3.0	15.7	19.2	34.7	29.8	12.6	3.0	.5	.1
37-39 weeks	3,330	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.5	3.5	4.1	18.6	41.8	27.8	6.6	1.0	.1
40 weeks	3,520	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	1.3	1.5	10.2	37.0	37.1	11.9	2.0	.2
41 weeks	3,600	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	1.1	1.2	8.1	32.8	38.9	15.3	3.2	.4
42 weeks and over	3,590	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	1.4	1.7	9.7	32.6	36.8	15.2	3.5	.5
Black [3]	3,180	100.0	.3	1.0	1.2	2.4	7.4	12.4	23.7	38.4	20.2	4.4	.7	.1
20-27 weeks	980	100.0	12.6	39.8	12.6	6.7	6.0	77.8	8.5	9.0	3.4	.8	.2	.3
28-31 weeks	1,970	100.0	.6	8.1	23.6	19.1	12.6	63.9	15.1	14.5	5.4	.8	.1	.1
32-35 weeks	2,680	100.0	.1	.6	3.3	12.6	23.8	40.3	26.8	22.9	8.4	1.4	.2	.1
36 weeks	2,880	100.0	.0	.2	.5	4.0	18.4	23.1	34.6	29.6	10.3	2.1	.3	.0
37-39 weeks	3,160	100.0	.0	.1	.2	.9	6.7	7.8	28.0	42.0	18.4	3.2	.5	.1
40 weeks	3,310	100.0	.0	.1	.1	.4	3.3	3.9	19.2	43.2	26.5	6.1	1.0	.2
41 weeks	3,360	100.0	.0	.1	.1	.4	2.9	3.5	17.4	40.6	29.0	7.9	1.4	.2
42 weeks and over	3,310	100.0	.0	.1	.2	.6	3.9	4.7	19.4	40.9	26.3	7.3	1.2	.2

[1] Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
[2] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
[3] Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks and not stated are included in the totals but not shown separately.
[4] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-43. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Birth weight and race of child	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
	Number										
All races	3,669,141	1,922,774	824,309	338,888	190,697	113,764	76,006	45,167	19,362	59,937	78,237
Less than 2,500 grams	246,105	111,675	52,974	25,370	15,491	9,314	5,881	3,209	1,355	11,228	9,608
2,500 grams or more	3,417,992	1,809,505	770,638	313,172	175,027	104,352	70,061	41,914	17,973	48,395	66,955
Not stated	5,044	1,594	697	346	179	98	64	44	34	314	1,674
White	2,923,502	1,626,145	657,001	244,488	129,493	76,124	51,342	30,656	12,991	38,461	56,801
Less than 2,500 grams	163,117	82,147	34,877	14,853	8,484	5,038	3,286	1,780	766	5,873	6,013
2,500 grams or more	2,756,478	1,542,741	621,591	229,412	120,892	71,021	48,009	28,842	12,201	32,413	49,356
Not stated	3,907	1,257	533	223	117	65	47	34	24	175	1,432
All other	745,639	296,629	167,308	94,400	61,204	37,640	24,664	14,511	6,371	21,476	21,436
Less than 2,500 grams	82,988	29,528	18,097	10,517	7,007	4,276	2,595	1,429	589	5,355	3,595
2,500 grams or more	661,514	266,764	149,047	83,760	54,135	33,331	22,052	13,072	5,772	15,982	17,599
Not stated	1,137	337	164	123	62	33	17	10	10	139	242
Black	592,745	224,251	134,086	79,070	51,828	31,381	20,162	11,564	4,964	18,825	16,614
Less than 2,500 grams	73,178	25,186	16,032	9,526	6,414	3,863	2,306	1,263	518	4,961	3,109
2,500 grams or more	518,667	198,787	117,929	69,444	45,369	27,493	17,843	10,293	4,439	13,747	13,323
Not stated	900	278	125	100	45	25	13	8	7	117	182
	Percent										
All races	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams	6.7	5.8	6.4	7.5	8.1	8.2	7.7	7.1	7.0	18.8	12.5
2,500 grams or more	93.3	94.2	93.6	92.5	91.9	91.8	92.3	92.9	93.0	81.2	87.5
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams	5.6	5.1	5.3	6.1	6.6	6.6	6.4	5.8	5.9	15.3	10.9
2,500 grams or more	94.4	94.9	94.7	93.9	93.4	93.4	93.6	94.2	94.1	84.7	89.1
All other	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams	11.1	10.0	10.8	11.2	11.5	11.4	10.5	9.9	9.3	25.1	17.0
2,500 grams or more	88.9	90.0	89.2	88.8	88.5	88.6	89.5	90.1	90.7	74.9	83.0
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams	12.4	11.2	12.0	12.1	12.4	12.3	11.4	10.9	10.4	26.5	18.9
2,500 grams or more	87.6	88.8	88.0	87.9	87.6	87.7	88.6	89.1	89.6	73.5	81.1

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race of Child, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race of child	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
All races [1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	53.5	17.2	30.1	20.9	24.4	27.4	30.0	34.7	48.6	61.3	63.9	59.8	48.3
3d month	23.0	17.3	24.0	21.2	22.3	23.8	24.2	24.7	24.1	22.3	21.8	22.4	23.5
4th-6th month	17.9	44.5	34.2	41.7	39.3	36.3	34.1	30.5	20.8	12.8	11.3	13.6	20.8
7th-9th month	3.9	14.8	8.4	11.8	9.8	8.8	8.3	7.3	4.7	2.5	2.1	2.8	4.9
No prenatal care	1.7	6.2	3.4	4.5	4.1	3.7	3.4	2.9	1.9	1.1	1.0	1.4	2.5
First child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	54.9	17.1	31.3	21.1	24.9	28.5	31.7	37.3	54.4	69.4	71.8	69.5	61.8
3d month	22.7	17.3	25.0	21.4	22.8	24.9	25.4	26.1	24.2	20.3	19.1	19.5	20.4
4th-6th month	17.6	44.7	33.7	41.7	39.4	35.8	33.4	28.9	17.0	8.3	7.3	8.5	13.3
7th-9th month	3.5	14.8	7.4	11.6	9.3	7.9	7.0	5.8	3.2	1.4	1.2	1.6	2.8
No prenatal care	1.3	6.1	2.6	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.0	1.2	.6	.5	.9	1.7
Second child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	56.7	20.4	26.8	17.2	20.1	22.3	25.3	30.1	47.0	63.3	69.1	68.7	60.4
3d month	22.8	17.9	20.9	17.0	17.6	18.3	21.0	22.2	24.6	22.7	21.0	20.8	22.6
4th-6th month	15.8	35.0	35.6	41.0	38.9	38.8	36.0	33.7	21.9	11.4	8.2	8.5	13.6
7th-9th month	3.4	15.4	11.2	13.9	13.8	13.4	11.9	9.7	4.8	1.9	1.2	1.5	2.6
No prenatal care	1.4	11.3	5.5	10.8	9.6	7.1	5.8	4.3	1.8	.7	.5	.6	.9
Third child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	51.1	[2] 11.1	23.0	13.8	18.2	18.3	21.4	24.7	37.1	52.9	61.1	61.1	54.4
3d month	23.8	[2] 33.3	18.6	17.2	16.3	15.3	17.3	19.7	23.2	24.7	23.8	23.7	23.9
4th-6th month	18.9	[2] 44.4	36.3	44.8	36.9	38.9	37.2	35.5	28.4	17.6	12.2	12.4	17.4
7th-9th month	4.3	[2] 5.6	14.1	12.1	18.2	15.6	14.7	13.4	7.8	3.4	2.0	2.0	2.7
No prenatal care	1.9	[2] 5.6	8.1	12.1	10.6	11.9	9.4	6.7	3.6	1.4	.9	.9	1.6
Fourth child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	44.3	[2] 100.0	19.2	-	[2] 11.1	15.5	18.4	19.9	29.1	42.6	51.3	53.5	49.2
3d month	23.8	-	17.0	-	-	17.2	18.0	16.8	20.6	23.9	25.0	25.4	25.0
4th-6th month	23.1	-	37.3	[2] 100.0	[2] 50.0	44.0	35.8	37.1	32.7	24.5	18.5	16.7	19.6
7th-9th month	5.8	-	16.2	-	[2] 33.3	11.2	15.7	16.5	11.2	5.9	3.6	3.1	4.3
No prenatal care	3.0	-	10.4	-	[2] 5.6	12.1	12.1	9.7	6.4	3.0	1.6	1.4	1.9
Fifth child	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	38.1	-	22.7	-	-	[2] 25.0	34.1	20.1	24.7	34.3	42.0	44.7	42.6
3d month	23.3	-	9.2	-	-	[2] 12.5	4.9	10.1	18.4	22.1	24.6	25.5	26.8
4th-6th month	26.7	-	35.3	-	-	[2] 62.5	26.8	36.0	34.4	29.1	24.5	22.7	23.2
7th-9th month	7.6	-	18.1	-	-	-	12.2	20.1	13.4	9.3	5.8	4.9	5.1
No prenatal care	4.3	-	14.7	-	-	-	22.0	13.8	9.1	5.2	3.1	2.3	2.3
Sixth child and over	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	31.8	-	17.4	-	-	-	[2] 26.3	11.5	23.1	27.9	32.4	34.4	33.1
3d month	21.9	-	23.9	-	-	[2] 100.0	[2] 31.6	15.4	17.4	19.9	22.5	22.6	22.9
4th-6th month	29.8	-	41.3	-	-	-	[2] 31.6	50.0	32.1	31.5	29.3	28.9	30.1
7th-9th month	10.2	-	8.7	-	-	-	-	15.4	15.0	12.2	10.0	9.0	8.9
No prenatal care	6.3	-	8.7	-	-	-	[2] 10.5	7.7	12.3	8.5	5.8	5.1	4.9
Birth order not stated	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	53.7	25.0	29.9	25.0	22.7	32.9	29.4	31.6	48.0	62.0	63.4	59.8	49.4
3d month	23.6	8.3	24.9	16.7	24.4	26.4	23.5	26.8	25.2	23.6	22.1	20.4	15.7
4th-6th month	16.0	50.0	33.1	47.9	40.3	31.7	34.8	27.8	19.1	9.9	10.6	12.8	19.1
7th-9th month	4.0	13.9	7.4	6.3	9.7	5.3	7.2	8.5	4.7	2.6	2.4	4.0	12.4
No prenatal care	2.6	2.8	4.6	4.2	2.8	3.7	5.2	5.3	3.1	1.8	1.5	3.0	3.4
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	56.7	18.9	32.1	22.3	25.8	28.6	31.6	36.7	51.4	63.8	66.2	62.0	50.3
3d month	22.9	17.9	24.9	22.2	23.2	24.9	25.1	25.4	24.2	22.0	21.5	22.1	23.7
4th-6th month	15.7	40.5	32.2	39.3	37.4	35.0	32.5	28.7	18.7	11.2	9.8	12.2	19.2
7th-9th month	3.3	15.6	7.8	11.9	9.6	8.3	7.7	6.7	4.1	2.1	1.7	2.5	4.6
No prenatal care	1.3	7.0	3.0	4.3	3.9	3.3	3.0	2.5	1.6	.9	.7	1.2	2.2
First child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	58.1	18.8	33.1	22.4	26.2	29.3	33.0	39.0	56.7	71.2	73.4	70.9	62.6
3d month	22.5	18.0	25.7	22.6	23.7	25.8	26.0	26.5	24.1	20.0	18.8	19.1	20.8
4th-6th month	15.3	40.7	31.8	39.3	37.4	34.6	32.0	27.3	15.4	7.2	6.5	7.8	12.3
7th-9th month	3.0	15.7	6.9	11.8	9.3	7.6	6.6	5.4	2.8	1.2	1.0	1.4	2.7
No prenatal care	1.1	6.8	2.4	4.0	3.4	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.0	.4	.4	.8	1.7
Second child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	59.5	22.9	28.9	19.4	22.4	24.0	27.0	31.9	49.3	65.3	70.8	70.3	61.3
3d month	22.7	15.7	21.8	15.5	17.6	18.9	22.1	22.8	24.8	22.5	20.6	20.4	22.6
4th-6th month	13.9	28.6	33.7	39.0	37.1	37.6	34.1	32.2	20.1	10.1	7.2	7.5	13.0
7th-9th month	2.8	12.9	10.5	15.1	12.9	12.7	11.5	9.1	4.2	1.6	1.0	1.3	2.4
No prenatal care	1.1	20.0	5.0	11.0	10.0	6.7	5.2	4.0	1.5	.5	.4	.5	.7
Third child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	54.1	[2] 9.1	23.9	[2] 11.1	18.9	18.2	22.2	25.5	39.2	55.2	63.2	63.0	56.6
3d month	23.9	[2] 27.3	19.3	[2] 22.2	18.9	17.5	17.9	20.2	23.7	24.6	23.6	23.3	23.8
4th-6th month	16.8	[2] 63.6	34.7	[2] 27.8	32.9	36.7	36.2	33.9	26.5	15.9	10.9	11.3	15.5
7th-9th month	3.7	-	14.2	[2] 5.6	19.6	15.7	14.7	13.7	7.3	3.0	1.6	1.7	2.7
No prenatal care	1.6	-	7.8	[2] 33.3	9.8	11.8	9.0	6.7	3.3	1.2	.7	.7	1.5

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race of Child, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race of child	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
White—Con.													
Fourth child	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	47.2	[2] 100.0	19.7	-	[2] 20.0	10.6	18.2	20.8	30.3	44.7	53.5	55.3	50.9
3d month	24.3	-	18.2	-	-	17.0	18.2	18.5	21.1	24.4	25.2	25.4	24.7
4th-6th month	20.8	-	33.5	-	[2] 40.0	42.6	34.7	32.5	31.1	22.8	16.8	15.2	18.8
7th-9th month	5.1	-	16.6	-	[2] 40.0	12.8	14.2	17.4	11.0	5.5	3.1	2.8	4.0
No prenatal care	2.6	-	12.0	-	-	17.0	14.8	10.9	6.5	2.7	1.3	1.2	1.7
Fifth child	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	41.0	-	24.7	-	-	[2] 100.0	[2] 71.4	19.2	25.6	36.3	44.1	47.1	44.9
3d month	24.1	-	9.9	-	-	-	-	11.0	18.5	22.6	25.4	25.6	27.3
4th-6th month	24.3	-	30.9	-	-	-	[2] 14.3	32.9	32.3	27.2	22.5	21.2	21.3
7th-9th month	6.9	-	19.8	-	-	-	[2] 14.3	20.5	14.0	9.1	5.4	4.3	4.7
No prenatal care	3.7	-	14.8	-	-	-	-	16.4	9.6	4.9	2.6	1.9	1.9
Sixth child and over	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	33.7	-	31.8	-	-	-	[2] 36.4	[2] 27.3	27.2	29.4	33.7	36.1	34.5
3d month	22.4	-	18.2	-	-	-	[2] 9.1	[2] 27.3	16.6	19.5	23.0	23.2	23.6
4th-6th month	28.1	-	22.7	-	-	-	[2] 36.4	[2] 9.1	28.0	29.4	28.0	27.4	28.8
7th-9th month	10.1	-	9.1	-	-	-	-	[2] 18.2	14.9	13.4	9.8	8.7	8.7
No prenatal care	5.7	-	18.2	-	-	-	[2] 18.2	[2] 18.2	13.3	8.3	5.5	4.6	4.4
Birth order not stated	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	56.1	[2] 31.3	31.5	25.0	22.0	34.1	33.1	32.5	49.7	64.0	65.3	60.4	52.0
3d month	23.8	[2] 12.5	25.8	20.0	23.6	26.7	23.3	28.6	25.5	23.6	22.1	20.5	13.3
4th-6th month	14.4	[2] 37.5	31.8	43.3	39.8	31.9	33.7	26.4	17.7	8.7	9.5	12.9	17.3
7th-9th month	3.6	[2] 18.8	6.9	8.3	10.6	5.2	6.3	7.0	4.5	2.3	2.0	3.8	13.3
No prenatal care	2.1	-	4.0	3.3	4.1	2.2	3.6	5.5	2.6	1.5	1.1	2.5	4.0
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	38.9	16.0	25.7	19.3	22.2	25.2	26.2	28.8	37.3	47.1	50.2	47.0	38.9
3d month	23.3	17.0	21.9	19.9	20.8	21.6	22.2	23.0	23.7	23.9	23.6	24.1	23.0
4th-6th month	28.2	46.9	38.6	44.7	42.6	39.0	37.9	35.6	29.0	22.0	19.8	21.5	28.2
7th-9th month	6.4	14.4	9.4	11.5	10.0	9.7	9.2	8.7	6.7	4.4	3.8	4.3	6.0
No prenatal care	3.3	5.7	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.4	3.9	3.3	2.6	2.5	3.0	3.9
First child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	38.7	16.0	26.9	19.6	22.9	26.8	28.2	31.2	42.3	56.4	60.4	59.3	54.6
3d month	23.7	16.9	23.1	20.0	21.3	23.0	23.9	24.9	25.3	23.4	21.6	22.3	18.3
4th-6th month	29.1	47.2	38.5	44.8	42.9	38.6	37.4	34.3	25.5	15.8	13.8	13.4	21.6
7th-9th month	6.0	14.3	8.2	11.4	9.2	8.4	7.5	6.9	4.8	2.8	2.4	2.4	3.6
No prenatal care	2.5	5.6	3.2	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.9	2.6	1.9
Second child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	41.8	16.5	22.9	15.2	17.6	20.0	22.3	26.1	37.4	51.0	57.6	56.2	52.9
3d month	23.1	19.5	19.3	18.5	17.6	17.4	19.1	20.7	23.7	24.3	23.6	23.6	23.9
4th-6th month	26.0	39.0	39.0	42.5	40.7	40.6	39.4	37.5	29.3	19.6	15.3	15.9	17.8
7th-9th month	6.0	17.1	12.2	12.6	14.7	14.3	12.4	10.5	6.6	3.4	2.3	2.5	3.1
No prenatal care	3.0	7.9	6.7	11.2	9.4	7.7	6.8	5.2	3.1	1.7	1.2	1.7	2.3
Third child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	38.9	[2] 14.3	21.9	16.2	16.7	17.9	20.5	23.8	31.6	42.5	49.3	50.0	42.1
3d month	23.7	[2] 42.9	17.7	16.2	13.8	13.8	16.6	19.3	22.1	25.2	25.2	25.8	24.9
4th-6th month	27.5	[2] 14.3	38.1	48.6	41.0	40.9	38.2	37.3	33.2	24.9	19.8	19.0	27.4
7th-9th month	6.4	[2] 14.3	13.7	16.2	17.6	15.4	14.7	12.6	8.6	4.8	3.6	3.3	2.8
No prenatal care	3.5	[2] 14.3	8.6	2.7	11.0	12.1	10.1	7.0	4.5	2.5	2.1	1.9	2.8
Fourth child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	35.8	[2] 100.0	18.9	-	[2] 8.3	19.7	18.7	19.1	27.3	36.7	42.9	45.3	40.5
3d month	22.2	-	15.9	-	-	16.7	18.4	15.2	19.9	22.7	24.1	24.7	25.8
4th-6th month	29.9	-	39.8	[2] 100.0	[2] 58.3	45.5	35.8	40.4	35.4	29.5	25.3	23.0	24.7
7th-9th month	7.5	-	15.8	-	[2] 25.0	9.1	16.1	16.2	10.9	6.9	4.7	4.4	6.2
No prenatal care	4.6	-	9.5	-	[2] 8.3	9.1	11.0	9.0	6.5	4.2	3.0	2.5	2.8
Fifth child	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	31.7	-	21.2	-	-	[2] 14.3	27.3	19.8	24.1	30.8	36.4	36.7	31.2
3d month	22.2	-	9.3	-	-	[2] 14.3	6.1	9.9	18.6	22.1	23.3	26.1	23.9
4th-6th month	31.6	-	37.1	-	-	[2] 71.4	27.3	37.8	36.4	32.1	29.0	27.8	34.2
7th-9th month	8.4	-	17.9	-	-	-	12.1	20.7	12.2	8.8	6.3	5.9	6.6
No prenatal care	6.1	-	14.6	-	-	-	27.3	11.7	8.7	6.2	5.0	3.6	4.1
Sixth child and over	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	28.3	-	4.2	-	-	-	[2] 12.5	-	19.4	26.6	30.5	29.5	30.5
3d month	21.3	-	29.2	-	-	[2] 100.0	[2] 62.5	[2] 6.7	18.8	20.6	21.9	21.8	21.6
4th-6th month	33.1	-	58.3	-	-	-	[2] 25.0	[2] 80.0	35.1	33.7	31.7	33.5	33.5
7th-9th month	9.6	-	8.3	-	-	-	-	[2] 13.3	14.9	10.0	9.1	8.3	8.6
No prenatal care	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.9	9.0	6.8	6.8	5.9

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race of Child, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race of child	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
Black—Con.													
Birth order not stated	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	39.8	[2] 16.7	25.6	23.5	25.5	32.5	17.2	29.2	38.8	46.2	53.6	53.4	[2] 22.2
3d month	22.2	[2] 5.6	20.8	8.8	27.5	22.5	24.2	16.7	21.8	25.4	20.0	24.1	[2] 44.4
4th-6th month	26.3	[2] 61.1	38.9	58.8	41.2	35.0	37.4	35.4	26.9	18.9	19.1	6.9	[2] 22.2
7th-9th month	6.0	[2] 11.1	8.9	2.9	5.9	5.0	10.1	14.6	5.9	4.6	3.2	6.9	[2] 11.1
No prenatal care	5.7	[2] 5.6	5.8	5.9	–	5.0	11.1	4.2	6.7	4.9	4.1	8.6	–

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 1-45. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race of child	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th-6th month	7th-9th month	No prenatal care
All races [1]	100.0	54.0	23.3	17.6	3.7	1.5
0-8 years	100.0	31.1	22.1	32.2	10.1	4.5
9-11 years	100.0	34.5	24.0	30.5	7.5	3.4
12 years	100.0	53.4	24.5	17.6	3.3	1.2
13-15 years	100.0	62.2	22.8	12.3	2.0	.7
16 years or more	100.0	71.6	20.4	6.9	.9	.2
Not stated	100.0	41.1	24.1	22.8	7.5	4.5
White	100.0	57.8	23.4	14.9	2.9	1.0
0-8 years	100.0	32.9	22.5	30.4	10.0	4.2
9-11 years	100.0	37.2	24.9	28.3	6.8	2.7
12 years	100.0	57.0	24.6	15.0	2.6	.8
13-15 years	100.0	65.0	22.6	10.3	1.6	.5
16 years or more	100.0	72.7	20.2	6.1	.8	.2
Not stated	100.0	45.2	24.8	20.4	6.2	3.3
Black	100.0	38.3	23.3	28.6	6.5	3.3
0-8 years	100.0	26.2	20.6	37.6	10.1	5.5
9-11 years	100.0	28.6	22.2	35.4	8.8	5.0
12 years	100.0	38.3	24.4	28.3	6.1	2.9
13-15 years	100.0	48.3	23.7	22.2	4.1	1.7
16 years or more	100.0	62.3	21.6	13.3	2.1	.8
Not stated	100.0	27.8	22.4	29.8	10.4	9.6

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-46. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Marital Status of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Total births			Births to married women			Births to unmarried women		
	All races [1]	White	Black	All races [1]	White	Black	All races [1]	White	Black
	Number								
Total	3,669,141	2,923,502	592,745	2,898,786	2,531,573	241,849	770,355	391,929	350,896
1st and 2d month	1,922,774	1,626,145	224,251	1,685,019	1,504,496	116,453	237,755	121,649	107,798
3d month	824,309	657,001	134,086	652,879	568,790	56,394	171,430	88,211	77,692
4th-6th month	643,349	450,105	162,279	401,837	329,859	49,332	241,512	120,246	112,947
7th-9th month	140,535	94,989	36,690	76,921	61,015	10,073	63,614	33,974	26,617
No prenatal care	59,937	38,461	18,825	27,470	21,883	4,106	32,467	16,578	14,719
Not stated	78,237	56,801	16,614	54,660	45,530	5,491	23,577	11,271	11,123
	Percent								
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	53.5	56.7	38.9	59.2	60.5	49.3	31.8	32.0	31.7
3d month	23.0	22.9	23.3	23.0	22.9	23.9	23.0	23.2	22.9
4th-6th month	17.9	15.7	28.2	14.1	13.3	20.9	32.3	31.6	33.2
7th-9th month	3.9	3.3	6.4	2.7	2.5	4.3	8.5	8.9	7.8
No prenatal care	1.7	1.3	3.3	1.0	.9	1.7	4.3	4.4	4.3

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-47. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1975-1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area]

Division and State	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975
United States	15.5	15.5	15.9	15.8	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.6	14.6
Geographic divisions:										
New England	13.7	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.1	12.8	12.4	12.4	11.9	12.2
Middle Atlantic	13.7	13.7	13.8	13.5	13.4	13.3	13.0	13.2	12.8	12.8
East North Central	15.1	15.0	15.5	15.6	16.0	15.8	15.1	15.3	14.6	14.8
West North Central	15.7	15.8	16.3	16.5	16.8	16.3	15.6	15.6	14.7	14.7
South Atlantic	14.6	14.5	14.7	14.6	14.8	14.4	14.1	14.4	13.8	14.0
East South Central	14.7	15.0	15.5	15.7	16.4	16.2	15.9	16.4	15.6	15.9
West South Central	17.9	18.2	18.9	18.6	18.7	18.0	17.3	17.3	16.8	16.9
Mountain	18.4	18.9	19.6	19.7	19.9	19.5	18.8	18.9	18.3	17.9
Pacific	17.1	17.1	17.2	17.3	17.0	16.4	15.7	15.7	15.2	14.8
New England:										
Maine	14.5	14.6	14.7	14.6	14.6	14.5	14.2	14.6	13.8	14.2
New Hampshire	14.6	14.4	14.9	14.4	14.9	14.1	13.9	13.9	13.2	13.3
Vermont	15.1	15.2	15.4	15.4	15.4	14.8	14.3	14.3	13.9	14.1
Massachusetts	13.5	13.2	13.2	12.8	12.7	12.3	12.0	11.8	11.5	11.9
Rhode Island	13.2	13.2	13.1	13.0	12.9	12.4	12.0	12.2	11.4	11.3
Connecticut	13.4	13.1	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.5	12.0	11.9	11.5	11.6
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	14.1	14.1	14.1	13.8	13.6	13.4	13.2	13.5	13.1	13.1
New Jersey	13.5	13.3	13.3	13.0	13.2	13.1	12.7	12.8	12.4	12.5
Pennsylvania	13.2	13.3	13.6	13.5	13.4	13.3	12.8	12.9	12.5	12.5
East North Central:										
Ohio	14.8	14.8	15.3	15.5	15.7	15.5	14.9	15.0	14.5	14.7
Indiana	14.6	14.8	15.3	15.4	16.1	16.0	15.4	15.8	15.0	15.4
Illinois	15.6	15.6	16.0	16.2	16.6	16.1	15.3	15.6	15.0	15.0
Michigan	15.0	14.7	15.2	15.3	15.7	15.6	15.1	15.1	14.4	14.7
Wisconsin	15.4	15.3	15.7	15.7	15.9	15.7	14.8	14.9	14.2	14.3
West North Central:										
Minnesota	16.0	15.8	16.6	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.5	15.1	14.3	14.4
Iowa	14.6	14.9	15.4	15.8	16.4	16.0	15.3	15.4	14.3	14.4
Missouri	14.9	15.2	15.5	15.6	16.1	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.3	14.3
North Dakota	17.2	18.2	18.8	18.8	18.4	18.1	17.4	17.6	16.6	16.6
South Dakota	17.7	17.9	18.5	18.5	19.2	18.9	17.8	17.5	17.0	16.5
Nebraska	16.3	16.4	17.0	17.2	17.4	16.8	16.1	16.2	15.4	15.4
Kansas	16.4	16.7	17.0	17.3	17.2	16.6	15.7	16.0	15.4	14.9
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.8	14.9	14.5	14.5	13.6	14.0
Maryland	15.0	14.9	14.9	14.4	14.2	13.8	13.1	13.3	12.6	12.7
District of Columbia	15.5	15.0	14.9	14.5	14.7	14.5	14.0	14.7	13.9	13.7
Virginia	14.7	14.5	14.8	14.6	14.7	14.5	13.9	14.3	13.6	13.9
West Virginia	12.6	13.2	13.9	14.3	15.1	15.4	15.3	15.8	15.2	15.3
North Carolina	14.0	13.8	14.3	14.1	14.4	14.5	14.4	14.9	14.4	14.6
South Carolina	15.3	15.6	16.0	16.4	16.6	16.4	16.3	16.7	16.2	16.1
Georgia	15.8	15.7	16.0	16.2	16.9	16.3	15.9	16.2	15.5	15.8
Florida	14.1	13.9	13.8	13.6	13.5	12.8	12.4	12.5	12.0	12.4
East South Central:										
Kentucky	14.3	14.7	15.4	15.6	16.3	16.2	15.9	16.4	15.6	15.8
Tennessee	13.8	14.0	14.4	14.5	15.1	15.1	14.9	15.2	14.5	14.6
Alabama	14.8	14.9	15.3	15.7	16.3	16.2	15.7	16.4	15.5	15.8
Mississippi	16.9	17.0	17.9	18.2	19.0	18.3	17.8	18.5	17.7	18.3
West South Central:										
Arkansas	14.9	15.1	15.3	15.6	16.3	16.0	15.5	16.2	15.8	16.0
Louisiana	18.3	18.6	19.3	19.1	19.5	19.2	18.4	18.7	17.7	17.5
Oklahoma	16.5	17.2	18.2	17.3	17.2	16.5	15.8	15.9	15.5	15.4
Texas	18.6	18.7	19.4	19.1	19.2	18.3	17.6	17.4	17.0	17.2
Mountain:										
Montana	17.2	17.3	18.1	18.0	18.1	17.8	17.3	17.3	16.6	16.1
Idaho	18.0	19.0	20.1	20.5	21.4	21.5	21.3	21.4	20.2	19.5
Wyoming	19.0	19.9	21.7	22.1	22.5	21.6	20.1	20.1	18.7	18.3
Colorado	17.0	17.4	17.8	17.5	17.2	16.6	15.9	16.0	15.6	15.5
New Mexico	19.2	19.7	20.3	20.0	20.0	20.0	19.1	18.8	18.5	18.1
Arizona	17.9	18.1	18.2	18.4	18.4	17.7	17.1	17.2	17.0	17.3
Utah	23.6	24.4	26.4	27.3	28.6	29.0	28.5	28.8	27.7	25.7
Nevada	16.1	16.0	16.6	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.3	15.0	14.9	14.6
Pacific:										
Washington	15.8	16.0	16.3	16.5	16.4	16.0	15.1	15.2	14.4	14.0
Oregon	14.8	15.0	15.4	16.2	16.4	16.2	15.5	15.4	14.7	14.4
California	17.4	17.3	17.4	17.4	17.0	16.3	15.6	15.6	15.1	14.7
Alaska	24.7	24.9	25.4	24.3	23.7	22.6	22.1	21.2	20.3	20.2
Hawaii	18.0	18.8	18.8	18.6	18.8	18.5	18.0	18.5	18.2	17.8

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate
50 largest U.S. SMSA's	1,713,422	15.7
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif	34,359	16.6
Orange	34,359	16.6
Atlanta, Ga	35,186	15.6
Butts	209	14.0
Cherokee	1,163	18.5
Clayton	2,517	15.5
Cobb	5,482	15.5
De Kalb	7,217	14.4
Douglas	932	14.7
Fayette	523	13.2
Forsyth	501	15.1
Fulton	9,975	16.2
Gwinnett	3,931	17.1
Henry	629	14.9
Newton	555	14.6
Paulding	474	16.2
Rockdale	619	14.4
Walton	459	14.3
Baltimore, Md	33,242	15.0
Anne Arundel	5,928	15.2
Baltimore	8,567	12.7
Baltimore city	12,954	17.0
Carroll	1,535	14.6
Harford	2,139	14.2
Howard	2,119	15.6
Birmingham, Ala	12,859	15.0
Jefferson	10,124	15.1
St. Clair	648	14.8
Shelby	1,231	16.7
Walker	856	12.4
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	49,895	13.5
Essex	9,169	14.2
Middlesex	17,732	12.9
Norfolk	7,165	11.9
Plymouth	6,200	14.8
Suffolk	9,629	14.6
Buffalo, N.Y	16,466	13.7
Erie	13,354	13.6
Niagara	3,112	14.2
Chicago, Ill	117,604	16.3
Cook	86,144	16.3
Du Page	11,541	16.5
Kane	5,088	17.3
Lake	7,383	16.0
McHenry	2,407	15.4
Will	5,041	15.2
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	22,760	16.2
Clermont, Ohio	2,319	17.0
Hamilton, Ohio	14,068	16.3
Warren, Ohio	1,468	14.3
Boone, Ky	844	16.7
Campbell, Ky	1,306	16.0
Kenton, Ky	2,237	16.4
Dearborn, Ind	518	14.1
Cleveland, Ohio	26,582	14.2
Cuyahoga	20,957	14.3
Geauga	1,092	14.6
Lake	2,838	13.2
Medina	1,695	14.6
Columbus, Ohio	17,615	15.7
Delaware	797	13.9
Fairfield	1,265	13.2
Franklin	14,440	16.2
Madison	498	14.4
Pickaway	615	14.4
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	64,339	18.9
Collin	3,368	18.9
Dallas	33,050	19.2
Denton	3,769	22.4
Ellis	1,230	18.3
Hood	338	14.0
Johnson	1,370	16.7
Kaufman	747	15.8
Parker	756	14.5
Rockwall	267	14.0
Tarrant	18,967	18.8
Wise	477	15.5
Dayton, Ohio	12,340	15.0
Greene	1,746	13.5
Miami	1,251	14.0
Montgomery	8,762	15.5
Preble	581	15.1
Denver-Boulder, Colo	30,484	17.0
Adams	5,091	18.7
Arapahoe	6,091	16.8
Boulder	3,238	15.5
Denver	8,927	17.7
Douglas	590	17.5
Gilpin	60	22.2
Jefferson	6,487	15.8
Detroit, Mich	60,951	14.6
Lapeer	1,056	15.3
Livingston	1,443	14.3
Macomb	9,052	13.2
Oakland	13,820	13.8
St. Clair	2,104	15.2
Wayne	33,476	15.3
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	13,765	12.6
Broward	13,765	12.6
Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, N.C	10,723	12.5
Davidson	1,474	12.5
Forsyth	3,251	12.7
Guilford	4,039	12.4
Randolph	1,211	12.6
Stokes	425	12.2
Yadkin	323	11.0
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	14,142	13.2
Hartford	10,871	13.3
Middlesex	1,743	13.1
Tolland	1,528	12.8
Houston, Tex	65,582	19.6
Brazoria	3,469	18.6
Fort Bend	3,933	21.9
Harris	54,011	19.7
Liberty	958	17.7
Montgomery	2,938	18.4
Waller	273	11.7
Indianapolis, Ind	18,974	15.9
Boone	557	14.5
Hamilton	1,209	13.6
Hancock	586	13.2
Hendricks	944	12.9
Johnson	1,123	13.8
Marion	13,273	17.1
Morgan	734	13.7
Shelby	548	13.6
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	21,823	16.0
Cass, Mo	816	15.0
Clay, Mo	2,120	15.3
Jackson, Mo	10,301	16.3
Platte, Mo	760	15.4
Ray, Mo	307	14.1
Johnson, Kans	4,344	14.7
Wyandotte, Kans	3,175	18.4
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	144,885	18.3
Los Angeles	144,885	18.3
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	12,487	13.7
Bullitt, Ky	604	13.5
Jefferson, Ky	9,513	13.9
Oldham, Ky	362	12.1
Clark, Ind	1,162	13.0
Floyd, Ind	846	13.4
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	15,863	17.0
Shelby, Tenn	13,671	17.2
Tipton, Tenn	547	15.8
Crittenden, Ark	860	17.2
De Soto, Miss	785	13.7
Miami, Fla	26,540	15.6
Dade	26,540	15.6
Milwaukee, Wis	21,857	15.7
Milwaukee	15,892	16.7
Ozaukee	944	14.0
Washington	1,360	15.6
Waukesha	3,661	12.8
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	36,594	16.6
Anoka, Minn	3,632	17.2
Carver, Minn	660	16.8
Chisago, Minn	459	16.6
Dakota, Minn	3,773	17.7
Hennepin, Minn	15,164	15.6
Ramsey, Minn	8,093	17.3
Scott, Minn	901	19.1
Washington, Minn	1,884	15.3
Wright, Minn	1,205	19.4
St. Croix, Wis	823	18.3

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	12,913	14.5
Cheatham	314	13.5
Davidson	7,333	15.1
Dickson	431	13.8
Robertson	540	14.1
Rutherford	1,315	13.9
Sumner	1,283	14.1
Williamson	892	13.5
Wilson	805	13.3
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	31,767	12.0
Nassau	14,840	11.1
Suffolk	16,927	12.9
New Orleans, La	21,603	17.5
Jefferson	7,751	16.3
Orleans	10,432	18.7
St. Bernard	1,067	15.8
St. Tammany	2,353	17.3
New York, N.Y.-N.J	133,690	14.5
New York city, N.Y	109,610	15.3
Bronx	20,839	17.8
Kings	39,598	17.6
New York	18,652	12.8
Queens	25,634	13.4
Richmond	4,887	13.2
Putnam, N.Y	1,073	13.3
Rockland, N.Y	3,560	13.5
Westchester, N.Y	10,319	11.9
Bergen, N.J	9,128	10.8
Newark, N.J	25,674	13.1
Essex	11,926	14.3
Morris	5,076	12.1
Somerset	2,509	11.9
Union	6,163	12.2
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	16,094	18.2
Chesapeake city, Va	2,135	16.9
Norfolk city, Va	5,456	19.5
Portsmouth city, Va	1,929	17.9
Suffolk city, Va	760	15.6
Virginia Beach city, Va	5,622	18.2
Currituck, N.C	192	14.9
Oklahoma City, Okla	16,879	18.1
Canadian	1,182	17.2
Cleveland	2,439	15.7
McClain	370	15.2
Oklahoma	11,891	19.1
Pottawatomie	997	16.2
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	69,715	14.6
Bucks, Pa	7,125	14.0
Chester, Pa	4,811	14.4
Delaware, Pa	7,881	14.3
Montgomery, Pa	8,644	13.1
Philadelphia, Pa	25,013	15.2
Burlington, N.J	5,327	14.1
Camden, N.J	7,884	16.4
Gloucester, N.J	3,030	14.6
Phoenix, Ariz	30,678	17.9
Maricopa	30,678	17.9
Pittsburgh, Pa	26,832	12.1
Allegheny	17,558	12.5
Beaver	2,361	11.9
Washington	2,518	11.6
Westmoreland	4,395	11.4
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	18,999	14.8
Clackamas, Oreg	3,187	12.6
Multnomah, Oreg	8,473	15.1
Washington, Oreg	4,176	15.8
Clark, Wash	3,163	15.5
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	11,470	13.1
Bristol	545	11.7
Kent	1,871	11.9
Providence	7,659	13.3
Washington	1,395	14.3
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	34,377	19.0
Riverside	14,408	18.5
San Bernardino	19,969	19.3
Rochester, N.Y	14,858	15.0
Livingston	844	14.4
Monroe	10,743	15.1
Ontario	1,279	13.9
Orleans	557	14.2
Wayne	1,435	16.3
Sacramento, Calif	18,693	16.7
Placer	1,767	13.3
Sacramento	15,018	17.3
Yolo	1,908	15.8
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	37,439	15.7
Franklin, Mo	1,189	16.0
Jefferson, Mo	2,655	17.0
St. Charles, Mo	2,864	17.7
St. Louis, Mo	13,761	13.9
St. Louis city, Mo	7,931	18.5
Clinton, Ill	524	15.7
Madison, Ill	3,581	14.5
Monroe, Ill	288	13.8
St. Clair, Ill	4,646	17.3
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	23,205	22.0
Davis	3,725	22.0
Salt Lake	15,639	22.4
Tooele	539	18.8
Weber	3,302	20.8
San Antonio, Tex	23,021	19.4
Bexar	21,492	19.7
Comal	647	15.0
Guadalupe	882	16.6
San Diego, Calif	35,695	17.3
San Diego	35,695	17.3
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	50,634	14.8
Alameda	19,290	16.4
Contra Costa	10,256	14.7
Marin	2,476	11.0
San Francisco	9,679	13.6
San Mateo	8,933	14.8
San Jose, Calif	23,742	17.3
Santa Clara	23,742	17.3
Seattle-Everett, Wash	25,313	15.0
King	19,019	14.4
Snohomish	6,294	17.1
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	22,147	12.7
Hillsborough	11,576	16.0
Pasco	2,270	10.1
Pinellas	8,301	10.5
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	50,067	15.5
District of Columbia	9,666	15.5
Charles, Md	1,387	17.0
Montgomery, Md	9,034	14.5
Prince Georges, Md	11,048	16.4
Alexandria city, Va	1,945	18.2
Arlington, Va	2,269	14.7
Fairfax, Va	9,241	13.7
Fairfax city, Va	401	19.6
Falls Church city, Va	370	38.9
Loudoun, Va	1,010	16.1
Manassas city, Va	418	24.2
Manassas Park city, Va	110	17.5
Prince William, Va	3,168	19.3

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	All births occurring in State	Births to residents of county of occurrence	Total births to nonresidents of county of occurrence	Births to intrastate nonresidents of county of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence													
					Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho
United States	3,673,568	2,831,908	841,660	743,968	93,265	2,275	159	983	2,119	1,396	397	1,124	560	864	1,212	1,687	40	956
Alabama	58,170	44,320	13,850	12,622	1,226	...	2	-	2	6	-	2	-	-	352	197	-	-
Alaska	12,324	10,612	1,712	1,684	24	-	...	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Arizona	54,862	50,748	4,114	3,270	542	2	2	...	-	204	14	-	-	-	2	6	2	6
Arkansas	34,331	22,787	11,544	9,934	1,610	1	-	2	...	7	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
California	447,586	402,476	45,110	43,858	694	8	10	120	6	...	20	4	2	-	12	8	10	6
Colorado	54,569	35,985	18,584	17,982	595	-	1	13	1	15	...	1	-	-	5	1	1	5
Connecticut	42,064	35,869	6,195	5,227	941	1	-	2	-	4	-	...	1	-	10	2	-	-
Delaware	9,550	8,244	1,306	462	844	-	2	-	-	8	-	2	...	-	-	2	-	-
District of Columbia	19,626	8,802	10,824	-	10,808	4	-	-	-	4	2	4	2	...	8	-	-	-
Florida	155,199	134,346	20,853	19,839	918	286	3	-	2	9	6	4	-	-	...	395	-	1
Georgia	93,770	52,038	41,732	38,288	3,434	900	2	-	2	50	4	4	2	-	350	...	2	-
Hawaii	18,756	18,443	313	224	50	-	8	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	2	-	...	-
Idaho	17,804	13,633	4,171	3,439	728	-	3	6	1	7	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	...
Illinois	176,088	146,936	29,152	27,602	1,533	2	1	2	3	13	4	1	-	-	12	5	1	-
Indiana	80,095	60,746	19,349	16,493	2,854	-	1	3	2	8	3	-	-	-	15	3	-	-
Iowa	42,921	29,454	13,467	11,369	2,094	1	1	1	2	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Kansas	38,935	29,801	9,134	7,516	1,617	-	-	2	2	3	51	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Kentucky	52,121	32,569	19,552	16,970	2,578	1	-	2	3	6	-	1	-	1	10	4	1	-
Louisiana	81,496	51,307	30,189	29,289	886	15	-	1	153	7	1	1	-	-	12	3	-	1
Maine	16,134	12,650	3,484	3,386	87	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	4	-	-	-
Maryland	59,302	37,054	22,248	18,930	3,304	4	-	-	2	8	1	5	242	746	15	2	-	-
Massachusetts	79,752	56,487	23,265	20,499	2,751	2	3	2	2	14	4	365	2	1	13	3	-	-
Michigan	134,872	103,806	31,066	30,449	600	4	4	1	2	9	4	1	-	-	39	3	1	-
Minnesota	67,040	45,810	21,230	19,130	2,077	2	6	1	-	5	2	-	-	1	4	3	-	-
Mississippi	43,358	25,672	17,686	15,990	1,693	790	-	4	83	6	-	-	-	-	51	7	-	-
Missouri	76,293	47,507	28,786	24,700	4,084	-	1	2	106	5	5	-	-	3	6	1	-	-
Montana	13,866	11,285	2,581	2,461	117	-	6	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	8
Nebraska	26,449	19,847	6,602	5,352	1,249	-	1	-	-	5	31	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Nevada	14,769	13,170	1,599	1,081	516	-	-	19	-	456	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
New Hampshire	14,075	10,008	4,067	2,482	1,584	-	1	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-
New Jersey	98,214	75,540	22,674	20,900	1,765	1	2	-	-	3	-	15	8	1	17	1	-	-
New Mexico	27,084	22,279	4,805	3,833	949	1	1	503	1	13	95	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
New York	251,863	218,067	33,796	30,019	3,705	2	4	5	2	17	1	381	5	3	41	12	2	2
North Carolina	86,626	64,341	22,285	20,685	1,599	3	-	3	1	6	1	2	2	2	28	50	-	-
North Dakota	12,729	8,487	4,242	2,856	1,384	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ohio	159,207	122,975	36,232	32,354	3,856	2	1	2	2	13	3	-	-	2	36	7	1	-
Oklahoma	53,081	38,956	14,125	13,506	616	-	-	-	87	6	6	-	-	-	3	2	1	1
Oregon	40,842	30,095	10,747	8,637	2,107	-	25	5	-	308	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	234
Pennsylvania	158,548	119,234	39,314	34,854	4,445	2	2	2	2	11	2	15	291	3	21	6	2	-
Rhode Island	13,290	9,950	3,340	2,234	1,106	-	-	-	-	1	-	292	-	-	2	-	-	-
South Carolina	48,296	36,041	12,255	11,777	476	5	-	-	1	5	-	1	-	1	27	199	-	-
South Dakota	12,328	7,958	4,370	3,744	626	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tennessee	69,713	48,121	21,592	15,770	5,805	219	1	3	731	12	8	7	-	-	33	730	2	3
Texas	303,569	247,169	56,400	50,571	2,816	12	2	18	912	53	25	2	1	1	25	13	7	1
Utah	39,390	32,766	6,624	5,244	1,373	-	3	246	-	21	46	-	-	-	1	1	1	286
Vermont	7,805	5,906	1,899	1,287	609	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Virginia	79,365	34,889	44,476	42,434	2,032	3	-	1	-	5	2	1	1	98	22	7	-	1
Washington	68,080	58,322	9,758	8,668	1,077	-	50	3	2	24	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	381
West Virginia	25,504	14,481	11,023	7,830	3,191	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	8	4	-	-
Wisconsin	72,763	55,938	16,825	15,331	1,485	-	5	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	7	4	-	-
Wyoming	9,094	7,981	1,113	906	205	-	3	-	-	4	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	13

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence																			
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.
United States	4,736	2,845	1,544	2,693	3,751	876	734	9,425	1,293	1,821	1,776	2,179	2,529	395	928	552	1,760	4,894	1,261	2,967
Alabama	3	-	-	-	3	6	1	-	1	8	1	296	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Alaska	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Arizona	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	16	-	2	172	6
Arkansas	5	3	2	4	-	44	-	2	-	2	1	22	503	2	-	-	-	1	2	3
California	16	2	2	4	4	6	-	6	2	18	12	4	12	2	6	186	2	4	6	18
Colorado	2	1	4	64	1	-	-	-	1	5	3	1	1	10	22	1	-	-	207	2
Connecticut	3	2	-	-	1	-	4	-	131	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	10	7	1	663
Delaware	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218	-	-
District of Columbia	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	8,104	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	8	-	8
Florida	6	6	1	4	4	3	1	8	5	18	3	8	4	1	1	-	3	5	-	33
Georgia	12	2	-	4	8	8	4	2	-	4	-	2	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	12
Hawaii	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Idaho	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	72	-	82	-	-	-	-
Illinois	...	548	123	1	11	-	1	2	4	20	6	3	461	-	5	-	1	1	-	-
Indiana	1,608	...	2	3	276	2	-	-	-	520	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	5
Iowa	794	3	...	4	2	2	-	1	-	3	139	1	185	-	535	-	-	1	-	-
Kansas	-	1	2	...	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1,168	1	60	1	-	1	-	-
Kentucky	273	1,358	-	1	...	2	-	-	4	10	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Louisiana	4	1	1	1	2	...	-	3	2	7	-	282	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Maine	2	-	-	1	-	-	...	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	1	-	8
Maryland	4	3	1	1	1	2	7	...	4	5	2	1	4	-	-	1	1	11	1	10
Massachusetts	8	4	1	-	1	2	55	5	...	9	-	1	1	3	1	1	1,458	9	1	206
Michigan	29	138	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	...	2	3	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	4
Minnesota	5	1	259	2	-	2	-	-	1	5	...	2	4	5	3	-	1	3	-	-
Mississippi	4	-	1	1	1	658	1	1	1	1	1	...	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Missouri	1,479	9	40	2,229	7	3	-	2	2	8	-	-	...	1	6	-	-	-	4	3
Montana	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	1	-	-	1	1
Nebraska	3	-	844	115	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	11	-	...	-	-	-	-	1
Nevada	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	1	-
New Hampshire	2	1	-	-	-	-	627	2	256	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	5
New Jersey	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	12	9	5	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	...	-	795
New Mexico	3	1	2	4	1	-	3	2	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	...	1
New York	11	6	1	2	2	4	4	21	20	13	4	3	8	1	1	1	9	2,257	-	...
North Carolina	2	2	2	1	2	2	-	5	1	2	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	5	1	7
North Dakota	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	967	-	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	16	709	-	2	1,616	3	9	3	3	665	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	6	1	8
Oklahoma	6	-	-	213	-	2	-	-	1	3	1	1	50	-	2	1	-	-	3	-
Oregon	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	5	-	2	1	-
Pennsylvania	9	-	1	-	4	4	3	470	10	7	3	2	5	-	2	1	1	2,315	-	745
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	789	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	4
South Carolina	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	12
South Dakota	3	1	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	1	23	250	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	22	13	4	5	1,353	10	3	4	5	17	1	1,523	52	2	1	3	3	6	2	11
Texas	18	8	1	10	11	99	-	5	2	13	8	7	15	2	5	3	-	7	844	16
Utah	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	15	-	237	1	1	8	2
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	215	-	-	360
Virginia	1	3	-	2	89	4	-	376	4	3	-	-	3	1	1	3	1	7	-	4
Washington	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	14	-	-	-	1	1	1
West Virginia	1	3	-	-	343	1	-	88	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wisconsin	360	3	159	2	-	-	1	1	1	420	473	3	2	3	-	1	-	2	-	2
Wyoming	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	90	17	2	-	-	1	-

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence																		Births to nonresidents of the United States
	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
United States	1,016	482	3,190	2,015	831	3,022	475	2,852	743	1,115	1,285	289	827	5,396	1,937	2,274	1,918	867	4,427
Alabama	7	-	2	2	1	1	-	3	1	303	14	-	-	2	2	3	1	-	2
Alaska	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	4
Arizona	-	-	6	4	4	10	-	-	-	-	10	42	-	-	2	-	6	-	302
Arkansas	2	1	3	938	-	-	-	1	-	18	29	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
California	4	4	8	-	74	6	-	-	4	6	32	4	-	6	24	-	2	2	558
Colorado	-	1	3	4	3	2	-	-	15	1	10	34	2	1	4	-	4	143	7
Connecticut	3	-	4	-	1	9	54	1	-	2	3	-	8	6	-	-	1	-	27
Delaware	2	-	-	-	-	314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	10	-	4	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2,608	2	2	-	-	16
Florida	18	1	11	1	-	9	1	10	-	11	20	1	2	9	1	1	1	1	96
Georgia	102	-	6	2	-	12	-	1,770	-	124	24	-	-	6	-	2	2	-	10
Hawaii	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	39
Idaho	-	1	-	1	140	1	-	-	1	2	6	35	-	1	327	-	-	27	4
Illinois	4	-	13	2	1	3	-	2	1	4	24	-	1	4	1	-	241	1	17
Indiana	4	1	356	4	1	1	-	1	-	4	10	1	-	5	1	-	8	-	2
Iowa	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	127	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	267	2	4
Kansas	-	-	2	292	-	-	-	2	1	1	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kentucky	4	-	216	2	2	2	-	3	-	390	10	-	-	71	-	192	1	-	4
Louisiana	4	-	4	7	3	2	-	3	-	4	346	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	14
Maine	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	11
Maryland	10	1	9	-	1	408	1	5	-	1	9	1	-	1,094	5	674	1	-	14
Massachusetts	4	-	4	-	2	9	406	2	-	-	12	-	116	11	5	-	3	-	15
Michigan	6	1	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	56	1	-	9	1	1	200	-	17
Minnesota	1	383	3	3	-	3	-	-	198	1	24	-	-	1	2	-	1,138	3	23
Mississippi	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	2	-	48	12	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	3
Missouri	2	2	7	110	2	2	-	3	-	5	23	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	2
Montana	-	16	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	12	4	-	3	10	-	1	40	3
Nebraska	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	131	-	8	-	-	-	2	1	2	79	1
Nevada	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	669	-	-	-	1	-	1
New Jersey	2	-	4	1	1	857	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	10	1	-	-	1	9
New Mexico	3	-	1	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	182	106	-	-	1	-	1	1	23
New York	22	1	24	6	2	708	2	7	-	5	12	4	25	24	4	4	8	2	72
North Carolina	...	-	5	2	-	6	1	995	-	132	6	-	-	313	-	2	1	-	1
North Dakota	1	...	-	1	-	-	-	-	242	-	13	1	-	1	2	-	1	5	2
Ohio	7	1	...	3	-	195	-	7	-	7	34	2	-	6	2	477	1	-	22
Oklahoma	-	-	1	...	-	2	-	3	-	-	217	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
Oregon	2	2	1	2	...	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	1,498	-	-	2	3
Pennsylvania	6	-	342	2	-	...	1	5	1	3	14	-	-	28	5	94	3	-	15
Rhode Island	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	182	-	5	1	-	3	-	...	-	1	5	-	-	9	-	2	1	-	2
South Dakota	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	79	-
Tennessee	67	1	24	3	4	6	1	9	1	...	28	-	1	856	5	3	7	-	17
Texas	5	7	14	603	1	10	-	3	6	7	...	2	-	3	6	2	1	-	3,013
Utah	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	1	2	2	5	...	-	2	4	-	1	471	7
Vermont	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	3
Virginia	514	1	6	-	1	9	3	6	-	25	10	2	1	...	-	810	1	-	10
Washington	-	1	-	-	569	-	-	-	3	1	6	-	-	-	...	-	-	4	13
West Virginia	9	-	2,025	-	-	407	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	288	-	...	2	-	2
Wisconsin	2	-	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	12	1	-	1	1	-	...	-	9
Wyoming	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	7	-	3	24	-	-	2	-	-	...	2

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Includes births occurring in the United States to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	3,673,568	292,531	281,899	304,338	286,127	299,732	299,219	325,909	335,666	326,906	321,739	297,179	302,323
Alabama	58,170	4,770	4,575	4,690	4,384	4,427	4,449	5,236	5,516	5,362	4,981	4,768	5,012
Alaska	12,324	948	947	989	1,034	1,070	1,070	1,121	1,073	1,030	1,110	966	966
Arizona	54,862	4,348	4,212	4,428	4,210	4,298	4,346	4,930	4,956	4,980	4,820	4,702	4,632
Arkansas	34,331	2,907	2,678	2,818	2,525	2,544	2,690	3,168	3,217	3,135	3,054	2,697	2,898
California	447,586	35,210	33,270	37,120	35,470	37,050	36,024	38,904	40,506	40,576	39,092	36,558	37,806
Colorado	54,569	4,167	4,106	4,559	4,447	4,872	4,561	4,873	4,863	4,881	4,610	4,301	4,329
Connecticut	42,064	3,261	3,279	3,579	3,352	3,737	3,415	3,706	3,850	3,611	3,653	3,270	3,351
Delaware	9,550	794	758	792	726	798	784	830	826	858	860	770	754
District of Columbia	19,626	1,608	1,522	1,574	1,428	1,676	1,632	1,726	1,770	1,716	1,716	1,608	1,650
Florida	155,199	12,729	11,882	12,278	11,567	11,770	11,954	13,154	14,150	13,921	14,505	13,388	13,901
Georgia	93,770	7,640	7,150	7,662	6,930	7,294	7,402	8,250	8,844	8,406	8,330	7,898	7,964
Hawaii	18,756	1,595	1,601	1,617	1,467	1,527	1,460	1,608	1,635	1,629	1,614	1,481	1,522
Idaho	17,804	1,398	1,339	1,582	1,487	1,607	1,584	1,618	1,535	1,518	1,467	1,295	1,374
Illinois	176,088	13,760	13,788	14,775	13,584	14,154	14,684	15,941	16,089	15,389	15,488	14,155	14,281
Indiana	80,095	6,421	6,225	6,689	6,102	6,348	6,619	7,356	7,256	7,005	7,078	6,546	6,450
Iowa	42,921	3,485	3,355	3,615	3,342	3,476	3,456	3,915	3,888	3,831	3,753	3,427	3,378
Kansas	38,935	2,985	3,116	3,265	3,014	3,069	3,234	3,516	3,557	3,421	3,386	3,107	3,265
Kentucky	52,121	4,255	4,061	4,474	3,858	4,062	4,120	4,628	4,956	4,634	4,703	4,256	4,114
Louisiana	81,496	6,965	6,209	6,553	5,867	6,189	6,429	7,140	7,784	7,313	7,418	6,715	6,914
Maine	16,134	1,196	1,229	1,379	1,320	1,426	1,353	1,474	1,396	1,430	1,370	1,291	1,270
Maryland	59,302	4,699	4,527	4,839	4,741	4,999	4,814	5,297	5,424	5,250	5,137	4,845	4,730
Massachusetts	79,752	6,056	6,018	6,577	6,337	6,834	6,730	7,187	7,158	7,063	6,875	6,515	6,402
Michigan	134,872	10,739	10,328	11,444	10,598	11,208	11,226	12,041	12,205	11,912	11,962	10,573	10,636
Minnesota	67,040	5,095	5,272	5,778	5,452	5,732	5,544	5,802	5,970	5,912	5,741	5,301	5,441
Mississippi	43,358	3,668	3,382	3,439	3,186	3,267	3,334	3,858	4,036	3,956	3,882	3,552	3,798
Missouri	76,293	6,151	5,939	6,392	5,905	6,059	6,088	6,810	6,978	6,822	6,795	6,082	6,272
Montana	13,866	1,090	1,102	1,144	1,189	1,192	1,262	1,262	1,248	1,194	1,091	1,064	1,028
Nebraska	26,449	2,057	2,067	2,251	2,047	2,175	2,262	2,243	2,403	2,351	2,282	2,204	2,107
Nevada	14,769	1,133	1,124	1,162	1,173	1,242	1,229	1,291	1,384	1,324	1,256	1,206	1,245
New Hampshire	14,075	1,035	1,070	1,240	1,216	1,132	1,213	1,262	1,261	1,245	1,174	1,108	1,119
New Jersey	98,214	7,708	7,603	8,152	7,705	8,150	8,181	8,844	8,956	8,723	8,430	7,939	7,823
New Mexico	27,084	2,161	2,124	2,254	2,166	2,311	2,214	2,450	2,405	2,387	2,280	2,136	2,196
New York	251,863	19,793	19,065	20,758	20,020	21,307	21,356	22,462	22,981	21,995	21,657	20,115	20,354
North Carolina	86,626	6,886	6,615	7,057	6,427	6,862	6,837	7,812	8,188	7,803	7,638	7,175	7,326
North Dakota	12,729	1,051	963	1,069	1,048	1,051	1,089	1,115	1,106	1,160	1,082	995	1,000
Ohio	159,207	12,590	12,384	13,541	12,577	13,002	13,157	13,981	14,227	14,250	14,059	12,797	12,642
Oklahoma	53,081	4,420	4,296	4,313	4,117	4,165	4,201	4,779	4,828	4,701	4,515	4,200	4,546
Oregon	40,842	3,184	3,156	3,541	3,385	3,666	3,505	3,614	3,592	3,476	3,381	3,096	3,246
Pennsylvania	158,548	12,408	12,229	13,485	12,725	13,138	12,982	14,209	14,504	13,845	13,783	12,577	12,663
Rhode Island	13,290	1,028	988	1,056	1,116	1,081	1,141	1,158	1,208	1,190	1,145	1,097	1,082
South Carolina	48,296	3,980	3,768	3,988	3,581	3,819	3,871	4,226	4,524	4,291	4,279	3,879	4,090
South Dakota	12,328	992	966	1,051	967	1,000	976	1,106	1,133	1,125	1,086	966	960
Tennessee	69,713	5,701	5,367	5,763	5,346	5,525	5,452	6,278	6,446	6,193	6,168	5,664	5,810
Texas	303,569	24,674	23,007	23,950	22,664	23,701	23,888	27,009	28,569	27,616	27,314	25,331	25,846
Utah	39,390	3,073	3,071	3,420	3,435	3,538	3,470	3,468	3,511	3,272	3,233	3,004	2,895
Vermont	7,805	584	631	653	689	651	686	680	684	663	716	595	573
Virginia	79,365	6,239	5,922	6,593	6,002	6,549	6,526	7,023	7,229	7,203	6,936	6,421	6,722
Washington	68,080	5,417	5,179	5,864	5,533	6,130	5,779	6,026	6,123	5,864	5,644	5,079	5,442
West Virginia	25,504	2,110	2,024	2,143	2,029	2,034	2,075	2,236	2,294	2,247	2,169	2,083	2,060
Wisconsin	72,763	5,663	5,680	6,190	5,840	6,067	6,097	6,491	6,627	6,442	6,230	5,709	5,727
Wyoming	9,094	704	730	793	797	751	768	795	797	785	791	672	711

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area, race of child, [1] and sex	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	3,669,141	292,200	281,564	303,970	285,823	299,395	298,889	325,516	335,222	326,454	321,371	296,816	301,921
Male	1,879,490	149,402	144,081	155,595	146,174	153,711	154,145	166,735	171,699	167,039	164,456	152,072	154,381
Female	1,789,651	142,798	137,483	148,375	139,649	145,684	144,744	158,781	163,523	159,415	156,915	144,744	147,540
White	2,923,502	229,860	223,272	243,422	231,424	241,404	239,774	258,713	265,648	260,052	255,901	235,695	238,337
Male	1,500,326	117,728	114,486	124,739	118,401	124,170	123,817	132,559	136,451	133,416	131,243	121,118	122,198
Female	1,423,176	112,132	108,786	118,683	113,023	117,234	115,957	126,154	129,197	126,636	124,658	114,577	116,139
Black	592,745	50,013	46,344	48,113	42,701	45,491	46,775	53,506	55,785	52,824	52,144	48,538	50,511
Male	300,951	25,289	23,559	24,492	21,838	23,125	23,886	27,302	28,214	26,678	26,410	24,561	25,597
Female	291,794	24,724	22,785	23,621	20,863	22,366	22,889	26,204	27,571	26,146	25,734	23,977	24,914
Alabama	59,217	4,891	4,603	4,814	4,431	4,488	4,507	5,332	5,574	5,471	5,087	4,884	5,135
White	38,291	3,114	3,009	3,198	2,983	3,023	2,937	3,364	3,526	3,490	3,233	3,178	3,236
Black	20,553	1,744	1,560	1,589	1,415	1,448	1,542	1,940	2,008	1,944	1,815	1,682	1,866
Alaska	12,455	960	955	1,008	1,049	1,082	1,084	1,134	1,082	1,035	1,116	978	972
White	8,921	675	667	716	770	762	768	835	771	750	827	700	680
Black	512	42	40	38	48	38	56	40	42	45	41	46	36
Arizona	55,001	4,367	4,205	4,446	4,232	4,297	4,369	4,953	4,976	4,992	4,844	4,708	4,612
White	45,920	3,645	3,478	3,730	3,550	3,610	3,636	4,148	4,085	4,219	4,051	3,920	3,848
Black	2,539	206	222	185	200	194	175	242	267	198	243	212	195
Arkansas	34,840	2,940	2,711	2,846	2,569	2,546	2,740	3,200	3,265	3,185	3,116	2,769	2,953
White	26,091	2,156	1,963	2,097	1,989	1,959	2,064	2,382	2,455	2,364	2,333	2,133	2,196
Black	8,364	760	710	721	562	553	650	780	768	788	747	608	717
California	447,730	35,235	33,279	37,124	35,514	37,088	36,030	38,909	40,502	40,601	39,095	36,567	37,786
White	350,464	27,589	25,923	29,107	27,970	28,966	28,476	30,644	31,876	31,762	30,403	28,552	29,196
Black	47,079	3,712	3,518	4,005	3,703	3,941	3,693	3,968	4,261	4,237	4,301	3,680	4,060
Colorado	54,364	4,149	4,086	4,543	4,436	4,843	4,543	4,855	4,845	4,870	4,604	4,261	4,309
White	49,897	3,779	3,740	4,157	4,105	4,472	4,152	4,463	4,421	4,497	4,241	3,927	3,943
Black	2,711	228	208	234	178	233	236	238	269	223	211	222	231
Connecticut	42,220	3,266	3,280	3,603	3,362	3,753	3,432	3,685	3,871	3,627	3,672	3,304	3,365
White	36,174	2,751	2,804	3,089	2,936	3,267	2,980	3,136	3,292	3,112	3,152	2,787	2,868
Black	5,348	462	438	470	375	429	393	495	501	464	442	448	431
Delaware	9,266	760	743	769	705	775	767	778	807	838	842	750	732
White	7,056	581	558	596	543	613	580	599	613	673	622	548	530
Black	2,112	176	171	166	161	158	173	178	189	154	207	190	189
District of Columbia	9,666	863	722	758	697	801	730	917	811	850	836	798	883
White	1,794	163	114	144	135	175	136	196	136	151	137	165	142
Black	7,749	693	605	601	548	614	592	711	661	679	688	623	734
Florida	155,397	12,719	11,908	12,260	11,580	11,768	11,976	13,171	14,189	13,954	14,540	13,399	13,933
White	116,020	9,375	8,839	9,318	8,923	9,017	9,107	9,769	10,484	10,355	10,719	9,845	10,269
Black	37,502	3,184	2,919	2,791	2,518	2,592	2,733	3,235	3,530	3,451	3,664	3,408	3,477
Georgia	92,013	7,486	7,045	7,462	6,803	7,159	7,333	8,124	8,688	8,255	8,149	7,725	7,784
White	59,104	4,604	4,494	4,823	4,545	4,787	4,789	5,188	5,438	5,287	5,126	4,982	5,041
Black	31,890	2,792	2,495	2,558	2,188	2,308	2,431	2,823	3,149	2,878	2,922	2,657	2,689
Hawaii	18,707	1,593	1,599	1,613	1,456	1,519	1,452	1,606	1,632	1,624	1,612	1,482	1,519
White	4,658	402	419	384	365	387	360	379	385	412	383	387	395
Black	846	57	72	69	71	70	71	81	86	77	63	72	57
Idaho	18,028	1,423	1,359	1,602	1,512	1,646	1,591	1,630	1,545	1,546	1,477	1,308	1,369
White	17,383	1,370	1,312	1,543	1,470	1,590	1,536	1,569	1,485	1,483	1,424	1,259	1,342
Black	89	5	9	10	8	5	6	11	5	10	5	7	8
Illinois	179,274	14,026	14,063	15,047	13,821	14,393	14,926	16,238	16,373	15,661	15,763	14,414	14,549
White	137,102	10,613	10,662	11,509	10,759	11,060	11,434	12,338	12,453	12,018	12,160	11,033	11,063
Black	38,420	3,127	3,112	3,200	2,761	3,011	3,177	3,587	3,575	3,313	3,271	3,103	3,183
Indiana	80,084	6,416	6,259	6,699	6,080	6,359	6,614	7,354	7,255	6,978	7,065	6,559	6,446
White	70,725	5,626	5,516	5,919	5,369	5,621	5,857	6,488	6,382	6,183	6,250	5,834	5,660
Black	8,640	727	677	724	655	677	704	794	824	718	761	664	715
Iowa	42,367	3,439	3,319	3,570	3,289	3,443	3,426	3,849	3,818	3,770	3,741	3,361	3,342
White	40,662	3,289	3,183	3,425	3,160	3,311	3,288	3,699	3,669	3,628	3,595	3,224	3,191
Black	1,059	95	83	91	71	79	90	104	90	88	87	93	88
Kansas	40,010	3,073	3,194	3,352	3,128	3,149	3,322	3,600	3,662	3,510	3,489	3,182	3,349
White	35,528	2,730	2,849	2,967	2,791	2,810	2,941	3,196	3,260	3,128	3,083	2,817	2,956
Black	3,306	237	239	281	256	248	289	300	288	297	296	275	300

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area, race of child, [1] and sex	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Kentucky	53,290	4,332	4,131	4,578	3,932	4,131	4,256	4,728	5,122	4,746	4,831	4,312	4,191
White	48,031	3,870	3,713	4,112	3,541	3,721	3,827	4,288	4,627	4,268	4,382	3,898	3,784
Black	4,885	433	386	435	363	382	401	406	447	449	423	387	373
Louisiana	81,472	6,962	6,210	6,553	5,862	6,177	6,436	7,139	7,777	7,311	7,420	6,726	6,899
White	49,198	4,109	3,798	4,046	3,724	3,854	3,918	4,229	4,626	4,345	4,470	3,958	4,121
Black	30,848	2,735	2,315	2,366	2,019	2,229	2,410	2,778	3,022	2,832	2,819	2,659	2,664
Maine	16,770	1,241	1,272	1,409	1,386	1,487	1,400	1,527	1,471	1,493	1,426	1,331	1,327
White	16,438	1,206	1,249	1,383	1,369	1,457	1,377	1,496	1,440	1,467	1,391	1,302	1,301
Black	103	11	5	8	5	9	1	13	13	4	12	10	12
Maryland	65,409	5,167	4,983	5,334	5,164	5,502	5,404	5,818	6,016	5,757	5,688	5,326	5,250
White	43,816	3,419	3,277	3,617	3,561	3,774	3,636	3,872	3,948	3,842	3,811	3,607	3,452
Black	19,721	1,605	1,549	1,572	1,452	1,587	1,609	1,798	1,926	1,740	1,689	1,559	1,635
Massachusetts	78,279	5,964	5,899	6,452	6,217	6,678	6,637	7,071	7,001	6,924	6,748	6,398	6,290
White	70,565	5,345	5,310	5,850	5,598	6,037	6,010	6,338	6,338	6,235	6,083	5,748	5,673
Black	5,702	458	437	470	440	470	461	550	498	499	498	470	451
Michigan	136,076	10,846	10,424	11,532	10,692	11,322	11,337	12,134	12,285	11,997	12,050	10,698	10,759
White	110,751	8,730	8,387	9,406	8,830	9,280	9,233	9,799	9,963	9,853	9,892	8,701	8,677
Black	23,022	1,932	1,870	1,920	1,696	1,873	1,918	2,126	2,099	1,938	1,951	1,814	1,885
Minnesota	66,716	5,045	5,248	5,743	5,417	5,692	5,515	5,743	5,961	5,890	5,708	5,297	5,457
White	62,020	4,647	4,925	5,367	5,087	5,290	5,094	5,370	5,546	5,473	5,287	4,918	5,016
Black	1,768	147	110	135	129	148	148	141	161	157	143	165	184
Mississippi	43,841	3,701	3,430	3,449	3,212	3,328	3,395	3,897	4,072	3,993	3,918	3,598	3,848
White	22,762	1,807	1,751	1,832	1,747	1,826	1,830	1,991	2,067	2,072	2,026	1,833	1,980
Black	20,645	1,866	1,642	1,592	1,433	1,473	1,524	1,860	1,961	1,883	1,845	1,734	1,832
Missouri	74,736	6,033	5,830	6,271	5,742	5,925	5,960	6,689	6,860	6,716	6,653	5,951	6,106
White	62,422	4,990	4,832	5,271	4,815	4,973	5,026	5,530	5,749	5,610	5,556	4,980	5,090
Black	11,452	975	920	934	870	888	848	1,078	1,017	1,035	1,025	908	954
Montana	14,141	1,107	1,127	1,164	1,215	1,211	1,270	1,282	1,273	1,220	1,121	1,100	1,051
White	12,451	975	977	1,017	1,078	1,072	1,120	1,129	1,126	1,062	1,001	954	940
Black	69	6	5	1	4	4	5	8	4	14	6	6	6
Nebraska	26,127	2,018	2,036	2,221	2,048	2,144	2,238	2,232	2,356	2,328	2,246	2,182	2,078
White	24,114	1,858	1,874	2,053	1,887	1,971	2,063	2,068	2,179	2,155	2,091	1,995	1,920
Black	1,361	113	113	118	116	110	120	106	113	126	99	114	113
Nevada	14,803	1,122	1,129	1,168	1,167	1,243	1,244	1,307	1,399	1,316	1,253	1,206	1,249
White	12,253	934	937	956	960	999	1,043	1,071	1,187	1,097	1,041	988	1,040
Black	1,451	103	117	116	108	141	101	140	112	136	119	136	122
New Hampshire	14,250	1,064	1,092	1,241	1,203	1,164	1,226	1,246	1,275	1,266	1,194	1,145	1,134
White	13,979	1,050	1,071	1,209	1,181	1,138	1,207	1,224	1,254	1,238	1,171	1,123	1,113
Black	106	2	7	15	12	10	10	6	12	11	7	9	5
New Jersey	101,334	7,948	7,833	8,423	7,955	8,398	8,443	9,145	9,249	8,949	8,725	8,193	8,073
White	78,654	6,074	6,042	6,531	6,334	6,569	6,636	7,062	7,120	6,952	6,803	6,352	6,179
Black	19,783	1,638	1,576	1,672	1,417	1,590	1,555	1,820	1,862	1,740	1,650	1,589	1,674
New Mexico	27,373	2,185	2,147	2,265	2,162	2,343	2,252	2,450	2,428	2,411	2,319	2,185	2,226
White	22,742	1,794	1,781	1,900	1,801	1,940	1,868	2,018	2,027	1,992	1,955	1,803	1,863
Black	645	57	53	54	53	50	54	58	60	60	50	50	46
New York	251,053	19,731	19,050	20,685	19,980	21,219	21,260	22,419	22,888	21,937	21,566	20,045	20,273
White	188,914	14,618	14,284	15,625	15,298	16,192	16,121	16,819	17,094	16,573	16,228	14,973	15,089
Black	54,267	4,511	4,190	4,423	4,044	4,370	4,454	4,914	5,107	4,747	4,635	4,400	4,472
North Carolina	86,042	6,821	6,588	7,007	6,379	6,829	6,781	7,784	8,112	7,726	7,583	7,129	7,303
White	59,439	4,622	4,563	4,863	4,512	4,820	4,703	5,315	5,546	5,378	5,209	4,896	5,012
Black	24,256	1,990	1,818	1,963	1,704	1,829	1,864	2,270	2,352	2,149	2,173	2,044	2,100
North Dakota	11,825	994	896	1,004	986	994	999	1,047	1,007	1,063	1,009	913	913
White	10,787	910	816	908	911	911	909	950	905	973	918	839	837
Black	131	12	16	4	3	12	11	15	13	10	15	8	12
Ohio	158,519	12,528	12,296	13,501	12,533	12,944	13,107	13,932	14,158	14,160	14,023	12,753	12,584
White	134,406	10,480	10,373	11,423	10,731	11,059	11,083	11,733	12,040	12,010	11,915	10,914	10,645
Black	22,428	1,902	1,798	1,946	1,681	1,739	1,893	2,049	1,964	1,985	1,958	1,714	1,799
Oklahoma	54,477	4,539	4,414	4,432	4,245	4,279	4,307	4,878	4,963	4,814	4,614	4,305	4,687
White	43,267	3,545	3,512	3,571	3,414	3,401	3,438	3,886	3,907	3,818	3,658	3,410	3,707
Black	5,331	490	413	417	402	430	411	448	487	476	463	443	451

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area, race of child, [1] and sex	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Oregon	39,563	3,093	3,060	3,430	3,279	3,563	3,394	3,495	3,485	3,352	3,278	2,994	3,140
White	36,711	2,848	2,852	3,208	3,053	3,305	3,157	3,241	3,228	3,108	3,044	2,763	2,904
Black	910	77	56	60	70	83	76	77	78	85	78	79	91
Pennsylvania	157,110	12,291	12,104	13,385	12,621	13,091	12,844	14,023	14,358	13,773	13,627	12,427	12,566
White	134,639	10,397	10,257	11,525	10,875	11,269	10,990	12,017	12,253	11,799	11,751	10,695	10,811
Black	20,351	1,740	1,696	1,668	1,565	1,654	1,672	1,832	1,906	1,780	1,680	1,568	1,590
Rhode Island	12,659	976	943	1,008	1,071	1,036	1,081	1,098	1,159	1,136	1,076	1,045	1,030
White	11,339	863	850	891	969	925	982	995	1,040	1,017	969	926	912
Black	872	71	61	84	69	71	61	71	79	83	67	66	89
South Carolina	50,670	4,203	3,930	4,196	3,764	4,023	4,026	4,389	4,755	4,509	4,499	4,072	4,304
White	30,687	2,418	2,302	2,589	2,360	2,615	2,485	2,609	2,825	2,725	2,763	2,420	2,576
Black	19,564	1,752	1,590	1,569	1,365	1,376	1,517	1,754	1,887	1,749	1,698	1,615	1,692
South Dakota	12,445	1,005	977	1,066	967	1,000	1,008	1,134	1,148	1,153	1,060	965	962
White	10,520	841	815	899	815	854	838	961	970	974	911	828	814
Black	101	5	15	12	8	7	6	10	5	6	10	4	13
Tennessee	65,006	5,291	5,009	5,418	5,027	5,181	5,040	5,839	6,016	5,796	5,752	5,282	5,355
White	50,017	4,007	3,815	4,217	3,885	4,035	3,876	4,478	4,578	4,485	4,442	4,073	4,126
Black	14,465	1,232	1,149	1,159	1,108	1,108	1,122	1,318	1,388	1,250	1,274	1,164	1,193
Texas	299,025	24,322	22,640	23,562	22,327	23,369	23,511	26,680	28,146	27,169	26,904	24,927	25,468
White	252,302	20,400	19,008	19,871	19,098	19,877	19,978	22,514	23,642	22,881	22,725	20,923	21,385
Black	40,347	3,376	3,130	3,213	2,751	3,005	3,056	3,626	3,912	3,702	3,593	3,471	3,512
Utah	38,299	2,993	2,984	3,316	3,337	3,420	3,358	3,401	3,395	3,183	3,140	2,933	2,839
White	36,380	2,841	2,816	3,168	3,188	3,249	3,186	3,233	3,215	3,001	2,997	2,801	2,685
Black	268	20	17	25	19	24	23	24	23	26	23	21	23
Vermont	8,020	591	653	690	715	675	692	717	688	672	736	608	583
White	7,943	583	643	682	707	673	686	714	682	664	729	603	577
Black	29	2	4	3	4	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	1
Virginia	82,719	6,488	6,195	6,881	6,284	6,833	6,786	7,307	7,541	7,516	7,242	6,711	6,935
White	60,774	4,609	4,579	5,062	4,752	5,159	5,000	5,273	5,411	5,547	5,438	4,948	4,996
Black	19,757	1,720	1,442	1,624	1,372	1,515	1,621	1,835	1,915	1,748	1,626	1,593	1,746
Washington	68,927	5,469	5,249	5,944	5,603	6,181	5,866	6,102	6,206	5,943	5,715	5,137	5,512
White	60,623	4,815	4,614	5,252	4,947	5,474	5,176	5,379	5,436	5,224	5,016	4,482	4,808
Black	3,103	246	237	276	246	248	270	281	268	285	232	249	265
West Virginia	24,585	2,064	1,981	2,055	1,934	1,987	2,013	2,148	2,235	2,151	2,067	1,982	1,968
White	23,531	1,974	1,884	1,981	1,846	1,907	1,917	2,052	2,133	2,065	1,977	1,903	1,892
Black	933	77	85	68	80	70	86	87	90	77	74	72	67
Wisconsin	73,187	5,706	5,692	6,216	5,897	6,097	6,113	6,529	6,671	6,481	6,283	5,751	5,751
White	65,959	5,097	5,103	5,605	5,388	5,564	5,507	5,860	6,002	5,845	5,702	5,173	5,113
Black	5,246	455	433	445	367	378	443	473	479	463	433	418	459
Wyoming	9,754	754	782	855	836	820	848	851	851	836	849	720	752
White	9,278	722	732	810	799	784	813	806	813	792	810	674	723
Black	106	7	11	13	8	9	12	6	9	11	9	7	4

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL BIRTH ORDERS													
All races [1]	3,669,141	292,200	281,564	303,970	285,823	299,395	298,889	325,516	335,222	326,454	321,371	296,816	301,921
Under 15 years	9,965	851	825	943	831	890	752	847	854	848	809	731	784
15-19 years	469,682	39,425	37,740	39,534	36,511	37,357	37,358	41,982	42,901	41,623	39,772	36,860	38,619
20-24 years	1,141,578	92,346	88,227	93,648	87,247	91,746	93,015	102,906	105,545	102,094	99,853	91,351	93,600
25-29 years	1,165,711	91,284	88,544	97,630	92,815	97,274	95,771	103,090	106,085	102,769	101,565	93,986	94,898
30-34 years	658,496	50,543	49,430	54,308	51,895	54,710	54,289	57,303	59,453	58,712	58,976	54,444	54,433
35-39 years	195,755	15,441	14,608	15,660	14,528	15,255	15,623	16,948	17,842	17,789	17,901	17,060	17,100
40-44 years	26,846	2,215	2,084	2,162	1,928	2,079	1,996	2,323	2,438	2,530	2,407	2,294	2,390
45-49 years	1,108	95	106	85	68	84	85	117	104	89	88	90	97
White	2,923,502	229,860	223,272	243,422	231,424	241,404	239,774	258,713	265,648	260,052	255,901	235,695	238,337
Under 15 years	3,959	363	287	370	328	351	300	340	329	356	336	287	312
15-19 years	320,953	26,600	25,462	27,171	25,146	25,734	25,727	28,824	29,212	28,668	27,197	25,053	26,159
20-24 years	898,919	72,065	69,343	74,011	69,746	72,665	73,588	80,845	82,754	80,440	78,619	71,770	73,073
25-29 years	969,061	74,876	73,504	81,815	78,628	82,022	80,135	85,426	87,668	85,140	84,126	77,653	78,068
30-34 years	549,595	41,691	41,152	45,557	44,083	46,392	45,556	47,638	49,301	48,927	49,146	45,199	44,953
35-39 years	159,246	12,471	11,840	12,737	11,949	12,567	12,821	13,731	14,385	14,460	14,552	13,884	13,849
40-44 years	20,974	1,723	1,611	1,699	1,498	1,609	1,577	1,826	1,921	1,997	1,858	1,792	1,863
45-49 years	795	71	73	62	46	64	70	83	78	64	67	57	60
Black	592,745	50,013	46,344	48,113	42,701	45,491	46,775	53,506	55,785	52,824	52,144	48,538	50,511
Under 15 years	5,720	462	508	544	478	523	437	485	499	458	441	427	458
15-19 years	134,392	11,722	11,102	11,142	10,211	10,393	10,493	11,937	12,407	11,678	11,344	10,708	11,255
20-24 years	203,562	17,094	15,703	16,501	14,585	15,934	16,256	18,596	19,121	18,180	17,904	16,407	17,281
25-29 years	147,111	12,322	11,215	11,773	10,412	11,111	11,611	13,339	14,005	13,299	13,106	12,320	12,598
30-34 years	73,858	6,078	5,635	5,943	5,101	5,492	5,860	6,672	7,042	6,625	6,722	6,191	6,497
35-39 years	24,028	1,975	1,856	1,873	1,645	1,708	1,855	2,136	2,331	2,195	2,245	2,145	2,064
40-44 years	3,906	344	308	322	259	320	257	324	361	379	369	323	340
45-49 years	168	16	17	15	10	10	6	17	19	10	13	17	18
FIRST BIRTH ORDER													
All races [1]	1,529,905	123,878	118,639	127,779	119,502	123,778	122,947	134,534	139,205	136,440	133,501	123,530	126,172
Under 15 years	9,638	825	797	909	805	866	727	818	830	828	776	709	748
15-19 years	361,493	30,449	29,276	30,758	28,302	28,725	28,241	31,855	32,844	32,153	30,706	28,437	29,747
20-24 years	554,790	45,284	42,896	45,657	42,603	44,272	44,629	49,162	51,134	50,109	48,882	44,442	45,720
25-29 years	406,531	31,943	30,913	34,395	32,642	34,009	33,081	35,560	36,700	35,647	35,489	33,211	32,941
30-34 years	159,238	12,360	11,926	12,938	12,327	12,937	13,169	13,840	14,258	14,263	14,214	13,407	13,599
35-39 years	34,827	2,753	2,577	2,845	2,572	2,698	2,836	2,995	3,152	3,090	3,160	3,014	3,135
40-44 years	3,287	253	245	271	242	261	259	299	282	344	267	298	266
45-49 years	101	11	9	6	9	10	5	5	5	6	7	12	16
White	1,234,785	99,040	95,200	103,684	97,661	100,828	99,986	108,596	111,990	109,911	107,770	99,251	100,868
Under 15 years	3,845	352	278	359	318	339	291	333	324	350	324	277	300
15-19 years	254,632	21,212	20,371	21,761	20,090	20,387	20,149	22,568	23,035	22,753	21,633	19,887	20,786
20-24 years	456,197	37,036	35,285	37,867	35,446	36,662	36,881	40,502	41,780	41,035	40,187	36,345	37,171
25-29 years	350,745	27,272	26,711	29,894	28,549	29,700	28,678	30,483	31,635	30,688	30,528	28,412	28,195
30-34 years	137,274	10,653	10,229	11,183	10,859	11,234	11,377	11,939	12,316	12,204	12,194	11,511	11,575
35-39 years	29,356	2,305	2,127	2,391	2,200	2,283	2,395	2,528	2,658	2,610	2,673	2,575	2,611
40-44 years	2,670	200	194	226	193	215	210	241	237	267	227	240	220
45-49 years	66	10	5	3	6	8	5	2	5	4	4	4	10
Black	233,583	19,872	18,485	19,067	17,117	17,950	18,068	20,724	21,741	20,975	20,431	19,213	19,940
Under 15 years	5,516	448	489	524	464	511	422	464	480	444	421	415	434
15-19 years	96,109	8,381	8,051	8,052	7,352	7,427	7,271	8,365	8,843	8,452	8,181	7,726	8,008
20-24 years	80,151	6,790	6,057	6,314	5,738	6,165	6,276	7,146	7,604	7,395	7,119	6,588	6,959
25-29 years	36,129	3,007	2,701	2,910	2,556	2,711	2,795	3,348	3,384	3,228	3,280	3,135	3,074
30-34 years	12,295	967	921	986	776	894	1,024	1,100	1,125	1,154	1,143	1,051	1,154
35-39 years	3,011	246	233	251	214	219	251	265	281	253	262	256	280
40-44 years	353	32	30	29	15	21	29	35	24	49	22	38	29
45-49 years	19	1	3	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	3	4	2
SECOND BIRTH ORDER													
All races [1]	1,209,567	93,813	91,963	100,728	96,156	101,373	101,059	108,190	110,188	106,021	105,008	96,976	98,092
Under 15 years	251	15	23	26	21	18	18	26	22	16	22	17	27
15-19 years	88,245	7,315	6,950	7,209	6,732	6,998	7,441	8,261	8,265	7,741	7,365	6,821	7,147
20-24 years	395,939	31,496	30,554	32,663	30,510	32,240	32,640	36,086	36,537	34,900	34,331	31,639	32,343
25-29 years	432,774	33,347	32,822	36,617	35,247	37,020	36,360	38,310	39,212	37,634	37,302	34,334	34,569
30-34 years	234,114	17,287	17,459	19,537	19,288	20,432	19,786	20,482	20,777	20,426	20,732	19,029	18,879
35-39 years	53,744	4,023	3,792	4,331	4,046	4,291	4,466	4,644	4,947	4,906	4,868	4,751	4,679
40-44 years	4,404	323	357	336	308	365	340	367	419	388	382	379	440
45-49 years	96	7	6	9	4	9	8	14	9	10	6	6	8
White	987,108	75,372	74,843	82,627	79,920	83,873	83,048	88,066	89,313	86,417	85,438	78,934	79,257
Under 15 years	73	4	8	6	9	7	4	7	5	4	6	5	8
15-19 years	55,758	4,522	4,296	4,569	4,259	4,469	4,705	5,291	5,196	4,974	4,677	4,315	4,485
20-24 years	314,409	24,758	24,232	25,888	24,654	25,755	26,034	28,514	28,910	27,705	27,253	25,188	25,518
25-29 years	368,040	27,971	27,904	31,423	30,574	31,896	31,201	32,592	33,108	31,796	31,474	29,081	29,020
30-34 years	200,473	14,523	14,946	16,878	16,807	17,822	17,042	17,467	17,683	17,509	17,701	16,101	15,994
35-39 years	44,804	3,319	3,189	3,601	3,359	3,634	3,771	3,875	4,069	4,112	4,028	3,960	3,887
40-44 years	3,476	269	263	255	256	282	284	309	334	310	296	278	340
45-49 years	75	6	5	7	2	8	7	11	8	7	3	6	5

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SECOND BIRTH ORDER—Con.													
Black	174,722	14,598	13,444	14,204	12,610	13,456	14,040	15,909	16,619	15,443	15,339	14,104	14,956
Under 15 years	172	11	15	18	11	11	13	18	17	12	15	12	19
15-19 years	29,595	2,597	2,407	2,410	2,234	2,273	2,467	2,720	2,812	2,499	2,416	2,278	2,482
20-24 years	68,988	5,684	5,347	5,746	4,958	5,446	5,539	6,364	6,507	6,082	6,012	5,459	5,844
25-29 years	48,921	4,107	3,687	3,924	3,493	3,724	3,851	4,357	4,683	4,466	4,392	4,044	4,193
30-34 years	21,309	1,763	1,595	1,676	1,506	1,605	1,712	1,956	2,013	1,857	1,937	1,809	1,880
35-39 years	5,197	402	344	383	386	355	425	456	535	470	518	449	474
40-44 years	528	33	48	47	21	41	32	35	52	56	49	53	61
45-49 years	12	1	1	–	1	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	3
ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED													
All races [1]	929,669	74,509	70,962	75,463	70,165	74,244	74,883	82,792	85,829	83,993	82,862	76,310	77,657
Under 15 years	76	11	5	8	5	6	7	3	2	4	11	5	9
15-19 years	19,944	1,661	1,514	1,567	1,477	1,634	1,676	1,866	1,792	1,729	1,701	1,602	1,725
20-24 years	190,849	15,566	14,777	15,328	14,134	15,234	15,746	17,658	17,874	17,085	16,640	15,270	15,537
25-29 years	326,406	25,994	24,809	26,618	24,926	26,245	26,330	29,220	30,173	29,488	28,774	26,441	27,388
30-34 years	265,144	20,896	20,045	21,833	20,280	21,341	21,334	22,981	24,418	24,023	24,030	22,008	21,955
35-39 years	107,184	8,665	8,239	8,484	7,910	8,266	8,321	9,309	9,743	9,793	9,873	9,295	9,286
40-44 years	19,155	1,639	1,482	1,555	1,378	1,453	1,397	1,657	1,737	1,798	1,758	1,617	1,684
45-49 years	911	77	91	70	55	65	72	98	90	73	75	72	73
White	701,609	55,448	53,229	57,111	53,843	56,703	56,740	62,051	64,345	63,724	62,693	57,510	58,212
Under 15 years	41	7	1	5	1	5	5	–	–	2	6	5	4
15-19 years	10,563	866	795	841	797	878	873	965	981	941	887	851	888
20-24 years	128,313	10,271	9,826	10,256	9,646	10,248	10,673	11,829	12,064	11,700	11,179	10,237	10,384
25-29 years	250,276	19,633	18,889	20,498	19,505	20,426	20,256	22,351	22,925	22,656	22,124	20,160	20,853
30-34 years	211,848	16,515	15,977	17,496	16,417	17,336	17,137	18,232	19,302	19,214	19,251	17,587	17,384
35-39 years	85,086	6,847	6,524	6,745	6,390	6,650	6,655	7,328	7,658	7,738	7,851	7,349	7,351
40-44 years	14,828	1,254	1,154	1,218	1,049	1,112	1,083	1,276	1,350	1,420	1,335	1,274	1,303
45-49 years	654	55	63	52	38	48	58	70	65	53	60	47	45
Black	184,440	15,543	14,415	14,842	12,974	14,085	14,667	16,873	17,425	16,406	16,374	15,221	15,615
Under 15 years	32	3	4	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	5	–	5
15-19 years	8,688	744	644	680	625	693	755	852	752	727	747	704	765
20-24 years	54,423	4,620	4,299	4,441	3,889	4,323	4,441	5,086	5,010	4,703	4,773	4,360	4,478
25-29 years	62,061	5,208	4,827	4,939	4,363	4,676	4,965	5,634	5,938	5,605	5,434	5,141	5,331
30-34 years	40,254	3,348	3,119	3,281	2,819	2,993	3,124	3,616	3,904	3,614	3,642	3,331	3,463
35-39 years	15,820	1,327	1,279	1,239	1,045	1,134	1,179	1,415	1,515	1,472	1,465	1,440	1,310
40-44 years	3,025	279	230	246	223	258	196	254	285	274	298	232	250
45-49 years	137	14	13	14	7	7	5	13	19	9	10	13	13

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-53. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin of Child and Sex of Child: United States, Each Division and State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Division and State	All races			White			Black			American Indian [1]		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
United States	3,669,141	1,879,490	1,789,651	2,923,502	1,500,326	1,423,176	592,745	300,951	291,794	41,451	20,872	20,579
Geographic divisions:												
New England	172,198	88,556	83,642	156,438	80,497	75,941	12,160	6,211	5,949	439	211	228
Middle Atlantic	509,497	260,705	248,792	402,207	206,141	196,066	94,401	47,854	46,547	1,007	534	473
East North Central	627,140	321,578	305,562	518,943	266,436	252,507	97,756	49,761	47,995	2,396	1,222	1,174
West North Central	274,226	140,418	133,808	246,053	126,223	119,830	19,178	9,673	9,505	4,961	2,494	2,467
South Atlantic	575,767	295,329	280,438	402,221	206,993	195,228	163,484	83,158	80,326	2,156	1,096	1,060
East South Central	221,354	113,169	108,185	159,101	81,681	77,420	60,548	30,604	29,944	313	163	150
West South Central	469,814	239,579	230,235	370,858	189,352	181,506	84,890	43,030	41,860	6,107	3,135	2,972
Mountain	231,763	118,581	113,182	206,304	105,752	100,552	7,878	3,987	3,891	13,212	6,599	6,613
Pacific	587,382	301,575	285,807	461,377	237,251	224,126	52,450	26,673	25,777	10,860	5,418	5,442
New England:												
Maine	16,770	8,628	8,142	16,438	8,468	7,970	103	49	54	117	56	61
New Hampshire	14,250	7,369	6,881	13,979	7,231	6,748	106	55	51	22	8	14
Vermont	8,020	4,102	3,918	7,943	4,067	3,876	29	10	19	11	6	5
Massachusetts	78,279	40,179	38,100	70,565	36,311	34,254	5,702	2,864	2,838	164	70	94
Rhode Island	12,659	6,527	6,132	11,339	5,819	5,520	872	456	416	84	49	35
Connecticut	42,220	21,751	20,469	36,174	18,601	17,573	5,348	2,777	2,571	41	22	19
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	251,053	128,477	122,576	188,914	96,896	92,018	54,267	27,487	26,780	635	339	296
New Jersey	101,334	51,683	49,651	78,654	40,128	38,526	19,783	10,055	9,728	219	116	103
Pennsylvania	157,110	80,545	76,565	134,639	69,117	65,522	20,351	10,312	10,039	153	79	74
East North Central:												
Ohio	158,519	81,080	77,439	134,406	68,859	65,547	22,428	11,373	11,055	295	153	142
Indiana	80,084	41,208	38,876	70,725	36,457	34,268	8,640	4,358	4,282	108	58	50
Illinois	179,274	91,954	87,320	137,102	70,363	66,739	38,420	19,630	18,790	304	161	143
Michigan	136,076	69,926	66,150	110,751	57,000	53,751	23,022	11,749	11,273	788	387	401
Wisconsin	73,187	37,410	35,777	65,959	33,757	32,202	5,246	2,651	2,595	901	463	438
West North Central:												
Minnesota	66,716	34,067	32,649	62,020	31,758	30,262	1,768	873	895	1,382	676	706
Iowa	42,367	21,783	20,584	40,662	20,884	19,778	1,059	566	493	164	75	89
Missouri	74,736	38,274	36,462	62,422	32,122	30,300	11,452	5,728	5,724	178	77	101
North Dakota	11,825	6,008	5,817	10,787	5,464	5,323	131	68	63	803	426	377
South Dakota	12,445	6,381	6,064	10,520	5,400	5,120	101	48	53	1,748	891	857
Nebraska	26,127	13,375	12,752	24,114	12,356	11,758	1,361	685	676	336	175	161
Kansas	40,010	20,530	19,480	35,528	18,239	17,289	3,306	1,705	1,601	350	174	176
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	9,266	4,728	4,538	7,056	3,610	3,446	2,112	1,067	1,045	14	8	6
Maryland	65,409	33,596	31,813	43,816	22,561	21,255	19,721	10,089	9,632	130	59	71
District of Columbia	9,666	5,063	4,603	1,794	953	841	7,749	4,050	3,699	9	3	6
Virginia	82,719	42,467	40,252	60,774	31,263	29,511	19,757	10,039	9,718	105	56	49
West Virginia	24,585	12,685	11,900	23,531	12,177	11,354	933	449	484	10	5	5
North Carolina	86,042	44,104	41,938	59,439	30,713	28,726	24,256	12,202	12,054	1,495	775	720
South Carolina	50,670	25,682	24,988	30,687	15,708	14,979	19,564	9,760	9,804	79	31	48
Georgia	92,013	47,238	44,775	59,104	30,396	28,708	31,890	16,320	15,570	81	44	37
Florida	155,397	79,766	75,631	116,020	59,612	56,408	37,502	19,182	18,320	233	115	118
East South Central:												
Kentucky	53,290	27,299	25,991	48,031	24,617	23,414	4,885	2,484	2,401	30	18	12
Tennessee	65,006	33,315	31,691	50,017	25,647	24,370	14,465	7,397	7,068	67	36	31
Alabama	59,217	30,319	28,898	38,291	19,795	18,496	20,553	10,324	10,229	38	20	18
Mississippi	43,841	22,236	21,605	22,762	11,622	11,140	20,645	10,399	10,246	178	89	89
West South Central:												
Arkansas	34,840	17,883	16,957	26,091	13,477	12,614	8,364	4,212	4,152	131	72	59
Louisiana	81,472	41,352	40,120	49,198	25,029	24,169	30,848	15,592	15,256	298	169	129
Oklahoma	54,477	27,905	26,572	43,267	22,179	21,088	5,331	2,711	2,620	5,119	2,621	2,498
Texas	299,025	152,439	146,586	252,302	128,667	123,635	40,347	20,515	19,832	559	273	286
Mountain:												
Montana	14,141	7,194	6,947	12,451	6,351	6,100	69	33	36	1,515	765	750
Idaho	18,028	9,301	8,727	17,383	8,977	8,406	89	44	45	325	160	165
Wyoming	9,754	4,966	4,788	9,278	4,723	4,555	106	43	63	305	170	135
Colorado	54,364	27,836	26,528	49,897	25,573	24,324	2,711	1,371	1,340	588	292	296
New Mexico	27,373	13,842	13,531	22,742	11,533	11,209	645	330	315	3,652	1,816	1,836
Arizona	55,001	28,064	26,937	45,920	23,511	22,409	2,539	1,281	1,258	5,646	2,828	2,818
Utah	38,299	19,700	18,599	36,380	18,730	17,650	268	131	137	693	330	363
Nevada	14,803	7,678	7,125	12,253	6,354	5,899	1,451	754	697	488	238	250
Pacific:												
Washington	68,927	35,395	33,532	60,623	31,192	29,431	3,103	1,586	1,517	1,711	852	859
Oregon	39,563	20,519	19,044	36,711	19,060	17,651	910	463	447	690	355	335
California	447,730	229,595	218,135	350,464	180,027	170,437	47,079	23,947	23,132	5,703	2,785	2,918
Alaska	12,455	6,389	6,066	8,921	4,580	4,341	512	248	264	2,607	1,340	1,267
Hawaii	18,707	9,677	9,030	4,658	2,392	2,266	846	429	417	149	86	63

Table 1-53. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin of Child and Sex of Child: United States, Each Division and State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Division and State	Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Other Asian or Pacific Islander			Other races		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
United States	16,186	8,276	7,910	9,350	4,735	4,615	19,864	10,392	9,472	63,828	[2] 32,790	[3] 31,038	2,215	1,148	1,067
Geographic divisions:															
New England	674	328	346	153	86	67	152	87	65	2,142	1,112	1,030	40	24	16
Middle Atlantic	3,186	1,665	1,521	584	298	286	931	507	424	6,700	3,450	3,250	481	256	225
East North Central	1,110	571	539	459	235	224	1,072	568	504	5,103	2,643	2,460	301	142	159
West North Central	328	178	150	182	88	94	288	144	144	3,211	1,606	1,605	25	12	13
South Atlantic	946	473	473	358	174	184	1,256	684	572	5,226	2,698	2,528	120	53	67
East South Central	144	70	74	64	42	22	139	67	72	1,026	533	493	19	9	10
West South Central	1,000	523	477	246	120	126	711	346	365	5,843	2,989	2,854	159	84	75
Mountain	458	241	217	428	193	235	492	260	232	2,943	1,525	1,418	48	24	24
Pacific	8,340	4,227	4,113	6,876	3,499	3,377	14,823	7,729	7,094	31,634	[4] 16,234	[5] 15,400	1,022	544	478
New England:															
Maine	21	8	13	11	7	4	12	4	8	62	32	30	6	4	2
New Hampshire	23	13	10	13	9	4	21	12	9	86	41	45	-	-	-
Vermont	4	2	2	1	1	-	4	2	2	28	14	14	-	-	-
Massachusetts	511	246	265	93	52	41	46	29	17	1,188	601	587	10	6	4
Rhode Island	27	13	14	11	6	5	22	12	10	301	169	132	3	3	-
Connecticut	88	46	42	24	11	13	47	28	19	477	255	222	21	11	10
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	2,637	1,357	1,280	332	169	163	531	290	241	3,460	1,791	1,669	277	148	129
New Jersey	284	161	123	189	98	91	247	135	112	1,760	884	876	198	106	92
Pennsylvania	265	147	118	63	31	32	153	82	71	1,480	775	705	6	2	4
East North Central:															
Ohio	201	99	102	58	34	24	67	38	29	905	449	456	159	75	84
Indiana	77	44	33	23	10	13	69	40	29	439	238	201	3	3	-
Illinois	509	261	248	247	133	114	702	357	345	1,905	1,015	890	85	34	51
Michigan	243	125	118	99	41	58	182	105	77	945	493	452	46	26	20
Wisconsin	80	42	38	32	17	15	52	28	24	909	448	461	8	4	4
West North Central:															
Minnesota	100	53	47	65	28	37	61	31	30	1,320	648	672	-	-	-
Iowa	38	19	19	16	8	8	30	14	16	393	216	177	5	1	4
Missouri	106	64	42	38	18	20	89	49	40	445	213	232	6	3	3
North Dakota	11	4	7	7	5	2	18	11	7	68	30	38	-	-	-
South Dakota	10	7	3	7	2	5	14	6	8	43	25	18	2	2	-
Nebraska	34	20	14	30	15	15	47	21	26	204	102	102	1	1	-
Kansas	29	11	18	19	12	7	29	12	17	738	372	366	11	5	6
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	7	5	2	-	-	-	6	2	4	71	36	35	-	-	-
Maryland	293	139	154	80	47	33	227	114	113	1,127	582	545	15	5	10
District of Columbia	15	6	9	6	5	1	17	8	9	69	34	35	7	4	3
Virginia	244	129	115	81	40	41	490	282	208	1,259	654	605	9	4	5
West Virginia	21	10	11	2	1	1	19	12	7	67	29	38	2	2	-
North Carolina	42	23	19	48	21	27	96	43	53	659	323	336	7	4	3
South Carolina	24	14	10	18	6	12	73	37	36	221	123	98	4	3	1
Georgia	31	16	15	42	18	24	70	45	25	785	397	388	10	2	8
Florida	269	131	138	81	36	45	258	141	117	968	520	448	66	29	37
East South Central:															
Kentucky	24	13	11	21	12	9	36	16	20	255	135	120	8	4	4
Tennessee	69	31	38	25	20	5	44	20	24	315	162	153	4	2	2
Alabama	28	14	14	14	8	6	19	11	8	270	145	125	4	2	2
Mississippi	23	12	11	4	2	2	40	20	20	186	[1] 91	95	3	1	2
West South Central:															
Arkansas	37	11	26	16	7	9	29	11	18	168	92	76	4	1	3
Louisiana	88	41	47	24	13	11	72	37	35	795	389	406	149	82	67
Oklahoma	65	42	23	41	21	20	61	30	31	590	301	289	3	-	3
Texas	810	429	381	165	79	86	549	268	281	4,290	2,207	2,083	3	1	2
Mountain:															
Montana	8	3	5	12	4	8	18	9	9	67	29	38	1	-	1
Idaho	31	18	13	68	31	37	27	18	9	99	51	48	6	2	4
Wyoming	9	5	4	7	2	5	14	6	8	35	17	18	-	-	-
Colorado	49	27	22	76	38	38	73	30	43	965	503	462	5	2	3
New Mexico	19	9	10	30	15	15	40	21	19	245	118	127	-	-	-
Arizona	194	104	90	99	36	63	122	72	50	476	232	244	5	-	5
Utah	84	44	40	100	48	52	40	22	18	731	394	337	3	1	2
Nevada	64	31	33	36	19	17	158	82	76	325	181	144	28	19	9
Pacific:															
Washington	295	134	161	358	203	155	611	308	303	2,208	1,115	1,093	18	5	13
Oregon	178	90	88	157	88	69	136	53	83	768	404	364	13	6	7
California	7,139	3,643	3,496	3,781	1,922	1,859	11,108	5,808	5,300	21,478	10,937	10,541	978	526	452
Alaska	26	12	14	46	23	23	124	65	59	211	115	96	8	6	2
Hawaii	702	348	354	2,534	1,263	1,271	2,844	1,495	1,349	6,969	[4] 3,663	[5] 3,306	5	1	4

[1] Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.
[2] Includes 2,987 births to Hawaiians and part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. In addition, there were 766 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.
[3] Includes 2,707 births to Hawaiians and part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. In addition, there were 798 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.
[4] Includes 2,987 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.
[5] Includes 2,707 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.

Table 1-54. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Age of Mother, by Specified Race or National Origin of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother	All races [1]	White	Black	American Indian [2]	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
	Number								
All ages	3,669,141	2,923,502	592,745	41,451	16,186	9,350	7,258	19,864	56,570
Under 15 years	9,965	3,959	5,720	147	5	1	20	14	93
15-19 years	469,682	320,953	134,392	8,160	162	288	1,170	1,251	3,084
15 years	24,142	12,869	10,637	384	4	8	49	61	118
16 years	53,178	32,529	19,158	935	16	22	108	131	269
17 years	89,424	59,618	27,112	1,604	28	45	204	234	538
18 years	130,159	90,470	35,656	2,271	36	71	340	334	902
19 years	172,779	125,467	41,829	2,966	78	142	469	491	1,257
20-24 years	1,141,578	898,919	203,562	15,304	1,741	1,389	2,645	4,052	13,308
25-29 years	1,165,711	969,061	147,111	10,413	6,099	3,325	1,984	6,374	20,597
30-34 years	658,496	549,595	73,858	5,236	6,017	3,153	1,069	5,365	13,783
35-39 years	195,755	159,246	24,028	1,856	1,960	1,046	311	2,355	4,819
40-44 years	26,846	20,974	3,906	325	194	147	56	433	783
45-49 years	1,108	795	168	10	8	1	3	20	103
	Percent								
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2
15-19 years	12.8	11.0	22.7	19.7	1.0	3.1	16.1	6.3	5.5
15 years	.7	.4	1.8	.9	.0	.1	.7	.3	.2
16 years	1.4	1.1	3.2	2.3	.1	.2	1.5	.7	.5
17 years	2.4	2.0	4.6	3.9	.2	.5	2.8	1.2	1.0
18 years	3.5	3.1	6.0	5.5	.2	.8	4.7	1.7	1.6
19 years	4.7	4.3	7.1	7.2	.5	1.5	6.5	2.5	2.2
20-24 years	31.1	30.7	34.3	36.9	10.8	14.9	36.4	20.4	23.5
25-29 years	31.8	33.1	24.8	25.1	37.7	35.6	27.3	32.1	36.4
30-34 years	17.9	18.8	12.5	12.6	37.2	33.7	14.7	27.0	24.4
35-39 years	5.3	5.4	4.1	4.5	12.1	11.2	4.3	11.9	8.5
40-44 years	.7	.7	.7	.8	1.2	1.6	.8	2.2	1.4
45-49 years	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.2

[1] Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.
[2] Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

Table 1-55. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Specified Race or National Origin of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Live-birth order	All races [1]	White	Black	American Indian [2]	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Total	3,669,141	2,923,502	592,745	41,451	16,186	9,350	7,258	19,864	56,570
First child	1,529,905	1,234,785	233,583	14,698	7,937	4,525	2,792	8,496	22,156
Second child	1,209,567	987,108	174,722	11,807	5,486	3,282	2,137	6,519	17,813
Third child	563,133	439,755	99,769	7,309	1,865	1,158	1,294	3,207	8,423
Fourth child	207,393	151,733	45,442	3,870	569	258	584	1,083	3,712
Fifth child	76,857	52,792	19,519	1,835	162	70	246	312	1,869
Sixth child	32,694	21,618	8,835	921	47	24	102	112	1,020
Seventh child	15,149	9,863	4,136	419	31	7	60	52	573
Eighth child and over	16,686	11,033	4,412	430	21	12	42	41	682
Not stated	17,757	14,815	2,327	162	68	14	1	42	322

[1] Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.
[2] Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

Table 1-56. Live Births by Birth Weight and Percent Low Birth Weight, by Specified Race or National Origin of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Birth weight	All races [1]	White	Black	American Indian [2]	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Total	3,669,141	2,923,502	592,745	41,451	16,186	9,350	7,258	19,864	56,570
Less than 2,500 grams	246,105	163,117	73,178	2,546	827	565	552	1,537	3,639
Less than 500 grams	4,444	2,541	1,782	25	14	5	13	21	41
500-999 grams	16,794	10,093	6,155	159	28	27	34	67	217
1,000-1,499 grams	22,261	14,281	7,200	241	68	44	37	113	264
1,500-1,999 grams	47,059	31,168	14,176	500	126	94	99	275	599
2,000-2,499 grams	155,547	105,034	43,865	1,621	591	395	369	1,061	2,518
2,500-2,999 grams	583,500	413,505	140,266	6,241	3,231	1,908	1,349	4,315	12,294
3,000-3,499 grams	1,345,126	1,055,522	227,546	15,031	7,150	3,971	2,829	8,206	24,018
3,500-3,999 grams	1,083,113	924,441	119,596	12,537	4,073	2,293	1,902	4,541	13,126
4,000-4,499 grams	335,175	299,066	26,277	4,006	763	517	523	1,017	2,811
4,500-4,999 grams	62,629	56,540	4,229	860	109	80	86	200	501
5,000 grams or more	8,449	7,404	753	133	24	4	11	32	84
Not stated	5,044	3,907	900	97	9	12	6	16	97
Percent Low Birth Weight [3]	6.7	5.6	12.4	6.2	5.1	6.1	7.6	7.7	6.4

[1] Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.
[2] Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.
[3] Births weighing less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz).

Table 1-57. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Percent of Mothers Completing 12 Years or More of School, by Specified Race or National Origin of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother	All races [1]	White	Black	American Indian [2]	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Total	2,853,459	2,260,113	502,216	33,478	7,942	5,046	6,178	7,596	29,674
0-8 years	102,008	72,461	21,937	1,907	850	24	68	363	4,259
9-11 years	486,399	328,551	142,102	10,539	494	175	932	632	2,784
12 years	1,204,718	960,749	212,199	13,720	2,390	1,346	3,455	2,164	8,253
13-15 years	556,982	457,312	84,396	5,073	1,132	1,525	1,246	1,729	4,375
16 years or more	462,685	409,632	34,865	1,473	2,886	1,911	457	2,626	8,611
Not stated	40,667	31,408	6,717	766	190	65	20	82	1,392
Percent Completing 12 Years or More [3]	79.1	82.0	66.9	62.0	82.7	96.0	83.8	86.8	75.1

[1] Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.
[2] Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.
[3] Computed on basis of births for which educational attainment of mother was stated.

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races	3,669,141	1,529,905	1,209,567	563,133	207,393	76,857	32,694	15,149	16,686	17,757
Under 15 years	9,965	9,638	251	18	4	-	-	-	-	54
15-19 years	469,682	361,493	88,245	15,187	2,137	248	25	10	17	2,320
20-24 years	1,141,578	554,790	395,939	138,039	36,474	8,698	1,959	439	285	4,955
25-29 years	1,165,711	406,531	432,774	210,557	73,275	23,955	8,436	2,867	1,609	5,707
30-34 years	658,496	159,238	234,114	149,198	64,211	26,468	11,779	5,366	4,641	3,481
35-39 years	195,755	34,827	53,744	45,202	27,136	14,284	8,152	4,798	6,517	1,095
40-44 years	26,846	3,287	4,404	4,826	4,021	3,073	2,211	1,576	3,312	136
45-49 years	1,108	101	96	106	135	131	132	93	305	9
Male	1,879,490	784,962	619,630	288,180	106,027	39,144	16,397	7,621	8,379	9,150
Under 15 years	5,055	4,891	129	11	-	-	-	-	-	24
15-19 years	240,393	185,440	44,820	7,704	1,083	143	16	6	8	1,173
20-24 years	585,566	284,903	203,086	70,599	18,584	4,430	1,001	233	120	2,610
25-29 years	597,360	208,275	221,824	108,149	37,578	12,133	4,235	1,444	806	2,916
30-34 years	336,663	81,957	119,730	76,116	32,696	13,435	5,889	2,702	2,349	1,789
35-39 years	100,164	17,821	27,705	23,086	13,906	7,354	4,039	2,395	3,291	567
40-44 years	13,717	1,626	2,283	2,463	2,106	1,582	1,150	793	1,646	68
45-49 years	572	49	53	52	74	67	67	48	159	3
Female	1,789,651	744,943	589,937	274,953	101,366	37,713	16,297	7,528	8,307	8,607
Under 15 years	4,910	4,747	122	7	4	-	-	-	-	30
15-19 years	229,289	176,053	43,425	7,483	1,054	105	9	4	9	1,147
20-24 years	556,012	269,887	192,853	67,440	17,890	4,268	958	206	165	2,345
25-29 years	568,351	198,256	210,950	102,408	35,697	11,822	4,201	1,423	803	2,791
30-34 years	321,833	77,281	114,384	73,082	31,515	13,033	5,890	2,664	2,292	1,692
35-39 years	95,591	17,006	26,039	22,116	13,230	6,930	4,113	2,403	3,226	528
40-44 years	13,129	1,661	2,121	2,363	1,915	1,491	1,061	783	1,666	68
45-49 years	536	52	43	54	61	64	65	45	146	6
White	2,923,502	1,234,785	987,108	439,755	151,733	52,792	21,618	9,863	11,033	14,815
Under 15 years	3,959	3,845	73	11	3	-	-	-	-	27
15-19 years	320,953	254,632	55,758	7,877	877	84	10	5	11	1,699
20-24 years	898,919	456,197	314,409	97,454	21,437	4,176	861	172	162	4,051
25-29 years	969,061	350,745	368,040	169,153	53,549	15,474	4,894	1,480	784	4,942
30-34 years	549,595	137,274	200,473	124,326	50,631	19,448	8,083	3,516	2,834	3,010
35-39 years	159,246	29,356	44,804	37,010	21,859	11,063	6,059	3,482	4,647	966
40-44 years	20,974	2,670	3,476	3,841	3,272	2,441	1,618	1,146	2,398	112
45-49 years	795	66	75	83	105	106	93	62	197	8
Male	1,500,326	634,653	506,322	225,454	77,658	27,079	10,931	4,968	5,554	7,707
Under 15 years	2,018	1,963	35	8	-	-	-	-	-	12
15-19 years	164,655	130,854	28,451	3,979	448	45	5	3	7	863
20-24 years	461,878	234,822	161,324	49,940	10,952	2,112	427	84	67	2,150
25-29 years	497,466	179,882	188,920	87,156	27,432	7,905	2,504	739	389	2,539
30-34 years	281,472	70,719	102,599	63,422	25,873	9,998	4,108	1,758	1,422	1,573
35-39 years	81,584	15,053	23,153	18,935	11,148	5,697	2,993	1,756	2,340	509
40-44 years	10,832	1,328	1,797	1,973	1,744	1,265	846	595	1,226	58
45-49 years	421	32	43	41	61	57	48	33	103	3
Female	1,423,176	600,132	480,786	214,301	74,075	25,713	10,687	4,895	5,479	7,108
Under 15 years	1,941	1,882	38	3	3	-	-	-	-	15
15-19 years	156,298	123,778	27,307	3,898	429	39	5	2	4	836
20-24 years	437,041	221,375	153,085	47,514	10,485	2,064	434	88	95	1,901
25-29 years	471,595	170,863	179,120	81,997	26,117	7,569	2,390	741	395	2,403
30-34 years	268,123	66,555	97,874	60,904	24,758	9,450	3,975	1,758	1,412	1,437
35-39 years	77,662	14,303	21,651	18,075	10,711	5,366	3,066	1,726	2,307	457
40-44 years	10,142	1,342	1,679	1,868	1,528	1,176	772	551	1,172	54
45-49 years	374	34	32	42	44	49	45	29	94	5
All other	745,639	295,120	222,459	123,378	55,660	24,065	11,076	5,286	5,653	2,942
Under 15 years	6,006	5,793	178	7	1	-	-	-	-	27
15-19 years	148,729	106,861	32,487	7,310	1,260	164	15	5	6	621
20-24 years	242,659	98,593	81,530	40,585	15,037	4,522	1,098	267	123	904
25-29 years	196,650	55,786	64,734	41,404	19,726	8,481	3,542	1,387	825	765
30-34 years	108,901	21,964	33,641	24,872	13,580	7,020	3,696	1,850	1,807	471
35-39 years	36,509	5,471	8,940	8,192	5,277	3,221	2,093	1,316	1,870	129
40-44 years	5,872	617	928	985	749	632	593	430	914	24
45-49 years	313	35	21	23	30	25	39	31	108	1
Male	379,164	150,309	113,308	62,726	28,369	12,065	5,466	2,653	2,825	1,443
Under 15 years	3,037	2,928	94	3	-	-	-	-	-	12
15-19 years	75,738	54,586	16,369	3,725	635	98	11	3	1	310
20-24 years	123,688	50,081	41,762	20,659	7,632	2,318	574	149	53	460
25-29 years	99,894	28,393	32,904	20,993	10,146	4,228	1,731	705	417	377
30-34 years	55,191	11,238	17,131	12,694	6,823	3,437	1,781	944	927	216
35-39 years	18,580	2,768	4,552	4,151	2,758	1,657	1,046	639	951	58
40-44 years	2,885	298	486	490	362	317	304	198	420	10
45-49 years	151	17	10	11	13	10	19	15	56	-
Female	366,475	144,811	109,151	60,652	27,291	12,000	5,610	2,633	2,828	1,499
Under 15 years	2,969	2,865	84	4	1	-	-	-	-	15
15-19 years	72,991	52,275	16,118	3,585	625	66	4	2	5	311
20-24 years	118,971	48,512	39,768	19,926	7,405	2,204	524	118	70	444
25-29 years	96,756	27,393	31,830	20,411	9,580	4,253	1,811	682	408	388
30-34 years	53,710	10,726	16,510	12,178	6,757	3,583	1,915	906	880	255
35-39 years	17,929	2,703	4,388	4,041	2,519	1,564	1,047	677	919	71
40-44 years	2,987	319	442	495	387	315	289	232	494	14
45-49 years	162	18	11	12	17	15	20	16	52	1

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Black	592,745	233,583	174,722	99,769	45,442	19,519	8,835	4,136	4,412	2,327
Under 15 years	5,720	5,516	172	7	1	-	-	-	-	24
15-19 years	134,392	96,109	29,595	6,767	1,195	155	15	5	6	545
20-24 years	203,562	80,151	68,988	35,142	13,160	4,003	1,002	240	107	769
25-29 years	147,111	36,129	48,921	33,561	16,166	6,944	2,952	1,161	713	564
30-34 years	73,858	12,295	21,309	18,242	10,467	5,457	2,872	1,417	1,473	326
35-39 years	24,028	3,011	5,197	5,432	3,893	2,474	1,554	988	1,397	82
40-44 years	3,906	353	528	607	538	471	420	309	663	17
45-49 years	168	19	12	11	22	15	20	16	53	-
Male	300,951	119,070	88,724	50,548	23,044	9,753	4,382	2,076	2,227	1,127
Under 15 years	2,905	2,802	90	3	-	-	-	-	-	10
15-19 years	68,545	49,176	14,936	3,453	604	92	11	3	1	269
20-24 years	103,692	40,762	35,274	17,848	6,646	2,058	528	139	49	388
25-29 years	74,600	18,357	24,813	17,003	8,287	3,454	1,441	599	371	275
30-34 years	37,140	6,248	10,750	9,258	5,218	2,629	1,407	728	760	142
35-39 years	12,081	1,541	2,600	2,681	2,015	1,275	763	458	712	36
40-44 years	1,901	174	257	297	266	236	220	141	303	7
45-49 years	87	10	4	5	8	9	12	8	31	-
Female	291,794	114,513	85,998	49,221	22,398	9,766	4,453	2,060	2,185	1,200
Under 15 years	2,815	2,714	82	4	1	-	-	-	-	14
15-19 years	65,847	46,933	14,659	3,314	591	63	4	2	5	276
20-24 years	99,870	39,389	33,714	17,294	6,514	1,945	474	101	58	381
25-29 years	72,511	17,772	24,108	16,558	7,879	3,490	1,511	562	342	289
30-34 years	36,718	6,047	10,559	8,984	5,249	2,828	1,465	689	713	184
35-39 years	11,947	1,470	2,597	2,751	1,878	1,199	791	530	685	46
40-44 years	2,005	179	271	310	272	235	200	168	360	10
45-49 years	81	9	8	6	14	6	8	8	22	-

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	3,669,141	232	109,032	696,207	1,067,147	805,875	355,843	109,468	32,044	11,298	7,092	474,903
Under 15 years	9,965	84	2,088	698	113	28	7	5	2	-	6	6,934
15-19 years	469,682	113	87,179	167,940	34,011	6,976	2,107	770	257	117	83	170,129
20-24 years	1,141,578	10	18,123	445,701	381,915	89,465	23,859	7,198	2,210	895	671	171,531
25-29 years	1,165,711	13	1,330	70,235	562,980	341,880	80,390	20,411	5,863	2,128	1,377	79,104
30-34 years	658,496	9	260	9,836	78,103	332,500	156,177	34,113	9,123	3,243	1,956	33,176
35-39 years	195,755	3	47	1,610	9,233	33,032	88,689	36,863	9,479	3,130	1,979	11,690
40-44 years	26,846	-	5	177	770	1,956	4,543	9,934	4,739	1,575	922	2,225
45-49 years	1,108	-	-	10	22	38	71	174	371	210	98	114
Male	1,879,490	106	55,963	357,573	547,551	412,879	182,625	55,827	16,242	5,894	3,668	241,162
Under 15 years	5,055	40	1,049	336	63	18	4	2	2	-	5	3,536
15-19 years	240,393	55	44,834	86,136	17,430	3,596	1,116	371	122	65	52	86,616
20-24 years	585,566	3	9,248	228,958	196,294	46,092	12,177	3,750	1,141	498	353	87,052
25-29 years	597,360	1	673	36,143	288,497	175,515	41,188	10,312	2,974	1,078	716	40,263
30-34 years	336,663	4	127	5,121	40,107	169,819	79,970	17,514	4,648	1,705	982	16,666
35-39 years	100,164	3	30	797	4,745	16,816	45,770	18,692	4,782	1,629	1,039	5,861
40-44 years	13,717	-	2	78	403	1,002	2,363	5,087	2,401	806	470	1,105
45-49 years	572	-	-	4	12	21	37	99	172	113	51	63
Female	1,789,651	126	53,069	338,634	519,596	392,996	173,218	53,641	15,802	5,404	3,424	233,741
Under 15 years	4,910	44	1,039	362	50	10	3	3	-	-	1	3,398
15-19 years	229,289	58	42,345	81,804	16,581	3,380	991	399	135	52	31	83,513
20-24 years	556,012	7	8,875	216,743	185,621	43,373	11,682	3,448	1,069	397	318	84,479
25-29 years	568,351	12	657	34,092	274,483	166,365	39,202	10,099	2,889	1,050	661	38,841
30-34 years	321,833	5	133	4,715	37,996	162,681	76,207	16,599	4,475	1,538	974	16,510
35-39 years	95,591	-	17	813	4,488	16,216	42,919	18,171	4,697	1,501	940	5,829
40-44 years	13,129	-	3	99	367	954	2,180	4,847	2,338	769	452	1,120
45-49 years	536	-	-	6	10	17	34	75	199	97	47	51
White	2,923,502	104	83,206	580,835	918,970	689,253	298,184	87,662	24,147	8,114	4,768	228,259
Under 15 years	3,959	27	1,014	513	77	19	5	4	2	-	-	2,298
15-19 years	320,953	59	66,154	136,601	27,477	5,500	1,683	581	201	74	52	82,571
20-24 years	898,919	5	14,701	375,941	324,933	72,976	19,184	5,502	1,598	629	442	83,008
25-29 years	969,061	8	1,084	58,350	492,679	291,309	65,709	16,096	4,236	1,445	889	37,256
30-34 years	549,595	5	211	7,952	65,751	290,289	132,049	27,079	6,847	2,300	1,266	15,846
35-39 years	159,246	-	37	1,315	7,418	27,566	75,803	30,119	7,236	2,325	1,390	6,037
40-44 years	20,974	-	5	156	618	1,564	3,701	8,143	3,744	1,196	664	1,183
45-49 years	795	-	-	7	17	30	50	138	283	145	65	60
Male	1,500,326	44	42,834	298,359	472,029	353,722	153,120	44,775	12,266	4,237	2,454	116,486
Under 15 years	2,018	8	521	250	44	12	2	1	2	-	-	1,178
15-19 years	164,655	30	34,117	70,022	14,065	2,861	905	291	98	42	32	42,192
20-24 years	461,878	3	7,502	193,186	167,129	37,595	9,752	2,892	813	350	236	42,420
25-29 years	497,466	1	564	30,047	252,814	149,756	33,728	8,192	2,148	734	470	19,012
30-34 years	281,472	2	105	4,141	33,836	148,599	67,586	13,877	3,500	1,191	628	8,007
35-39 years	81,584	-	23	638	3,798	14,046	39,178	15,230	3,680	1,209	722	3,060
40-44 years	10,832	-	2	72	333	836	1,942	4,211	1,894	632	329	581
45-49 years	421	-	-	3	10	17	27	81	131	79	37	36
Female	1,423,176	60	40,372	282,476	446,941	335,531	145,064	42,887	11,881	3,877	2,314	111,773
Under 15 years	1,941	19	493	263	33	7	3	3	-	-	-	1,120
15-19 years	156,298	29	32,037	66,579	13,412	2,639	778	290	103	32	20	40,379
20-24 years	437,041	2	7,199	182,755	157,804	35,381	9,432	2,610	785	279	206	40,588
25-29 years	471,595	7	520	28,303	239,865	141,553	31,981	7,904	2,088	711	419	18,244
30-34 years	268,123	3	106	3,811	31,915	141,690	64,463	13,202	3,347	1,109	638	7,839
35-39 years	77,662	-	14	677	3,620	13,520	36,625	14,889	3,556	1,116	668	2,977
40-44 years	10,142	-	3	84	285	728	1,759	3,932	1,850	564	335	602
45-49 years	374	-	-	4	7	13	23	57	152	66	28	24
All other	745,639	128	25,826	115,372	148,177	116,622	57,659	21,806	7,897	3,184	2,324	246,644
Under 15 years	6,006	57	1,074	185	36	9	2	1	-	-	6	4,636
15-19 years	148,729	54	21,025	31,339	6,534	1,476	424	189	56	43	31	87,558
20-24 years	242,659	5	3,422	69,760	56,982	16,489	4,675	1,696	612	266	229	88,523
25-29 years	196,650	5	246	11,885	70,301	50,571	14,681	4,315	1,627	683	488	41,848
30-34 years	108,901	4	49	1,884	12,352	42,211	24,128	7,034	2,276	943	690	17,330
35-39 years	36,509	3	10	295	1,815	5,466	12,886	6,744	2,243	805	589	5,653
40-44 years	5,872	-	-	21	152	392	842	1,791	995	379	258	1,042
45-49 years	313	-	-	3	5	8	21	36	88	65	33	54
Male	379,164	62	13,129	59,214	75,522	59,157	29,505	11,052	3,976	1,657	1,214	124,676
Under 15 years	3,037	32	528	86	19	6	2	1	-	-	5	2,358
15-19 years	75,738	25	10,717	16,114	3,365	735	211	80	24	23	20	44,424
20-24 years	123,688	-	1,746	35,772	29,165	8,497	2,425	858	328	148	117	44,632
25-29 years	99,894	-	109	6,096	35,683	25,759	7,460	2,120	826	344	246	21,251
30-34 years	55,191	2	22	980	6,271	21,220	12,384	3,637	1,148	514	354	8,659
35-39 years	18,580	3	7	159	947	2,770	6,592	3,462	1,102	420	317	2,801
40-44 years	2,885	-	-	6	70	166	421	876	507	174	141	524
45-49 years	151	-	-	1	2	4	10	18	41	34	14	27
Female	366,475	66	12,697	56,158	72,655	57,465	28,154	10,754	3,921	1,527	1,110	121,968
Under 15 years	2,969	25	546	99	17	3	-	-	-	-	1	2,278
15-19 years	72,991	29	10,308	15,225	3,169	741	213	109	32	20	11	43,134
20-24 years	118,971	5	1,676	33,988	27,817	7,992	2,250	838	284	118	112	43,891
25-29 years	96,756	5	137	5,789	34,618	24,812	7,221	2,195	801	339	242	20,597
30-34 years	53,710	2	27	904	6,081	20,991	11,744	3,397	1,128	429	336	8,671
35-39 years	17,929	-	3	136	868	2,696	6,294	3,282	1,141	385	272	2,852
40-44 years	2,987	-	-	15	82	226	421	915	488	205	117	518
45-49 years	162	-	-	2	3	4	11	18	47	31	19	27

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Black	592,745	112	22,351	93,273	109,943	75,722	35,918	14,377	5,565	2,295	1,646	231,543
Under 15 years	5,720	56	1,012	145	34	7	2	1	-	-	5	4,458
15-19 years	134,392	45	18,373	26,244	5,099	1,117	341	151	54	39	30	82,899
20-24 years	203,562	5	2,745	56,618	43,783	11,646	3,426	1,345	490	224	173	83,107
25-29 years	147,111	3	189	8,829	51,429	32,832	9,407	3,129	1,253	526	381	39,133
30-34 years	73,858	2	30	1,245	8,322	26,571	14,502	4,525	1,629	666	480	15,886
35-39 years	24,028	1	2	176	1,177	3,305	7,723	4,099	1,461	574	401	5,109
40-44 years	3,906	-	-	16	96	237	507	1,108	637	233	165	907
45-49 years	168	-	-	-	3	7	10	19	41	33	11	44
Male	300,951	54	11,433	47,946	55,886	38,277	18,317	7,176	2,773	1,204	877	117,008
Under 15 years	2,905	31	502	69	18	5	2	1	-	-	4	2,273
15-19 years	68,545	20	9,427	13,531	2,636	569	176	60	23	20	19	42,064
20-24 years	103,692	-	1,405	29,082	22,414	5,930	1,778	674	270	124	89	41,926
25-29 years	74,600	-	85	4,524	26,032	16,753	4,776	1,499	636	266	196	19,833
30-34 years	37,140	2	13	647	4,134	13,238	7,419	2,330	805	361	254	7,937
35-39 years	12,081	1	1	90	605	1,678	3,914	2,076	696	301	211	2,508
40-44 years	1,901	-	-	3	45	100	248	524	325	114	99	443
45-49 years	87	-	-	-	2	4	4	12	18	18	5	24
Female	291,794	58	10,918	45,327	54,057	37,445	17,601	7,201	2,792	1,091	769	114,535
Under 15 years	2,815	25	510	76	16	2	-	-	-	-	1	2,185
15-19 years	65,847	25	8,946	12,713	2,463	548	165	91	31	19	11	40,835
20-24 years	99,870	5	1,340	27,536	21,369	5,716	1,648	671	220	100	84	41,181
25-29 years	72,511	3	104	4,305	25,397	16,079	4,631	1,630	617	260	185	19,300
30-34 years	36,718	-	17	598	4,188	13,333	7,083	2,195	824	305	226	7,949
35-39 years	11,947	-	1	86	572	1,627	3,809	2,023	765	273	190	2,601
40-44 years	2,005	-	-	13	51	137	259	584	312	119	66	464
45-49 years	81	-	-	-	1	3	6	7	23	15	6	20

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Alabama	59,217	25,237	19,771	8,775	3,219	1,179	473	237	272	54
Under 15 years	266	254	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,496	7,993	2,048	386	48	9	1	-	-	11
20-24 years	20,385	9,719	7,076	2,556	788	162	45	14	9	16
25-29 years	17,038	5,314	6,905	3,100	1,060	410	140	56	34	19
30-34 years	8,276	1,630	3,074	2,038	872	357	142	80	80	3
35-39 years	2,407	298	608	637	391	200	114	63	91	5
40-44 years	336	27	48	56	59	40	29	23	54	-
45-49 years	13	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	4	-
White	38,291	17,385	13,607	5,072	1,532	421	150	62	37	25
Under 15 years	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,457	4,433	896	113	11	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	13,117	6,997	4,612	1,213	246	33	8	3	-	5
25-29 years	12,062	4,305	5,209	1,859	502	139	33	5	1	9
30-34 years	5,780	1,325	2,384	1,374	487	132	44	23	9	2
35-39 years	1,618	239	472	471	245	95	54	22	15	5
40-44 years	190	24	34	40	41	21	10	9	11	-
45-49 years	5	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-
Black	20,553	7,695	6,049	3,640	1,663	752	317	174	234	29
Under 15 years	202	190	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,011	3,539	1,146	272	37	9	1	-	-	7
20-24 years	7,175	2,671	2,444	1,328	538	128	35	11	9	11
25-29 years	4,844	955	1,647	1,222	551	269	106	51	33	10
30-34 years	2,410	282	660	645	375	223	97	57	70	1
35-39 years	760	53	126	158	143	104	59	41	76	-
40-44 years	143	3	14	15	18	19	18	13	43	-
45-49 years	8	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-
Alaska	12,455	5,008	3,935	1,940	811	309	150	57	58	187
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,191	963	187	17	1	-	-	-	-	23
20-24 years	4,035	1,904	1,435	507	106	19	6	1	1	56
25-29 years	4,042	1,366	1,368	758	337	111	34	12	2	54
30-34 years	2,366	612	737	494	267	114	54	22	22	44
35-39 years	730	149	196	152	86	54	43	15	25	10
40-44 years	80	4	12	12	14	11	13	7	7	-
45-49 years	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
White	8,921	3,760	2,926	1,339	483	151	71	26	22	143
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	645	525	94	11	1	-	-	-	-	14
20-24 years	2,795	1,417	975	295	52	7	3	1	1	44
25-29 years	3,035	1,148	1,062	532	194	40	11	6	1	41
30-34 years	1,834	530	624	371	171	57	25	9	10	37
35-39 years	556	132	162	122	57	37	23	9	7	7
40-44 years	51	3	9	8	8	10	9	1	3	-
45-49 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	512	209	154	85	36	12	5	1	1	9
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	70	58	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
20-24 years	210	94	66	35	11	1	1	-	-	2
25-29 years	156	39	60	31	15	7	1	-	-	3
30-34 years	69	17	18	16	9	4	2	1	1	1
35-39 years	7	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	55,001	21,900	17,230	8,933	3,828	1,542	773	339	432	24
Under 15 years	112	110	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,737	5,864	1,596	232	34	2	-	-	2	7
20-24 years	18,634	8,473	6,633	2,695	698	97	30	2	2	4
25-29 years	16,513	5,126	5,642	3,431	1,509	530	182	50	37	6
30-34 years	8,871	1,893	2,700	1,968	1,118	605	334	138	108	7
35-39 years	2,700	397	589	556	419	263	182	106	188	-
40-44 years	422	37	66	51	50	45	45	43	85	-
45-49 years	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
White	45,920	18,680	14,766	7,339	2,927	1,115	532	234	311	16
Under 15 years	70	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,042	4,619	1,236	156	22	2	-	-	2	5
20-24 years	15,458	7,213	5,562	2,092	517	51	19	2	-	2
25-29 years	14,143	4,599	4,979	2,874	1,139	370	121	32	25	4
30-34 years	7,634	1,796	2,419	1,689	874	463	236	79	73	5
35-39 years	2,239	357	518	484	337	191	128	85	139	-
40-44 years	326	28	50	44	38	38	28	36	64	-
45-49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Black	2,539	1,000	755	465	184	55	43	21	14	2
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	554	384	136	26	8	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	933	398	291	178	44	15	7	-	-	-
25-29 years	668	156	215	169	80	26	14	4	2	2
30-34 years	275	30	93	66	40	6	16	16	8	-
35-39 years	81	14	14	26	10	8	4	1	4	-
40-44 years	8	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
45-49 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Arkansas	34,840	14,626	11,669	5,235	1,836	756	311	148	203	56
Under 15 years	168	160	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	6,766	5,097	1,350	259	38	4	3	-	-	15
20-24 years	12,982	5,801	4,751	1,743	477	151	34	6	4	15
25-29 years	9,211	2,619	3,684	1,859	626	247	100	40	29	7
30-34 years	4,270	791	1,547	1,058	463	211	103	36	51	10
35-39 years	1,206	140	306	286	187	116	59	44	61	7
40-44 years	226	15	24	30	44	27	10	21	54	1
45-49 years	11	3	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-
White	26,091	11,549	9,186	3,632	1,090	358	114	66	57	39
Under 15 years	49	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	4,379	3,505	753	103	10	-	-	-	-	8
20-24 years	9,857	4,842	3,674	1,065	218	37	9	1	1	10
25-29 years	7,387	2,318	3,159	1,371	368	118	27	11	8	7
30-34 years	3,357	701	1,326	830	316	114	39	17	8	6
35-39 years	897	119	255	237	141	70	29	25	15	6
40-44 years	155	13	19	26	36	19	8	11	22	1
45-49 years	10	3	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	-
Black	8,364	2,925	2,352	1,543	725	388	192	81	141	17
Under 15 years	119	112	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,339	1,557	586	154	28	4	3	-	-	7
20-24 years	2,996	906	1,029	657	254	113	24	5	3	5
25-29 years	1,714	260	486	470	252	125	72	28	21	-
30-34 years	839	70	195	217	137	95	61	19	41	4
35-39 years	289	18	45	41	46	43	30	19	46	1
40-44 years	67	2	4	4	8	8	2	10	29	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
California	447,730	184,191	143,509	69,571	27,660	11,283	5,154	2,500	2,972	890
Under 15 years	945	919	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	49,399	38,287	9,275	1,503	186	28	5	-	8	107
20-24 years	134,672	65,674	46,414	16,494	4,428	1,044	218	50	86	264
25-29 years	142,001	50,143	49,840	26,283	9,954	3,524	1,262	469	274	252
30-34 years	86,220	22,599	28,865	18,220	8,739	4,086	1,904	873	745	189
35-39 years	29,784	5,982	8,266	6,267	3,737	2,114	1,375	810	1,171	62
40-44 years	4,477	567	807	778	598	465	362	276	614	10
45-49 years	232	20	22	24	18	22	28	22	74	2
White	350,464	143,953	113,496	54,408	21,269	8,583	3,904	1,892	2,285	674
Under 15 years	591	571	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	37,877	29,497	7,070	1,080	124	10	5	-	4	87
20-24 years	107,157	52,622	37,457	12,724	3,202	706	150	34	68	194
25-29 years	111,541	38,916	39,779	20,940	7,683	2,590	936	329	188	180
30-34 years	66,833	17,302	22,396	14,318	6,812	3,206	1,454	657	543	145
35-39 years	22,909	4,616	6,175	4,761	2,942	1,692	1,073	652	944	54
40-44 years	3,394	415	587	567	490	363	266	208	490	8
45-49 years	162	14	18	16	16	16	20	12	48	2
Black	47,079	19,332	14,271	7,556	3,341	1,374	542	256	283	124
Under 15 years	283	279	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,345	6,434	1,550	285	44	14	-	-	4	14
20-24 years	16,257	7,226	5,606	2,391	750	182	34	6	10	52
25-29 years	13,139	3,714	4,512	2,784	1,295	506	170	72	50	36
30-34 years	6,609	1,320	1,965	1,556	894	434	202	106	112	20
35-39 years	2,140	311	570	490	326	204	108	58	71	2
40-44 years	302	48	64	50	30	34	28	12	36	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Colorado	54,364	23,408	18,436	8,034	2,687	960	369	164	162	144
Under 15 years	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,729	4,492	1,047	153	21	4	-	-	-	12
20-24 years	16,554	8,362	5,711	1,892	459	78	13	2	1	36
25-29 years	17,660	6,673	6,551	3,019	962	280	93	24	10	48
30-34 years	10,883	3,118	4,047	2,226	831	387	136	66	42	30
35-39 years	3,127	656	1,014	681	364	173	101	52	69	17
40-44 years	334	38	66	63	49	38	24	20	35	1
45-49 years	11	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-
White	49,897	21,612	16,962	7,342	2,422	829	316	136	143	135
Under 15 years	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,105	4,033	908	133	16	3	-	-	-	12
20-24 years	15,061	7,674	5,197	1,683	398	63	10	2	1	33
25-29 years	16,313	6,252	6,053	2,779	848	234	77	17	9	44
30-34 years	10,125	2,939	3,789	2,053	770	342	110	55	37	30
35-39 years	2,921	618	952	637	344	152	94	44	65	15
40-44 years	307	37	63	57	45	35	23	18	28	1
45-49 years	9	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-
Black	2,711	1,098	909	426	165	63	30	14	3	3
Under 15 years	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	455	340	100	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	995	457	350	137	41	6	2	-	-	2
25-29 years	795	201	314	163	80	24	7	5	-	1
30-34 years	349	75	117	91	27	18	18	3	-	-
35-39 years	94	16	27	18	10	14	3	5	1	-
40-44 years	14	-	1	5	4	1	-	1	2	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Connecticut	42,220	17,764	13,863	5,622	1,766	527	177	85	99	2,317
Under 15 years	68	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	3,889	2,816	703	119	9	-	-	-	2	240
20-24 years	10,516	5,230	3,260	1,078	275	60	13	4	10	586
25-29 years	14,701	6,127	5,134	1,869	538	145	47	22	24	795
30-34 years	9,890	2,904	3,767	1,846	592	168	53	25	26	509
35-39 years	2,821	582	938	641	300	112	45	17	18	168
40-44 years	324	39	58	68	52	40	19	17	15	16
45-49 years	11	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	4	1
White	36,174	15,359	12,117	4,675	1,361	403	117	54	67	2,021
Under 15 years	37	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	2,662	1,932	452	86	7	-	-	-	1	184
20-24 years	8,504	4,400	2,652	760	153	38	6	1	7	487
25-29 years	13,137	5,688	4,619	1,548	403	108	29	13	17	712
30-34 years	9,018	2,729	3,484	1,667	489	125	32	16	13	463
35-39 years	2,527	538	857	556	265	95	32	11	15	158
40-44 years	282	36	52	58	44	35	18	13	11	15
45-49 years	7	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1
Black	5,348	2,130	1,513	848	369	114	53	29	30	262
Under 15 years	30	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	1,191	862	240	31	2	-	-	-	1	55
20-24 years	1,875	751	576	304	118	22	7	3	3	91
25-29 years	1,330	344	434	291	126	35	17	8	7	68
30-34 years	660	112	197	149	87	38	17	9	11	40
35-39 years	223	30	59	64	29	15	11	6	3	6
40-44 years	35	2	5	8	7	4	1	3	4	1
45-49 years	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Delaware	9,266	4,034	3,201	1,310	439	144	61	15	42	20
Under 15 years	40	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	1,235	941	228	52	4	4	-	-	-	6
20-24 years	2,951	1,472	1,004	324	104	31	8	-	-	8
25-29 years	2,977	1,122	1,183	463	148	39	10	6	4	2
30-34 years	1,559	368	648	342	111	39	23	4	22	2
35-39 years	448	82	123	118	69	27	14	5	10	-
40-44 years	54	11	15	11	3	2	6	-	6	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
White	7,056	3,174	2,510	953	255	88	37	7	22	10
Under 15 years	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	689	567	101	19	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	2,160	1,176	742	194	37	5	4	-	-	2
25-29 years	2,436	1,003	977	336	86	31	1	-	-	2
30-34 years	1,358	339	578	303	75	27	18	4	12	2
35-39 years	367	74	101	92	56	23	10	3	8	-
40-44 years	36	9	11	9	1	-	4	-	2	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Black	2,112	816	653	344	183	54	24	8	20	10
Under 15 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	538	367	126	33	4	4	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	775	285	259	128	67	26	4	-	-	6
25-29 years	505	97	193	126	62	8	9	6	4	-
30-34 years	178	27	59	31	36	10	5	-	10	-
35-39 years	68	6	14	24	12	4	4	2	2	-
40-44 years	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	4	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	9,666	4,516	2,750	1,324	565	235	67	44	48	117
Under 15 years	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,691	1,305	303	49	10	2	-	2	-	20
20-24 years	2,927	1,467	895	361	117	42	8	2	4	31
25-29 years	2,463	866	815	457	199	55	23	6	10	32
30-34 years	1,664	560	487	300	158	90	21	8	20	20
35-39 years	753	239	225	134	69	39	11	14	10	12
40-44 years	116	28	25	23	12	6	4	12	4	2
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
White	1,794	946	516	208	70	18	7	-	4	25
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	73	62	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	336	185	102	40	4	-	2	-	-	3
25-29 years	418	246	102	40	21	3	-	-	-	6
30-34 years	569	297	164	63	22	10	1	-	2	10
35-39 years	348	140	120	51	21	4	4	-	2	6
40-44 years	49	16	17	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Black	7,749	3,506	2,194	1,108	490	215	60	44	44	88
Under 15 years	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,613	1,240	290	49	10	2	-	2	-	20
20-24 years	2,561	1,261	786	321	113	40	6	2	4	28
25-29 years	2,014	605	700	416	176	52	23	6	10	26
30-34 years	1,054	242	309	233	134	80	20	8	18	10
35-39 years	390	96	101	80	47	35	7	14	8	2
40-44 years	66	11	8	9	10	6	4	12	4	2
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Florida	155,397	68,323	50,534	22,263	8,376	3,152	1,430	582	575	162
Under 15 years	585	569	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	22,187	16,604	4,524	886	139	19	2	1	-	12
20-24 years	50,604	25,286	16,730	6,001	1,872	519	133	35	7	21
25-29 years	47,228	17,465	17,197	7,953	2,884	1,055	409	143	94	28
30-34 years	25,728	6,718	9,615	5,419	2,234	899	445	183	159	56
35-39 years	7,888	1,520	2,254	1,797	1,047	530	334	158	208	40
40-44 years	1,134	157	191	204	193	124	103	58	100	4
45-49 years	43	4	8	3	7	6	4	4	7	-
White	116,020	54,345	39,108	15,237	4,693	1,492	575	217	205	148
Under 15 years	148	146	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	13,098	10,522	2,226	305	33	4	-	-	-	8
20-24 years	37,378	20,815	12,255	3,383	716	143	36	9	4	17
25-29 years	37,603	15,333	14,293	5,722	1,596	452	125	39	20	23
30-34 years	20,790	6,042	8,244	4,237	1,454	461	183	64	50	55
35-39 years	6,154	1,355	1,924	1,424	737	350	170	70	84	40
40-44 years	819	130	157	163	150	79	59	33	44	4
45-49 years	30	2	8	3	7	3	2	2	3	-
Black	37,502	13,177	10,782	6,757	3,584	1,632	839	356	362	13
Under 15 years	436	422	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,964	5,991	2,269	577	105	15	2	1	-	4
20-24 years	12,804	4,226	4,351	2,579	1,146	372	97	26	3	4
25-29 years	8,953	1,825	2,673	2,144	1,255	600	278	101	73	4
30-34 years	4,452	548	1,159	1,091	747	423	258	117	108	1
35-39 years	1,593	143	288	330	292	175	160	85	120	-
40-44 years	288	20	28	36	39	44	43	24	54	-
45-49 years	12	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	4	-
Georgia	92,013	40,222	31,063	13,316	4,504	1,607	638	277	290	96
Under 15 years	467	448	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	15,931	11,937	3,245	614	102	5	2	-	-	26
20-24 years	30,465	14,443	10,696	3,763	1,144	299	68	20	6	26
25-29 years	26,266	9,128	10,278	4,607	1,472	500	165	46	48	22
30-34 years	14,281	3,435	5,552	3,216	1,191	488	194	105	92	8
35-39 years	4,109	765	1,194	1,033	513	270	157	83	86	8
40-44 years	473	66	81	81	72	45	52	20	54	2
45-49 years	21	-	4	2	8	-	-	3	4	-
White	59,104	27,386	20,805	7,788	2,068	643	218	80	76	40
Under 15 years	94	91	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,048	6,447	1,394	186	13	-	-	-	-	8
20-24 years	18,978	10,130	6,705	1,731	321	65	14	2	4	6
25-29 years	18,610	7,308	7,507	2,868	680	172	41	8	18	8
30-34 years	10,209	2,743	4,215	2,221	684	226	72	22	18	8
35-39 years	2,860	623	926	716	312	151	67	39	18	8
40-44 years	296	44	55	64	52	29	24	8	18	2
45-49 years	9	-	2	2	4	-	-	1	-	-
Black	31,890	12,416	9,878	5,390	2,403	930	416	189	214	54
Under 15 years	373	357	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	7,835	5,448	1,845	428	89	5	2	-	-	18
20-24 years	11,268	4,194	3,917	2,014	815	234	54	18	2	20
25-29 years	7,264	1,667	2,614	1,677	782	320	124	38	30	12
30-34 years	3,793	602	1,211	961	500	244	120	81	74	-
35-39 years	1,178	126	255	293	195	113	90	38	68	-
40-44 years	167	22	22	17	18	14	26	12	36	-
45-49 years	12	-	2	-	4	-	-	2	4	-
Hawaii	18,707	7,969	6,145	2,800	1,090	411	135	89	67	1
Under 15 years	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,911	1,526	337	44	4	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,965	3,007	2,002	724	181	42	7	2	-	-
25-29 years	5,616	2,026	2,005	957	419	149	33	20	7	-
30-34 years	3,768	1,104	1,349	745	325	138	51	34	21	1
35-39 years	1,231	244	400	297	140	67	33	25	25	-
40-44 years	179	34	51	32	19	15	10	7	11	-
45-49 years	10	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	3	-
White	4,658	2,208	1,645	560	160	54	19	6	6	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	362	287	71	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,715	964	587	142	16	5	1	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,371	548	553	191	61	15	2	1	-	-
30-34 years	873	315	329	153	48	19	6	2	1	-
35-39 years	298	79	99	67	30	11	8	2	2	-
40-44 years	37	13	6	3	5	4	2	1	3	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	846	362	289	143	39	10	2	1	-	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	59	41	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	423	215	140	59	9	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	255	78	104	52	15	6	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	87	24	22	24	11	3	2	1	-	-
35-39 years	17	1	7	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Idaho	18,028	6,245	5,578	2,993	1,544	830	384	212	233	9
Under 15 years	17	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,918	1,515	340	57	5	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	6,171	2,744	2,381	804	198	36	1	1	3	3
25-29 years	5,680	1,381	1,875	1,306	716	283	92	14	12	1
30-34 years	3,132	497	824	637	474	368	182	90	57	3
35-39 years	940	83	148	168	130	129	87	87	107	1
40-44 years	164	9	10	20	20	13	20	20	52	-
45-49 years	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-
White	17,383	6,007	5,366	2,899	1,502	801	370	208	221	9
Under 15 years	15	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,818	1,439	318	56	4	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	5,978	2,665	2,304	780	190	31	1	1	3	3
25-29 years	5,492	1,326	1,816	1,265	698	274	88	13	11	1
30-34 years	3,012	473	781	617	462	358	175	89	54	3
35-39 years	903	81	137	162	127	124	84	85	102	1
40-44 years	159	9	10	18	20	13	20	20	49	-
45-49 years	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-
Black	89	39	33	12	2	1	1	-	1	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	35	21	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	24	8	8	5	-	1	1	-	1	-
30-34 years	16	2	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	179,274	71,518	59,658	29,485	11,274	4,045	1,721	777	787	9
Under 15 years	536	520	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	22,758	16,913	4,717	946	157	19	2	1	-	3
20-24 years	52,293	24,331	18,241	6,921	2,062	565	131	23	19	-
25-29 years	58,546	20,237	21,767	10,782	3,819	1,228	455	165	91	2
30-34 years	33,694	7,709	12,050	8,108	3,403	1,294	602	276	249	3
35-39 years	10,050	1,632	2,663	2,466	1,632	769	397	225	265	1
40-44 years	1,346	172	201	255	198	160	130	79	151	-
45-49 years	51	4	4	6	3	10	4	8	12	-
White	137,102	55,677	47,138	22,264	7,737	2,433	997	429	420	7
Under 15 years	129	127	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	12,617	10,118	2,146	311	35	4	-	1	-	2
20-24 years	38,551	19,500	13,657	4,245	916	184	34	5	10	-
25-29 years	48,322	17,706	18,520	8,546	2,575	665	220	60	28	2
30-34 years	28,155	6,701	10,396	6,863	2,697	883	361	141	111	2
35-39 years	8,221	1,383	2,258	2,079	1,352	555	282	152	159	1
40-44 years	1,066	141	156	213	160	135	96	63	102	-
45-49 years	41	1	4	6	2	7	4	7	10	-
Black	38,420	14,260	11,173	6,705	3,350	1,546	692	337	356	1
Under 15 years	402	389	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,983	6,682	2,530	632	121	15	2	-	-	1
20-24 years	13,078	4,447	4,391	2,622	1,118	376	97	18	9	-
25-29 years	8,936	1,908	2,801	2,098	1,186	546	231	103	63	-
30-34 years	4,369	656	1,132	1,036	656	392	232	128	137	-
35-39 years	1,426	153	280	290	237	193	103	71	99	-
40-44 years	217	23	26	27	31	21	27	16	46	-
45-49 years	9	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	2	-
Indiana	80,084	30,520	27,278	12,746	4,436	1,543	571	278	336	2,376
Under 15 years	185	170	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
15-19 years	11,113	8,169	2,052	344	30	5	-	2	-	511
20-24 years	27,113	12,008	9,909	3,378	791	180	34	13	1	799
25-29 years	25,738	7,449	10,143	5,027	1,683	484	151	50	20	731
30-34 years	12,301	2,293	4,347	3,136	1,311	532	198	116	89	279
35-39 years	3,194	404	776	783	534	278	146	77	155	41
40-44 years	415	26	49	73	85	60	38	19	64	1
45-49 years	25	1	1	5	2	4	4	1	7	-
White	70,725	27,211	24,493	11,124	3,726	1,217	423	208	274	2,049
Under 15 years	89	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	8,953	6,782	1,555	212	15	3	-	2	-	384
20-24 years	23,866	10,887	8,800	2,773	580	103	20	8	-	695
25-29 years	23,366	6,933	9,354	4,499	1,399	366	97	32	11	675
30-34 years	11,200	2,130	4,042	2,867	1,166	443	148	89	66	249
35-39 years	2,855	370	698	703	484	248	119	60	132	41
40-44 years	377	24	43	65	82	51	36	16	59	1
45-49 years	19	-	1	5	-	3	3	1	6	-
Black	8,640	3,027	2,553	1,520	662	310	143	67	61	297
Under 15 years	96	85	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15-19 years	2,123	1,363	491	130	15	2	-	-	-	122
20-24 years	3,089	1,037	1,056	592	209	77	14	5	1	98
25-29 years	2,110	413	699	497	267	112	52	18	9	43
30-34 years	918	104	245	235	128	84	49	26	23	24
35-39 years	269	22	57	60	39	28	25	16	22	-
40-44 years	30	2	4	6	3	6	2	2	5	-
45-49 years	5	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Iowa	42,367	16,464	14,883	7,204	2,530	753	262	122	113	36
Under 15 years	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,959	3,220	647	80	7	1	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	14,083	7,096	5,214	1,443	264	48	3	1	2	12
25-29 years	14,891	4,482	6,020	3,124	958	215	61	16	4	11
30-34 years	7,377	1,360	2,569	2,079	928	280	98	32	25	6
35-39 years	1,792	249	407	452	335	166	79	50	51	3
40-44 years	223	22	26	26	37	40	20	22	30	-
45-49 years	8	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	-
White	40,662	15,852	14,333	6,895	2,408	694	237	106	102	35
Under 15 years	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,635	2,995	571	63	2	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	13,503	6,890	5,006	1,330	222	39	1	1	2	12
25-29 years	14,401	4,356	5,850	3,014	916	186	53	14	2	10
30-34 years	7,142	1,318	2,485	2,027	905	267	86	27	21	6
35-39 years	1,733	245	396	435	325	161	77	44	47	3
40-44 years	215	21	25	26	37	39	19	19	29	-
45-49 years	7	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-
Black	1,059	389	328	197	77	40	12	7	9	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	253	175	55	17	5	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	390	121	146	83	30	8	2	-	-	-
25-29 years	265	61	88	67	24	20	2	1	2	-
30-34 years	112	21	33	25	13	8	6	3	3	-
35-39 years	27	2	5	5	5	2	2	3	3	-
40-44 years	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kansas	40,010	15,954	13,652	6,853	2,279	739	306	113	106	8
Under 15 years	62	60	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,655	3,663	831	142	16	2	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	13,819	6,587	4,952	1,805	381	74	16	4	-	-
25-29 years	13,124	4,120	5,125	2,708	858	210	74	18	10	1
30-34 years	6,523	1,305	2,283	1,772	723	267	109	35	24	5
35-39 years	1,592	202	427	388	254	154	81	38	47	1
40-44 years	222	17	34	34	45	28	25	16	23	-
45-49 years	13	-	-	2	2	4	1	2	2	-
White	35,528	14,237	12,334	6,025	1,925	601	232	92	76	6
Under 15 years	31	29	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,802	3,062	648	82	9	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	12,056	5,883	4,371	1,484	261	45	10	2	-	-
25-29 years	12,006	3,851	4,764	2,441	721	160	49	13	6	1
30-34 years	5,998	1,209	2,131	1,636	663	228	84	28	16	3
35-39 years	1,428	188	394	350	226	138	66	31	34	1
40-44 years	195	15	26	28	43	27	22	16	18	-
45-49 years	12	-	-	2	2	3	1	2	2	-
Black	3,306	1,296	966	614	250	97	48	16	19	-
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	696	488	154	45	7	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,361	539	446	252	95	22	6	1	-	-
25-29 years	776	173	242	199	96	38	19	5	4	-
30-34 years	334	57	100	94	32	27	13	5	6	-
35-39 years	95	11	18	20	20	7	8	5	6	-
40-44 years	16	-	6	4	-	1	2	-	3	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	53,290	22,865	17,804	7,593	2,738	864	377	175	186	688
Under 15 years	215	211	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	9,519	7,445	1,703	281	35	5	-	-	-	50
20-24 years	18,618	8,689	6,788	2,247	578	125	28	7	1	155
25-29 years	15,302	4,849	6,104	2,803	942	230	90	32	16	236
30-34 years	7,157	1,360	2,618	1,707	784	271	125	53	40	199
35-39 years	2,159	278	539	509	354	198	103	55	81	42
40-44 years	308	33	49	45	42	32	31	26	45	5
45-49 years	12	-	-	1	3	3	-	2	3	-
White	48,031	20,851	16,164	6,695	2,338	728	308	136	154	657
Under 15 years	151	147	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	8,359	6,624	1,447	218	24	2	-	-	-	44
20-24 years	16,687	7,967	6,109	1,901	450	85	22	5	-	148
25-29 years	14,014	4,558	5,634	2,505	804	186	72	20	10	225
30-34 years	6,555	1,266	2,429	1,557	696	238	99	42	34	194
35-39 years	1,980	257	499	476	326	183	86	45	68	40
40-44 years	275	32	43	38	35	31	29	22	40	5
45-49 years	10	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
Black	4,885	1,866	1,501	842	379	134	65	39	32	27
Under 15 years	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,147	811	254	63	11	3	-	-	-	5
20-24 years	1,823	663	651	330	126	39	6	2	1	5
25-29 years	1,170	243	415	288	133	44	18	12	6	11
30-34 years	507	70	147	132	80	32	25	11	6	4
35-39 years	144	14	31	22	23	15	14	10	13	2
40-44 years	28	1	3	6	6	1	2	4	5	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Louisiana	81,472	32,717	25,993	13,265	5,413	2,117	970	430	543	24
Under 15 years	420	404	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13,892	10,559	2,675	547	91	11	-	-	1	8
20-24 years	27,817	12,386	9,835	3,880	1,258	338	77	20	16	7
25-29 years	23,753	6,896	8,868	4,889	1,873	727	301	114	83	2
30-34 years	11,667	2,056	3,797	3,042	1,504	642	327	138	157	4
35-39 years	3,380	384	743	813	577	338	213	123	186	3
40-44 years	516	32	59	93	104	58	48	35	87	-
45-49 years	27	-	-	1	6	3	4	-	13	-
White	49,198	21,217	16,908	7,393	2,434	749	278	98	107	14
Under 15 years	75	72	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,461	5,293	1,029	120	11	1	-	-	1	6
20-24 years	16,876	8,577	6,131	1,731	344	71	13	2	5	2
25-29 years	15,950	5,349	6,433	2,977	876	222	62	19	10	2
30-34 years	7,576	1,614	2,750	1,988	819	259	85	30	30	1
35-39 years	1,986	289	524	521	323	163	92	36	35	3
40-44 years	259	23	38	55	58	30	25	11	19	-
45-49 years	15	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	7	-
Black	30,848	11,047	8,660	5,616	2,853	1,298	663	301	401	9
Under 15 years	345	332	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,287	5,156	1,618	422	79	10	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	10,528	3,650	3,560	2,073	886	264	63	17	10	5
25-29 years	7,355	1,422	2,293	1,828	953	471	231	88	69	-
30-34 years	3,795	399	954	989	648	358	229	97	119	2
35-39 years	1,284	79	202	267	241	168	114	75	138	-
40-44 years	245	9	20	37	44	27	23	24	61	-
45-49 years	9	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	4	-
Maine	16,770	7,632	5,820	2,301	686	162	67	28	35	39
Under 15 years	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,029	1,656	329	37	2	1	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	5,813	3,026	2,081	576	96	17	3	-	1	13
25-29 years	5,292	1,964	2,117	885	237	43	24	6	2	14
30-34 years	2,826	803	1,054	636	242	55	13	8	8	7
35-39 years	714	158	227	151	95	36	21	12	14	-
40-44 years	78	8	12	16	14	10	6	2	9	1
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
White	16,438	7,477	5,725	2,255	662	155	67	28	33	36
Under 15 years	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,984	1,627	314	37	2	1	-	-	-	3
20-24 years	5,697	2,961	2,053	563	91	14	3	-	1	11
25-29 years	5,189	1,919	2,085	870	228	41	24	6	2	14
30-34 years	2,771	792	1,035	621	233	55	13	8	7	7
35-39 years	703	155	226	148	94	34	21	12	13	-
40-44 years	78	8	12	16	14	10	6	2	9	1
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Black	103	59	27	8	7	1	-	-	-	1
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	16	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	36	23	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	33	20	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	16	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	65,409	29,891	21,951	8,934	2,855	903	374	157	140	204
Under 15 years	218	211	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,129	6,557	1,345	194	20	3	-	-	-	10
20-24 years	18,291	9,820	5,998	1,830	471	88	21	4	2	57
25-29 years	20,864	8,547	7,776	3,194	900	264	87	24	10	62
30-34 years	13,319	3,822	5,327	2,671	936	282	120	68	41	52
35-39 years	4,103	862	1,393	949	453	218	115	46	45	22
40-44 years	471	65	103	95	74	47	30	14	42	1
45-49 years	14	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
White	43,816	20,360	15,207	5,624	1,635	490	198	87	82	133
Under 15 years	50	47	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,964	3,346	550	55	8	-	-	-	-	5
20-24 years	11,500	6,628	3,710	915	182	30	2	-	1	32
25-29 years	15,007	6,590	5,671	2,049	493	117	32	9	4	42
30-34 years	9,924	3,014	4,137	1,874	579	162	69	31	24	34
35-39 years	3,031	681	1,066	667	317	147	72	35	27	19
40-44 years	333	51	69	63	56	33	23	11	26	1
45-49 years	7	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Black	19,721	8,677	6,109	3,032	1,138	399	171	70	58	67
Under 15 years	168	164	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,088	3,147	783	138	12	3	-	-	-	5
20-24 years	6,498	3,000	2,216	895	282	58	19	4	1	23
25-29 years	5,160	1,589	1,873	1,070	391	143	54	15	6	19
30-34 years	2,848	629	968	690	326	114	50	37	17	17
35-39 years	853	137	241	217	115	68	43	11	18	3
40-44 years	104	10	24	22	12	13	4	3	16	-
45-49 years	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Massachusetts	78,279	33,481	25,633	10,798	3,389	1,045	433	162	176	3,162
Under 15 years	84	76	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 years	6,935	5,468	983	146	12	2	2	-	-	322
20-24 years	19,535	10,266	6,199	1,813	426	69	15	3	2	742
25-29 years	26,902	10,925	9,667	3,810	1,063	250	87	19	12	1,069
30-34 years	18,284	5,311	6,866	3,575	1,170	401	143	48	40	730
35-39 years	5,796	1,340	1,762	1,303	623	247	133	67	65	256
40-44 years	722	94	153	146	94	72	52	25	51	35
45-49 years	21	1	2	4	1	4	1	-	6	2
White	70,565	30,389	23,482	9,697	2,929	860	353	133	129	2,593
Under 15 years	60	55	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years	5,793	4,597	819	119	10	1	2	-	-	245
20-24 years	17,410	9,285	5,575	1,553	336	54	13	2	2	590
25-29 years	24,659	10,169	8,955	3,429	918	198	60	14	9	907
30-34 years	16,744	4,949	6,385	3,281	1,009	336	119	39	28	598
35-39 years	5,253	1,249	1,606	1,179	570	211	114	53	51	220
40-44 years	631	84	139	132	85	57	44	25	37	28
45-49 years	15	1	2	3	1	3	1	-	2	2
Black	5,702	2,253	1,510	838	364	149	69	23	33	463
Under 15 years	24	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years	1,048	799	149	26	2	1	-	-	-	71
20-24 years	1,726	777	504	221	76	14	2	1	-	131
25-29 years	1,566	436	506	299	126	39	23	5	3	129
30-34 years	941	175	257	206	114	52	20	8	11	98
35-39 years	334	42	84	76	39	31	17	9	9	27
40-44 years	59	3	10	10	7	11	7	-	7	4
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Michigan	136,076	55,088	45,692	22,413	7,962	2,766	1,123	489	451	92
Under 15 years	342	331	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	16,481	13,118	2,862	423	58	5	-	-	1	14
20-24 years	41,744	20,384	14,694	5,071	1,204	266	73	15	7	30
25-29 years	46,021	14,956	17,811	9,002	2,920	875	273	104	53	27
30-34 years	24,369	5,247	8,511	6,140	2,658	1,043	433	182	142	13
35-39 years	6,305	968	1,678	1,621	976	468	271	147	169	7
40-44 years	783	80	123	152	143	108	66	40	71	-
45-49 years	31	4	4	3	3	1	7	1	8	-
White	110,751	45,211	38,383	18,060	5,943	1,850	706	279	252	67
Under 15 years	114	113	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	11,000	8,971	1,803	197	20	1	-	-	-	8
20-24 years	33,756	17,190	11,909	3,754	719	118	33	5	3	25
25-29 years	39,407	13,352	15,665	7,441	2,185	550	139	44	11	20
30-34 years	20,748	4,689	7,495	5,230	2,117	736	289	115	69	8
35-39 years	5,080	824	1,408	1,317	780	356	198	84	107	6
40-44 years	626	69	100	119	120	88	44	30	56	-
45-49 years	20	3	2	2	2	1	3	1	6	-
Black	23,022	9,015	6,535	3,958	1,870	859	383	198	184	20
Under 15 years	222	213	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,268	3,994	1,009	218	38	4	-	-	1	4
20-24 years	7,416	2,950	2,582	1,238	452	141	37	9	2	5
25-29 years	5,852	1,298	1,892	1,439	680	312	128	55	41	7
30-34 years	3,087	436	815	788	499	281	132	64	69	3
35-39 years	1,039	115	212	244	180	104	65	60	58	1
40-44 years	131	8	15	29	20	17	20	10	12	-
45-49 years	7	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
Minnesota	66,716	25,645	22,182	10,934	3,985	1,308	502	228	294	1,638
Under 15 years	50	47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	5,213	4,218	753	98	8	1	-	-	-	135
20-24 years	19,420	9,653	6,705	2,022	482	89	15	6	-	448
25-29 years	24,354	8,206	8,991	4,488	1,480	404	117	30	19	619
30-34 years	13,678	2,943	4,735	3,370	1,440	485	190	80	86	349
35-39 years	3,524	544	929	877	508	260	133	85	111	77
40-44 years	452	32	68	78	65	66	45	25	66	7
45-49 years	25	2	-	1	2	3	2	2	12	1
White	62,020	24,059	20,844	10,196	3,512	1,079	389	165	208	1,568
Under 15 years	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	4,396	3,648	563	54	4	-	-	-	-	127
20-24 years	17,918	9,155	6,192	1,752	344	41	6	2	-	426
25-29 years	23,056	7,866	8,642	4,234	1,303	318	72	15	9	597
30-34 years	12,915	2,822	4,514	3,241	1,326	418	151	53	54	336
35-39 years	3,300	517	873	840	473	244	120	69	89	75
40-44 years	400	30	60	74	60	56	38	24	52	6
45-49 years	15	2	-	1	2	2	2	2	4	-
Black	1,768	686	550	272	151	51	20	15	5	18
Under 15 years	16	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	359	259	79	16	1	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	582	209	227	88	39	12	2	1	-	4
25-29 years	481	142	140	101	58	17	10	5	-	8
30-34 years	255	53	81	49	39	19	6	5	3	-
35-39 years	65	9	18	18	12	1	1	4	2	-
40-44 years	10	-	4	-	2	2	1	-	-	1
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Mississippi	43,841	17,529	13,872	7,114	2,956	1,196	576	260	327	11
Under 15 years	408	396	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,902	6,468	1,913	419	91	8	-	1	-	2
20-24 years	15,343	6,594	5,299	2,287	807	269	60	21	3	3
25-29 years	11,650	3,044	4,382	2,488	1,017	405	200	74	39	1
30-34 years	5,597	820	1,892	1,481	733	318	179	76	95	3
35-39 years	1,660	185	353	400	269	163	108	60	121	1
40-44 years	269	22	22	37	39	33	26	26	63	1
45-49 years	12	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	6	-
White	22,762	10,054	8,103	3,249	963	255	78	28	28	4
Under 15 years	34	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,269	2,673	528	63	5	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	8,181	4,281	2,934	799	135	27	4	-	-	1
25-29 years	6,986	2,297	3,003	1,243	345	72	17	5	3	1
30-34 years	3,321	622	1,370	875	331	81	25	9	6	2
35-39 years	867	134	254	243	127	62	25	12	10	-
40-44 years	101	14	13	25	20	13	6	2	8	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Black	20,645	7,330	5,635	3,790	1,956	920	491	227	290	6
Under 15 years	372	361	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,568	3,754	1,364	353	86	8	-	1	-	2
20-24 years	7,033	2,261	2,318	1,465	666	241	56	21	3	2
25-29 years	4,537	709	1,345	1,221	656	321	182	67	36	-
30-34 years	2,196	188	498	589	393	230	149	65	83	1
35-39 years	768	49	92	149	137	100	83	47	110	1
40-44 years	163	8	8	12	18	20	19	24	54	-
45-49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-
Missouri	74,736	30,669	25,102	12,074	4,202	1,536	597	256	267	33
Under 15 years	158	155	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,341	7,943	2,024	319	52	2	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	24,327	11,619	8,597	3,062	776	203	50	9	6	5
25-29 years	23,851	7,881	9,274	4,559	1,446	458	139	55	24	15
30-34 years	12,240	2,581	4,304	3,185	1,326	487	195	88	69	5
35-39 years	3,331	442	827	853	531	325	165	78	103	7
40-44 years	476	46	73	94	69	59	47	25	63	-
45-49 years	12	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	-
White	62,422	25,966	21,485	9,906	3,238	1,105	379	149	168	26
Under 15 years	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,342	5,867	1,305	152	17	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	20,041	10,087	7,180	2,216	451	83	15	2	3	4
25-29 years	20,874	7,193	8,302	3,863	1,125	296	65	15	5	10
30-34 years	10,819	2,323	3,901	2,850	1,118	395	135	54	38	5
35-39 years	2,883	388	731	746	466	280	128	62	76	6
40-44 years	387	40	65	78	59	50	35	16	44	-
45-49 years	10	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	-
Black	11,452	4,329	3,347	2,035	908	420	209	103	96	5
Under 15 years	90	87	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,948	2,039	705	167	35	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	4,064	1,403	1,353	821	322	119	35	7	3	1
25-29 years	2,669	550	869	646	308	160	73	40	19	4
30-34 years	1,220	205	332	300	178	88	54	32	31	-
35-39 years	381	40	81	88	57	41	35	14	25	-
40-44 years	78	5	5	12	8	9	12	9	18	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Montana	14,141	5,383	4,848	2,432	929	302	148	39	57	3
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,446	1,171	229	43	3	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	4,674	2,183	1,796	563	109	20	2	-	-	1
25-29 years	4,745	1,420	1,806	1,025	357	91	39	5	1	1
30-34 years	2,538	493	828	656	341	118	67	20	14	1
35-39 years	643	96	175	129	107	63	34	13	26	-
40-44 years	78	6	14	16	12	10	5	1	14	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
White	12,451	4,825	4,388	2,083	751	216	114	30	41	3
Under 15 years	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,114	925	166	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	4,027	1,969	1,557	428	60	10	2	-	-	1
25-29 years	4,332	1,351	1,698	903	291	55	30	2	1	1
30-34 years	2,325	474	798	597	291	90	50	15	9	1
35-39 years	572	93	157	119	96	52	26	12	17	-
40-44 years	71	6	12	14	12	9	5	1	12	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Black	69	24	23	12	4	3	2	-	1	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	29	13	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	20	6	8	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	9	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
35-39 years	5	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
40-44 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Nebraska	26,127	9,925	8,825	4,698	1,732	564	220	87	73	3
Under 15 years	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,508	2,002	438	59	8	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	8,266	4,142	2,954	923	203	33	8	1	-	2
25-29 years	9,094	2,807	3,545	1,913	625	139	47	13	5	-
30-34 years	4,822	795	1,616	1,408	654	237	76	25	11	-
35-39 years	1,231	132	254	362	220	127	69	36	31	-
40-44 years	165	14	17	32	22	25	19	12	23	1
45-49 years	8	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	-
White	24,114	9,196	8,212	4,344	1,563	485	174	66	71	3
Under 15 years	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,057	1,704	316	31	5	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	7,556	3,878	2,715	797	142	18	4	-	-	2
25-29 years	8,605	2,701	3,385	1,801	568	111	27	7	5	-
30-34 years	4,573	758	1,542	1,343	623	214	62	20	11	-
35-39 years	1,136	123	236	341	204	114	61	28	29	-
40-44 years	160	13	17	30	21	25	19	11	23	1
45-49 years	8	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	-
Black	1,361	521	408	250	104	43	28	7	-	-
Under 15 years	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	348	228	93	24	3	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	501	193	167	91	36	11	3	-	-	-
25-29 years	322	68	101	82	43	15	10	3	-	-
30-34 years	135	18	38	39	15	13	11	1	-	-
35-39 years	42	1	9	14	7	4	4	3	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	14,803	6,366	4,763	2,170	890	359	134	58	53	10
Under 15 years	37	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,776	1,412	303	47	12	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	5,035	2,513	1,679	663	142	31	3	1	-	3
25-29 years	4,551	1,552	1,711	793	344	111	25	10	5	-
30-34 years	2,508	705	824	492	250	132	67	20	14	4
35-39 years	790	136	232	151	123	72	30	22	24	-
40-44 years	103	12	13	24	19	12	8	5	9	1
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
White	12,253	5,330	3,988	1,746	689	288	114	49	39	10
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,300	1,055	208	27	8	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	4,187	2,159	1,386	516	100	19	3	1	-	3
25-29 years	3,854	1,351	1,475	650	265	83	22	7	1	-
30-34 years	2,129	620	708	404	191	117	57	18	10	4
35-39 years	680	121	203	128	106	60	26	18	18	-
40-44 years	86	10	8	21	19	8	5	5	9	1
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Black	1,451	581	424	251	130	39	8	7	11	-
Under 15 years	22	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	346	257	67	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	514	187	182	100	36	9	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	352	84	122	78	44	17	1	3	3	-
30-34 years	172	30	44	44	37	7	5	2	3	-
35-39 years	41	2	8	10	9	4	1	2	5	-
40-44 years	4	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	14,250	6,129	5,251	1,971	566	171	68	25	32	37
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,213	1,024	170	15	2	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	4,144	2,201	1,517	352	53	13	2	-	-	6
25-29 years	5,085	1,959	2,079	779	198	44	8	1	1	16
30-34 years	2,912	790	1,204	610	201	56	23	16	4	8
35-39 years	788	136	251	203	96	49	23	6	20	4
40-44 years	94	7	29	11	16	9	12	2	7	1
45-49 years	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	13,979	6,014	5,155	1,938	552	167	64	25	29	35
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,193	1,006	168	15	2	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	4,076	2,164	1,492	348	52	12	2	-	-	6
25-29 years	4,980	1,918	2,038	763	192	44	8	1	1	15
30-34 years	2,857	775	1,181	600	197	54	23	16	4	7
35-39 years	771	134	247	200	93	48	21	6	18	4
40-44 years	90	7	28	11	16	9	10	2	6	1
45-49 years	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	106	37	47	13	4	1	1	-	2	1
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	33	13	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	43	11	19	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	12	2	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
35-39 years	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
40-44 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
New Jersey	101,334	45,488	33,444	14,612	4,869	1,613	648	253	257	150
Under 15 years	276	269	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,031	7,800	1,813	327	55	13	1	-	-	22
20-24 years	25,059	13,552	7,775	2,663	758	207	56	3	5	40
25-29 years	34,552	15,249	12,312	4,819	1,445	437	159	62	26	43
30-34 years	23,259	6,883	9,017	4,825	1,636	520	195	85	69	29
35-39 years	7,181	1,549	2,336	1,764	830	343	173	79	93	14
40-44 years	951	184	183	211	139	91	61	21	60	1
45-49 years	25	2	2	2	6	2	3	3	4	1
White	78,654	35,385	26,748	11,226	3,500	994	388	141	160	112
Under 15 years	79	77	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,283	4,250	866	127	25	4	-	-	-	11
20-24 years	18,111	10,435	5,591	1,581	374	80	20	-	1	29
25-29 years	28,695	13,201	10,388	3,765	1,002	215	64	17	10	33
30-34 years	19,757	5,983	7,790	4,099	1,301	350	125	49	34	26
35-39 years	5,965	1,295	1,972	1,485	675	267	130	60	69	12
40-44 years	744	143	138	167	117	76	46	13	44	-
45-49 years	20	1	1	2	6	2	3	2	2	1
Black	19,783	8,737	5,646	3,047	1,269	596	251	110	93	34
Under 15 years	195	190	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,652	3,469	935	198	29	9	1	-	-	11
20-24 years	6,536	2,839	2,082	1,056	379	126	36	3	4	11
25-29 years	4,769	1,456	1,558	965	416	216	91	45	15	7
30-34 years	2,568	589	801	580	297	160	70	34	34	3
35-39 years	897	168	233	212	131	71	39	19	23	1
40-44 years	161	25	32	35	17	14	14	8	15	1
45-49 years	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
New Mexico	27,373	10,555	8,795	4,519	1,833	702	316	157	163	333
Under 15 years	67	63	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	4,244	3,184	827	134	16	3	-	1	-	79
20-24 years	9,388	4,043	3,438	1,324	368	81	16	4	3	111
25-29 years	7,866	2,194	2,861	1,711	662	218	94	24	19	83
30-34 years	4,248	862	1,327	1,032	536	238	106	63	40	44
35-39 years	1,334	184	307	289	217	134	74	52	65	12
40-44 years	217	25	33	27	34	28	25	12	31	2
45-49 years	9	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	5	-
White	22,742	8,988	7,503	3,681	1,392	493	193	91	102	299
Under 15 years	51	48	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	3,442	2,593	661	105	12	2	-	1	-	68
20-24 years	7,766	3,404	2,869	1,046	273	55	13	4	1	101
25-29 years	6,680	1,969	2,477	1,414	506	147	63	17	11	76
30-34 years	3,560	784	1,184	854	406	168	60	37	27	40
35-39 years	1,076	168	284	241	165	99	45	24	40	10
40-44 years	161	22	27	19	30	22	12	8	19	2
45-49 years	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
Black	645	249	214	110	33	11	7	1	4	16
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	121	79	26	8	1	-	-	-	-	7
20-24 years	257	107	99	38	6	2	-	-	-	5
25-29 years	167	41	58	44	12	6	2	-	2	2
30-34 years	79	16	28	14	14	2	2	1	1	1
35-39 years	13	1	1	5	-	1	3	-	1	1
40-44 years	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	251,053	109,803	78,310	35,785	13,434	5,163	2,319	1,110	1,342	3,787
Under 15 years	527	505	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15-19 years	25,689	20,115	4,317	666	83	12	1	-	-	495
20-24 years	66,140	35,018	20,843	6,790	1,804	447	103	19	17	1,099
25-29 years	83,135	33,461	28,887	12,732	4,422	1,536	584	185	92	1,236
30-34 years	54,255	15,800	18,652	11,098	4,469	1,796	867	430	442	701
35-39 years	18,480	4,319	5,094	4,012	2,249	1,080	571	360	576	219
40-44 years	2,719	566	493	477	386	281	176	110	202	28
45-49 years	108	19	10	10	21	11	17	6	13	1
White	188,914	81,794	60,922	26,944	9,503	3,443	1,458	715	964	3,171
Under 15 years	218	207	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15-19 years	15,459	12,134	2,559	361	43	7	1	-	-	354
20-24 years	48,319	25,861	15,450	4,697	1,078	256	43	8	9	917
25-29 years	65,513	26,883	23,244	9,730	3,090	986	337	107	51	1,085
30-34 years	43,246	12,841	15,261	8,794	3,340	1,228	567	296	316	603
35-39 years	14,107	3,422	4,028	3,008	1,661	754	386	232	433	183
40-44 years	1,984	436	366	349	278	204	113	68	147	23
45-49 years	68	10	8	5	13	8	11	4	8	1
Black	54,267	24,028	14,924	7,924	3,680	1,628	828	370	356	529
Under 15 years	302	292	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years	9,977	7,795	1,708	296	38	5	-	-	-	135
20-24 years	16,563	8,361	5,076	1,992	706	185	60	11	7	165
25-29 years	14,628	4,831	4,758	2,774	1,259	532	242	75	38	119
30-34 years	8,644	2,016	2,487	1,951	1,050	533	287	125	122	73
35-39 years	3,508	635	785	808	526	302	173	118	132	29
40-44 years	615	90	101	100	95	70	61	40	53	5
45-49 years	30	8	2	3	6	1	5	1	4	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
North Carolina	86,042	39,461	29,388	11,465	3,689	1,189	441	207	195	7
Under 15 years	373	363	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13,835	10,815	2,560	398	51	7	1	-	-	3
20-24 years	29,029	14,789	10,161	3,105	768	170	30	6	-	-
25-29 years	25,197	9,471	9,895	3,998	1,277	354	129	40	31	2
30-34 years	13,454	3,359	5,494	2,922	1,037	378	137	73	53	1
35-39 years	3,697	625	1,188	939	488	206	108	67	76	-
40-44 years	438	39	77	103	66	72	33	17	30	1
45-49 years	19	-	3	-	2	2	3	4	5	-
White	59,439	28,673	20,938	7,167	1,905	479	151	64	59	3
Under 15 years	83	82	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,645	6,331	1,182	119	13	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	19,560	10,973	6,657	1,606	280	40	3	1	-	-
25-29 years	18,733	7,886	7,596	2,494	588	115	37	10	6	1
30-34 years	10,353	2,849	4,477	2,150	633	168	44	17	14	1
35-39 years	2,774	519	966	726	346	113	52	26	26	-
40-44 years	284	33	58	72	43	42	14	8	13	1
45-49 years	7	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-
Black	24,256	9,840	7,680	3,916	1,646	655	261	131	124	3
Under 15 years	283	275	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,823	4,196	1,309	271	37	7	1	-	-	2
20-24 years	8,682	3,464	3,229	1,388	446	126	26	3	-	-
25-29 years	5,786	1,377	2,048	1,360	639	221	87	28	25	1
30-34 years	2,730	438	878	686	373	189	79	51	36	-
35-39 years	810	86	192	186	131	83	50	40	42	-
40-44 years	133	4	15	25	20	28	17	8	16	-
45-49 years	9	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	5	-
North Dakota	11,825	4,560	4,040	2,056	737	252	92	39	44	5
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,001	836	148	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	4,075	2,124	1,453	400	87	10	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	4,289	1,249	1,708	940	274	85	22	7	2	2
30-34 years	1,939	300	643	578	268	103	28	10	8	1
35-39 years	442	45	84	110	93	42	27	15	25	1
40-44 years	72	1	3	11	15	12	15	7	8	-
45-49 years	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
White	10,787	4,210	3,729	1,889	629	199	64	32	31	4
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	817	701	105	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,650	1,968	1,290	338	49	4	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	4,034	1,206	1,632	880	239	60	11	4	1	1
30-34 years	1,819	289	620	549	243	84	20	9	4	1
35-39 years	399	44	78	100	85	39	20	12	20	1
40-44 years	65	1	3	11	13	12	13	7	5	-
45-49 years	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Black	131	61	51	12	4	3	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	11	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	69	36	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	33	12	15	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	13	5	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	158,519	64,927	53,652	25,389	8,787	3,073	1,201	555	659	276
Under 15 years	368	355	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	20,894	16,259	3,803	687	82	9	2	-	1	51
20-24 years	50,017	23,577	17,715	6,435	1,638	407	90	20	25	110
25-29 years	52,155	17,530	20,111	9,747	3,159	1,010	339	120	74	65
30-34 years	27,141	6,073	9,985	6,575	2,699	953	430	188	204	34
35-39 years	6,999	1,035	1,885	1,771	1,065	567	261	173	232	10
40-44 years	904	96	138	171	136	124	75	50	110	4
45-49 years	41	2	4	3	8	3	4	4	13	-
White	134,406	55,721	46,432	21,224	6,862	2,277	848	392	503	147
Under 15 years	140	137	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	15,705	12,568	2,666	399	40	4	1	-	1	26
20-24 years	41,718	20,510	14,927	4,888	1,056	220	38	10	14	55
25-29 years	45,845	15,970	18,023	8,331	2,458	711	202	67	47	36
30-34 years	24,062	5,527	9,012	5,886	2,263	746	323	132	150	23
35-39 years	6,127	919	1,678	1,565	921	488	217	143	190	6
40-44 years	773	88	120	152	116	105	63	36	92	1
45-49 years	36	2	3	3	8	3	4	4	9	-
Black	22,428	8,528	6,633	3,890	1,844	765	339	159	147	123
Under 15 years	224	214	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	5,080	3,607	1,119	281	42	5	1	-	-	25
20-24 years	7,936	2,870	2,682	1,500	572	186	52	10	11	53
25-29 years	5,703	1,312	1,868	1,328	668	289	132	53	26	27
30-34 years	2,632	427	782	598	410	196	102	54	53	10
35-39 years	733	92	159	166	133	71	42	29	38	3
40-44 years	117	6	14	17	19	18	10	13	17	3
45-49 years	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Oklahoma	54,477	22,396	18,722	8,530	2,951	964	336	153	151	274
Under 15 years	165	157	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	8,668	6,602	1,699	256	34	8	-	-	-	69
20-24 years	20,161	9,039	7,600	2,603	653	132	36	5	3	90
25-29 years	16,121	4,919	6,331	3,265	1,067	323	93	31	23	69
30-34 years	7,215	1,394	2,566	1,849	839	318	108	58	48	35
35-39 years	1,889	269	481	497	315	150	71	47	53	6
40-44 years	248	15	41	59	39	31	27	12	23	1
45-49 years	10	1	1	-	4	2	1	-	1	-
White	43,267	18,234	15,202	6,568	2,104	635	194	83	73	174
Under 15 years	98	94	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	6,221	4,859	1,154	156	13	5	-	-	-	34
20-24 years	15,881	7,475	5,991	1,848	413	66	15	1	2	70
25-29 years	13,386	4,342	5,394	2,566	768	208	46	14	8	40
30-34 years	6,001	1,217	2,233	1,559	632	220	65	30	21	24
35-39 years	1,491	235	397	396	242	110	48	29	30	4
40-44 years	179	11	31	42	32	24	19	9	11	-
45-49 years	10	1	1	-	4	2	1	-	1	-
Black	5,331	1,949	1,625	1,000	432	162	62	34	46	21
Under 15 years	41	39	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,183	829	277	57	12	2	-	-	-	6
20-24 years	2,094	740	740	412	140	38	14	2	1	7
25-29 years	1,295	252	440	335	154	62	26	9	11	6
30-34 years	527	74	133	143	92	39	10	17	18	1
35-39 years	159	13	29	45	31	17	8	5	10	1
40-44 years	32	2	4	8	3	4	4	1	6	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	39,563	15,830	13,807	6,302	2,224	762	340	129	167	2
Under 15 years	56	53	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,248	3,338	789	104	16	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	12,056	5,699	4,479	1,472	343	49	9	2	3	-
25-29 years	12,787	4,220	4,975	2,464	803	222	77	17	8	1
30-34 years	7,958	2,098	2,865	1,710	746	293	138	55	53	-
35-39 years	2,196	398	652	504	274	162	97	41	68	-
40-44 years	248	22	43	45	41	34	17	12	34	-
45-49 years	14	2	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	-
White	36,711	14,648	12,936	5,861	2,020	680	301	111	152	2
Under 15 years	44	41	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,841	3,044	698	85	13	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	11,214	5,334	4,180	1,350	298	41	6	2	3	-
25-29 years	11,924	3,906	4,713	2,310	717	191	68	12	6	1
30-34 years	7,432	1,943	2,686	1,607	704	267	125	49	51	-
35-39 years	2,021	362	613	466	251	148	85	36	60	-
40-44 years	223	18	42	40	36	31	15	10	31	-
45-49 years	12	-	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	-
Black	910	359	296	146	67	28	9	3	2	-
Under 15 years	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	180	135	38	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	318	118	118	56	20	5	1	-	-	-
25-29 years	254	67	89	50	27	15	3	1	2	-
30-34 years	113	24	41	28	13	3	3	1	-	-
35-39 years	35	8	10	5	5	4	2	1	-	-
40-44 years	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	157,110	67,149	53,118	23,491	8,103	2,785	1,153	556	636	119
Under 15 years	353	342	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	17,957	14,327	3,061	489	64	3	2	1	1	9
20-24 years	45,294	23,106	15,698	4,888	1,183	289	68	20	5	37
25-29 years	53,491	20,114	20,145	9,034	2,874	867	293	80	51	33
30-34 years	30,714	7,700	11,598	6,928	2,653	987	428	224	168	28
35-39 years	8,207	1,412	2,433	1,951	1,156	533	289	171	255	7
40-44 years	1,057	147	171	192	169	102	66	58	148	4
45-49 years	37	1	4	7	3	4	7	2	8	1
White	134,639	57,881	46,433	19,875	6,508	2,080	861	406	508	87
Under 15 years	137	132	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13,067	10,675	2,071	285	28	-	1	1	1	5
20-24 years	37,902	20,020	13,135	3,732	790	159	33	9	1	23
25-29 years	47,551	18,510	18,182	7,743	2,232	577	196	51	30	30
30-34 years	27,731	7,143	10,695	6,187	2,283	802	325	160	117	19
35-39 years	7,291	1,267	2,195	1,756	1,025	453	244	132	214	5
40-44 years	927	133	148	164	147	85	57	51	138	4
45-49 years	33	1	4	7	2	4	5	2	7	1
Black	20,351	8,409	5,973	3,292	1,471	666	263	133	118	26
Under 15 years	208	202	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,788	3,566	979	202	33	3	1	-	-	4
20-24 years	6,974	2,855	2,447	1,108	379	127	33	10	4	11
25-29 years	5,164	1,255	1,690	1,187	609	278	93	28	21	3
30-34 years	2,421	417	673	624	331	174	91	55	49	7
35-39 years	689	102	163	145	102	69	38	34	35	1
40-44 years	104	12	16	25	16	15	6	6	8	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Rhode Island	12,659	5,508	4,503	1,728	551	181	85	44	41	18
Under 15 years	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,285	1,014	230	33	5	-	-	1	-	2
20-24 years	3,772	1,969	1,323	350	92	25	7	-	1	5
25-29 years	4,279	1,667	1,707	666	166	40	21	6	1	5
30-34 years	2,498	696	996	503	181	66	28	19	6	3
35-39 years	718	139	229	167	93	35	26	10	16	3
40-44 years	91	10	18	9	14	14	3	6	17	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
White	11,339	5,073	4,099	1,512	433	110	57	23	20	12
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,069	877	172	16	3	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	3,307	1,806	1,151	272	63	7	3	-	1	4
25-29 years	3,950	1,578	1,601	598	130	25	12	4	-	2
30-34 years	2,294	668	939	467	145	38	21	10	3	3
35-39 years	631	127	218	151	78	25	18	5	7	2
40-44 years	78	9	18	8	14	14	3	3	9	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Black	872	306	288	140	69	38	11	11	6	3
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	166	111	41	12	1	-	-	1	-	-
20-24 years	328	119	131	52	15	9	2	-	-	-
25-29 years	213	47	83	47	17	10	3	2	1	3
30-34 years	108	15	28	19	25	14	2	5	-	-
35-39 years	50	9	5	10	11	5	4	3	3	-
40-44 years	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	50,670	21,842	16,774	7,679	2,674	937	394	188	165	17
Under 15 years	239	232	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,494	6,512	1,617	305	54	5	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	17,021	8,171	5,869	2,185	576	150	44	14	3	9
25-29 years	14,770	5,033	5,679	2,653	954	283	107	42	16	3
30-34 years	7,811	1,554	2,970	1,957	766	319	142	49	51	3
35-39 years	2,042	313	585	518	279	149	75	61	61	1
40-44 years	286	27	47	59	43	30	25	22	33	-
45-49 years	7	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	-
White	30,687	14,223	10,918	4,030	1,075	275	85	49	25	7
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,840	3,174	597	59	9	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	10,210	5,559	3,526	951	146	22	4	-	-	2
25-29 years	9,880	3,926	4,074	1,439	353	64	16	5	1	2
30-34 years	5,273	1,255	2,255	1,212	387	116	26	15	5	2
35-39 years	1,285	247	431	331	156	56	27	20	16	1
40-44 years	157	22	35	38	23	16	11	9	3	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Black	19,564	7,446	5,719	3,583	1,574	657	301	139	135	10
Under 15 years	199	192	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,616	3,307	1,013	246	45	4	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	6,692	2,553	2,306	1,219	422	128	40	14	3	7
25-29 years	4,742	1,042	1,552	1,195	594	216	90	37	15	1
30-34 years	2,458	283	688	720	373	202	112	34	45	1
35-39 years	729	64	143	181	121	92	45	41	42	-
40-44 years	123	5	10	20	18	14	14	13	29	-
45-49 years	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
South Dakota	12,445	4,560	3,939	2,184	990	409	165	108	86	4
Under 15 years	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,327	1,073	220	31	2	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	4,174	1,939	1,519	519	161	30	5	-	-	1
25-29 years	4,151	1,183	1,452	907	377	148	48	27	8	1
30-34 years	2,151	295	632	595	338	147	66	39	39	-
35-39 years	539	51	104	120	102	68	38	31	24	1
40-44 years	86	4	12	11	10	16	8	11	14	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
White	10,520	4,002	3,477	1,844	750	270	90	50	36	1
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	940	794	131	12	2	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	3,489	1,748	1,286	372	72	11	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	3,652	1,122	1,363	786	278	84	13	5	1	-
30-34 years	1,907	283	594	551	303	106	38	20	12	-
35-39 years	459	47	94	112	87	54	33	17	15	-
40-44 years	66	3	9	10	8	15	6	8	7	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Black	101	47	33	15	4	-	1	1	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	18	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	39	23	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	32	9	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	8	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
35-39 years	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
40-44 years	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Tennessee	65,006	29,012	21,929	9,200	2,985	1,036	410	206	206	22
Under 15 years	252	249	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	11,033	8,521	2,091	361	50	8	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	21,997	10,937	7,630	2,496	709	162	40	9	4	10
25-29 years	18,886	6,560	7,578	3,287	921	338	118	50	26	8
30-34 years	9,681	2,234	3,739	2,283	880	296	135	62	51	1
35-39 years	2,754	480	821	705	347	186	86	56	73	-
40-44 years	386	30	66	67	77	46	28	26	45	1
45-49 years	17	1	2	-	1	-	3	3	7	-
White	50,017	23,105	17,423	6,642	1,890	548	213	103	77	16
Under 15 years	80	79	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,548	6,042	1,321	168	13	3	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	16,807	8,936	5,852	1,600	347	51	9	3	2	7
25-29 years	15,190	5,677	6,308	2,432	544	154	50	12	7	6
30-34 years	7,891	1,939	3,194	1,805	655	176	76	29	16	1
35-39 years	2,201	404	690	584	269	129	62	37	26	-
40-44 years	291	27	55	53	61	35	15	20	24	1
45-49 years	9	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	-
Black	14,465	5,673	4,340	2,482	1,070	479	195	97	124	5
Under 15 years	172	170	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,441	2,445	760	193	37	5	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	5,058	1,924	1,741	884	359	109	31	5	2	3
25-29 years	3,506	797	1,215	823	369	180	66	36	19	1
30-34 years	1,676	267	493	455	218	119	59	32	33	-
35-39 years	517	67	120	113	72	56	24	18	47	-
40-44 years	88	3	10	13	15	10	13	5	19	-
45-49 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	-
Texas	299,025	121,901	97,577	47,709	18,179	7,142	3,178	1,516	1,691	132
Under 15 years	1,088	1,044	40	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	45,939	33,697	9,916	1,971	294	30	1	-	-	30
20-24 years	100,130	45,968	35,161	13,751	3,885	1,023	237	52	12	41
25-29 years	89,766	29,127	32,938	17,430	6,412	2,406	915	332	167	39
30-34 years	46,670	9,945	15,976	11,183	5,176	2,257	1,093	532	495	13
35-39 years	13,419	1,933	3,275	3,041	2,114	1,190	748	444	666	8
40-44 years	1,937	180	269	322	289	224	175	149	328	1
45-49 years	76	7	2	8	8	12	9	7	23	-
White	252,302	103,282	82,973	39,771	14,948	5,857	2,633	1,282	1,444	112
Under 15 years	683	663	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	36,004	26,806	7,572	1,394	187	21	-	-	-	24
20-24 years	84,262	39,646	29,704	10,920	3,013	733	171	34	6	35
25-29 years	77,548	25,549	28,731	14,869	5,260	1,960	738	269	140	32
30-34 years	40,406	8,752	13,889	9,691	4,395	1,886	919	452	409	13
35-39 years	11,639	1,699	2,824	2,607	1,826	1,041	647	395	593	7
40-44 years	1,695	160	233	282	261	205	150	126	277	1
45-49 years	65	7	2	6	6	11	8	6	19	-
Black	40,347	15,945	12,436	7,015	2,902	1,142	474	196	219	18
Under 15 years	403	379	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,583	6,602	2,288	571	107	9	1	-	-	5
20-24 years	14,438	5,543	5,026	2,665	836	276	63	18	6	5
25-29 years	9,972	2,575	3,446	2,257	1,050	398	160	55	24	7
30-34 years	4,520	694	1,378	1,191	661	316	145	60	75	-
35-39 years	1,243	137	254	302	224	128	86	44	67	1
40-44 years	179	15	22	26	22	14	19	18	43	-
45-49 years	9	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	4	-
Utah	38,299	11,408	10,174	7,094	4,427	2,527	1,267	680	664	58
Under 15 years	21	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,305	2,607	604	85	5	1	-	-	-	3
20-24 years	12,790	5,565	4,755	1,928	430	74	11	3	-	24
25-29 years	12,385	2,341	3,497	3,466	2,058	722	218	50	18	15
30-34 years	6,917	727	1,086	1,314	1,509	1,220	622	264	163	12
35-39 years	2,459	134	220	275	384	450	365	300	327	4
40-44 years	404	13	10	25	40	59	50	61	146	-
45-49 years	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	-
White	36,380	10,756	9,662	6,731	4,256	2,417	1,212	658	637	51
Under 15 years	21	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,067	2,431	555	74	3	1	-	-	-	3
20-24 years	12,169	5,301	4,556	1,815	399	63	10	2	-	23
25-29 years	11,812	2,194	3,324	3,330	1,985	696	205	48	16	14
30-34 years	6,574	672	1,018	1,229	1,460	1,175	603	256	153	8
35-39 years	2,329	124	199	257	369	422	344	294	317	3
40-44 years	390	13	8	25	39	59	49	56	141	-
45-49 years	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	-
Black	268	106	91	46	18	5	1	1	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	33	23	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	110	55	33	19	3	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	76	20	32	13	11	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	40	6	12	12	4	5	1	-	-	-
35-39 years	9	2	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Vermont	8,020	3,421	2,906	1,146	356	100	33	18	12	28
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	798	641	144	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,498	1,276	901	274	33	5	1	1	-	7
25-29 years	2,573	949	1,046	403	132	24	9	3	-	7
30-34 years	1,625	443	643	342	129	36	14	5	5	8
35-39 years	463	96	163	98	54	29	8	6	3	6
40-44 years	55	8	9	16	8	6	1	3	4	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	7,943	3,392	2,881	1,134	352	94	33	17	12	28
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	789	634	142	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,480	1,264	898	272	32	5	1	1	-	7
25-29 years	2,547	940	1,037	399	131	22	9	2	-	7
30-34 years	1,608	442	634	338	127	35	14	5	5	8
35-39 years	457	96	161	97	54	26	8	6	3	6
40-44 years	54	8	9	15	8	6	1	3	4	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	29	10	9	4	2	3	-	1	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	14	3	5	2	1	2	-	1	-	-
30-34 years	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	82,719	37,463	28,122	11,434	3,693	1,189	400	205	161	52
Under 15 years	224	219	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,211	8,039	1,825	298	47	1	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	25,030	13,276	8,296	2,659	617	136	23	6	4	13
25-29 years	25,707	10,359	9,800	3,855	1,187	347	91	38	14	16
30-34 years	15,934	4,443	6,419	3,257	1,151	407	145	56	43	13
35-39 years	4,984	1,046	1,644	1,214	586	239	106	79	64	6
40-44 years	610	81	128	149	99	54	34	26	36	3
45-49 years	19	-	5	2	6	5	1	-	-	-
White	60,774	28,320	21,020	7,955	2,336	688	225	110	83	37
Under 15 years	58	57	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,049	5,019	905	111	13	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	17,496	9,930	5,729	1,524	249	46	9	1	2	6
25-29 years	19,816	8,554	7,615	2,666	738	172	44	14	2	11
30-34 years	12,863	3,814	5,305	2,534	815	254	80	32	18	11
35-39 years	4,009	877	1,362	995	441	171	72	48	38	5
40-44 years	469	69	100	124	74	41	20	15	23	3
45-49 years	14	-	3	1	6	4	-	-	-	-
Black	19,757	8,190	6,360	3,163	1,250	461	162	87	73	11
Under 15 years	164	160	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,078	2,949	907	187	34	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	7,153	3,118	2,457	1,104	361	88	14	4	2	5
25-29 years	5,089	1,410	1,918	1,083	424	168	46	24	12	4
30-34 years	2,465	443	872	613	294	137	59	22	23	2
35-39 years	699	103	183	161	117	54	29	27	25	-
40-44 years	106	7	19	14	20	12	13	10	11	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Washington	68,927	29,811	22,658	10,313	3,753	1,397	512	241	239	3
Under 15 years	103	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,062	5,687	1,173	181	20	-	-	-	1	-
20-24 years	21,151	10,959	7,257	2,299	514	101	14	2	3	2
25-29 years	22,673	8,361	8,307	4,027	1,369	413	135	40	21	-
30-34 years	13,516	3,801	4,705	2,880	1,242	545	195	88	59	1
35-39 years	3,952	834	1,141	832	538	284	139	77	107	-
40-44 years	449	60	72	92	68	50	27	34	46	-
45-49 years	21	6	3	2	2	4	2	-	2	-
White	60,623	26,307	20,132	8,995	3,219	1,163	416	193	196	2
Under 15 years	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,992	4,846	989	142	14	-	-	-	1	-
20-24 years	18,550	9,719	6,391	1,961	396	67	10	2	3	1
25-29 years	20,155	7,469	7,507	3,545	1,151	330	104	34	15	-
30-34 years	12,007	3,410	4,190	2,548	1,112	472	158	66	50	1
35-39 years	3,447	736	989	722	482	246	119	65	88	-
40-44 years	387	54	63	75	63	44	24	26	38	-
45-49 years	17	5	3	2	1	4	1	-	1	-
Black	3,103	1,288	939	524	199	92	34	18	8	1
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	490	387	87	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,129	528	377	152	56	13	2	-	-	1
25-29 years	910	245	298	222	86	41	12	6	-	-
30-34 years	430	96	142	106	37	26	14	5	4	-
35-39 years	115	16	34	29	15	10	6	2	3	-
40-44 years	13	-	1	3	1	2	-	5	1	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
West Virginia	24,585	10,904	8,511	3,507	1,109	324	134	38	52	6
Under 15 years	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,301	3,394	767	117	19	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	8,588	4,056	3,255	1,014	204	43	13	1	1	1
25-29 years	7,060	2,439	2,859	1,249	373	88	36	9	5	2
30-34 years	3,495	807	1,358	837	320	110	38	12	12	1
35-39 years	945	143	244	248	173	70	37	10	20	-
40-44 years	137	11	26	42	20	10	10	6	12	-
45-49 years	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
White	23,531	10,492	8,172	3,309	1,036	310	124	33	49	6
Under 15 years	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,096	3,249	716	110	17	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	8,247	3,915	3,134	956	188	38	13	1	1	1
25-29 years	6,771	2,357	2,758	1,181	347	84	31	6	5	2
30-34 years	3,320	771	1,297	789	300	107	34	10	11	1
35-39 years	912	140	240	232	165	69	36	10	20	-
40-44 years	130	9	25	41	19	9	10	6	11	-
45-49 years	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Black	933	364	295	178	65	14	9	5	3	-
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	199	141	49	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	321	130	114	56	16	5	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	251	64	86	64	25	4	5	3	-	-
30-34 years	134	24	45	39	17	3	3	2	1	-
35-39 years	20	1	1	12	4	1	1	-	-	-
40-44 years	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wisconsin	73,187	28,907	24,975	12,315	4,314	1,529	589	261	288	9
Under 15 years	98	97	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,293	5,815	1,263	178	34	3	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	22,604	11,127	8,046	2,653	608	132	28	3	3	4
25-29 years	25,492	8,489	9,841	4,913	1,534	487	146	54	25	3
30-34 years	13,733	2,856	4,885	3,615	1,485	517	215	93	65	2
35-39 years	3,465	477	880	877	585	301	151	78	116	-
40-44 years	472	46	58	77	63	85	46	29	68	-
45-49 years	30	-	1	2	5	4	3	4	11	-
White	65,959	26,388	22,958	10,984	3,629	1,194	430	169	199	8
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,557	4,639	829	79	9	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	20,150	10,363	7,234	2,103	380	59	7	-	-	4
25-29 years	23,742	8,114	9,348	4,499	1,304	364	80	21	9	3
30-34 years	12,853	2,751	4,658	3,411	1,340	428	168	59	37	1
35-39 years	3,176	449	832	820	532	263	132	63	85	-
40-44 years	427	44	56	70	59	75	40	24	59	-
45-49 years	26	-	1	2	5	4	3	2	9	-
Black	5,246	1,906	1,507	989	447	203	97	48	48	1
Under 15 years	66	65	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,449	986	362	77	23	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,812	558	616	409	159	49	15	3	3	-
25-29 years	1,169	225	350	315	142	70	38	19	10	-
30-34 years	559	57	148	148	91	52	31	17	14	1
35-39 years	169	14	28	35	31	25	11	6	19	-
40-44 years	22	1	2	5	1	6	2	3	2	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	9,754	3,780	3,332	1,574	588	275	110	52	38	5
Under 15 years	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,118	871	221	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,408	1,520	1,319	453	93	17	3	2	-	1
25-29 years	3,217	966	1,182	660	265	101	34	6	2	1
30-34 years	1,562	346	521	338	172	112	42	16	14	1
35-39 years	394	60	81	93	55	41	26	22	14	2
40-44 years	39	2	8	5	2	4	4	6	8	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
White	9,278	3,621	3,198	1,467	549	258	101	45	34	5
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,028	805	201	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,249	1,469	1,257	415	86	16	3	2	-	1
25-29 years	3,081	942	1,143	623	245	93	28	4	2	1
30-34 years	1,494	334	510	316	162	106	41	11	13	1
35-39 years	374	57	79	87	53	39	24	22	11	2
40-44 years	39	2	8	5	2	4	4	6	8	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Black	106	40	35	23	5	1	1	-	1	-
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	19	13	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	41	15	16	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	30	7	13	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	12	3	1	4	1	1	1	-	1	-
35-39 years	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-61. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races	3,669,141	1,529,905	1,209,567	563,133	207,393	76,857	32,694	15,149	16,686	17,757
Under 15 years	9,965	9,638	251	18	4	-	-	-	-	54
15 years	24,142	22,601	1,337	59	1	-	-	-	-	144
16 years	53,178	47,485	5,007	388	21	-	-	-	-	277
17 years	89,424	74,222	13,192	1,402	122	9	-	1	-	476
18 years	130,159	98,456	26,229	4,280	509	41	5	3	13	623
19 years	172,779	118,729	42,480	9,058	1,484	198	20	6	4	800
20 years	200,120	121,066	58,961	15,315	3,214	531	86	17	25	905
21 years	217,849	115,270	72,477	22,300	5,487	1,120	184	32	50	929
22 years	231,838	110,606	82,550	28,380	7,338	1,633	313	61	48	909
23 years	243,460	106,039	89,834	34,012	9,364	2,358	569	130	49	1,105
24 years	248,311	101,809	92,117	38,032	11,071	3,056	807	199	113	1,107
25 years	249,592	97,833	91,812	40,652	12,833	3,668	1,171	307	144	1,172
26 years	248,002	91,939	92,031	42,683	14,024	4,166	1,315	394	223	1,227
27 years	239,861	83,026	89,137	43,602	15,181	5,131	1,699	569	302	1,214
28 years	223,062	72,249	83,468	42,346	15,470	5,292	2,004	772	416	1,045
29 years	205,194	61,484	76,326	41,274	15,767	5,698	2,247	825	524	1,049
30 years	183,014	50,523	67,533	38,917	15,335	5,709	2,404	990	593	1,010
31 years	155,153	39,369	56,564	34,584	14,085	5,652	2,386	945	758	810
32 years	129,971	29,867	46,735	29,690	13,221	5,314	2,380	1,098	979	687
33 years	105,919	22,644	35,964	25,567	11,419	5,161	2,368	1,196	1,091	509
34 years	84,439	16,835	27,318	20,440	10,151	4,632	2,241	1,137	1,220	465
35 years	65,907	12,607	20,163	15,800	8,349	4,031	2,165	1,181	1,258	353
36 years	51,467	9,505	14,485	12,092	7,051	3,503	1,938	1,156	1,442	295
37 years	38,864	6,768	10,248	8,757	5,722	3,052	1,683	1,011	1,406	217
38 years	23,389	3,664	5,498	5,141	3,521	2,075	1,318	807	1,225	140
39 years	16,128	2,283	3,350	3,412	2,493	1,623	1,048	643	1,186	90
40 years	11,099	1,464	2,101	2,137	1,729	1,157	812	549	1,091	59
41 years	7,259	906	1,236	1,349	1,094	857	591	396	789	41
42 years	4,492	536	639	752	654	550	403	308	638	12
43 years	2,605	266	293	374	346	321	272	208	510	15
44 years	1,391	115	135	214	198	188	133	115	284	9
45 years	592	45	58	68	72	72	81	44	149	3
46 years	298	37	21	20	39	35	27	26	92	1
47 years	123	14	5	9	16	11	18	11	36	3
48 years	66	2	9	4	7	10	3	7	22	2
49 years	29	3	3	5	1	3	3	5	6	-
White	2,923,502	1,234,785	987,108	439,755	151,733	52,792	21,618	9,863	11,033	14,815
Under 15 years	3,959	3,845	73	11	3	-	-	-	-	27
15 years	12,869	12,209	556	18	-	-	-	-	-	86
16 years	32,529	29,791	2,395	151	5	-	-	-	-	187
17 years	59,618	51,351	7,299	584	48	2	-	-	-	334
18 years	90,470	71,235	16,457	2,118	184	7	4	2	7	456
19 years	125,467	90,046	29,051	5,006	640	75	6	3	4	636
20 years	150,499	95,395	43,358	9,247	1,560	175	29	5	21	709
21 years	167,267	93,106	55,485	14,544	2,834	446	62	11	33	746
22 years	183,226	91,616	65,986	19,775	4,185	758	115	23	23	745
23 years	195,693	89,303	73,259	24,976	5,707	1,188	263	50	23	924
24 years	202,234	86,777	76,321	28,912	7,151	1,609	392	83	62	927
25 years	205,216	84,089	76,856	31,539	8,793	2,146	591	139	60	1,003
26 years	206,011	79,426	78,146	33,892	9,978	2,565	674	175	106	1,049
27 years	200,136	71,715	76,287	35,194	11,178	3,262	999	285	146	1,070
28 years	186,114	62,423	71,321	34,464	11,627	3,559	1,200	416	196	908
29 years	171,584	53,092	65,430	34,064	11,973	3,942	1,430	465	276	912
30 years	153,582	43,768	58,065	32,404	11,942	4,064	1,566	587	304	882
31 years	130,198	34,046	48,822	28,777	11,068	4,107	1,612	622	443	701
32 years	108,673	25,768	40,028	24,932	10,454	3,937	1,634	740	599	581
33 years	87,846	19,439	30,554	21,310	9,085	3,882	1,660	781	696	439
34 years	69,296	14,253	23,004	16,903	8,082	3,458	1,611	786	792	407
35 years	53,878	10,714	16,866	12,963	6,652	3,072	1,596	838	861	316
36 years	42,000	8,060	12,071	9,893	5,693	2,704	1,448	838	1,031	262
37 years	31,901	5,715	8,583	7,266	4,699	2,399	1,303	723	1,019	194
38 years	18,704	3,006	4,541	4,126	2,820	1,610	972	606	905	118
39 years	12,763	1,861	2,743	2,762	1,995	1,278	740	477	831	76
40 years	8,652	1,189	1,637	1,700	1,411	900	586	383	793	53
41 years	5,752	744	996	1,107	887	694	439	301	558	26
42 years	3,538	428	509	606	542	450	302	230	460	11
43 years	1,993	211	232	269	277	256	199	154	381	14
44 years	1,039	98	102	159	155	141	92	78	206	8
45 years	439	26	45	54	62	60	59	32	98	3
46 years	216	26	17	12	24	30	21	17	68	1
47 years	79	11	4	9	15	5	10	4	19	2
48 years	39	2	6	3	4	8	-	5	9	2
49 years	22	1	3	5	-	3	3	4	3	-

Table 1-61. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All other	745,639	295,120	222,459	123,378	55,660	24,065	11,076	5,286	5,653	2,942
Under 15 years	6,006	5,793	178	7	1	-	-	-	-	27
15 years	11,273	10,392	781	41	1	-	-	-	-	58
16 years	20,649	17,694	2,612	237	16	-	-	-	-	90
17 years	29,806	22,871	5,893	818	74	7	-	1	-	142
18 years	39,689	27,221	9,772	2,162	325	34	1	1	6	167
19 years	47,312	28,683	13,429	4,052	844	123	14	3	-	164
20 years	49,621	25,671	15,603	6,068	1,654	356	57	12	4	196
21 years	50,582	22,164	16,992	7,756	2,653	674	122	21	17	183
22 years	48,612	18,990	16,564	8,605	3,153	875	198	38	25	164
23 years	47,767	16,736	16,575	9,036	3,657	1,170	306	80	26	181
24 years	46,077	15,032	15,796	9,120	3,920	1,447	415	116	51	180
25 years	44,376	13,744	14,956	9,113	4,040	1,522	580	168	84	169
26 years	41,991	12,513	13,885	8,791	4,046	1,601	641	219	117	178
27 years	39,725	11,311	12,850	8,408	4,003	1,869	700	284	156	144
28 years	36,948	9,826	12,147	7,882	3,843	1,733	804	356	220	137
29 years	33,610	8,392	10,896	7,210	3,794	1,756	817	360	248	137
30 years	29,432	6,755	9,468	6,513	3,393	1,645	838	403	289	128
31 years	24,955	5,323	7,742	5,807	3,017	1,545	774	323	315	109
32 years	21,298	4,099	6,707	4,758	2,767	1,377	746	358	380	106
33 years	18,073	3,205	5,410	4,257	2,334	1,279	708	415	395	70
34 years	15,143	2,582	4,314	3,537	2,069	1,174	630	351	428	58
35 years	12,029	1,893	3,297	2,837	1,697	959	569	343	397	37
36 years	9,467	1,445	2,414	2,199	1,358	799	490	318	411	33
37 years	6,963	1,053	1,665	1,491	1,023	653	380	288	387	23
38 years	4,685	658	957	1,015	701	465	346	201	320	22
39 years	3,365	422	607	650	498	345	308	166	355	14
40 years	2,447	275	464	437	318	257	226	166	298	6
41 years	1,507	162	240	242	207	163	152	95	231	15
42 years	954	108	130	146	112	100	101	78	178	1
43 years	612	55	61	105	69	65	73	54	129	1
44 years	352	17	33	55	43	47	41	37	78	1
45 years	153	19	13	14	10	12	22	12	51	-
46 years	82	11	4	8	15	5	6	9	24	-
47 years	44	3	1	-	1	6	8	7	17	1
48 years	27	-	3	1	3	2	3	2	13	-
49 years	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-
Black	592,745	233,583	174,722	99,769	45,442	19,519	8,835	4,136	4,412	2,327
Under 15 years	5,720	5,516	172	7	1	-	-	-	-	24
15 years	10,637	9,800	746	38	1	-	-	-	-	52
16 years	19,158	16,378	2,466	219	15	-	-	-	-	80
17 years	27,112	20,699	5,444	764	71	7	-	1	-	126
18 years	35,656	24,245	8,908	2,010	308	33	1	1	6	144
19 years	41,829	24,987	12,031	3,736	800	115	14	3	-	143
20 years	43,243	22,064	13,605	5,475	1,520	334	53	12	3	177
21 years	43,310	18,412	14,665	6,909	2,402	613	120	21	15	153
22 years	40,833	15,409	14,040	7,445	2,779	785	182	32	23	138
23 years	39,234	13,045	13,787	7,691	3,139	1,049	272	70	24	157
24 years	36,942	11,221	12,891	7,622	3,320	1,222	375	105	42	144
25 years	34,971	9,787	12,031	7,596	3,414	1,297	492	152	69	133
26 years	32,033	8,224	10,936	7,239	3,343	1,321	549	188	98	135
27 years	29,769	7,249	9,759	6,869	3,271	1,542	590	244	137	108
28 years	26,873	6,040	8,742	6,323	3,122	1,395	667	293	201	90
29 years	23,465	4,829	7,453	5,534	3,016	1,389	654	284	208	98
30 years	20,562	3,844	6,333	5,040	2,714	1,314	653	319	258	87
31 years	16,982	2,980	4,944	4,334	2,343	1,207	597	255	245	77
32 years	14,189	2,218	4,150	3,419	2,104	1,061	583	268	308	78
33 years	12,269	1,818	3,377	3,022	1,813	995	557	323	319	45
34 years	9,856	1,435	2,505	2,427	1,493	880	482	252	343	39
35 years	7,856	1,046	1,954	1,888	1,244	735	415	265	291	18
36 years	6,286	782	1,410	1,500	1,024	642	377	233	299	19
37 years	4,570	573	950	988	773	470	277	216	306	17
38 years	3,076	367	539	652	494	357	259	148	241	19
39 years	2,240	243	344	404	358	270	226	126	260	9
40 years	1,628	166	253	271	223	198	176	121	218	2
41 years	1,033	99	139	150	161	125	94	71	182	12
42 years	629	56	87	86	84	79	69	56	111	1
43 years	395	23	32	68	45	41	56	38	91	1
44 years	221	9	17	32	25	28	25	23	61	1
45 years	87	10	6	6	7	8	15	7	28	-
46 years	52	6	3	5	11	5	2	5	15	-
47 years	14	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	5	-
48 years	11	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	4	-
49 years	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
United States	3,669,141	9,965	469,682	24,142	53,178	89,424	130,159	172,779	1,141,578	1,165,711	658,496	195,755	26,846	1,108
White	2,923,502	3,959	320,953	12,869	32,529	59,618	90,470	125,467	898,919	969,061	549,595	159,246	20,974	795
Black	592,745	5,720	134,392	10,637	19,158	27,112	35,656	41,829	203,562	147,111	73,858	24,028	3,906	168
Metropolitan counties	2,791,896	7,536	336,064	17,877	38,368	63,944	92,670	123,205	833,183	904,924	529,362	158,809	21,181	837
White	2,182,867	2,909	219,781	9,041	22,308	40,628	61,676	86,128	639,281	739,781	436,476	127,714	16,343	582
Black	489,145	4,441	107,610	8,453	15,212	21,707	28,561	33,677	166,146	124,360	62,872	20,413	3,175	128
Nonmetropolitan counties	877,245	2,429	133,618	6,265	14,810	25,480	37,489	49,574	308,395	260,787	129,134	36,946	5,665	271
White	740,635	1,050	101,172	3,828	10,221	18,990	28,794	39,339	259,638	229,280	113,119	31,532	4,631	213
Black	103,600	1,279	26,782	2,184	3,946	5,405	7,095	8,152	37,416	22,751	10,986	3,615	731	40
Alabama	59,217	266	10,496	680	1,310	2,041	2,847	3,618	20,385	17,038	8,276	2,407	336	13
White	38,291	62	5,457	256	572	1,017	1,549	2,063	13,117	12,062	5,780	1,618	190	5
Black	20,553	202	5,011	424	736	1,021	1,285	1,545	7,175	4,844	2,410	760	143	8
Metropolitan counties	37,254	165	6,060	392	777	1,189	1,634	2,068	12,402	11,229	5,647	1,554	189	8
White	24,211	36	3,104	143	336	569	873	1,183	7,870	7,959	4,045	1,088	107	2
Black	12,771	128	2,935	249	439	618	752	877	4,465	3,173	1,540	445	79	6
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,963	101	4,436	288	533	852	1,213	1,550	7,983	5,809	2,629	853	147	5
White	14,080	26	2,353	113	236	448	676	880	5,247	4,103	1,735	530	83	3
Black	7,782	74	2,076	175	297	403	533	668	2,710	1,671	870	315	64	2
Alaska	12,455	8	1,191	36	89	184	352	530	4,035	4,042	2,366	730	80	3
White	8,921	4	645	17	37	85	196	310	2,795	3,035	1,834	556	51	1
Black	512	-	70	2	10	10	17	31	210	156	69	7	-	-
Metropolitan census areas [2]	5,194	6	437	13	28	55	119	222	1,777	1,680	981	286	27	-
White	4,134	2	298	10	16	35	82	155	1,391	1,368	817	238	20	-
Black	357	-	52	1	6	7	15	23	144	103	53	5	-	-
Nonmetropolitan census areas [2]	7,261	2	754	23	61	129	233	308	2,258	2,362	1,385	444	53	3
White	4,787	2	347	7	21	50	114	155	1,404	1,667	1,017	318	31	1
Black	155	-	18	1	4	3	2	8	66	53	16	2	-	-
Arizona	55,001	112	7,737	347	921	1,520	2,132	2,817	18,634	16,513	8,871	2,700	422	12
White	45,920	70	6,042	250	711	1,168	1,676	2,237	15,458	14,143	7,634	2,239	326	8
Black	2,539	18	554	56	66	110	150	172	933	668	275	81	8	2
Metropolitan counties	40,327	90	5,385	262	638	1,056	1,484	1,945	13,571	12,373	6,708	1,936	258	6
White	36,023	62	4,558	200	528	868	1,279	1,683	12,077	11,193	6,147	1,756	226	4
Black	2,160	18	486	50	56	94	136	150	788	551	237	70	8	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,674	22	2,352	85	283	464	648	872	5,063	4,140	2,163	764	164	6
White	9,897	8	1,484	50	183	300	397	554	3,381	2,950	1,487	483	100	4
Black	379	-	68	6	10	16	14	22	145	117	38	11	-	-
Arkansas	34,840	168	6,766	371	835	1,299	1,894	2,367	12,982	9,211	4,270	1,206	226	11
White	26,091	49	4,379	167	469	803	1,269	1,671	9,857	7,387	3,357	897	155	10
Black	8,364	119	2,339	203	363	490	613	670	2,996	1,714	839	289	67	1
Metropolitan counties	14,721	65	2,553	138	317	468	702	928	5,329	4,124	2,022	543	82	3
White	10,666	15	1,537	51	155	268	439	624	3,892	3,212	1,568	386	54	2
Black	3,800	50	988	87	161	196	255	289	1,342	835	411	148	25	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,119	103	4,213	233	518	831	1,192	1,439	7,653	5,087	2,248	663	144	8
White	15,425	34	2,842	116	314	535	830	1,047	5,965	4,175	1,789	511	101	8
Black	4,564	69	1,351	116	202	294	358	381	1,654	879	428	141	42	-
California	447,730	945	49,399	2,552	5,436	9,235	13,446	18,730	134,672	142,001	86,220	29,784	4,477	232
White	350,464	591	37,877	1,806	4,080	7,032	10,307	14,652	107,157	111,541	66,833	22,909	3,394	162
Black	47,079	283	8,345	592	1,056	1,592	2,238	2,867	16,257	13,139	6,609	2,140	302	4
Metropolitan counties	424,740	882	46,515	2,417	5,156	8,689	12,610	17,643	127,307	135,088	81,982	28,448	4,300	218
White	329,621	541	35,320	1,689	3,835	6,553	9,557	13,686	100,534	105,232	62,910	21,696	3,236	152
Black	46,508	279	8,240	588	1,045	1,576	2,208	2,823	16,043	12,983	6,541	2,116	302	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,990	63	2,884	135	280	546	836	1,087	7,365	6,913	4,238	1,336	177	14
White	20,843	50	2,557	117	245	479	750	966	6,623	6,309	3,923	1,213	158	10
Black	571	4	105	4	11	16	30	44	214	156	68	24	-	-
Colorado	54,364	66	5,729	246	608	1,005	1,611	2,259	16,554	17,660	10,883	3,127	334	11
White	49,897	56	5,105	220	528	887	1,448	2,022	15,061	16,313	10,125	2,921	307	9
Black	2,711	9	455	20	61	89	112	173	995	795	349	94	14	-
Metropolitan counties	44,451	54	4,616	206	483	822	1,282	1,823	13,380	14,544	9,004	2,571	274	8
White	40,225	44	4,033	182	408	710	1,130	1,603	11,976	13,260	8,283	2,374	249	6
Black	2,670	9	448	20	61	89	110	168	979	781	346	94	13	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,913	12	1,113	40	125	183	329	436	3,174	3,116	1,879	556	60	3
White	9,672	12	1,072	38	120	177	318	419	3,085	3,053	1,842	547	58	3
Black	41	-	7	-	-	-	2	5	16	14	3	-	1	-
Connecticut	42,220	68	3,889	196	409	777	1,111	1,396	10,516	14,701	9,890	2,821	324	11
White	36,174	37	2,662	99	225	538	781	1,019	8,504	13,137	9,018	2,527	282	7
Black	5,348	30	1,191	97	183	232	316	363	1,875	1,330	660	223	35	4
Metropolitan counties	38,918	64	3,630	190	389	726	1,021	1,304	9,606	13,540	9,157	2,608	305	8
White	32,942	35	2,410	93	205	488	694	930	7,619	11,999	8,295	2,316	263	5
Black	5,304	29	1,188	97	183	232	315	361	1,855	1,317	655	222	35	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,302	4	259	6	20	51	90	92	910	1,161	733	213	19	3
White	3,232	2	252	6	20	50	87	89	885	1,138	723	211	19	2
Black	44	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	20	13	5	1	-	1

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Delaware	9,266	40	1,235	61	106	242	332	494	2,951	2,977	1,559	448	54	2
White	7,056	8	689	31	41	136	188	293	2,160	2,436	1,358	367	36	2
Black	2,112	32	538	30	65	105	142	196	775	505	178	68	16	-
Metropolitan counties	6,038	30	744	43	60	162	209	270	1,687	2,067	1,153	319	38	-
White	4,674	6	415	23	21	101	117	153	1,228	1,718	1,016	261	30	-
Black	1,286	24	328	20	39	61	92	116	449	318	116	45	6	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,228	10	491	18	46	80	123	224	1,264	910	406	129	16	2
White	2,382	2	274	8	20	35	71	140	932	718	342	106	6	2
Black	826	8	210	10	26	44	50	80	326	187	62	23	10	-
District of Columbia	9,666	51	1,691	119	206	297	502	567	2,927	2,463	1,664	753	116	1
White	1,794	-	73	6	2	16	26	23	336	418	569	348	49	1
Black	7,749	51	1,613	113	202	281	473	544	2,561	2,014	1,054	390	66	-
Metropolitan counties	9,666	51	1,691	119	206	297	502	567	2,927	2,463	1,664	753	116	1
White	1,794	-	73	6	2	16	26	23	336	418	569	348	49	1
Black	7,749	51	1,613	113	202	281	473	544	2,561	2,014	1,054	390	66	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	155,397	585	22,187	1,338	2,580	4,178	6,010	8,081	50,604	47,228	25,728	7,888	1,134	43
White	116,020	148	13,098	521	1,238	2,322	3,704	5,313	37,378	37,603	20,790	6,154	819	30
Black	37,502	436	8,964	813	1,330	1,838	2,278	2,705	12,804	8,953	4,452	1,593	288	12
Metropolitan counties	136,652	484	18,755	1,136	2,176	3,507	5,073	6,863	43,992	42,092	23,161	7,120	1,009	39
White	101,583	121	10,812	418	1,009	1,902	3,057	4,426	32,246	33,407	18,674	5,562	733	28
Black	33,319	362	7,841	714	1,157	1,593	1,993	2,384	11,347	8,061	4,024	1,422	252	10
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,745	101	3,432	202	404	671	937	1,218	6,612	5,136	2,567	768	125	4
White	14,437	27	2,286	103	229	420	647	887	5,132	4,196	2,116	592	86	2
Black	4,183	74	1,123	99	173	245	285	321	1,457	892	428	171	36	2
Georgia	92,013	467	15,931	941	1,989	3,209	4,408	5,384	30,465	26,266	14,281	4,109	473	21
White	59,104	94	8,048	337	851	1,620	2,242	2,998	18,978	18,610	10,209	2,860	296	9
Black	31,890	373	7,835	604	1,136	1,579	2,150	2,366	11,268	7,264	3,793	1,178	167	12
Metropolitan counties	56,148	252	8,295	464	1,009	1,644	2,275	2,903	17,207	17,129	10,068	2,894	292	11
White	36,055	50	3,894	138	387	783	1,076	1,510	10,608	11,990	7,267	2,055	186	5
Black	19,284	202	4,369	326	620	853	1,189	1,381	6,447	4,812	2,569	783	96	6
Nonmetropolitan counties	35,865	215	7,636	477	980	1,565	2,133	2,481	13,258	9,137	4,213	1,215	181	10
White	23,049	44	4,154	199	464	837	1,166	1,488	8,370	6,620	2,942	805	110	4
Black	12,606	171	3,466	278	516	726	961	985	4,821	2,452	1,224	395	71	6
Hawaii	18,707	27	1,911	63	158	304	547	839	5,965	5,616	3,768	1,231	179	10
White	4,658	2	362	8	15	54	92	193	1,715	1,371	873	298	37	-
Black	846	2	59	-	2	5	24	28	423	255	87	17	2	1
Metropolitan counties	14,408	23	1,452	51	105	227	420	649	4,701	4,288	2,856	940	139	9
White	3,719	2	298	7	11	39	72	169	1,532	1,053	611	195	28	-
Black	822	2	57	-	2	5	23	27	416	243	85	16	2	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,299	4	459	12	53	77	127	190	1,264	1,328	912	291	40	1
White	939	-	64	1	4	15	20	24	183	318	262	103	9	-
Black	24	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	7	12	2	1	-	-
Idaho	18,028	17	1,918	63	193	359	525	778	6,171	5,680	3,132	940	164	6
White	17,383	15	1,818	61	184	337	499	737	5,978	5,492	3,012	903	159	6
Black	89	-	13	-	1	1	2	9	35	24	16	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties	3,234	3	243	12	27	42	63	99	1,037	1,113	620	193	25	-
White	3,111	3	229	12	27	39	60	91	994	1,081	595	185	24	-
Black	29	-	5	-	-	1	1	3	12	4	7	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,794	14	1,675	51	166	317	462	679	5,134	4,567	2,512	747	139	6
White	14,272	12	1,589	49	157	298	439	646	4,984	4,411	2,417	718	135	6
Black	60	-	8	-	1	-	1	6	23	20	9	-	-	-
Illinois	179,274	536	22,758	1,215	2,693	4,446	6,306	8,098	52,293	58,546	33,694	10,050	1,346	51
White	137,102	129	12,617	450	1,188	2,319	3,591	5,069	38,551	48,322	28,155	8,221	1,066	41
Black	38,420	402	9,983	761	1,491	2,099	2,665	2,967	13,078	8,936	4,369	1,426	217	9
Metropolitan counties	150,001	504	18,949	1,081	2,330	3,725	5,236	6,577	41,978	49,064	29,379	8,891	1,192	44
White	109,074	101	9,100	341	877	1,659	2,595	3,628	28,668	39,147	24,005	7,099	920	34
Black	37,402	398	9,704	736	1,441	2,040	2,595	2,892	12,713	8,706	4,255	1,406	211	9
Nonmetropolitan counties	29,273	32	3,809	134	363	721	1,070	1,521	10,315	9,482	4,315	1,159	154	7
White	28,028	28	3,517	109	311	660	996	1,441	9,883	9,175	4,150	1,122	146	7
Black	1,018	4	279	25	50	59	70	75	365	230	114	20	6	-
Indiana	80,084	185	11,113	467	1,215	2,236	3,077	4,118	27,113	25,738	12,301	3,194	415	25
White	70,725	89	8,953	294	891	1,774	2,512	3,482	23,866	23,366	11,200	2,855	377	19
Black	8,640	96	2,123	172	321	455	554	621	3,089	2,110	918	269	30	5
Metropolitan counties	57,047	153	7,787	366	877	1,584	2,113	2,847	18,660	18,588	9,221	2,325	297	16
White	48,292	64	5,758	199	575	1,147	1,588	2,249	15,621	16,368	8,196	2,011	263	11
Black	8,157	89	2,001	167	300	432	515	587	2,917	1,994	869	257	26	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,037	32	3,326	101	338	652	964	1,271	8,453	7,150	3,080	869	118	9
White	22,433	25	3,195	95	316	627	924	1,233	8,245	6,998	3,004	844	114	8
Black	483	7	122	5	21	23	39	34	172	116	49	12	4	1

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Iowa	42,367	34	3,959	135	388	691	1,121	1,624	14,083	14,891	7,377	1,792	223	8
White	40,662	26	3,635	113	343	633	1,032	1,514	13,503	14,401	7,142	1,733	215	7
Black	1,059	8	253	20	37	46	65	85	390	265	112	27	3	1
Metropolitan counties	18,281	21	1,833	67	198	349	509	710	5,731	6,411	3,379	810	93	3
White	16,985	13	1,562	51	156	297	440	618	5,279	6,064	3,201	776	88	2
Black	896	8	226	15	36	43	56	76	334	206	96	22	3	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,086	13	2,126	68	190	342	612	914	8,352	8,480	3,998	982	130	5
White	23,677	13	2,073	62	187	336	592	896	8,224	8,337	3,941	957	127	5
Black	163	-	27	5	1	3	9	9	56	59	16	5	-	-
Kansas	40,010	62	4,655	176	442	752	1,340	1,945	13,819	13,124	6,523	1,592	222	13
White	35,528	31	3,802	104	350	625	1,108	1,615	12,056	12,006	5,998	1,428	195	12
Black	3,306	28	696	66	77	101	186	266	1,361	776	334	95	16	-
Metropolitan counties	19,303	40	2,190	114	223	365	610	878	5,950	6,524	3,598	892	105	4
White	16,370	17	1,592	55	152	276	445	664	4,875	5,799	3,226	773	85	3
Black	2,334	22	526	56	65	75	146	184	891	554	249	80	12	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,707	22	2,465	62	219	387	730	1,067	7,869	6,600	2,925	700	117	9
White	19,158	14	2,210	49	198	349	663	951	7,181	6,207	2,772	655	110	9
Black	972	6	170	10	12	26	40	82	470	222	85	15	4	-
Kentucky	53,290	215	9,519	474	1,147	1,905	2,675	3,318	18,618	15,302	7,157	2,159	308	12
White	48,031	151	8,359	386	972	1,658	2,367	2,976	16,687	14,014	6,555	1,980	275	10
Black	4,885	64	1,147	88	175	238	306	340	1,823	1,170	507	144	28	2
Metropolitan counties	24,260	102	3,534	199	426	696	1,000	1,213	7,868	7,724	3,843	1,077	108	4
White	20,588	51	2,710	133	298	520	778	981	6,535	6,817	3,427	957	87	4
Black	3,462	51	815	66	128	170	220	231	1,276	845	356	101	18	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	29,030	113	5,985	275	721	1,209	1,675	2,105	10,750	7,578	3,314	1,082	200	8
White	27,443	100	5,649	253	674	1,138	1,589	1,995	10,152	7,197	3,128	1,023	188	6
Black	1,423	13	332	22	47	68	86	109	547	325	151	43	10	2
Louisiana	81,472	420	13,892	870	1,767	2,794	3,766	4,695	27,817	23,753	11,667	3,380	516	27
White	49,198	75	6,461	258	691	1,269	1,802	2,441	16,876	15,950	7,576	1,986	259	15
Black	30,848	345	7,287	610	1,059	1,497	1,926	2,195	10,528	7,355	3,795	1,284	245	9
Metropolitan parishes [2]	50,899	232	7,938	492	995	1,601	2,188	2,662	16,697	15,435	8,050	2,208	325	14
White	30,058	40	3,360	122	338	674	944	1,282	9,713	10,215	5,243	1,321	158	8
Black	19,893	192	4,521	370	653	919	1,227	1,352	6,720	4,896	2,590	812	158	4
Nonmetropolitan parishes [2]	30,573	188	5,954	378	772	1,193	1,578	2,033	11,120	8,318	3,617	1,172	191	13
White	19,140	35	3,101	136	353	595	858	1,159	7,163	5,735	2,333	665	101	7
Black	10,955	153	2,766	240	406	578	699	843	3,808	2,459	1,205	472	87	5
Maine	16,770	17	2,029	73	189	333	578	856	5,813	5,292	2,826	714	78	1
White	16,438	15	1,984	72	186	326	562	838	5,697	5,189	2,771	703	78	1
Black	103	-	16	1	1	2	5	7	36	33	16	2	-	-
Metropolitan counties	9,436	7	1,058	50	100	156	301	451	3,154	3,059	1,710	409	39	-
White	9,244	7	1,033	49	98	152	295	439	3,094	2,994	1,674	403	39	-
Black	69	-	13	1	1	1	4	6	23	20	12	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,334	10	971	23	89	177	277	405	2,659	2,233	1,116	305	39	1
White	7,194	8	951	23	88	174	267	399	2,603	2,195	1,097	300	39	1
Black	34	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	13	13	4	1	-	-
Maryland	65,409	218	8,129	470	1,014	1,577	2,150	2,918	18,291	20,864	13,319	4,103	471	14
White	43,816	50	3,964	125	425	776	1,074	1,564	11,500	15,007	9,924	3,031	333	7
Black	19,721	168	4,088	341	581	789	1,051	1,326	6,498	5,160	2,848	853	104	2
Metropolitan counties	57,985	201	7,112	421	896	1,396	1,856	2,543	15,919	18,574	12,029	3,719	418	13
White	37,921	47	3,329	106	363	663	882	1,315	9,690	13,063	8,797	2,704	285	6
Black	18,272	154	3,712	311	525	723	952	1,201	5,947	4,835	2,711	811	100	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,424	17	1,017	49	118	181	294	375	2,372	2,290	1,290	384	53	1
White	5,895	3	635	19	62	113	192	249	1,810	1,944	1,127	327	48	1
Black	1,449	14	376	30	56	66	99	125	551	325	137	42	4	-
Massachusetts	78,279	84	6,935	265	715	1,308	2,062	2,585	19,535	26,902	18,284	5,796	722	21
White	70,565	60	5,793	203	555	1,068	1,734	2,233	17,410	24,659	16,744	5,253	631	15
Black	5,702	24	1,048	59	149	221	294	325	1,726	1,566	941	334	59	4
Metropolitan counties	75,161	81	6,721	262	694	1,272	2,002	2,491	18,782	25,835	17,517	5,515	689	21
White	67,578	58	5,601	200	538	1,035	1,681	2,147	16,698	23,628	15,995	4,983	600	15
Black	5,610	23	1,031	59	146	218	290	318	1,697	1,539	929	330	57	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,118	3	214	3	21	36	60	94	753	1,067	767	281	33	-
White	2,987	2	192	3	17	33	53	86	712	1,031	749	270	31	-
Black	92	1	17	-	3	3	4	7	29	27	12	4	2	-
Michigan	136,076	342	16,481	793	1,843	3,249	4,586	6,010	41,744	46,021	24,369	6,305	783	31
White	110,751	114	11,000	336	1,032	2,080	3,162	4,390	33,756	39,407	20,748	5,080	626	20
Black	23,022	222	5,268	446	789	1,125	1,373	1,535	7,416	5,852	3,087	1,039	131	7
Metropolitan counties	112,277	311	13,515	714	1,579	2,710	3,753	4,759	33,355	38,375	20,658	5,390	650	23
White	87,750	88	8,178	263	785	1,564	2,372	3,194	25,665	31,966	17,143	4,199	498	13
Black	22,752	220	5,218	445	785	1,119	1,354	1,515	7,298	5,790	3,060	1,029	130	7
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,799	31	2,966	79	264	539	833	1,251	8,389	7,646	3,711	915	133	8
White	23,001	26	2,822	73	247	516	790	1,196	8,091	7,441	3,605	881	128	7
Black	270	2	50	1	4	6	19	20	118	62	27	10	1	-

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Minnesota	66,716	50	5,213	162	461	984	1,431	2,175	19,420	24,354	13,678	3,524	452	25
White	62,020	20	4,396	106	345	831	1,219	1,895	17,918	23,056	12,915	3,300	400	15
Black	1,768	16	359	29	58	68	91	113	582	481	255	65	10	-
Metropolitan counties	44,611	39	3,222	117	311	615	863	1,316	11,963	16,611	9,881	2,568	306	21
White	40,737	13	2,570	67	217	493	701	1,092	10,760	15,519	9,228	2,378	258	11
Black	1,739	16	355	29	57	68	88	113	574	470	250	64	10	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,105	11	1,991	45	150	369	568	859	7,457	7,743	3,797	956	146	4
White	21,283	7	1,826	39	128	338	518	803	7,158	7,537	3,687	922	142	4
Black	29	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	8	11	5	1	-	-
Mississippi	43,841	408	8,902	654	1,292	1,748	2,318	2,890	15,343	11,650	5,597	1,660	269	12
White	22,762	34	3,269	135	351	617	913	1,253	8,181	6,986	3,321	867	101	3
Black	20,645	372	5,568	516	937	1,118	1,386	1,611	7,033	4,537	2,196	768	163	8
Metropolitan counties	11,897	95	2,022	107	276	367	543	729	4,052	3,479	1,713	475	57	4
White	7,296	12	971	31	102	173	286	379	2,548	2,268	1,169	297	30	1
Black	4,424	83	1,030	76	173	190	249	342	1,461	1,149	510	165	24	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,944	313	6,880	547	1,016	1,381	1,775	2,161	11,291	8,171	3,884	1,185	212	8
White	15,466	22	2,298	104	249	444	627	874	5,633	4,718	2,152	570	71	2
Black	16,221	289	4,538	440	764	928	1,137	1,269	5,572	3,388	1,686	603	139	6
Missouri	74,736	158	10,341	456	1,066	2,102	2,868	3,849	24,327	23,851	12,240	3,331	476	12
White	62,422	66	7,342	252	686	1,450	2,046	2,908	20,041	20,874	10,819	2,883	387	10
Black	11,452	90	2,948	200	375	643	808	922	4,064	2,669	1,220	381	78	2
Metropolitan counties	50,526	123	6,498	312	679	1,307	1,815	2,385	15,286	16,830	9,042	2,398	342	7
White	39,613	42	3,820	140	343	726	1,069	1,542	11,535	14,200	7,757	1,995	259	5
Black	10,240	79	2,648	170	333	575	736	834	3,586	2,386	1,119	346	74	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,210	35	3,843	144	387	795	1,053	1,464	9,041	7,021	3,198	933	134	5
White	22,809	24	3,522	112	343	724	977	1,366	8,506	6,674	3,062	888	128	5
Black	1,212	11	300	30	42	68	72	88	478	283	101	35	4	-
Montana	14,141	14	1,446	53	115	256	424	598	4,674	4,745	2,538	643	78	3
White	12,451	7	1,114	35	88	189	316	486	4,027	4,332	2,325	572	71	3
Black	69	-	5	-	-	1	3	1	29	20	9	5	1	-
Metropolitan counties	3,482	4	364	11	23	66	113	151	1,228	1,170	558	139	19	-
White	3,233	2	321	8	22	54	94	143	1,119	1,114	532	128	17	-
Black	56	-	5	-	-	1	3	1	28	16	4	2	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,659	10	1,082	42	92	190	311	447	3,446	3,575	1,980	504	59	3
White	9,218	5	793	27	66	135	222	343	2,908	3,218	1,793	444	54	3
Black	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	3	-	-
Nebraska	26,127	33	2,508	104	245	398	692	1,069	8,266	9,094	4,822	1,231	165	8
White	24,114	19	2,057	68	193	306	579	911	7,556	8,605	4,573	1,136	160	8
Black	1,361	13	348	33	40	69	87	119	501	322	135	42	-	-
Metropolitan counties	12,454	23	1,255	68	139	208	340	500	3,677	4,301	2,477	651	66	4
White	10,802	11	880	34	96	132	245	373	3,094	3,892	2,280	580	61	4
Black	1,335	12	343	33	40	68	86	116	488	317	134	41	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,673	10	1,253	36	106	190	352	569	4,589	4,793	2,345	580	99	4
White	13,312	8	1,177	34	97	174	334	538	4,462	4,713	2,293	556	99	4
Black	26	1	5	-	-	1	1	3	13	5	1	1	-	-
Nevada	14,803	37	1,776	83	181	344	482	686	5,035	4,551	2,508	790	103	3
White	12,253	14	1,300	49	122	231	361	537	4,187	3,854	2,129	680	86	3
Black	1,451	22	346	29	48	88	87	94	514	352	172	41	4	-
Metropolitan counties	12,095	35	1,472	70	148	285	411	558	4,077	3,740	2,049	641	80	1
White	9,855	13	1,052	39	95	179	306	433	3,333	3,130	1,713	546	67	1
Black	1,422	21	344	29	48	88	86	93	501	341	170	41	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,708	2	304	13	33	59	71	128	958	811	459	149	23	2
White	2,398	1	248	10	27	52	55	104	854	724	416	134	19	2
Black	29	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	13	11	2	-	-	-
New Hampshire	14,250	12	1,213	46	115	191	346	515	4,144	5,085	2,912	788	94	2
White	13,979	10	1,193	43	111	188	344	507	4,076	4,980	2,857	771	90	2
Black	106	2	11	2	3	1	1	4	33	43	12	4	1	-
Metropolitan counties	9,048	6	717	27	63	108	213	306	2,554	3,335	1,854	517	63	2
White	8,827	4	701	24	61	105	212	299	2,494	3,248	1,814	505	59	2
Black	97	2	10	2	2	1	1	4	31	38	11	4	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	5,202	6	496	19	52	83	133	209	1,590	1,750	1,058	271	31	-
White	5,152	6	492	19	50	83	132	208	1,582	1,732	1,043	266	31	-
Black	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-
New Jersey	101,334	276	10,031	575	1,199	1,859	2,781	3,617	25,059	34,552	23,259	7,181	951	25
White	78,654	79	5,283	212	507	917	1,539	2,108	18,111	28,695	19,757	5,965	744	20
Black	19,783	195	4,652	359	678	926	1,219	1,470	6,536	4,769	2,568	897	161	5
Metropolitan counties	92,310	268	9,405	549	1,145	1,762	2,590	3,359	22,785	31,302	21,076	6,571	878	25
White	70,086	74	4,745	190	468	833	1,375	1,879	15,985	25,555	17,653	5,377	677	20
Black	19,413	192	4,570	355	664	913	1,194	1,444	6,400	4,686	2,524	879	157	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,024	8	626	26	54	97	191	258	2,274	3,250	2,183	610	73	-
White	8,568	5	538	22	39	84	164	229	2,126	3,140	2,104	588	67	-
Black	370	3	82	4	14	13	25	26	136	83	44	18	4	-

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
New Mexico	27,373	67	4,244	205	476	780	1,211	1,572	9,388	7,866	4,248	1,334	217	9
White	22,742	51	3,442	164	376	639	997	1,266	7,766	6,680	3,560	1,076	161	6
Black	645	5	121	5	19	19	38	40	257	167	79	13	3	-
Metropolitan counties	10,966	30	1,516	75	155	267	440	579	3,436	3,387	1,945	580	70	2
White	9,804	25	1,303	63	134	236	377	493	3,064	3,062	1,766	526	56	2
Black	289	3	51	1	6	7	18	19	101	86	40	7	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,407	37	2,728	130	321	513	771	993	5,952	4,479	2,303	754	147	7
White	12,938	26	2,139	101	242	403	620	773	4,702	3,618	1,794	550	105	4
Black	356	2	70	4	13	12	20	21	156	81	39	6	2	-
New York	251,053	527	25,689	1,243	2,765	4,902	7,245	9,534	66,140	83,135	54,255	18,480	2,719	108
White	188,914	218	15,459	559	1,491	2,791	4,390	6,228	48,319	65,513	43,246	14,107	1,984	68
Black	54,267	302	9,977	677	1,250	2,065	2,788	3,197	16,563	14,628	8,644	3,508	615	30
Metropolitan counties	226,554	499	22,727	1,153	2,503	4,375	6,399	8,297	57,929	75,384	50,087	17,287	2,542	99
White	165,282	194	12,649	479	1,252	2,288	3,581	5,049	40,391	58,010	39,208	12,954	1,815	61
Black	53,711	298	9,862	670	1,234	2,044	2,761	3,153	16,352	14,480	8,588	3,489	613	29
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,499	28	2,962	90	262	527	846	1,237	8,211	7,751	4,168	1,193	177	9
White	23,632	24	2,810	80	239	503	809	1,179	7,928	7,503	4,038	1,153	169	7
Black	556	4	115	7	16	21	27	44	211	148	56	19	2	1
North Carolina	86,042	373	13,835	744	1,553	2,771	3,754	5,013	29,029	25,197	13,454	3,697	438	19
White	59,439	83	7,645	286	713	1,510	2,086	3,050	19,560	18,733	10,353	2,774	284	7
Black	24,256	283	5,823	450	797	1,191	1,565	1,820	8,682	5,786	2,730	810	133	9
Metropolitan counties	46,857	185	6,843	380	757	1,342	1,844	2,520	15,294	14,255	7,963	2,098	211	8
White	33,772	33	3,953	153	364	762	1,072	1,602	10,681	10,933	6,370	1,651	148	3
Black	12,137	150	2,800	226	379	567	751	877	4,330	3,005	1,405	394	51	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	39,185	188	6,992	364	796	1,429	1,910	2,493	13,735	10,942	5,491	1,599	227	11
White	25,667	50	3,692	133	349	748	1,014	1,448	8,879	7,800	3,983	1,123	136	4
Black	12,119	133	3,023	224	418	624	814	943	4,352	2,781	1,325	416	82	7
North Dakota	11,825	5	1,001	19	68	181	281	452	4,075	4,289	1,939	442	72	2
White	10,787	1	817	13	48	138	237	381	3,650	4,034	1,819	399	65	2
Black	131	-	11	-	-	3	3	5	69	33	13	5	-	-
Metropolitan counties	4,459	2	283	4	11	43	81	144	1,453	1,756	780	165	20	-
White	4,264	1	264	3	11	38	77	135	1,370	1,699	756	154	20	-
Black	61	-	5	-	-	1	1	3	32	18	4	2	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,366	3	718	15	57	138	200	308	2,622	2,533	1,159	277	52	2
White	6,523	-	553	10	37	100	160	246	2,280	2,335	1,063	245	45	2
Black	70	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	37	15	9	3	-	-
Ohio	158,519	368	20,894	1,027	2,213	3,964	5,877	7,813	50,017	52,155	27,141	6,999	904	41
White	134,406	140	15,705	594	1,472	2,952	4,514	6,173	41,718	45,845	24,062	6,127	773	36
Black	22,428	224	5,080	428	728	987	1,342	1,595	7,936	5,703	2,632	733	117	3
Metropolitan counties	126,326	327	16,231	856	1,761	3,099	4,519	5,996	38,506	41,999	22,713	5,782	741	27
White	103,259	102	11,244	432	1,047	2,127	3,208	4,430	30,609	35,974	19,742	4,952	614	22
Black	21,654	221	4,915	419	707	958	1,297	1,534	7,629	5,499	2,563	711	113	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,193	41	4,663	171	452	865	1,358	1,817	11,511	10,156	4,428	1,217	163	14
White	31,147	38	4,461	162	425	825	1,306	1,743	11,109	9,871	4,320	1,175	159	14
Black	774	3	165	9	21	29	45	61	307	204	69	22	4	-
Oklahoma	54,477	165	8,668	420	942	1,669	2,422	3,215	20,161	16,121	7,215	1,889	248	10
White	43,267	98	6,221	262	620	1,193	1,767	2,379	15,881	13,386	6,001	1,491	179	10
Black	5,331	41	1,183	90	171	230	288	404	2,094	1,295	527	159	32	-
Metropolitan counties	34,017	108	4,866	240	525	938	1,354	1,809	12,145	10,562	4,891	1,278	159	8
White	26,720	60	3,419	148	333	651	972	1,315	9,418	8,649	4,064	994	108	8
Black	4,165	34	873	70	128	178	207	290	1,630	1,059	409	133	27	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,460	57	3,802	180	417	731	1,068	1,406	8,016	5,559	2,324	611	89	2
White	16,547	38	2,802	114	287	542	795	1,064	6,463	4,737	1,937	497	71	2
Black	1,166	7	310	20	43	52	81	114	464	236	118	26	5	-
Oregon	39,563	56	4,248	170	418	781	1,238	1,641	12,056	12,787	7,958	2,196	248	14
White	36,711	44	3,841	148	374	697	1,122	1,500	11,214	11,924	7,432	2,021	223	12
Black	910	7	180	8	25	42	48	57	318	254	113	35	3	-
Metropolitan counties	25,585	42	2,470	103	248	450	731	938	7,354	8,511	5,468	1,563	168	9
White	23,422	31	2,168	86	212	390	641	839	6,739	7,829	5,071	1,427	149	8
Black	853	7	173	8	24	40	48	53	298	241	101	30	3	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,978	14	1,778	67	170	331	507	703	4,702	4,276	2,490	633	80	5
White	13,289	13	1,673	62	162	307	481	661	4,475	4,095	2,361	594	74	4
Black	57	-	7	-	1	2	-	4	20	13	12	5	-	-
Pennsylvania	157,110	353	17,957	928	1,987	3,365	5,126	6,551	45,294	53,491	30,714	8,207	1,057	37
White	134,639	137	13,067	515	1,287	2,378	3,834	5,053	37,902	47,551	27,731	7,291	927	33
Black	20,351	208	4,788	410	694	962	1,262	1,460	6,974	5,164	2,421	689	104	3
Metropolitan counties	129,376	322	14,432	775	1,648	2,713	4,076	5,220	35,729	44,595	26,301	7,085	880	32
White	107,387	113	9,624	369	956	1,740	2,802	3,757	28,494	38,792	23,395	6,187	754	28
Black	20,004	204	4,715	403	686	949	1,246	1,431	6,850	5,071	2,374	684	103	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	27,734	31	3,525	153	339	652	1,050	1,331	9,565	8,896	4,413	1,122	177	5
White	27,252	24	3,443	146	331	638	1,032	1,296	9,408	8,759	4,336	1,104	173	5
Black	347	4	73	7	8	13	16	29	124	93	47	5	1	-

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Rhode Island	12,659	13	1,285	37	134	226	376	512	3,772	4,279	2,498	718	91	3
White	11,339	8	1,069	25	98	190	317	439	3,307	3,950	2,294	631	78	2
Black	872	4	166	8	26	30	46	56	328	213	108	50	3	-
Metropolitan counties	11,470	13	1,170	31	123	211	347	458	3,441	3,916	2,214	630	83	3
White	10,240	8	973	21	90	176	291	395	3,010	3,611	2,020	546	70	2
Black	806	4	150	6	23	29	44	48	302	195	103	49	3	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,189	-	115	6	11	15	29	54	331	363	284	88	8	-
White	1,099	-	96	4	8	14	26	44	297	339	274	85	8	-
Black	66	-	16	2	3	1	2	8	26	18	5	1	-	-
South Carolina	50,670	239	8,494	515	1,076	1,654	2,318	2,931	17,021	14,770	7,811	2,042	286	7
White	30,687	40	3,840	156	406	704	1,057	1,517	10,210	9,880	5,273	1,285	157	2
Black	19,564	199	4,616	353	666	947	1,250	1,400	6,692	4,742	2,458	729	123	5
Metropolitan counties	30,323	137	4,640	287	577	881	1,235	1,660	9,920	9,181	4,972	1,289	181	3
White	20,182	27	2,364	105	256	415	637	951	6,480	6,616	3,676	904	114	1
Black	9,847	110	2,254	180	319	465	591	699	3,367	2,458	1,233	362	61	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,347	102	3,854	228	499	773	1,083	1,271	7,101	5,589	2,839	753	105	4
White	10,505	13	1,476	51	150	289	420	566	3,730	3,264	1,597	381	43	1
Black	9,717	89	2,362	173	347	482	659	701	3,325	2,284	1,225	367	62	3
South Dakota	12,445	15	1,327	32	115	231	403	546	4,174	4,151	2,151	539	86	2
White	10,520	5	940	13	74	149	279	425	3,489	3,652	1,907	459	66	2
Black	101	-	18	-	1	2	7	8	39	32	8	3	1	-
Metropolitan counties	2,038	3	161	3	12	24	52	70	605	778	387	91	13	-
White	1,947	2	146	2	10	21	43	70	571	750	377	89	12	-
Black	9	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,407	12	1,166	29	103	207	351	476	3,569	3,373	1,764	448	73	2
White	8,573	3	794	11	64	128	236	355	2,918	2,902	1,530	370	54	2
Black	92	-	17	-	1	1	7	8	35	28	8	3	1	-
Tennessee	65,006	252	11,033	621	1,324	2,156	2,975	3,957	21,997	18,886	9,681	2,754	386	17
White	50,017	80	7,548	330	804	1,454	2,063	2,897	16,807	15,190	7,891	2,201	291	9
Black	14,465	172	3,441	289	516	695	899	1,042	5,058	3,506	1,676	517	88	7
Metropolitan counties	43,184	179	6,730	395	835	1,302	1,789	2,409	14,038	13,043	7,014	1,916	256	8
White	30,736	40	3,911	157	403	732	1,052	1,567	9,751	9,936	5,480	1,441	173	4
Black	12,000	139	2,786	237	430	565	726	828	4,173	2,948	1,432	443	76	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,822	73	4,303	226	489	854	1,186	1,548	7,959	5,843	2,667	838	130	9
White	19,281	40	3,637	173	401	722	1,011	1,330	7,056	5,254	2,411	760	118	5
Black	2,465	33	655	52	86	130	173	214	885	558	244	74	12	4
Texas	299,025	1,088	45,939	2,615	5,618	8,892	12,608	16,206	100,130	89,766	46,670	13,419	1,937	76
White	252,302	683	36,004	1,844	4,233	6,925	10,017	12,985	84,262	77,548	40,406	11,639	1,695	65
Black	40,347	403	9,583	752	1,359	1,909	2,501	3,062	14,438	9,972	4,520	1,243	179	9
Metropolitan counties	249,282	890	36,632	2,094	4,402	7,088	10,038	13,010	81,807	76,236	40,521	11,563	1,576	57
White	207,859	550	28,111	1,446	3,229	5,400	7,827	10,209	67,897	65,166	34,765	9,948	1,376	46
Black	35,413	339	8,201	634	1,149	1,638	2,132	2,648	12,590	8,959	4,081	1,095	139	9
Nonmetropolitan counties	49,743	198	9,307	521	1,216	1,804	2,570	3,196	18,323	13,530	6,149	1,856	361	19
White	44,443	133	7,893	398	1,004	1,525	2,190	2,776	16,365	12,382	5,641	1,691	319	19
Black	4,934	64	1,382	118	210	271	369	414	1,848	1,013	439	148	40	-
Utah	38,299	21	3,305	124	318	590	932	1,341	12,790	12,385	6,917	2,459	404	18
White	36,380	21	3,067	109	293	555	867	1,243	12,169	11,812	6,574	2,329	390	18
Black	268	-	33	1	3	3	12	14	110	76	40	9	-	-
Metropolitan counties	29,834	19	2,465	94	254	452	690	975	9,923	9,799	5,421	1,904	289	14
White	28,434	19	2,325	82	236	433	652	922	9,476	9,361	5,156	1,803	280	14
Black	254	-	31	1	3	3	11	13	106	70	38	9	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,465	2	840	30	64	138	242	366	2,867	2,586	1,496	555	115	4
White	7,946	2	742	27	57	122	215	321	2,693	2,451	1,418	526	110	4
Black	14	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	2	-	-	-
Vermont	8,020	8	798	32	52	132	242	340	2,498	2,573	1,625	463	55	-
White	7,943	8	789	32	49	132	238	338	2,480	2,547	1,608	457	54	-
Black	29	-	4	-	1	-	1	2	4	14	4	2	1	-
Metropolitan counties	1,849	1	133	5	12	28	34	54	517	661	415	109	13	-
White	1,823	1	133	5	12	28	34	54	511	651	407	107	13	-
Black	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	6,171	7	665	27	40	104	208	286	1,981	1,912	1,210	354	42	-
White	6,120	7	656	27	37	104	204	284	1,969	1,896	1,201	350	41	-
Black	20	-	4	-	1	-	1	2	3	8	3	1	1	-
Virginia	82,719	224	10,211	517	1,139	1,829	2,853	3,873	25,030	25,707	15,934	4,984	610	19
White	60,774	58	6,049	207	583	1,061	1,702	2,496	17,496	19,816	12,863	4,009	469	14
Black	19,757	164	4,078	310	550	755	1,130	1,333	7,153	5,089	2,465	699	106	3
Metropolitan counties	61,870	169	6,956	380	795	1,221	1,911	2,649	18,017	19,603	12,617	4,023	471	14
White	44,062	33	3,702	125	344	600	1,049	1,584	12,011	14,712	10,047	3,188	360	9
Black	15,733	134	3,177	255	446	609	844	1,023	5,644	4,137	1,992	566	80	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,849	55	3,255	137	344	608	942	1,224	7,013	6,104	3,317	961	139	5
White	16,712	25	2,347	82	239	461	653	912	5,485	5,104	2,816	821	109	5
Black	4,024	30	901	55	104	146	286	310	1,509	952	473	133	26	-

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Washington	68,927	103	7,062	307	721	1,153	1,950	2,931	21,151	22,673	13,516	3,952	449	21
White	60,623	68	5,992	248	574	973	1,665	2,532	18,550	20,155	12,007	3,447	387	17
Black	3,103	16	490	30	74	81	126	179	1,129	910	430	115	13	-
Metropolitan counties	55,920	82	5,484	255	578	873	1,488	2,290	16,702	18,663	11,283	3,315	376	15
White	48,428	51	4,555	200	450	722	1,243	1,940	14,387	16,366	9,889	2,853	315	12
Black	3,024	16	484	30	74	79	125	176	1,095	879	422	115	13	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,007	21	1,578	52	143	280	462	641	4,449	4,010	2,233	637	73	6
White	12,195	17	1,437	48	124	251	422	592	4,163	3,789	2,118	594	72	5
Black	79	-	6	-	-	2	1	3	34	31	8	-	-	-
West Virginia	24,585	54	4,301	188	494	829	1,213	1,577	8,588	7,060	3,495	945	137	5
White	23,531	51	4,096	176	475	788	1,149	1,508	8,247	6,771	3,320	912	130	4
Black	933	3	199	12	19	40	63	65	321	251	134	20	4	1
Metropolitan counties	8,600	23	1,231	48	137	234	346	466	2,821	2,726	1,415	334	47	3
White	8,220	23	1,166	46	130	219	323	448	2,704	2,607	1,351	323	44	2
Black	330	-	63	2	7	15	22	17	108	101	50	6	1	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,985	31	3,070	140	357	595	867	1,111	5,767	4,334	2,080	611	90	2
White	15,311	28	2,930	130	345	569	826	1,060	5,543	4,164	1,969	589	86	2
Black	603	3	136	10	12	25	41	48	213	150	84	14	3	-
Wisconsin	73,187	98	7,293	275	729	1,307	2,086	2,896	22,604	25,492	13,733	3,465	472	30
White	65,959	28	5,557	133	469	943	1,632	2,380	20,150	23,742	12,853	3,176	427	26
Black	5,246	66	1,449	126	228	309	373	413	1,812	1,169	559	169	22	-
Metropolitan counties	49,141	89	4,975	224	542	922	1,403	1,884	14,440	17,283	9,653	2,387	297	17
White	42,586	20	3,360	90	296	572	984	1,418	12,255	15,695	8,852	2,131	259	14
Black	5,195	66	1,446	126	228	309	373	410	1,795	1,154	545	168	21	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,046	9	2,318	51	187	385	683	1,012	8,164	8,209	4,080	1,078	175	13
White	23,373	8	2,197	43	173	371	648	962	7,895	8,047	4,001	1,045	168	12
Black	51	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	17	15	14	1	1	-
Wyoming	9,754	15	1,118	39	109	189	329	452	3,408	3,217	1,562	394	39	1
White	9,278	12	1,028	35	101	174	299	419	3,249	3,081	1,494	374	39	1
Black	106	1	19	2	1	2	7	7	41	30	12	3	-	-
Metropolitan counties	1,421	2	151	5	20	25	43	58	467	499	245	49	7	1
White	1,373	2	147	5	19	25	41	57	453	485	234	44	7	1
Black	19	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	7	4	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,333	13	967	34	89	164	286	394	2,941	2,718	1,317	345	32	-
White	7,905	10	881	30	82	149	258	362	2,796	2,596	1,260	330	32	-
Black	87	1	18	2	-	2	7	7	35	23	8	2	-	-

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
[2] County equivalents.

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
United States, 305 areas	2,791,896	7,536	336,064	17,877	38,368	63,944	92,670	123,205	833,183	904,924	529,362	158,809	21,181	837
White	2,182,867	2,909	219,781	9,041	22,308	40,628	61,676	86,128	639,281	739,781	436,476	127,714	16,343	582
Black	489,145	4,441	107,610	8,453	15,212	21,707	28,561	33,677	166,146	124,360	62,872	20,413	3,175	128
Abilene, Tex	3,005	12	498	30	51	95	129	193	1,189	868	326	94	16	2
White	2,721	8	446	28	42	80	120	176	1,081	790	294	86	15	1
Black	233	4	45	2	8	14	7	14	93	63	22	6	-	-
Akron, Ohio	8,946	16	998	40	135	175	273	375	2,639	3,152	1,681	408	52	-
White	7,678	7	738	21	85	124	203	305	2,196	2,808	1,526	360	43	-
Black	1,182	9	257	19	49	51	69	69	427	316	126	39	8	-
Albany, Ga	2,055	18	403	20	56	94	84	149	641	638	261	80	14	-
White	993	2	115	-	8	30	24	53	316	367	147	42	4	-
Black	1,058	16	288	20	48	64	60	96	325	269	114	38	8	-
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y	10,495	15	994	55	79	195	255	410	2,797	3,667	2,311	647	62	2
White	9,738	9	820	38	54	154	215	359	2,561	3,467	2,216	602	61	2
Black	623	6	168	16	25	41	39	47	215	149	61	23	1	-
Albuquerque, N. Mex	8,696	24	1,202	59	128	202	350	463	2,704	2,655	1,589	468	53	1
White	7,612	19	995	47	107	171	290	380	2,356	2,359	1,423	418	41	1
Black	252	3	48	1	6	7	16	18	87	69	38	6	1	-
Alexandria, La	2,710	8	493	29	54	109	133	168	1,030	748	330	89	12	-
White	1,755	1	270	7	31	52	75	105	691	523	209	55	6	-
Black	919	7	221	22	23	57	56	63	329	213	111	32	6	-
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J	7,869	14	788	31	73	156	232	296	2,140	2,865	1,605	413	42	2
White	7,518	9	733	25	69	142	218	279	2,030	2,752	1,548	403	41	2
Black	248	5	51	6	4	13	14	14	95	66	26	4	1	-
Altoona, Pa	1,743	8	252	8	30	48	71	95	540	571	285	78	9	-
White	1,713	8	248	8	30	46	71	93	527	566	280	75	9	-
Black	24	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	9	5	5	1	-	-
Amarillo, Tex	3,485	8	546	24	64	105	160	193	1,230	1,069	516	96	20	-
White	3,130	8	471	21	49	89	137	175	1,092	981	475	84	19	-
Black	228	-	65	3	12	13	22	15	95	50	15	3	-	-
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif	34,359	28	2,935	124	290	482	804	1,235	10,002	11,672	7,061	2,345	304	12
White	29,574	18	2,671	114	266	446	734	1,111	8,738	9,995	5,951	1,941	250	10
Black	923	8	90	8	6	12	18	46	354	269	148	52	2	-
Anchorage, Alaska	5,194	6	437	13	28	55	119	222	1,777	1,680	981	286	27	-
White	4,134	2	298	10	16	35	82	155	1,391	1,368	817	238	20	-
Black	357	-	52	1	6	7	15	23	144	103	53	5	-	-
Anderson, Ind	1,639	3	278	18	42	46	76	96	625	464	223	42	4	-
White	1,462	1	227	14	35	36	60	82	549	436	209	36	4	-
Black	159	2	45	4	6	10	14	11	74	23	10	5	-	-
Anderson, S.C	1,782	8	325	26	46	52	82	119	579	532	261	69	7	1
White	1,365	1	212	11	28	31	56	86	438	431	224	55	3	1
Black	407	7	112	15	18	21	25	33	139	98	34	13	4	-
Ann Arbor, Mich	3,871	5	296	15	26	51	82	122	914	1,338	971	313	33	1
White	3,167	3	201	6	18	28	59	90	723	1,098	854	262	25	1
Black	561	2	93	9	8	22	22	32	170	168	84	37	7	-
Anniston, Ala	1,650	11	316	23	37	59	90	107	619	440	212	46	6	-
White	1,207	5	197	8	19	36	64	70	465	338	167	30	5	-
Black	423	6	118	15	18	23	25	37	150	95	39	14	1	-
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis	4,683	3	356	5	27	66	105	153	1,485	1,746	860	199	30	4
White	4,521	3	336	3	24	61	99	149	1,435	1,700	831	187	26	3
Black	14	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	4	-	-	-
Asheville, N.C	2,169	3	317	19	30	77	91	100	676	643	384	129	17	-
White	1,938	-	253	11	24	56	75	87	610	582	356	122	15	-
Black	220	3	63	8	5	21	16	13	65	55	26	6	2	-
Athens, Ga	1,938	4	284	12	46	66	76	84	606	600	318	102	24	-
White	1,408	-	158	8	22	38	36	54	432	470	250	86	12	-
Black	512	4	126	4	24	28	40	30	172	116	66	16	12	-
Atlanta, Ga	35,186	131	4,634	274	531	895	1,358	1,576	10,255	10,868	7,010	2,118	164	6
White	23,360	29	2,233	80	223	445	649	836	6,453	7,761	5,216	1,548	116	4
Black	11,229	102	2,379	194	308	444	701	732	3,698	2,878	1,610	518	42	2
Atlantic City, N.J	2,991	10	456	27	61	79	123	166	933	922	501	150	19	-
White	2,153	2	228	8	27	39	63	91	620	744	408	126	16	-
Black	783	8	224	19	32	39	59	75	288	162	77	21	3	-
Augusta, Ga.-S.C	5,936	25	919	48	106	174	254	337	1,889	1,891	913	253	46	-
White	3,767	8	477	25	37	85	138	192	1,204	1,280	608	152	38	-
Black	2,070	17	440	23	69	89	114	145	660	565	283	97	8	-
Austin, Tex	12,392	43	1,546	82	203	277	443	541	3,676	3,954	2,451	656	64	2
White	10,850	33	1,255	67	158	224	354	452	3,134	3,525	2,239	604	58	2
Black	1,289	10	282	14	45	52	87	84	496	324	139	34	4	-
Bakersfield, Calif	9,736	16	1,647	90	190	357	418	592	3,369	2,852	1,384	394	70	4
White	8,604	16	1,451	72	168	315	384	512	2,983	2,516	1,220	346	68	4
Black	648	-	154	18	18	30	26	62	244	174	56	18	2	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Baltimore, Md	33,242	147	4,745	312	610	929	1,232	1,662	9,535	10,601	6,304	1,720	183	7
White	21,661	25	2,038	63	214	419	547	795	5,674	7,606	4,865	1,316	133	4
Black	10,973	122	2,671	247	393	504	673	854	3,761	2,759	1,278	338	43	1
Bangor, Maine	1,939	2	256	7	22	39	74	114	697	587	328	63	6	-
White	1,885	2	248	7	21	38	73	109	677	570	320	62	6	-
Black	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
Baton Rouge, La	10,138	44	1,390	86	187	266	373	478	3,316	3,247	1,641	427	70	3
White	6,454	9	685	25	73	128	179	280	2,145	2,229	1,087	266	32	1
Black	3,571	35	700	61	114	137	194	194	1,149	974	520	154	37	2
Battle Creek, Mich	2,669	2	414	21	44	65	121	163	980	806	380	83	4	-
White	2,351	1	326	13	31	52	92	138	871	732	343	75	3	-
Black	281	1	83	8	13	11	29	22	97	61	31	7	1	-
Bay City, Mich	1,610	3	175	9	17	36	41	72	476	627	260	61	8	-
White	1,575	3	173	9	17	36	40	71	466	616	253	57	7	-
Black	21	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	8	7	1	2	1	-
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex	6,312	17	1,022	43	116	201	293	369	2,158	1,959	876	248	31	1
White	4,389	7	594	17	61	122	170	224	1,495	1,464	648	164	17	-
Black	1,774	10	415	25	55	78	120	137	623	450	190	74	11	1
Bellingham, Wash	1,621	2	130	5	9	20	33	63	446	547	379	105	12	-
White	1,489	1	107	4	8	16	24	55	400	518	359	95	9	-
Black	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	-	-	-
Benton Harbor, Mich	2,503	15	400	23	40	89	107	141	852	759	358	106	13	-
White	1,856	4	201	5	9	45	61	81	632	616	305	86	12	-
Black	626	11	196	18	31	43	45	59	214	136	49	19	1	-
Billings, Mont	1,992	4	195	7	13	37	62	76	626	712	363	78	14	-
White	1,879	2	171	6	12	31	50	72	593	683	345	73	12	-
Black	16	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	5	2	1	1	-
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	3,586	17	631	19	85	107	178	242	1,394	959	432	134	16	3
White	2,657	5	404	11	46	64	121	162	1,082	745	320	90	10	1
Black	805	12	209	8	38	39	50	74	277	176	91	36	3	1
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	4,251	6	410	10	36	75	120	169	1,288	1,546	722	247	30	2
White	4,091	4	396	10	34	73	115	164	1,258	1,476	690	235	30	2
Black	74	1	8	-	1	1	4	2	18	34	11	2	-	-
Birmingham, Ala	12,859	45	1,982	127	263	384	512	696	4,065	3,975	2,202	527	60	3
White	8,133	7	966	40	114	185	252	375	2,403	2,768	1,582	365	41	1
Black	4,677	38	1,012	87	149	199	258	319	1,652	1,192	605	158	18	2
Bismarck, N. Dak	1,478	-	94	1	2	13	31	47	438	608	275	54	9	-
White	1,430	-	90	1	2	12	31	44	419	597	266	49	9	-
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Bloomington, Ind	1,166	1	138	2	10	30	34	62	327	394	229	70	5	2
White	1,093	1	135	2	10	30	32	61	305	370	212	66	3	1
Black	37	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	14	13	5	2	-	-
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	1,820	2	177	11	12	26	52	76	564	667	343	63	4	-
White	1,697	1	160	10	10	23	49	68	525	620	330	57	4	-
Black	105	1	14	1	2	3	3	5	39	38	9	4	-	-
Boise City, Idaho	3,234	3	243	12	27	42	63	99	1,037	1,113	620	193	25	-
White	3,111	3	229	12	27	39	60	91	994	1,081	595	185	24	-
Black	29	-	5	-	-	1	1	3	12	4	7	1	-	-
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	49,895	52	3,836	145	395	739	1,139	1,418	11,359	17,251	12,671	4,195	514	17
White	43,864	35	3,008	101	277	563	900	1,167	9,764	15,491	11,388	3,731	436	11
Black	4,397	17	761	42	110	162	215	232	1,293	1,215	766	289	52	4
Bradenton, Fla	2,274	14	382	24	54	78	102	124	807	632	327	101	11	-
White	1,890	3	284	15	36	58	77	98	661	554	290	89	9	-
Black	382	11	98	9	18	20	25	26	146	77	36	12	2	-
Bremerton, Wash	2,722	4	264	8	23	37	66	130	903	913	477	144	16	1
White	2,375	3	226	6	16	32	56	116	786	801	420	127	11	1
Black	106	-	10	1	-	2	2	5	45	34	13	2	2	-
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn	10,541	23	955	65	123	181	256	330	2,279	3,463	2,747	957	114	3
White	8,577	13	554	28	56	114	152	204	1,615	2,993	2,454	849	97	2
Black	1,708	10	388	37	67	65	98	121	613	399	209	75	13	1
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex	5,219	12	775	41	92	162	233	247	1,642	1,440	906	372	69	3
White	5,188	12	772	41	91	162	233	245	1,636	1,426	901	369	69	3
Black	25	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	4	11	5	3	-	-
Bryan-College Station, Tex	1,986	11	248	16	38	56	57	81	634	670	334	71	18	-
White	1,679	6	177	9	29	36	39	64	542	586	289	63	16	-
Black	250	5	71	7	9	20	18	17	85	55	27	5	2	-
Buffalo, N.Y	16,466	47	1,653	89	176	318	467	603	4,527	5,978	3,305	850	104	2
White	13,787	11	1,060	37	88	200	309	426	3,635	5,258	2,968	757	96	2
Black	2,349	34	553	51	81	109	146	166	800	604	277	75	6	-
Burlington, N.C	1,224	1	203	9	26	31	59	78	436	335	193	50	6	-
White	907	-	127	4	14	22	30	57	314	265	154	43	4	-
Black	310	1	75	5	12	9	29	20	118	69	38	7	2	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Burlington, Vt	1,849	1	133	5	12	28	34	54	517	661	415	109	13	-
White	1,823	1	133	5	12	28	34	54	511	651	407	107	13	-
Black	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	1	-	-
Canton, Ohio	5,510	6	685	36	66	125	175	283	1,693	1,917	947	232	30	-
White	4,951	3	543	24	48	101	132	238	1,506	1,781	879	214	25	-
Black	532	3	141	12	18	24	43	44	182	123	62	16	5	-
Casper, Wyo	1,421	2	151	5	20	25	43	58	467	499	245	49	7	1
White	1,373	2	147	5	19	25	41	57	453	485	234	44	7	1
Black	19	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	7	4	1	-	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,499	1	218	11	26	26	70	85	751	929	473	117	10	-
White	2,391	1	200	11	23	25	64	77	717	903	444	116	10	-
Black	65	-	16	-	3	1	5	7	21	11	17	-	-	-
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill	2,658	1	271	12	25	44	80	110	799	939	508	131	9	-
White	2,190	1	176	6	13	25	48	84	654	805	437	111	6	-
Black	358	-	88	6	11	19	29	23	127	89	45	8	1	-
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C	8,889	33	1,332	64	134	259	348	527	3,261	2,528	1,337	351	46	1
White	5,451	5	619	17	44	112	157	289	2,038	1,664	893	208	24	-
Black	3,317	28	702	46	88	146	189	233	1,186	827	420	132	21	1
Charleston, W. Va	3,272	6	443	23	54	85	119	162	1,061	1,055	559	127	21	-
White	3,074	6	411	23	49	78	108	153	1,004	990	522	122	19	-
Black	172	-	32	-	5	7	11	9	55	55	27	2	1	-
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C	9,935	49	1,575	99	198	319	435	524	2,851	3,109	1,815	498	38	-
White	6,812	10	798	35	84	169	206	304	1,814	2,365	1,414	386	25	-
Black	2,936	39	765	64	111	148	225	217	989	682	356	96	9	-
Charlottesville, Va	1,681	4	181	15	11	33	41	81	412	565	398	107	14	-
White	1,347	2	121	8	6	23	26	58	290	473	361	89	11	-
Black	318	2	60	7	5	10	15	23	121	84	33	15	3	-
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga	5,788	27	1,044	58	143	208	258	377	1,962	1,655	861	208	30	1
White	4,725	13	758	30	94	152	177	305	1,577	1,418	748	184	26	1
Black	1,027	14	281	28	48	56	80	69	377	221	109	24	1	-
Chicago, Ill	117,604	404	14,559	847	1,848	2,876	4,006	4,982	31,584	38,413	24,032	7,561	1,012	39
White	82,381	75	6,290	234	638	1,148	1,784	2,486	20,168	29,797	19,285	5,959	777	30
Black	32,048	325	8,156	610	1,201	1,705	2,191	2,449	10,879	7,534	3,718	1,250	178	8
Chico, Calif	2,295	8	304	10	20	66	58	150	709	728	412	124	10	-
White	2,157	6	282	6	20	58	54	144	651	694	394	120	10	-
Black	30	-	8	2	-	4	-	2	18	4	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	22,760	75	3,254	172	393	624	887	1,178	6,848	7,301	4,001	1,108	166	7
White	18,737	39	2,302	108	241	442	653	858	5,485	6,329	3,467	967	143	5
Black	3,852	36	945	64	151	182	230	318	1,336	910	491	114	18	2
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky	2,977	11	466	23	43	72	131	197	1,259	826	312	91	12	-
White	2,081	2	313	12	17	45	94	145	882	598	226	52	8	-
Black	775	9	145	11	26	24	35	49	332	184	71	30	4	-
Cleveland, Ohio	26,582	86	2,926	190	323	550	805	1,058	7,301	9,064	5,502	1,511	187	5
White	19,350	8	1,498	59	133	265	438	603	4,873	7,095	4,513	1,213	146	4
Black	6,897	77	1,418	131	190	281	367	449	2,369	1,849	882	263	38	1
Colorado Springs, Colo	7,029	5	792	17	66	120	223	366	2,488	2,250	1,169	294	30	1
White	6,064	5	673	12	55	100	189	317	2,080	1,968	1,051	258	28	1
Black	704	-	100	4	10	16	25	45	319	190	73	20	2	-
Columbia, Mo	1,573	1	116	4	7	20	33	52	441	562	367	80	6	-
White	1,362	-	85	3	6	13	24	39	376	500	330	66	5	-
Black	155	1	30	1	1	7	9	12	55	39	21	8	1	-
Columbia, S.C	6,219	25	796	58	98	143	223	274	1,847	2,038	1,193	282	38	-
White	3,797	6	319	11	44	56	92	116	1,045	1,344	851	210	22	-
Black	2,337	19	472	47	54	87	128	156	792	655	320	66	13	-
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	3,903	30	706	38	78	153	172	265	1,456	1,119	471	103	18	-
White	2,201	6	341	22	31	71	84	133	789	699	304	56	6	-
Black	1,673	24	365	16	47	82	88	132	661	407	157	47	12	-
Columbus, Ohio	17,615	49	2,246	125	223	445	614	839	5,341	5,824	3,267	801	85	2
White	14,292	15	1,600	67	139	310	462	622	4,234	4,848	2,844	683	68	-
Black	2,938	33	620	55	80	131	147	207	1,035	813	328	94	15	-
Corpus Christi, Tex	6,800	30	1,059	61	140	219	292	347	2,315	1,949	1,047	347	51	2
White	6,437	28	995	59	130	202	278	326	2,182	1,864	985	330	51	2
Black	300	2	58	1	10	15	13	19	120	68	38	14	-	-
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va	1,251	6	194	9	24	28	53	80	423	395	173	50	10	-
White	1,198	6	187	9	23	27	51	77	407	379	159	50	10	-
Black	43	-	7	-	1	1	2	3	14	11	11	-	-	-
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	64,339	223	9,512	598	1,173	1,816	2,594	3,331	20,981	20,034	10,492	2,732	350	15
White	51,884	111	6,561	342	748	1,204	1,847	2,420	16,798	16,913	8,897	2,301	291	12
Black	10,741	112	2,838	250	414	591	717	866	3,777	2,537	1,149	290	36	2
Danville, Va	1,486	3	251	17	29	48	71	86	480	464	218	63	6	1
White	867	-	109	4	10	18	34	43	264	296	150	42	5	1
Black	614	3	142	13	19	30	37	43	216	164	68	20	1	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	5,779	14	724	32	73	129	218	272	1,916	1,936	931	221	36	1
White	5,233	7	583	19	51	102	191	220	1,729	1,818	869	197	29	1
Black	487	7	135	13	20	27	26	49	172	104	46	17	6	-
Dayton, Ohio	12,340	31	1,730	88	194	316	507	625	4,024	3,937	2,097	459	59	3
White	10,035	6	1,218	42	128	223	348	477	3,191	3,382	1,803	384	48	3
Black	2,158	24	504	46	65	91	158	144	807	496	248	69	10	-
Daytona Beach, Fla	3,602	9	575	26	63	89	178	219	1,206	1,065	570	159	18	-
White	2,937	3	380	12	37	60	119	152	978	914	508	136	18	-
Black	631	6	190	14	26	29	58	63	219	143	57	16	-	-
Decatur, Ill	1,843	2	277	24	36	43	77	97	612	617	263	62	10	-
White	1,503	-	168	11	20	23	47	67	495	546	231	56	7	-
Black	331	2	108	12	16	20	30	30	116	65	32	5	3	-
Denver-Boulder, Colo	30,484	38	2,989	146	336	544	824	1,139	8,671	10,064	6,559	1,948	208	7
White	27,412	28	2,543	127	276	457	709	974	7,729	9,128	5,995	1,799	185	5
Black	1,903	9	339	16	49	71	85	118	639	569	263	73	11	-
Des Moines, Iowa	5,399	8	515	15	58	104	145	193	1,733	1,846	1,038	237	21	1
White	4,955	6	436	13	46	88	124	165	1,575	1,710	984	225	18	1
Black	297	2	66	2	11	14	18	21	111	79	29	8	2	-
Detroit, Mich	60,951	174	7,192	395	864	1,457	1,989	2,487	17,272	20,918	11,793	3,181	406	15
White	43,943	33	3,622	99	337	683	1,074	1,429	12,002	16,429	9,264	2,292	294	7
Black	16,077	141	3,519	293	525	763	902	1,036	5,101	4,164	2,266	783	97	6
Dubuque, Iowa	1,362	1	115	4	12	24	27	48	414	497	257	68	10	-
White	1,353	1	115	4	12	24	27	48	411	495	254	67	10	-
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	3,364	7	354	8	29	61	96	160	980	1,234	630	148	11	-
White	3,214	6	321	7	28	51	87	148	920	1,200	613	145	9	-
Black	23	1	8	-	-	1	3	4	6	5	3	-	-	-
Eau Claire, Wis	2,057	1	235	7	13	43	68	104	662	711	335	100	11	2
White	1,980	1	221	5	12	39	64	101	643	683	324	96	10	2
Black	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-
El Paso, Tex	11,466	18	1,678	64	181	320	477	636	3,873	3,377	1,790	610	119	1
White	10,746	17	1,594	63	174	301	464	592	3,583	3,166	1,695	575	115	1
Black	586	1	70	1	7	17	12	33	262	166	60	25	2	-
Elkhart, Ind	2,429	8	346	12	45	72	90	127	833	769	376	89	8	-
White	2,241	4	301	7	37	66	74	117	763	724	355	86	8	-
Black	161	4	44	5	8	6	16	9	64	32	16	1	-	-
Elmira, N.Y	1,284	1	189	6	22	39	54	68	428	407	210	38	9	2
White	1,214	-	170	5	19	34	50	62	406	389	204	34	9	2
Black	61	1	19	1	3	5	4	6	19	14	4	4	-	-
Enid, Okla	1,118	4	156	3	9	32	45	67	406	371	145	32	4	-
White	1,019	4	129	3	9	22	35	60	370	345	136	31	4	-
Black	65	-	17	-	-	6	6	5	24	18	6	-	-	-
Erie, Pa	4,168	8	517	23	55	91	154	194	1,248	1,415	758	191	29	2
White	3,811	3	452	18	44	78	137	175	1,119	1,314	717	178	26	2
Black	319	5	62	5	10	12	16	19	120	89	31	10	2	-
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg	3,891	3	373	17	43	69	103	141	1,183	1,261	819	225	25	2
White	3,740	3	356	17	43	68	94	134	1,143	1,211	786	215	24	2
Black	37	-	4	-	-	-	1	3	11	11	7	4	-	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	4,456	9	580	31	66	118	158	207	1,427	1,524	718	179	19	-
White	4,098	5	494	25	53	100	132	184	1,305	1,430	685	160	19	-
Black	323	4	84	6	13	18	24	23	116	82	23	14	-	-
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	2,236	2	115	1	9	19	29	57	630	913	473	95	8	-
White	2,176	1	111	1	9	19	28	54	613	888	463	92	8	-
Black	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	-	-	-
Fayetteville, N.C	5,272	16	800	34	62	127	194	383	2,277	1,451	542	164	19	3
White	3,287	2	465	11	22	71	117	244	1,463	890	361	95	9	2
Black	1,701	13	300	22	37	49	72	120	708	465	154	57	4	-
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	2,726	1	434	13	46	68	133	174	1,028	769	377	97	20	-
White	2,617	1	418	13	45	66	130	164	981	743	361	93	20	-
Black	23	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	13	3	4	-	-	-
Flint, Mich	7,620	23	1,128	55	145	230	328	370	2,543	2,513	1,097	273	41	2
White	5,810	5	704	19	79	141	208	257	1,976	2,038	862	196	29	-
Black	1,724	17	414	35	65	87	118	109	545	451	215	69	12	1
Florence, Ala	1,764	3	280	20	25	50	74	111	652	540	220	64	5	-
White	1,455	1	207	9	19	35	57	87	542	461	183	58	3	-
Black	304	2	72	11	6	15	16	24	110	77	35	6	2	-
Florence, S.C	1,800	14	304	24	38	77	61	104	576	519	288	90	9	-
White	893	1	94	8	9	23	18	36	289	292	166	48	3	-
Black	902	13	210	16	29	54	43	68	285	225	121	42	6	-
Fort Collins, Colo	2,713	2	195	9	21	31	46	88	746	981	627	151	11	-
White	2,619	2	190	9	18	30	46	87	722	943	605	146	11	-
Black	23	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	11	6	-	-	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	13,765	35	1,511	94	171	277	374	595	3,874	4,675	2,756	800	108	6
White	9,849	6	662	21	46	100	177	318	2,599	3,662	2,225	622	71	2
Black	3,697	29	842	72	124	177	197	272	1,227	932	474	155	34	4
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla	3,232	16	465	21	44	75	157	168	1,110	966	530	127	16	2
White	2,719	7	323	11	25	47	105	135	923	857	483	111	14	1
Black	483	9	138	10	19	28	49	32	178	100	41	15	2	-
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	3,188	6	654	27	77	117	190	243	1,213	832	359	102	20	2
White	2,705	5	541	20	66	96	154	205	1,015	719	315	91	17	2
Black	162	1	39	3	5	4	10	17	64	34	18	5	1	-
Fort Walton Beach, Fla	2,366	3	300	12	28	46	79	135	960	737	266	87	12	1
White	1,993	2	233	7	20	35	63	108	813	636	220	77	11	1
Black	294	1	59	5	8	9	13	24	124	70	31	8	1	-
Fort Wayne, Ind	6,002	12	650	37	72	131	164	246	1,882	2,088	1,051	267	50	2
White	5,326	3	484	17	45	99	125	198	1,663	1,931	943	252	48	2
Black	629	9	166	20	27	32	39	48	203	144	92	13	2	-
Fresno, Calif	11,460	26	1,694	108	196	368	472	550	3,862	3,255	1,823	632	148	20
White	8,206	16	1,076	54	120	252	298	352	2,718	2,417	1,431	462	76	10
Black	2,130	8	504	44	64	94	138	164	798	528	206	66	20	-
Gadsden, Ala	1,314	5	271	18	31	57	81	84	453	365	164	50	5	1
White	1,041	2	185	10	12	37	56	70	369	303	136	43	3	-
Black	267	3	86	8	19	20	25	14	83	59	26	7	2	1
Gainesville, Fla	2,638	5	323	19	35	60	92	117	781	811	526	166	25	1
White	1,858	1	141	4	15	27	43	52	507	628	430	131	20	-
Black	727	4	179	15	20	33	49	62	267	161	79	31	5	1
Galveston-Texas City, Tex	3,797	16	596	31	64	119	168	214	1,293	1,163	557	154	17	1
White	2,959	8	400	20	47	84	114	135	981	959	477	120	14	-
Black	771	8	194	11	17	34	53	79	295	175	68	28	2	1
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	9,369	27	1,234	63	137	256	328	450	3,020	3,062	1,532	438	52	4
White	6,860	8	691	19	65	131	196	280	2,197	2,393	1,199	331	40	1
Black	2,431	19	540	44	72	124	131	169	809	645	308	97	10	3
Glens Falls, N.Y	1,541	3	198	8	22	33	57	78	539	470	253	67	11	-
White	1,530	3	196	8	22	33	56	77	535	468	250	67	11	-
Black	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn	1,986	-	172	4	11	24	53	80	791	686	269	60	8	-
White	1,869	-	157	3	11	20	49	74	731	656	260	57	8	-
Black	50	-	4	-	-	1	1	2	29	14	1	2	-	-
Grand Rapids, Mich	11,431	30	1,155	66	121	230	311	427	3,517	4,125	2,077	475	50	2
White	10,396	12	908	44	87	179	244	354	3,141	3,881	1,958	447	47	2
Black	874	18	235	22	33	49	65	66	328	192	83	16	2	-
Great Falls, Mont	1,490	-	169	4	10	29	51	75	602	458	195	61	5	-
White	1,354	-	150	2	10	23	44	71	526	431	187	55	5	-
Black	40	-	4	-	-	1	2	1	22	11	2	1	-	-
Greeley, Colo	2,319	4	307	15	28	63	92	109	830	706	373	87	12	-
White	2,264	4	302	15	28	61	89	109	816	686	360	84	12	-
Black	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	-	-	-
Green Bay, Wis	2,821	1	200	9	27	28	48	88	865	1,054	539	146	15	1
White	2,657	1	181	8	25	24	44	80	804	1,005	517	137	11	1
Black	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	-	-
Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, N.C	10,723	59	1,567	100	178	342	413	534	3,377	3,334	1,858	471	54	3
White	7,937	9	923	49	93	193	256	332	2,420	2,644	1,521	378	42	-
Black	2,660	49	629	51	82	147	153	196	908	661	309	90	12	2
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C	8,142	39	1,325	78	183	232	377	455	2,540	2,433	1,408	343	53	1
White	6,246	6	810	37	98	135	235	305	1,913	2,034	1,159	284	40	-
Black	1,861	33	514	41	85	97	142	149	618	387	241	56	11	1
Hagerstown, Md	1,479	-	217	9	27	41	60	80	512	463	220	59	7	1
White	1,379	-	196	8	23	35	56	74	468	441	212	55	6	1
Black	88	-	20	1	4	6	4	5	39	20	6	3	-	-
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	4,016	9	558	29	60	104	146	219	1,279	1,319	669	163	18	1
White	3,725	6	507	24	54	94	127	208	1,176	1,241	626	150	18	1
Black	248	3	49	5	6	10	18	10	96	64	27	9	-	-
Harrisburg, Pa	5,869	21	673	37	79	144	183	230	1,676	2,021	1,148	286	43	1
White	5,027	8	478	20	46	101	136	175	1,405	1,820	1,033	241	41	1
Black	750	13	193	16	33	43	47	54	249	165	93	35	2	-
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	14,142	25	1,315	65	131	281	364	474	3,422	5,008	3,397	885	86	4
White	12,178	14	927	36	80	206	257	348	2,819	4,468	3,093	777	77	3
Black	1,748	11	377	29	50	72	105	121	563	463	237	88	8	1
Hickory, N.C	1,720	4	285	13	33	53	69	117	589	529	239	65	8	1
White	1,521	2	231	8	27	45	52	99	516	483	226	55	7	1
Black	191	2	53	5	6	8	16	18	71	43	11	10	1	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	14,408	23	1,452	51	105	227	420	649	4,701	4,288	2,856	940	139	9
White	3,719	2	298	7	11	39	72	169	1,532	1,053	611	195	28	-
Black	822	2	57	-	2	5	23	27	416	243	85	16	2	1

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Houston, Tex	65,582	233	8,840	529	1,062	1,754	2,436	3,059	20,202	20,967	11,729	3,237	363	11
White	50,325	118	6,110	309	700	1,200	1,732	2,169	15,596	16,535	9,145	2,527	286	8
Black	12,681	114	2,644	218	355	543	681	847	4,125	3,526	1,764	449	56	3
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	3,837	9	677	31	67	123	187	269	1,352	1,118	517	143	19	2
White	3,707	9	651	28	66	117	179	261	1,310	1,076	505	137	18	1
Black	116	-	24	3	1	6	7	7	36	40	11	4	-	1
Huntsville, Ala	4,694	20	752	36	97	147	201	271	1,578	1,512	624	190	18	-
White	3,661	5	513	20	54	92	148	199	1,241	1,222	506	159	15	-
Black	976	15	237	16	43	55	52	71	326	263	105	28	2	-
Indianapolis, Ind	18,974	64	2,782	135	345	552	771	979	6,210	6,017	3,068	735	94	4
White	15,416	25	1,912	68	205	372	539	728	4,913	5,153	2,706	626	78	3
Black	3,390	39	862	67	139	177	230	249	1,264	797	323	91	13	1
Iowa City, Iowa	1,306	-	50	2	2	11	11	24	273	514	364	89	15	1
White	1,215	-	47	2	2	10	9	24	253	473	339	87	15	1
Black	28	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	10	10	6	1	-	-
Jackson, Mich	1,977	10	273	19	35	56	71	92	673	640	295	77	8	1
White	1,793	6	228	12	26	45	59	86	612	598	273	68	7	1
Black	171	4	44	6	9	11	12	6	57	39	19	7	1	-
Jackson, Miss	5,645	63	926	64	126	174	228	334	1,703	1,759	927	235	31	1
White	2,634	4	260	9	20	53	73	105	735	926	570	126	13	-
Black	2,985	59	666	55	106	121	155	229	967	818	351	105	18	1
Jacksonville, Fla	14,326	51	2,232	142	273	446	586	785	5,093	4,117	2,154	606	71	2
White	10,097	10	1,266	54	126	237	348	501	3,553	3,091	1,652	471	52	2
Black	4,085	41	958	88	146	208	234	282	1,510	989	450	121	16	-
Jacksonville, N.C	3,199	4	462	8	24	59	127	244	1,582	798	281	63	8	1
White	2,468	2	365	4	18	53	100	190	1,232	600	212	52	5	-
Black	633	2	88	4	6	6	22	50	316	169	48	9	1	-
Janesville-Beloit, Wis	2,120	1	234	6	21	49	57	101	736	742	317	80	10	-
White	1,967	1	197	5	18	41	43	90	685	706	297	73	8	-
Black	126	-	36	1	3	8	14	10	42	27	15	4	2	-
Jersey City, N.J	8,297	29	1,026	68	116	184	305	353	2,408	2,620	1,541	558	110	5
White	5,832	10	568	31	57	90	170	220	1,691	1,947	1,126	412	76	2
Black	1,972	18	441	37	56	91	130	127	620	477	288	103	22	3
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va	4,980	6	830	32	91	160	235	312	1,670	1,488	736	218	32	-
White	4,833	6	805	31	86	155	229	304	1,611	1,448	718	213	32	-
Black	127	-	24	1	5	5	5	8	53	33	13	4	-	-
Johnstown, Pa	3,080	7	387	12	48	68	115	144	946	1,032	576	110	22	-
White	3,020	7	370	12	45	63	111	139	928	1,015	568	110	22	-
Black	54	-	16	-	3	4	4	5	15	16	7	-	-	-
Joplin, Mo	1,822	6	330	17	33	63	96	121	702	498	227	51	8	-
White	1,777	6	321	16	33	63	91	118	682	486	225	50	7	-
Black	16	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	9	3	1	-	-	-
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich	4,168	10	424	19	46	77	129	153	1,232	1,435	863	183	21	-
White	3,576	2	302	12	29	53	93	115	1,029	1,292	776	156	19	-
Black	515	8	114	7	17	23	33	34	174	123	74	20	2	-
Kankakee, Ill	1,615	6	253	17	23	49	81	83	567	483	236	60	9	1
White	1,190	1	131	8	4	25	44	50	408	404	189	48	9	-
Black	420	5	122	9	19	24	37	33	158	79	45	10	-	1
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	21,823	58	2,813	139	305	500	802	1,067	6,848	7,148	3,862	976	117	1
White	17,301	26	1,720	57	166	304	469	724	5,182	6,084	3,384	820	84	1
Black	4,133	31	1,053	81	136	184	319	333	1,553	949	394	126	27	-
Kenosha, Wis	1,804	2	219	10	20	30	76	83	612	611	288	68	3	1
White	1,685	1	192	8	17	26	71	70	568	580	277	63	3	1
Black	104	1	26	2	3	3	5	13	40	22	10	5	-	-
Killeen-Temple, Tex	5,654	15	896	31	65	126	242	432	2,581	1,456	550	138	18	-
White	4,069	4	675	19	58	96	188	314	1,800	1,046	426	103	15	-
Black	1,328	11	199	10	6	29	48	106	686	316	92	24	-	-
Knoxville, Tenn	6,100	14	875	39	108	175	236	317	1,860	1,916	1,106	291	37	1
White	5,482	9	747	26	84	145	206	286	1,662	1,762	1,006	264	31	1
Black	565	5	127	13	24	30	29	31	189	135	82	21	6	-
Kokomo, Ind	1,440	1	204	3	21	46	55	79	549	453	178	49	6	-
White	1,357	1	191	2	17	44	51	77	520	427	166	46	6	-
Black	74	-	13	1	4	2	4	2	27	25	7	2	-	-
La Crosse, Wis	1,443	-	111	2	15	20	31	43	417	589	256	60	9	1
White	1,351	-	100	1	12	18	28	41	391	561	239	52	8	-
Black	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	2	-	-	-
Lafayette, La	3,313	7	360	19	42	64	101	134	1,034	1,147	595	152	18	-
White	2,468	2	217	10	19	39	64	85	747	924	461	105	12	-
Black	812	5	142	9	23	25	37	48	280	213	121	45	6	-
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	1,801	2	153	9	10	26	35	73	538	677	358	65	8	-
White	1,696	2	149	9	10	25	34	71	516	625	340	56	8	-
Black	38	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	11	18	4	3	-	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Lake Charles, La	3,252	7	485	17	51	96	142	179	1,200	966	450	122	20	2
White	2,330	2	309	6	32	68	85	118	864	728	329	87	10	1
Black	905	5	174	11	19	28	56	60	332	235	115	33	10	1
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla	5,479	27	1,055	62	143	238	275	337	1,984	1,491	678	219	24	1
White	4,231	6	742	38	84	166	202	252	1,531	1,212	545	175	20	-
Black	1,225	21	311	23	59	72	73	84	446	270	128	44	4	1
Lancaster, Pa	5,893	11	551	28	62	104	156	201	1,728	2,076	1,122	344	59	2
White	5,609	6	477	21	52	83	134	187	1,637	2,009	1,086	337	55	2
Black	213	5	64	7	10	20	17	10	68	53	16	5	2	-
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	7,186	11	815	27	81	151	237	319	2,155	2,497	1,347	326	35	-
White	6,451	8	684	17	62	130	207	268	1,944	2,271	1,220	294	30	-
Black	553	2	118	9	16	18	29	46	164	159	83	25	2	-
Laredo, Tex	2,664	8	350	17	39	60	102	132	788	797	495	192	34	-
White	2,649	8	350	17	39	60	102	132	783	791	492	191	34	-
Black	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	-
Las Cruces, N. Mex	2,270	6	314	16	27	65	90	116	732	732	356	112	17	1
White	2,192	6	308	16	27	65	87	113	708	703	343	108	15	1
Black	37	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	14	17	2	1	-	-
Las Vegas, Nev	8,695	31	1,173	57	123	226	321	446	2,999	2,587	1,421	422	61	1
White	6,929	9	805	28	75	134	232	336	2,412	2,144	1,159	349	50	1
Black	1,325	21	329	28	45	85	81	90	465	310	158	38	4	-
Lawrence, Kans	977	2	80	5	7	13	25	30	300	337	202	49	7	-
White	844	1	65	3	6	10	20	26	257	299	171	45	6	-
Black	69	1	11	1	1	3	3	3	23	20	11	2	1	-
Lawton, Okla	2,552	12	403	16	43	68	104	172	1,091	703	262	75	6	-
White	1,709	3	264	6	28	45	70	115	738	475	186	39	4	-
Black	563	7	91	9	7	17	20	38	260	149	38	17	1	-
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	1,538	2	215	13	21	25	64	92	615	440	212	50	4	-
White	1,515	2	211	12	21	25	62	91	612	431	206	49	4	-
Black	11	-	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	5	2	-	-	-
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	4,836	18	659	31	77	133	200	218	1,446	1,594	852	240	27	-
White	4,173	8	514	22	61	100	153	178	1,205	1,430	776	218	22	-
Black	619	10	144	9	16	32	47	40	234	150	60	18	3	-
Lima, Ohio	3,546	10	428	22	42	78	128	158	1,163	1,273	535	124	11	2
White	3,254	7	343	13	26	65	109	130	1,065	1,208	502	117	10	2
Black	276	3	82	8	16	12	19	27	91	62	30	7	1	-
Lincoln, Nebr	3,199	8	263	9	32	51	71	100	853	1,162	717	180	15	1
White	3,000	7	232	8	28	43	64	89	796	1,109	676	166	13	1
Black	91	1	18	-	4	5	2	7	23	24	18	7	-	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	6,920	28	1,005	63	117	191	250	384	2,454	2,039	1,078	277	37	2
White	4,709	5	506	22	41	94	126	223	1,658	1,527	803	193	16	1
Black	2,148	23	497	41	76	97	123	160	777	490	259	81	20	1
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	6,786	13	519	35	54	88	147	195	1,467	2,403	1,758	545	80	1
White	5,784	5	313	17	21	59	83	133	1,153	2,142	1,615	490	65	1
Black	879	8	205	18	33	29	64	61	304	210	99	40	13	-
Longview-Marshall, Tex	2,767	12	438	29	72	74	129	134	999	854	362	83	17	2
White	2,098	3	261	12	42	47	74	86	768	705	285	63	12	1
Black	649	9	176	17	30	26	55	48	225	141	74	18	5	1
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	3,749	7	532	18	66	111	138	199	1,200	1,270	586	129	21	4
White	3,284	4	423	12	41	97	106	167	1,033	1,155	532	116	17	4
Black	435	3	108	6	25	14	32	31	163	107	40	10	4	-
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	144,885	364	16,649	957	1,925	3,072	4,545	6,150	42,196	45,457	28,102	10,335	1,690	92
White	108,859	222	12,148	655	1,387	2,231	3,303	4,572	32,588	34,135	20,771	7,605	1,320	70
Black	21,545	126	3,851	266	478	713	1,068	1,326	7,141	5,982	3,182	1,103	158	2
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	12,487	62	1,809	114	221	369	500	605	3,956	4,015	2,059	533	51	2
White	10,140	29	1,263	66	137	251	361	448	3,127	3,441	1,776	464	38	2
Black	2,266	33	542	48	84	115	138	157	810	553	251	64	13	-
Lubbock, Tex	4,281	21	710	44	92	147	183	244	1,580	1,253	561	139	17	-
White	3,749	15	577	38	69	115	155	200	1,373	1,128	512	129	15	-
Black	466	6	130	6	22	31	28	43	196	94	30	8	2	-
Lynchburg, Va	2,031	7	286	11	35	56	83	101	617	668	374	64	13	2
White	1,447	1	160	6	18	33	50	53	422	507	293	50	13	1
Black	559	6	125	5	17	23	33	47	192	148	75	12	-	1
Macon, Ga	4,119	20	737	50	120	124	202	241	1,362	1,236	582	154	28	-
White	2,349	2	269	8	34	50	80	97	748	837	377	104	12	-
Black	1,752	18	464	42	86	72	122	142	610	393	201	50	16	-
Madison, Wis	4,902	2	269	4	27	49	77	112	1,135	1,817	1,350	298	31	-
White	4,579	2	246	4	22	44	70	106	1,057	1,691	1,270	285	28	-
Black	163	-	16	-	5	4	4	3	43	62	36	4	2	-
Manchester-Nashua, N.H	4,457	4	380	16	33	51	109	171	1,262	1,626	906	246	33	-
White	4,362	2	371	15	31	50	109	166	1,237	1,588	890	242	32	-
Black	48	2	6	-	2	1	-	3	14	18	5	2	1	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Mansfield, Ohio	1,842	2	261	11	24	45	85	96	630	578	296	70	5	-
White	1,656	2	213	4	20	37	71	81	562	535	274	65	5	-
Black	175	-	48	7	4	8	14	15	67	37	18	5	-	-
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex	7,450	32	1,053	53	124	211	296	369	2,277	2,079	1,349	530	122	8
White	7,429	32	1,051	53	124	211	295	368	2,272	2,071	1,344	529	122	8
Black	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
Medford, Oreg	1,936	3	236	4	18	53	67	94	600	624	348	117	7	1
White	1,882	3	225	4	18	50	63	90	580	610	340	116	7	1
Black	7	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	4,264	12	513	27	53	100	138	195	1,445	1,468	613	188	24	1
White	3,553	2	343	11	26	64	100	142	1,175	1,311	536	166	19	1
Black	630	10	166	16	27	36	36	51	251	131	51	17	4	-
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	15,863	105	2,645	189	359	526	706	865	5,136	4,701	2,458	722	93	3
White	7,607	7	693	28	65	132	182	286	2,361	2,697	1,437	379	33	-
Black	8,109	98	1,941	161	294	391	521	574	2,745	1,952	982	329	59	3
Miami, Fla	26,540	91	3,154	218	369	595	836	1,136	7,941	8,141	5,077	1,804	323	9
White	16,791	21	1,324	58	125	212	363	566	4,945	5,500	3,571	1,228	195	7
Black	9,408	70	1,817	159	242	383	472	561	2,938	2,502	1,398	557	124	2
Midland, Tex	2,320	2	284	14	31	53	62	124	729	826	364	101	13	1
White	2,105	1	228	9	23	42	50	104	663	769	334	96	13	1
Black	199	1	53	5	8	11	12	17	64	51	26	4	-	-
Milwaukee, Wis	21,857	70	2,572	152	325	496	706	893	6,133	7,375	4,400	1,159	145	3
White	16,985	6	1,265	40	120	219	372	514	4,511	6,256	3,841	976	127	3
Black	4,355	61	1,245	110	199	268	318	350	1,490	947	451	147	14	-
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	36,594	36	2,586	104	263	504	693	1,022	9,545	13,653	8,316	2,189	252	17
White	32,983	11	1,969	56	171	387	541	814	8,438	12,628	7,716	2,007	206	8
Black	1,692	15	346	29	57	67	85	108	558	458	242	63	10	-
Mobile, Ala	7,777	50	1,298	91	163	264	348	432	2,663	2,220	1,164	334	47	1
White	4,763	10	613	29	73	117	170	224	1,605	1,494	791	225	25	-
Black	2,934	39	680	62	90	146	175	207	1,035	695	364	99	21	1
Modesto, Calif	5,369	6	768	36	70	161	201	300	1,898	1,618	803	232	44	-
White	4,875	6	710	36	66	151	179	278	1,744	1,454	725	198	38	-
Black	126	-	28	-	4	4	10	10	46	34	10	8	-	-
Monroe, La	2,550	23	478	37	70	101	128	142	894	741	297	99	18	-
White	1,451	-	183	5	17	43	59	59	530	489	176	60	13	-
Black	1,089	23	295	32	53	58	69	83	361	248	118	39	5	-
Montgomery, Ala	4,579	19	705	40	96	141	208	220	1,474	1,431	684	228	35	3
White	2,437	3	234	10	24	34	74	92	762	872	419	134	12	1
Black	2,106	16	464	30	70	106	133	125	699	552	257	93	23	2
Muncie, Ind	1,504	4	241	14	22	43	63	99	557	444	194	54	10	-
White	1,342	1	207	11	19	36	54	87	482	409	181	52	10	-
Black	152	3	34	3	3	7	9	12	72	30	12	1	-	-
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich	3,048	11	490	26	54	98	138	174	1,061	936	421	117	11	1
White	2,494	3	308	9	30	57	94	118	886	834	355	99	8	1
Black	498	8	172	17	23	39	40	53	154	87	57	18	2	-
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	12,913	49	1,880	110	224	362	504	680	4,166	3,961	2,185	593	75	4
White	10,155	15	1,286	59	136	239	352	500	3,202	3,232	1,859	500	58	3
Black	2,613	34	583	50	87	122	149	175	921	679	296	86	14	-
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	31,767	28	1,749	57	169	294	507	722	6,319	11,970	8,667	2,706	316	12
White	27,992	12	1,097	16	92	175	314	500	5,220	11,022	7,965	2,399	267	10
Black	3,233	16	634	41	77	115	186	215	1,023	771	526	224	38	1
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass	6,624	5	794	22	85	157	220	310	2,091	2,237	1,129	324	44	-
White	6,314	4	738	19	78	145	199	297	1,995	2,134	1,089	311	43	-
Black	251	1	55	3	6	12	21	13	78	77	33	6	1	-
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	8,308	4	507	20	47	95	149	196	1,869	3,221	2,043	604	60	-
White	7,077	1	360	11	26	68	106	149	1,566	2,833	1,781	488	48	-
Black	871	3	144	8	21	26	43	46	258	246	147	65	8	-
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn	10,479	14	1,026	51	113	208	284	370	2,666	3,746	2,327	616	83	1
White	8,740	7	637	22	50	119	184	262	2,053	3,317	2,109	548	69	-
Black	1,625	7	387	29	63	89	100	106	595	384	184	54	13	1
New London-Norwich, Conn	3,756	2	334	9	22	56	117	130	1,239	1,323	686	150	22	-
White	3,447	1	292	7	19	49	101	116	1,132	1,221	639	142	20	-
Black	223	1	36	2	3	6	12	13	84	71	25	5	1	-
New Orleans, La	21,603	97	3,324	188	404	656	962	1,114	6,619	6,570	3,762	1,074	151	6
White	11,471	18	1,145	38	117	227	341	422	3,248	4,012	2,349	623	72	4
Black	9,448	79	2,136	150	284	422	608	672	3,160	2,331	1,274	395	72	1
New York, N.Y.-N.J	133,690	337	14,120	766	1,593	2,751	4,010	5,000	33,349	42,274	30,016	11,664	1,857	73
White	83,366	125	6,511	286	689	1,192	1,839	2,505	19,318	27,681	20,611	7,870	1,212	38
Black	43,938	208	7,511	479	898	1,538	2,145	2,451	13,140	12,068	7,377	3,060	546	28
Newark, N.J	25,674	84	2,776	158	359	561	767	931	5,965	8,221	6,275	2,079	265	9
White	16,951	14	880	32	85	169	264	330	3,297	6,033	4,939	1,597	182	9
Black	8,050	70	1,881	126	273	390	496	596	2,575	1,958	1,100	397	69	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Newark, Ohio	1,844	2	240	7	17	50	73	93	639	592	278	75	16	2
White	1,792	2	232	5	16	46	73	92	625	576	269	72	14	2
Black	40	-	7	1	1	4	-	1	12	13	6	2	-	-
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y	4,163	5	378	20	38	78	98	144	1,085	1,398	964	283	49	1
White	3,684	1	266	9	18	49	74	116	931	1,278	906	262	39	1
Black	445	4	112	11	20	29	24	28	150	109	44	17	9	-
Newport News-Hampton, Va	6,409	21	867	44	98	145	239	341	2,254	2,000	986	247	33	1
White	4,162	3	421	10	37	62	117	195	1,463	1,393	690	174	18	-
Black	2,110	18	435	34	60	82	119	140	759	547	279	56	15	1
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	16,094	64	2,251	112	258	389	624	868	5,828	4,736	2,458	679	77	1
White	10,592	7	1,074	28	86	163	298	499	3,850	3,365	1,792	463	41	-
Black	5,072	56	1,155	84	170	221	317	363	1,910	1,231	536	154	30	-
Northeast Pennsylvania	7,289	8	749	29	67	134	215	304	2,090	2,411	1,498	454	75	4
White	7,155	8	725	29	64	129	208	295	2,052	2,374	1,470	449	73	4
Black	87	-	19	-	2	4	5	8	26	22	16	2	2	-
Ocala, Fla	2,291	7	394	16	43	78	121	136	811	660	310	95	14	-
White	1,763	1	251	3	27	47	77	97	619	542	262	78	10	-
Black	524	6	143	13	16	31	44	39	190	116	48	17	4	-
Odessa, Tex	2,865	17	502	19	56	102	140	185	1,078	844	332	81	10	1
White	2,709	13	472	15	50	97	133	177	1,017	809	314	73	10	1
Black	131	4	29	4	6	5	6	8	51	27	13	7	-	-
Oklahoma City, Okla	16,879	54	2,367	118	259	450	681	859	6,053	5,264	2,453	598	85	5
White	13,471	32	1,714	78	162	332	497	645	4,789	4,367	2,046	460	58	5
Black	2,237	15	456	31	76	84	120	145	874	574	234	69	15	-
Olympia, Wash	2,056	2	217	12	22	39	47	97	674	631	412	103	15	2
White	1,876	2	206	11	22	36	45	92	606	574	379	94	15	-
Black	47	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	20	15	7	3	-	-
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	10,307	14	1,139	65	124	183	305	462	3,236	3,470	1,890	500	55	3
White	8,848	3	790	32	82	115	217	344	2,707	3,118	1,732	443	52	3
Black	1,255	11	328	33	37	63	84	111	473	292	117	34	-	-
Orlando, Fla	12,698	53	1,850	110	204	342	522	672	4,154	3,912	2,054	592	79	4
White	9,985	8	1,121	38	100	190	335	458	3,213	3,349	1,745	480	65	4
Black	2,545	45	715	72	103	147	185	208	899	516	258	100	12	-
Owensboro, Ky	1,404	5	225	6	24	42	67	86	532	422	163	51	6	-
White	1,320	3	196	3	20	34	59	80	504	406	157	48	6	-
Black	75	2	29	3	4	8	8	6	26	12	4	2	-	-
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif	9,924	8	987	48	122	189	270	358	2,920	3,232	1,981	674	114	8
White	8,923	8	901	46	108	179	244	324	2,645	2,918	1,753	590	100	8
Black	324	-	42	-	10	6	10	16	118	90	54	20	-	-
Panama City, Fla	1,837	4	289	20	35	49	75	110	698	566	198	73	9	-
White	1,532	1	239	11	27	41	61	99	581	467	173	62	9	-
Black	242	3	47	9	7	8	13	10	96	76	15	5	-	-
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	2,118	2	299	6	21	46	93	133	773	650	297	85	12	-
White	2,081	2	293	6	21	45	90	131	757	639	294	84	12	-
Black	27	-	5	-	-	1	3	1	13	8	1	-	-	-
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss	1,881	8	332	19	44	59	98	112	668	545	256	66	6	-
White	1,403	2	226	9	23	37	70	87	510	412	197	50	6	-
Black	454	6	103	10	21	22	27	23	151	127	52	15	-	-
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J	6,746	33	926	59	125	174	251	317	1,785	2,234	1,300	398	66	4
White	5,124	15	496	20	58	89	148	181	1,248	1,859	1,123	331	49	3
Black	1,516	17	424	38	67	83	103	133	520	334	153	51	16	1
Pensacola, Fla	5,387	27	752	48	70	147	216	271	2,004	1,641	751	190	21	1
White	4,045	5	432	17	32	82	126	175	1,530	1,318	605	138	17	-
Black	1,241	22	317	31	37	64	90	95	442	286	128	41	4	1
Peoria, Ill	5,205	18	691	35	71	139	197	249	1,599	1,768	912	197	19	1
White	4,499	2	467	15	37	89	137	189	1,398	1,611	831	171	18	1
Black	670	16	217	20	33	48	57	59	195	147	72	22	1	-
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va	1,873	12	310	17	40	64	80	109	695	514	259	71	11	1
White	951	-	114	1	10	24	33	46	348	294	151	37	7	-
Black	907	12	196	16	30	40	47	63	343	213	105	33	4	1
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	69,715	212	8,170	488	987	1,545	2,263	2,887	18,804	23,623	14,424	3,982	487	13
White	51,116	49	4,107	148	411	724	1,205	1,619	12,720	18,665	11,966	3,214	384	11
Black	17,069	160	3,985	337	569	805	1,039	1,235	5,811	4,404	2,040	582	85	2
Phoenix, Ariz	30,678	68	4,245	222	512	811	1,193	1,507	10,386	9,425	4,921	1,433	194	6
White	27,531	50	3,626	168	430	679	1,038	1,311	9,322	8,535	4,507	1,313	174	4
Black	1,689	16	400	50	40	72	120	118	612	421	186	48	4	2
Pine Bluff, Ark	1,402	15	333	22	59	49	102	101	481	365	155	50	3	-
White	615	2	104	2	17	13	35	37	210	197	80	20	2	-
Black	781	13	229	20	42	36	67	64	271	164	74	29	1	-
Pittsburgh, Pa	26,832	51	2,493	121	264	453	719	936	6,939	9,818	5,841	1,532	152	6
White	23,088	12	1,709	61	155	302	501	690	5,657	8,848	5,337	1,393	128	4
Black	3,491	38	771	60	109	144	216	242	1,247	866	428	118	22	1

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Pittsfield, Mass	1,728	-	169	8	11	29	51	70	512	581	350	98	17	1
White	1,674	-	161	7	11	27	49	67	501	569	334	91	17	1
Black	36	-	7	1	-	1	2	3	9	6	11	3	-	-
Portland, Maine	3,747	2	348	20	38	51	95	144	1,100	1,305	774	200	18	-
White	3,667	2	339	20	37	49	93	140	1,075	1,277	758	198	18	-
Black	42	-	6	-	1	1	2	2	16	12	7	1	-	-
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	18,999	28	1,754	81	179	288	517	689	5,407	6,408	4,116	1,153	129	4
White	16,992	16	1,473	62	143	229	443	596	4,824	5,785	3,751	1,029	111	3
Black	867	8	175	9	26	41	48	51	310	239	105	27	3	-
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine	6,803	3	576	21	49	98	172	236	2,034	2,436	1,344	367	41	2
White	6,642	3	565	19	49	95	170	232	1,987	2,376	1,314	357	38	2
Black	58	-	6	2	-	-	1	3	21	22	7	2	-	-
Poughkeepsie, N.Y	3,272	8	249	13	23	44	75	94	763	1,178	793	255	25	1
White	2,828	4	180	7	15	26	54	78	647	1,050	703	221	22	1
Black	367	4	67	6	8	17	20	16	107	98	67	22	2	-
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	11,470	13	1,170	31	123	211	347	458	3,441	3,916	2,214	630	83	3
White	10,240	8	973	21	90	176	291	395	3,010	3,611	2,020	546	70	2
Black	806	4	150	6	23	29	44	48	302	195	103	49	3	-
Provo-Orem, Utah	6,629	3	409	11	29	79	101	189	2,510	2,149	1,038	437	79	4
White	6,399	3	391	10	27	74	100	180	2,444	2,068	997	416	76	4
Black	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-
Pueblo, Colo	1,906	5	333	19	32	64	97	121	645	543	276	91	13	-
White	1,866	5	325	19	31	62	97	116	629	535	272	87	13	-
Black	29	-	8	-	1	2	-	5	14	6	-	1	-	-
Racine, Wis	2,793	5	360	18	36	62	110	134	900	937	458	113	19	1
White	2,360	1	237	5	18	35	78	101	725	849	429	102	16	1
Black	397	4	120	13	18	25	31	33	163	75	24	8	3	-
Raleigh-Durham, N.C	7,840	32	801	55	97	162	226	261	1,894	2,651	1,912	507	43	-
White	5,310	3	299	12	24	54	94	115	1,109	1,955	1,512	401	31	-
Black	2,348	29	492	43	71	107	131	140	757	623	346	89	12	-
Reading, Pa	4,105	9	511	26	72	91	139	183	1,296	1,352	708	209	19	1
White	3,839	8	456	18	64	81	126	167	1,203	1,281	684	189	18	-
Black	218	1	55	8	8	10	13	16	79	52	17	12	1	1
Redding, Calif	1,976	8	213	6	26	52	52	77	719	624	330	68	14	-
White	1,836	8	191	6	22	46	50	67	651	586	322	66	12	-
Black	28	-	8	-	4	-	-	4	14	4	2	-	-	-
Reno, Nev	3,400	4	299	13	25	59	90	112	1,078	1,153	628	219	19	-
White	2,926	4	247	11	20	45	74	97	921	986	554	197	17	-
Black	97	-	15	1	3	3	5	3	36	31	12	3	-	-
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wash	2,784	2	343	12	34	60	108	129	857	954	482	121	25	-
White	2,629	2	326	12	33	58	101	122	815	907	445	113	21	-
Black	59	-	8	-	-	1	4	3	16	19	12	3	1	-
Richmond, Va	9,759	21	1,028	62	138	199	260	369	2,585	3,325	2,113	612	74	1
White	6,264	5	420	12	51	71	121	165	1,402	2,303	1,614	465	54	1
Black	3,325	16	599	50	87	126	138	198	1,148	963	455	128	16	-
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	34,377	108	4,443	230	491	840	1,202	1,680	11,715	11,011	5,326	1,547	219	8
White	29,549	68	3,723	178	410	692	1,028	1,415	10,169	9,563	4,556	1,277	185	8
Black	2,938	32	518	40	55	112	130	181	1,020	850	398	116	4	-
Roanoke, Va	2,847	9	411	31	49	73	109	149	800	960	503	150	14	-
White	2,376	3	289	18	27	56	77	111	637	857	440	138	12	-
Black	452	5	120	13	22	17	32	36	160	99	56	10	2	-
Rochester, Minn	1,789	-	89	1	6	21	21	40	483	715	394	96	11	1
White	1,715	-	86	1	5	20	21	39	465	694	366	93	11	-
Black	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	1	-	-
Rochester, N.Y	14,858	26	1,488	70	198	295	398	527	4,112	5,321	3,058	758	91	4
White	12,539	8	913	23	114	152	252	372	3,403	4,717	2,748	672	74	4
Black	2,081	18	553	46	84	139	141	143	656	524	240	74	16	-
Rockford, Ill	4,185	13	561	21	53	118	167	202	1,249	1,424	699	209	30	-
White	3,545	4	383	8	27	78	114	156	1,052	1,276	622	187	21	-
Black	582	8	174	13	26	40	50	45	186	124	59	22	9	-
Rock Hill, S.C	1,713	11	279	19	28	66	76	90	537	533	266	79	8	-
White	1,197	4	147	10	12	31	37	57	360	411	213	58	4	-
Black	489	7	128	8	16	35	38	31	169	114	48	19	4	-
Sacramento, Calif	18,693	34	2,170	116	286	429	622	717	5,944	5,934	3,456	1,029	124	2
White	14,892	24	1,644	92	210	313	458	571	4,745	4,780	2,806	811	82	-
Black	1,950	10	336	20	62	82	86	86	719	544	242	81	16	2
Saginaw, Mich	3,358	16	511	34	80	107	131	159	1,045	1,120	526	123	16	1
White	2,501	7	290	13	36	55	75	111	764	913	417	96	13	1
Black	811	8	218	21	44	50	56	47	271	192	95	25	2	-
St. Cloud, Minn	3,035	-	247	6	15	42	68	116	1,002	1,059	540	153	30	4
White	2,999	-	244	5	15	42	67	115	989	1,051	531	150	30	4
Black	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	1	-	-	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
St. Joseph, Mo	1,405	2	243	13	21	53	72	84	543	366	193	51	7	-
White	1,338	2	221	9	19	49	64	80	520	354	185	49	7	-
Black	56	-	20	3	1	4	8	4	22	7	6	1	-	-
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	37,439	113	4,852	249	558	1,026	1,292	1,727	10,899	12,586	6,852	1,850	280	7
White	27,914	22	2,417	93	214	479	670	961	7,714	10,314	5,734	1,493	215	5
Black	9,139	90	2,423	156	343	544	616	764	3,101	2,133	1,012	319	59	2
Salem, Oreg	3,922	9	465	24	41	89	131	180	1,224	1,233	762	201	25	3
White	3,754	9	440	23	38	85	122	172	1,182	1,179	727	191	23	3
Black	22	-	4	1	-	-	1	2	6	8	4	-	-	-
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif	6,454	10	783	38	82	128	196	339	2,248	1,967	1,004	366	66	10
White	5,107	10	637	26	74	112	154	271	1,725	1,544	831	308	46	6
Black	684	-	92	8	2	8	20	54	309	207	60	10	6	-
Salisbury-Concord, N.C	2,512	11	445	29	58	90	115	153	883	737	353	73	10	-
White	1,973	3	289	15	33	60	78	103	676	635	304	58	8	-
Black	522	8	153	14	24	29	36	50	204	94	47	14	2	-
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	23,205	16	2,056	83	225	373	589	786	7,413	7,650	4,383	1,467	210	10
White	22,035	16	1,934	72	209	359	552	742	7,032	7,293	4,159	1,387	204	10
Black	246	-	30	1	3	3	11	12	102	67	38	9	-	-
San Angelo, Tex	1,799	2	305	13	29	66	73	124	672	525	227	56	12	-
White	1,675	1	281	10	26	64	67	114	615	500	214	52	12	-
Black	102	1	23	3	3	2	5	10	49	20	5	4	-	-
San Antonio, Tex	23,021	114	3,678	244	434	723	953	1,324	7,469	6,669	3,685	1,246	154	6
White	21,181	99	3,321	224	383	666	862	1,186	6,850	6,142	3,439	1,177	147	6
Black	1,552	15	340	19	51	55	87	128	557	424	172	41	3	-
San Diego, Calif	35,695	54	3,435	144	354	613	894	1,430	11,599	11,467	6,663	2,114	355	8
White	27,534	28	2,517	104	226	450	656	1,081	8,886	8,935	5,234	1,685	247	2
Black	3,259	12	508	22	84	91	120	191	1,326	910	371	116	16	-
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	50,634	90	4,060	204	393	732	1,125	1,606	12,375	16,442	12,184	4,823	636	24
White	32,185	25	2,036	60	181	322	564	909	7,705	10,651	8,022	3,320	404	22
Black	8,690	61	1,581	122	184	316	430	529	2,823	2,411	1,352	392	70	-
San Jose, Calif	23,742	52	2,104	98	231	402	570	803	6,519	8,104	5,054	1,676	229	4
White	17,787	36	1,746	84	195	346	452	669	5,117	5,982	3,541	1,196	167	2
Black	1,290	10	150	4	12	24	68	42	430	426	200	68	6	-
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif	4,944	8	490	32	58	80	112	208	1,395	1,643	1,027	335	44	2
White	4,380	8	444	28	50	78	100	188	1,241	1,429	917	297	42	2
Black	180	-	18	4	4	-	4	6	46	76	30	10	-	-
Santa Cruz, Calif	3,678	14	376	14	50	68	106	138	976	1,139	887	248	38	-
White	3,440	12	350	14	46	62	100	128	902	1,077	829	234	36	-
Black	52	2	6	-	2	4	-	-	20	10	10	4	-	-
Santa Rosa, Calif	4,874	2	370	12	26	64	100	168	1,313	1,605	1,126	410	48	-
White	4,452	2	314	10	22	44	92	146	1,203	1,469	1,038	384	42	-
Black	108	-	18	-	2	4	4	8	44	20	24	2	-	-
Sarasota, Fla	2,297	2	245	16	26	34	72	97	711	744	458	129	8	-
White	2,020	1	176	5	15	22	52	82	625	670	418	122	8	-
Black	257	1	67	11	10	12	19	15	84	64	36	5	-	-
Savannah, Ga	4,112	28	735	40	96	153	174	272	1,395	1,152	621	157	20	4
White	2,231	2	253	6	22	42	68	115	742	722	407	93	12	-
Black	1,827	26	478	34	72	111	106	155	637	408	204	64	6	4
Seattle-Everett, Wash	25,313	39	1,911	91	224	280	533	783	6,460	8,777	6,042	1,872	206	6
White	21,459	20	1,482	64	149	216	412	641	5,483	7,533	5,177	1,584	174	6
Black	1,499	10	259	14	51	41	70	83	457	449	243	76	5	-
Sharon, Pa	1,433	1	169	8	24	40	43	54	443	488	257	64	11	-
White	1,313	-	139	4	15	35	37	48	405	455	241	62	11	-
Black	113	1	30	4	9	5	6	6	37	30	15	-	-	-
Sheboygan, Wis	1,518	-	116	2	6	28	31	49	499	587	258	46	11	1
White	1,450	-	106	2	5	25	29	45	469	570	252	43	10	-
Black	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sherman-Denison, Tex	1,488	2	287	18	33	59	83	94	556	436	168	35	4	-
White	1,320	2	244	16	27	50	71	80	495	396	152	27	4	-
Black	148	-	39	2	6	9	10	12	57	35	11	6	-	-
Shreveport, La	7,333	46	1,408	116	187	309	349	447	2,604	2,016	975	245	36	3
White	4,129	8	551	31	49	117	141	213	1,488	1,310	632	125	13	2
Black	3,149	38	853	85	137	192	207	232	1,109	682	331	114	22	-
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	1,926	1	235	7	20	56	71	81	622	662	303	91	12	-
White	1,803	1	207	5	17	46	63	76	577	625	295	86	12	-
Black	34	-	8	1	1	3	2	1	10	12	2	2	-	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	2,038	3	161	3	12	24	52	70	605	778	387	91	13	-
White	1,947	2	146	2	10	21	43	70	571	750	377	89	12	-
Black	9	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
South Bend, Ind	4,115	15	565	23	51	130	170	191	1,298	1,352	671	192	21	1
White	3,501	7	394	9	27	85	132	141	1,090	1,216	607	166	20	1
Black	551	8	167	14	24	45	37	47	197	113	46	20	-	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Spokane, Wash	5,631	6	570	20	62	91	168	229	1,850	1,865	1,040	272	28	-
White	5,235	5	519	19	55	81	152	212	1,694	1,758	981	252	26	-
Black	140	-	18	-	3	3	8	4	59	41	17	3	2	-
Springfield, Ill	2,898	7	325	17	37	58	88	125	884	941	560	159	22	-
White	2,526	3	232	6	24	39	61	102	746	861	516	150	18	-
Black	354	4	93	11	13	19	27	23	136	72	36	9	4	-
Springfield, Mo	3,022	5	385	11	37	66	117	154	1,026	1,015	443	130	17	1
White	2,927	5	374	11	37	65	113	148	998	976	431	127	15	1
Black	65	-	11	-	-	1	4	6	19	30	3	-	2	-
Springfield, Ohio	2,549	7	393	20	48	88	102	135	946	759	351	81	11	1
White	2,286	3	338	16	39	74	89	120	850	693	314	77	10	1
Black	249	3	55	4	9	14	13	15	91	64	33	2	1	-
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	7,835	14	965	56	117	196	258	338	2,245	2,590	1,540	432	49	-
White	7,034	10	788	45	91	160	217	275	1,995	2,377	1,417	402	45	-
Black	696	4	173	11	26	36	40	60	229	172	92	24	2	-
State College, Pa	1,289	1	145	6	17	23	40	59	373	423	280	57	10	-
White	1,212	1	142	6	17	22	38	59	367	380	259	53	10	-
Black	19	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	8	6	2	-	-
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	1,778	6	233	10	20	47	69	87	553	596	322	63	4	1
White	1,665	3	206	8	17	43	61	77	518	568	306	59	4	1
Black	92	3	26	2	3	4	8	9	28	25	8	2	-	-
Stockton, Calif	7,582	18	1,068	58	140	218	276	376	2,665	2,248	1,157	358	58	10
White	5,545	8	778	38	98	146	206	290	2,019	1,671	801	236	32	-
Black	566	4	150	12	26	42	28	42	176	158	64	14	-	-
Syracuse, N.Y	9,948	28	1,073	55	111	205	310	392	2,870	3,440	1,938	520	76	3
White	8,912	17	825	33	75	150	255	312	2,535	3,162	1,824	478	69	2
Black	826	10	223	22	32	51	52	66	271	209	75	33	5	-
Tacoma, Wash	9,295	14	1,157	53	115	188	301	500	3,306	2,991	1,374	409	40	4
White	7,409	6	888	36	87	142	237	386	2,583	2,439	1,134	327	29	3
Black	1,050	5	167	13	17	28	35	74	443	297	108	27	3	-
Tallahassee, Fla	2,532	10	258	21	26	47	69	95	701	805	556	183	19	-
White	1,723	2	110	4	7	19	32	48	433	583	441	142	12	-
Black	783	8	147	17	19	28	36	47	261	209	112	40	6	-
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	22,147	82	3,299	172	388	593	868	1,278	7,196	6,716	3,633	1,061	153	7
White	18,070	32	2,219	84	202	407	612	914	5,818	5,787	3,164	913	130	7
Black	3,776	49	1,056	87	184	183	252	350	1,307	825	402	123	14	-
Terre Haute, Ind	2,269	4	348	6	28	71	99	144	779	746	308	75	7	2
White	2,110	3	323	4	23	67	95	134	732	682	293	69	6	2
Black	128	1	23	2	5	3	3	10	38	50	10	5	1	-
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark	1,911	13	397	17	53	86	115	126	713	517	194	66	11	-
White	1,336	5	229	5	28	49	70	77	517	397	150	33	5	-
Black	562	8	164	12	25	36	45	46	193	115	44	32	6	-
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	11,250	25	1,512	78	158	321	434	521	3,649	3,734	1,786	484	59	1
White	9,644	11	1,102	45	95	236	322	404	3,058	3,369	1,614	437	52	1
Black	1,506	14	401	33	62	83	109	114	569	332	144	40	6	-
Topeka, Kans	2,762	6	309	18	28	58	85	120	892	926	498	122	9	-
White	2,426	3	241	10	21	47	71	92	770	841	453	111	7	-
Black	275	2	58	8	7	9	12	22	103	64	36	10	2	-
Trenton, N.J	4,025	25	550	41	76	101	146	186	1,020	1,260	883	255	30	2
White	2,709	3	198	11	26	34	53	74	594	977	706	205	24	2
Black	1,193	22	349	30	49	66	92	112	407	247	125	41	2	-
Tucson, Ariz	9,649	22	1,140	40	126	245	291	438	3,185	2,948	1,787	503	64	-
White	8,492	12	932	32	98	189	241	372	2,755	2,658	1,640	443	52	-
Black	471	2	86	-	16	22	16	32	176	130	51	22	4	-
Tulsa, Okla	12,330	35	1,676	86	179	338	440	633	4,161	3,936	1,921	539	60	2
White	9,635	18	1,116	50	107	215	310	434	3,190	3,231	1,603	436	39	2
Black	1,278	12	303	28	43	71	59	102	464	316	127	46	10	-
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1,838	8	322	28	51	65	79	99	559	551	310	83	5	-
White	1,092	1	124	8	16	25	33	42	302	386	222	56	1	-
Black	729	7	197	20	35	40	46	56	252	162	81	26	4	-
Tyler, Tex	2,503	14	407	24	74	79	110	120	886	720	372	87	16	1
White	1,878	5	244	10	37	44	72	81	657	580	311	70	11	-
Black	614	9	163	14	37	35	38	39	227	136	59	14	5	1
Utica-Rome, N.Y	4,535	2	534	15	60	90	141	228	1,435	1,485	828	215	35	1
White	4,274	2	461	12	50	77	123	199	1,342	1,428	799	207	34	1
Black	234	-	69	3	10	13	16	27	86	48	24	7	-	-
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif	6,243	12	654	28	58	118	191	259	1,998	2,038	1,179	332	26	4
White	4,652	6	436	14	26	76	129	191	1,491	1,566	877	254	22	-
Black	827	4	140	10	22	24	42	42	313	230	108	30	2	-
Victoria, Tex	1,519	3	256	11	35	54	61	95	535	470	202	41	12	-
White	1,438	3	240	11	34	51	55	89	505	450	188	41	11	-
Black	79	-	16	-	1	3	6	6	30	19	13	-	1	-

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	2,067	14	428	32	65	80	103	148	702	582	261	71	9	-
White	1,562	6	256	15	30	47	69	95	530	483	220	60	7	-
Black	487	8	170	17	34	33	34	52	170	91	37	11	-	-
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Calif	5,654	12	1,032	58	110	198	294	372	2,044	1,474	735	298	49	10
White	5,320	10	976	48	106	190	280	352	1,940	1,380	685	276	45	8
Black	106	2	24	8	4	2	4	6	38	28	8	6	-	-
Waco, Tex	3,029	16	564	36	69	97	157	205	1,119	835	388	99	8	-
White	2,367	6	375	24	41	66	101	143	865	699	331	87	4	-
Black	645	10	189	12	28	31	56	62	248	129	53	12	4	-
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	50,067	123	4,796	271	554	869	1,344	1,758	12,288	15,579	12,105	4,611	552	13
White	30,266	25	1,757	60	180	309	471	737	6,398	9,914	8,490	3,300	374	8
Black	17,263	98	2,970	209	365	552	855	989	5,468	4,743	2,855	997	131	1
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	2,092	4	246	9	30	48	58	101	647	728	389	70	7	1
White	1,826	1	172	2	20	31	41	78	551	672	359	65	6	-
Black	238	3	71	7	10	17	16	21	89	48	23	3	-	1
Wausau, Wis	1,731	-	151	5	12	25	47	62	543	613	356	56	10	2
White	1,666	-	135	5	10	20	40	60	522	598	344	56	9	2
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla	8,977	36	1,158	88	151	213	313	393	2,516	2,945	1,704	540	74	4
White	6,527	10	566	25	59	88	165	229	1,742	2,326	1,406	421	53	3
Black	2,389	26	591	63	92	125	148	163	762	594	280	115	20	1
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,191	3	306	9	30	67	102	98	673	735	372	89	12	1
White	2,125	3	294	8	29	65	97	95	656	714	357	88	12	1
Black	61	-	12	1	1	2	5	3	16	19	13	1	-	-
Wichita, Kans	8,045	14	978	48	91	170	264	405	2,668	2,696	1,316	318	51	4
White	6,800	5	721	25	68	126	188	314	2,190	2,405	1,163	271	42	3
Black	934	9	223	22	19	40	70	72	381	196	95	26	4	-
Wichita Falls, Tex	2,391	4	366	15	34	70	100	147	923	700	313	72	13	-
White	2,091	1	300	10	28	60	81	121	815	623	278	62	12	-
Black	260	3	64	5	6	9	19	25	97	64	26	5	1	-
Williamsport, Pa	1,637	2	248	9	21	49	70	99	527	504	272	69	15	-
White	1,586	1	237	8	21	44	66	98	504	497	264	69	14	-
Black	40	1	8	1	-	4	2	1	19	7	5	-	-	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md	7,836	39	1,010	51	96	212	284	367	2,331	2,616	1,413	382	45	-
White	6,209	10	621	28	45	140	184	224	1,753	2,221	1,250	318	36	-
Black	1,533	29	385	23	51	72	99	140	566	358	137	51	7	-
Wilmington, N.C	2,071	6	358	14	46	73	105	120	648	611	369	71	8	-
White	1,456	2	183	4	21	35	57	66	456	462	296	55	2	-
Black	587	4	172	10	24	38	48	52	184	139	67	15	6	-
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass	9,079	10	957	31	86	151	334	355	2,575	3,176	1,827	466	65	3
White	8,692	9	906	28	81	140	316	341	2,443	3,057	1,767	448	59	3
Black	230	1	35	2	4	7	12	10	88	69	27	8	2	-
Yakima, Wash	3,335	12	534	31	56	109	145	193	1,146	970	500	156	16	1
White	3,010	12	475	28	50	99	135	163	1,030	880	461	137	14	1
Black	34	-	8	-	1	1	3	3	18	4	4	-	-	-
York, Pa	5,265	14	572	42	51	108	148	223	1,711	1,792	941	213	21	1
White	4,922	9	485	29	37	92	132	195	1,590	1,712	899	205	21	1
Black	296	5	83	12	13	16	16	26	105	65	31	7	-	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	6,731	10	817	40	83	162	224	308	2,029	2,316	1,227	294	37	1
White	5,518	-	532	15	47	102	149	219	1,625	1,986	1,092	252	30	1
Black	1,174	10	284	25	36	59	75	89	395	313	125	40	7	-
Yuba City, Calif	2,166	4	333	6	38	52	102	135	841	578	288	108	14	-
White	1,744	4	289	4	34	44	92	115	673	470	206	90	12	-
Black	104	-	14	-	2	4	2	6	46	28	16	-	-	-

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
United States, 172 cities of 100,000 or more	1,066,490	4,357	155,449	9,645	19,215	30,215	42,340	54,034	330,995	322,720	185,020	58,964	8,637	348
White	686,570	1,283	78,582	3,708	8,462	14,708	21,958	29,746	208,433	221,516	130,148	40,736	5,680	192
Black	320,876	2,962	72,856	5,738	10,361	14,772	19,312	22,673	108,987	80,866	40,061	12,982	2,086	76
Akron, Ohio	3,451	12	517	25	79	100	136	177	1,128	1,159	506	116	13	-
White	2,391	3	272	7	31	51	73	110	742	888	400	80	6	-
Black	1,024	9	243	18	47	49	63	66	376	258	99	32	7	-
Albany, N.Y	1,461	4	211	18	25	46	46	76	414	450	281	96	4	1
White	1,055	2	97	7	8	18	23	41	276	357	245	74	3	1
Black	369	2	111	11	17	28	23	32	132	82	30	11	1	-
Albuquerque, N. Mex	7,207	22	971	50	103	163	291	364	2,243	2,231	1,320	382	37	1
White	6,553	18	852	44	90	148	251	319	2,045	2,038	1,212	356	31	1
Black	234	3	47	1	6	6	16	18	78	66	34	5	1	-
Alexandria, Va	1,945	4	161	15	12	31	52	51	421	609	505	223	22	-
White	1,264	-	53	1	3	7	19	23	229	402	383	180	17	-
Black	560	4	104	14	9	22	33	26	175	165	83	28	1	-
Allentown, Pa	1,598	7	196	10	22	45	53	66	521	517	287	63	7	-
White	1,458	5	171	8	18	38	44	63	473	480	264	59	6	-
Black	112	2	24	2	4	7	9	2	42	26	15	2	1	-
Amarillo, Tex	3,092	8	502	23	61	98	147	173	1,074	951	452	87	18	-
White	2,750	8	427	20	46	82	124	155	939	870	414	75	17	-
Black	222	-	65	3	12	13	22	15	93	47	14	3	-	-
Anaheim, Calif	4,535	2	458	18	40	58	136	206	1,555	1,534	692	252	42	-
White	3,949	-	428	16	36	56	132	188	1,397	1,334	558	202	30	-
Black	116	2	10	2	-	-	-	8	46	22	22	12	2	-
Anchorage, Alaska	5,194	6	437	13	28	55	119	222	1,777	1,680	981	286	27	-
White	4,134	2	298	10	16	35	82	155	1,391	1,368	817	238	20	-
Black	357	-	52	1	6	7	15	23	144	103	53	5	-	-
Ann Arbor, Mich	1,414	1	58	4	4	9	14	27	228	517	433	160	16	1
White	1,120	-	31	-	2	5	8	16	170	399	376	131	12	1
Black	188	1	26	4	2	4	5	11	46	60	31	21	3	-
Arlington, Tex	3,873	4	332	22	33	68	90	119	1,236	1,385	745	150	21	-
White	3,504	2	300	18	29	61	87	105	1,136	1,239	675	132	20	-
Black	253	2	29	3	4	7	3	12	71	100	39	11	1	-
Arlington county, Va [2]	2,269	2	124	5	11	26	33	49	455	704	684	272	28	-
White	1,690	-	69	1	6	14	18	30	287	502	581	225	26	-
Black	323	2	44	4	4	11	13	12	101	104	45	26	1	-
Atlanta, Ga	7,967	70	1,579	122	214	306	467	470	2,559	2,004	1,214	487	54	-
White	1,773	-	148	4	10	38	48	48	361	515	504	225	20	-
Black	6,112	70	1,431	118	204	268	419	422	2,188	1,453	678	260	32	-
Aurora, Colo	4,313	1	332	13	22	58	95	144	1,198	1,593	934	232	23	-
White	3,727	-	249	12	15	40	67	115	1,018	1,397	835	209	19	-
Black	392	1	70	1	7	16	23	23	139	125	46	10	1	-
Austin, Tex	8,375	28	1,110	63	139	198	315	395	2,540	2,643	1,561	452	40	1
White	7,066	20	860	51	98	152	239	320	2,080	2,272	1,390	407	36	1
Black	1,108	8	243	11	41	46	74	71	423	287	115	29	3	-
Bakersfield, Calif	5,706	6	903	50	106	201	230	316	1,967	1,737	829	214	48	2
White	4,920	6	751	36	88	169	204	254	1,685	1,517	729	184	46	2
Black	530	-	132	14	14	26	26	52	202	128	50	16	2	-
Baltimore, Md	12,954	120	2,947	239	428	593	749	938	4,263	3,402	1,701	468	51	2
White	4,231	10	630	20	80	146	171	213	1,207	1,339	791	230	24	-
Black	8,544	110	2,293	218	346	443	571	715	3,015	1,992	875	232	26	1
Baton Rouge, La	5,210	34	734	62	99	138	194	241	1,669	1,600	875	257	39	2
White	2,460	4	222	12	21	38	54	97	802	821	460	136	15	-
Black	2,660	30	508	50	78	100	140	140	848	744	390	114	24	2
Beaumont, Tex	2,171	6	348	20	41	71	91	125	671	691	355	94	6	-
White	1,141	1	104	4	13	21	28	38	330	424	231	50	1	-
Black	987	5	240	16	28	50	62	84	332	255	111	40	4	-
Berkeley, Calif	1,157	4	70	-	8	12	18	32	194	276	350	233	30	-
White	651	-	8	-	-	-	2	6	72	146	232	177	16	-
Black	348	4	54	-	8	10	14	22	114	84	66	18	8	-
Birmingham, Ala	4,801	30	853	64	131	170	220	268	1,564	1,397	765	168	22	2
White	1,524	-	182	8	22	39	47	66	417	546	318	55	6	-
Black	3,253	30	670	56	109	131	173	201	1,142	846	437	111	15	2
Boise City, Idaho	2,137	1	168	10	14	28	46	70	710	719	410	115	14	-
White	2,035	1	155	10	14	25	43	63	672	693	391	110	13	-
Black	27	-	5	-	-	1	1	3	10	4	7	1	-	-
Boston, Mass	8,530	27	1,105	52	139	220	336	358	2,338	2,656	1,718	595	86	5
White	4,788	13	467	16	47	85	152	167	1,248	1,613	1,037	363	44	3
Black	3,159	14	611	34	89	129	175	184	951	845	513	190	34	1
Bridgeport, Conn	2,744	14	546	42	82	107	148	167	947	781	325	116	14	1
White	1,810	9	305	21	32	77	75	100	610	565	226	84	10	1
Black	859	5	232	21	50	28	68	65	314	194	83	27	4	-

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Buffalo, N.Y	5,757	31	879	52	105	185	247	290	1,889	1,827	876	226	28	1
White	3,706	5	408	12	35	89	121	151	1,171	1,294	641	164	22	1
Black	1,968	26	457	40	67	92	123	135	695	504	222	58	6	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,668	-	169	11	21	18	54	65	490	599	326	78	6	-
White	1,569	-	151	11	18	17	48	57	460	575	300	77	6	-
Black	62	-	16	-	3	1	5	7	18	11	17	-	-	-
Charlotte, N.C	5,021	34	780	57	105	160	213	245	1,383	1,537	994	269	24	-
White	2,786	3	229	9	23	48	56	93	648	994	696	199	17	-
Black	2,091	31	542	48	80	110	154	150	699	495	263	57	4	-
Chattanooga, Tenn	2,471	15	493	39	71	94	134	155	870	650	358	78	7	-
White	1,520	2	231	11	28	42	61	89	523	436	267	56	5	-
Black	927	13	257	28	42	52	72	63	342	204	88	22	1	-
Chesapeake, Va	2,135	5	284	17	32	50	91	94	711	659	352	109	15	-
White	1,385	1	117	3	12	14	33	55	453	469	265	70	10	-
Black	719	4	164	14	19	35	57	39	253	180	81	32	5	-
Chicago, Ill	53,912	335	9,939	670	1,351	2,041	2,677	3,200	16,622	14,935	8,578	2,995	481	27
White	26,139	44	2,933	135	334	580	793	1,091	7,312	8,394	5,253	1,873	310	20
Black	26,170	288	6,923	532	1,012	1,446	1,861	2,072	8,993	5,980	2,872	964	144	6
Cincinnati, Ohio	7,312	49	1,354	78	182	251	341	502	2,329	2,080	1,125	329	44	2
White	4,157	17	573	27	58	108	151	229	1,192	1,337	761	241	35	1
Black	3,081	32	779	51	124	143	190	271	1,120	713	349	80	7	1
Cleveland, Ohio	10,162	70	1,919	134	232	380	529	644	3,614	2,935	1,240	333	49	2
White	4,893	4	740	30	73	141	222	274	1,732	1,556	660	176	24	1
Black	5,169	65	1,173	104	159	237	307	366	1,859	1,339	557	151	24	1
Colorado Springs, Colo	5,233	4	618	11	52	101	167	287	1,851	1,661	866	212	21	-
White	4,493	4	515	7	42	83	139	244	1,528	1,449	785	192	20	-
Black	537	-	87	3	9	15	19	41	254	132	51	12	1	-
Columbia, S.C	2,053	11	338	30	37	60	98	113	641	603	363	87	10	-
White	796	1	59	2	7	7	21	22	201	274	200	56	5	-
Black	1,223	10	278	28	30	53	76	91	435	312	157	28	3	-
Columbus, Ga	2,792	24	532	27	62	127	117	199	1,019	788	356	63	10	-
White	1,597	4	256	13	24	61	57	101	562	494	241	36	4	-
Black	1,184	20	276	14	38	66	60	98	451	293	111	27	6	-
Columbus, Ohio	10,406	46	1,455	92	153	270	383	557	3,314	3,413	1,747	378	51	2
White	7,352	12	846	37	72	146	240	351	2,274	2,520	1,378	287	35	-
Black	2,746	33	588	54	77	120	139	198	979	758	296	77	15	-
Concord, Calif	1,594	-	72	4	4	8	18	38	426	556	418	110	12	-
White	1,376	-	64	4	4	8	16	32	386	472	354	96	4	-
Black	40	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8	14	12	2	2	-
Corpus Christi, Tex	4,907	18	707	35	93	147	186	246	1,656	1,472	784	236	34	-
White	4,577	16	649	33	84	132	175	225	1,532	1,396	729	221	34	-
Black	271	2	52	1	9	13	10	19	112	60	33	12	-	-
Dallas, Tex	19,274	103	3,578	257	506	703	931	1,181	6,341	5,263	3,002	853	131	3
White	12,190	38	1,697	100	216	306	476	599	3,860	3,617	2,242	640	94	2
Black	6,540	65	1,830	154	285	388	444	559	2,334	1,461	649	173	27	1
Davenport, Iowa	1,876	5	243	12	25	41	73	92	652	635	267	67	7	-
White	1,641	2	181	7	14	34	58	68	566	584	241	61	6	-
Black	210	3	60	5	10	7	15	23	78	45	17	6	1	-
Dayton, Ohio	3,535	20	746	57	98	146	212	233	1,300	918	444	88	18	1
White	1,953	2	329	17	45	64	80	123	697	574	289	48	13	1
Black	1,551	17	413	40	53	80	131	109	596	333	148	39	5	-
Denver, Colo	8,927	24	1,215	76	167	240	325	407	2,743	2,616	1,712	563	52	2
White	7,158	15	918	59	123	178	259	299	2,169	2,098	1,424	494	38	2
Black	1,323	8	255	15	39	54	58	89	445	372	186	51	6	-
Des Moines, Iowa	3,638	5	429	12	50	96	112	159	1,225	1,211	602	149	16	1
White	3,223	3	350	10	38	80	91	131	1,076	1,086	556	138	13	1
Black	282	2	66	2	11	14	18	21	105	73	26	8	2	-
Detroit, Mich	18,523	125	3,654	279	506	773	963	1,133	5,837	5,125	2,753	907	115	7
White	4,774	5	616	24	60	116	193	223	1,469	1,573	844	230	36	1
Black	13,544	120	3,022	254	444	654	765	905	4,317	3,483	1,862	659	76	5
Durham, N.C	1,511	14	232	19	26	59	63	65	380	469	332	78	6	-
White	658	1	46	2	3	8	20	13	122	242	200	44	3	-
Black	819	13	183	17	23	51	42	50	252	217	122	29	3	-
Elizabeth, N.J	1,695	5	216	10	36	35	61	74	544	506	310	85	29	-
White	1,213	3	114	4	14	12	38	46	383	381	240	72	20	-
Black	429	2	99	6	22	21	23	27	151	102	57	10	8	-
El Paso, Tex	10,414	15	1,528	57	177	291	432	571	3,464	3,085	1,660	551	110	1
White	9,870	15	1,462	56	171	276	423	536	3,248	2,925	1,585	528	106	1
Black	433	-	54	1	6	13	8	26	193	122	46	16	2	-
Erie, Pa	2,110	6	300	13	39	51	89	108	650	710	345	87	11	1
White	1,776	1	238	8	28	39	73	90	526	617	308	76	9	1
Black	313	5	60	5	10	11	16	18	119	86	31	10	2	-
Eugene, Oreg	1,483	1	96	5	6	9	26	50	395	483	376	119	12	1
White	1,401	1	86	5	6	8	22	45	376	458	357	110	12	1
Black	25	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	6	6	6	4	-	-

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Evansville, Ind	1,954	6	284	18	37	52	72	105	642	630	305	79	8	-
White	1,682	3	217	12	27	38	50	90	547	560	282	65	8	-
Black	248	3	66	6	10	14	21	15	91	60	16	12	-	-
Flint, Mich	3,129	21	621	40	84	131	169	197	1,081	915	373	102	16	-
White	1,584	4	241	8	23	52	66	92	578	524	196	35	6	-
Black	1,510	16	376	31	61	78	102	104	493	385	166	64	10	-
Fort Lauderdale, Fla	4,357	19	654	49	91	121	146	247	1,314	1,359	757	218	35	1
White	2,428	2	200	4	12	28	53	103	680	864	520	148	14	-
Black	1,876	17	452	45	79	93	93	142	625	475	218	68	20	1
Fort Wayne, Ind	3,166	12	450	32	56	80	111	171	1,037	1,045	497	107	18	-
White	2,518	3	286	12	29	48	73	124	826	895	396	96	16	-
Black	616	9	164	20	27	32	38	47	199	142	89	11	2	-
Fort Worth, Tex	9,069	53	1,700	123	201	335	456	585	3,226	2,538	1,188	321	41	2
White	6,769	26	1,079	65	120	202	285	407	2,382	2,025	951	269	35	2
Black	2,120	27	606	58	79	128	167	174	792	451	199	41	4	-
Fremont, Calif	2,504	-	175	8	7	34	50	76	666	942	533	168	18	2
White	1,964	-	145	6	7	28	42	62	564	732	389	116	16	2
Black	118	-	16	2	-	6	4	4	36	46	14	6	-	-
Fresno, Calif	7,318	20	1,066	70	124	238	284	350	2,441	2,086	1,169	414	110	12
White	4,460	10	522	22	54	142	138	166	1,435	1,352	827	274	38	2
Black	1,890	8	448	40	60	76	116	156	706	478	174	56	20	-
Fullerton, Calif	1,709	4	148	10	22	28	22	66	504	604	335	100	14	-
White	1,469	2	132	10	18	26	22	56	458	524	263	76	14	-
Black	46	2	8	-	-	2	-	6	6	14	16	-	-	-
Garden Grove, Calif	2,484	2	226	2	30	40	66	88	812	884	428	112	18	2
White	1,966	-	208	2	28	36	64	78	670	684	316	74	12	2
Black	58	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	26	20	6	-	-	-
Garland, Tex	3,246	10	385	23	38	63	119	142	938	1,181	588	128	14	2
White	2,845	7	315	16	29	51	98	121	842	1,050	513	104	12	2
Black	260	3	65	7	9	12	19	18	68	83	30	10	1	-
Gary, Ind	2,574	15	560	39	71	122	140	188	872	683	314	116	11	3
White	529	1	90	1	8	16	25	40	204	141	56	33	4	-
Black	2,035	14	467	38	63	105	114	147	668	539	255	82	7	3
Glendale, Calif	1,736	2	82	2	12	18	28	22	450	580	434	148	40	-
White	1,476	2	80	2	12	16	28	22	406	472	356	120	40	-
Black	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	2	2	-	-
Grand Rapids, Mich	3,937	24	572	42	64	119	161	186	1,234	1,334	627	132	13	1
White	3,047	6	341	20	31	73	97	120	893	1,141	540	113	12	1
Black	802	18	223	22	33	44	62	62	308	168	69	15	1	-
Greensboro, N.C	2,060	13	279	17	32	58	69	103	590	632	423	112	10	1
White	1,187	-	96	3	8	20	26	39	299	421	290	74	7	-
Black	822	13	176	14	22	37	42	61	270	200	123	37	3	-
Hampton, Va	2,119	5	281	15	35	35	69	127	759	682	296	88	7	1
White	1,326	1	154	5	23	15	32	79	492	447	176	53	3	-
Black	748	4	121	10	11	19	36	45	256	220	115	27	4	1
Hartford, Conn	2,776	15	639	40	73	144	163	219	935	707	359	107	13	1
White	1,523	7	351	18	39	88	88	118	507	388	213	50	7	-
Black	1,208	8	283	22	34	55	73	99	419	303	133	55	6	1
Hialeah, Fla	1,960	2	175	9	17	22	59	68	712	603	325	118	24	1
White	1,868	2	164	9	17	20	53	65	688	566	309	115	23	1
Black	83	-	11	-	-	2	6	3	23	31	14	3	1	-
Hollywood, Fla	1,739	3	208	13	18	38	62	77	518	610	295	88	16	1
White	1,367	1	132	7	10	24	35	56	392	507	250	70	14	1
Black	314	2	73	5	7	14	27	20	103	84	37	14	1	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	5,911	6	442	19	36	59	129	199	1,723	1,825	1,377	463	71	4
White	1,314	1	81	4	4	11	21	41	488	371	266	93	14	-
Black	257	-	13	-	-	1	3	9	124	80	34	5	-	1
Houston, Tex	37,685	180	5,912	377	729	1,199	1,610	1,997	12,024	11,122	6,275	1,929	239	4
White	25,380	76	3,541	186	423	718	998	1,216	8,096	7,672	4,399	1,415	179	2
Black	10,419	103	2,298	190	300	472	591	745	3,536	2,785	1,319	331	45	2
Huntington Beach, Calif	2,447	-	122	4	8	18	28	64	660	911	554	178	22	-
White	2,171	-	114	2	8	18	24	62	606	809	464	156	22	-
Black	30	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	16	2	4	-	-
Huntsville, Ala	2,282	12	361	25	49	61	103	123	688	759	345	104	13	-
White	1,540	4	186	10	15	24	62	75	451	547	259	83	10	-
Black	702	8	174	15	34	37	40	48	230	192	78	18	2	-
Independence, Mo	1,696	2	204	7	17	32	67	81	621	579	231	52	6	1
White	1,622	2	198	7	17	31	65	78	596	553	218	49	5	1
Black	39	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	15	15	6	1	-	-
Indianapolis, Ind	12,812	51	2,071	112	271	409	578	701	4,260	3,968	1,934	461	63	4
White	9,332	12	1,210	45	131	232	350	452	2,987	3,125	1,587	361	47	3
Black	3,348	39	856	67	139	176	227	247	1,246	784	320	89	13	1
Irving, Tex	2,403	4	325	16	43	51	87	128	879	755	330	98	11	1
White	2,182	4	307	14	42	48	83	120	807	683	287	84	9	1
Black	125	-	17	1	1	3	4	8	42	37	21	7	1	-

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Jackson, Miss	3,698	47	637	47	97	112	155	226	1,108	1,151	588	142	24	1
White	1,313	1	105	4	9	16	36	40	351	475	302	71	8	-
Black	2,367	46	532	43	88	96	119	186	756	665	281	70	16	1
Jacksonville, Fla	10,544	42	1,656	100	222	337	424	573	3,785	3,004	1,594	415	48	-
White	6,867	7	847	29	83	167	229	339	2,426	2,102	1,157	295	33	-
Black	3,571	35	803	71	138	170	192	232	1,336	874	399	111	13	-
Jersey City, N.J	3,958	21	652	48	80	122	196	206	1,191	1,135	656	252	48	3
White	2,037	4	263	15	27	45	84	92	608	637	348	150	27	-
Black	1,601	16	378	33	51	74	109	111	523	367	220	78	16	3
Kansas City, Kans	2,995	16	573	37	81	87	154	214	1,089	858	337	108	14	-
White	1,962	6	330	11	42	58	90	129	704	593	250	70	9	-
Black	950	10	221	25	38	21	56	81	355	246	83	32	3	-
Kansas City, Mo	7,749	29	1,275	79	143	248	367	438	2,529	2,382	1,184	301	49	-
White	4,671	8	457	23	46	87	110	191	1,376	1,690	898	216	26	-
Black	2,943	20	808	56	96	159	252	245	1,115	639	263	76	22	-
Knoxville, Tenn	2,259	8	393	21	47	85	98	142	715	678	355	98	12	-
White	1,815	4	294	11	28	58	79	118	565	576	285	84	7	-
Black	418	4	99	10	19	27	19	24	145	94	57	14	5	-
Lakewood, Colo	1,618	3	156	7	11	24	42	72	484	551	317	95	12	-
White	1,542	3	151	7	11	24	40	69	466	524	296	91	11	-
Black	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	3	-	1	-
Lansing, Mich	2,566	6	387	16	48	68	105	150	746	880	442	94	11	-
White	1,991	3	268	7	29	49	76	107	567	717	356	72	8	-
Black	478	2	110	9	16	18	28	39	148	129	68	19	2	-
Las Vegas, Nev	5,433	18	736	32	72	134	208	290	1,941	1,621	855	232	30	-
White	4,368	6	526	14	50	88	153	221	1,592	1,346	690	186	22	-
Black	788	11	186	17	22	42	49	56	279	189	99	22	2	-
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	3,171	13	410	20	55	85	118	132	907	1,066	595	163	17	-
White	2,599	4	286	11	40	55	81	99	697	923	531	145	13	-
Black	532	9	123	9	15	29	37	33	204	130	49	15	2	-
Lincoln, Nebr	2,884	8	248	9	31	49	68	91	781	1,046	640	151	10	-
White	2,689	7	217	8	27	41	61	80	725	994	601	137	8	-
Black	90	1	18	-	4	5	2	7	23	24	17	7	-	-
Little Rock, Ark	3,044	11	447	35	58	82	116	156	938	905	576	148	19	-
White	1,638	1	126	6	10	22	33	55	439	586	379	98	9	-
Black	1,375	10	320	29	48	60	82	101	492	311	186	47	9	-
Livonia, Mich	1,164	2	58	-	7	14	20	17	184	515	325	71	8	1
White	1,138	2	58	-	7	14	20	17	180	507	312	70	8	1
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Long Beach, Calif	7,654	26	969	64	106	180	230	389	2,278	2,339	1,430	526	72	14
White	5,034	16	611	28	74	118	148	243	1,532	1,513	976	342	42	2
Black	1,316	6	250	30	22	40	58	100	468	374	152	60	6	-
Los Angeles, Calif	63,267	196	7,710	473	919	1,443	2,132	2,743	18,179	19,203	12,430	4,655	854	40
White	45,443	100	5,198	293	593	960	1,440	1,912	13,178	13,690	9,119	3,446	676	36
Black	12,338	88	2,318	164	310	445	642	757	4,068	3,444	1,757	563	100	-
Louisville, Ky	4,244	41	792	66	109	166	204	247	1,430	1,205	597	162	17	-
White	2,631	14	363	26	41	76	95	125	847	835	444	121	7	-
Black	1,583	27	426	40	68	87	109	122	575	362	143	40	10	-
Lubbock, Tex	3,581	18	592	39	81	122	147	203	1,280	1,072	485	117	17	-
White	3,081	12	469	33	61	91	120	164	1,087	952	439	107	15	-
Black	439	6	121	6	19	31	27	38	183	90	29	8	2	-
Macon, Ga	1,972	16	419	32	68	74	118	127	644	572	233	80	8	-
White	814	-	101	-	16	24	30	31	260	300	111	40	2	-
Black	1,148	16	318	32	52	50	88	96	380	268	120	40	6	-
Madison, Wis	2,580	1	156	2	18	24	46	66	550	932	771	157	13	-
White	2,295	1	133	2	13	19	39	60	486	819	699	145	12	-
Black	144	-	16	-	5	4	4	3	36	56	31	4	1	-
Memphis, Tenn	11,407	81	2,024	152	282	396	526	668	3,743	3,320	1,674	491	72	2
White	4,359	3	386	16	33	68	92	177	1,352	1,596	787	213	22	-
Black	6,948	78	1,631	136	249	325	432	489	2,368	1,691	858	270	50	2
Mesa, Ariz	4,263	6	492	14	46	92	128	212	1,429	1,363	709	240	22	2
White	4,048	6	470	12	46	92	124	196	1,349	1,298	671	232	20	2
Black	62	-	8	2	-	-	4	2	30	16	8	-	-	-
Miami, Fla	13,463	60	2,030	146	248	393	543	700	4,230	3,864	2,249	857	166	7
White	6,369	12	667	30	61	113	189	274	2,036	1,985	1,158	431	75	5
Black	6,995	48	1,358	116	187	280	353	422	2,179	1,842	1,055	421	90	2
Milwaukee, Wis	11,800	68	2,008	141	273	390	545	659	3,834	3,576	1,792	458	63	1
White	7,099	4	709	29	70	114	213	283	2,241	2,528	1,279	291	46	1
Black	4,315	61	1,242	110	198	267	318	349	1,482	934	437	145	14	-
Minneapolis, Minn	6,301	11	663	32	80	157	162	232	1,644	2,145	1,418	377	41	2
White	4,547	-	304	9	23	73	74	125	1,054	1,680	1,170	313	26	-
Black	988	7	210	15	34	49	51	61	348	254	131	32	6	-
Mobile, Ala	3,332	28	548	45	76	102	144	181	1,035	991	554	155	20	1
White	1,648	5	173	12	24	30	47	60	471	564	342	82	11	-
Black	1,639	23	373	33	52	71	96	121	550	411	206	67	8	1

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Modesto, Calif	2,927	2	404	24	14	94	120	152	999	906	456	134	26	-
White	2,573	2	364	24	12	84	104	140	891	788	402	106	20	-
Black	88	-	16	-	2	4	6	4	34	26	6	6	-	-
Montgomery, Ala	3,139	16	476	27	64	95	146	144	962	998	494	165	27	1
White	1,499	3	116	4	12	15	37	48	447	550	273	99	11	-
Black	1,607	13	354	23	51	79	108	93	503	442	213	65	16	1
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	7,232	34	1,042	67	122	203	286	364	2,304	2,226	1,249	332	41	4
White	5,063	7	590	31	59	106	171	223	1,538	1,645	994	256	30	3
Black	2,057	27	444	35	63	96	114	136	731	538	236	72	9	-
Newark, N.J	5,500	55	1,348	94	197	281	361	415	1,946	1,267	617	227	38	2
White	1,978	6	359	17	41	80	105	116	695	522	265	110	19	2
Black	3,476	49	986	77	156	201	254	298	1,242	724	340	116	19	-
New Haven, Conn	2,204	10	385	29	55	94	95	112	715	649	325	98	21	1
White	1,114	5	120	9	11	30	24	46	325	379	203	68	14	-
Black	1,051	5	265	20	44	64	71	66	384	251	111	27	7	1
New Orleans, La	10,432	57	1,897	113	238	373	544	629	3,201	2,887	1,753	553	81	3
White	2,787	4	210	3	21	40	61	85	697	953	689	209	23	2
Black	7,303	53	1,665	110	215	329	478	533	2,398	1,824	994	315	53	1
Newport News, Va	2,950	14	434	21	52	85	119	157	1,084	895	416	92	15	-
White	1,771	1	172	3	10	30	51	78	652	600	276	63	7	-
Black	1,104	13	259	18	42	55	67	77	414	257	131	22	8	-
New York, N.Y	109,610	317	12,996	704	1,501	2,539	3,706	4,546	29,077	33,662	22,814	9,168	1,516	60
White	63,164	119	5,894	270	647	1,099	1,676	2,202	16,012	20,174	14,291	5,715	930	29
Black	41,023	194	7,017	433	849	1,422	2,005	2,308	12,269	11,328	6,846	2,842	503	24
Bronx borough, Bronx county	20,839	90	3,498	199	441	684	1,002	1,172	6,415	5,874	3,394	1,318	239	11
White	12,081	53	1,972	106	251	373	568	674	3,733	3,438	2,013	733	133	6
Black	8,307	37	1,513	93	190	307	428	495	2,588	2,273	1,262	538	94	2
Brooklyn borough, Kings county	39,598	123	5,177	280	593	965	1,470	1,869	11,191	11,928	7,669	3,034	455	21
White	20,303	36	2,052	93	212	361	562	824	5,682	6,425	4,205	1,670	229	4
Black	18,133	85	3,096	186	379	599	899	1,033	5,308	5,029	3,125	1,262	214	14
Manhattan borough, New York county	18,652	46	2,018	119	239	441	580	639	4,281	5,155	4,473	2,237	426	16
White	11,083	13	900	47	94	195	263	301	2,188	2,981	3,036	1,633	320	12
Black	6,295	33	1,106	72	143	243	313	335	1,910	1,661	1,053	444	84	4
Queens borough, Queens county	25,634	52	2,009	94	193	394	569	759	6,134	8,870	6,017	2,187	355	10
White	15,598	13	787	20	74	138	229	326	3,562	5,718	3,936	1,359	217	6
Black	7,678	37	1,192	74	118	250	334	416	2,271	2,201	1,312	556	105	4
Staten Island borough, Richmond county	4,887	6	294	12	35	55	85	107	1,056	1,835	1,261	392	41	2
White	4,099	4	183	4	16	32	54	77	847	1,612	1,101	320	31	1
Black	610	2	110	8	19	23	31	29	192	164	94	42	6	-
Norfolk, Va	5,456	22	941	46	97	163	244	391	2,184	1,472	648	167	21	1
White	3,093	-	406	7	21	58	106	214	1,302	892	401	85	7	-
Black	2,189	22	522	39	75	102	133	173	859	514	202	58	12	-
Oakland, Calif	6,715	37	906	58	92	170	264	322	1,954	1,835	1,371	544	68	-
White	1,959	2	180	4	22	28	54	72	467	506	512	262	30	-
Black	3,682	33	652	46	66	130	190	220	1,225	1,009	589	164	10	-
Oklahoma City, Okla	8,357	33	1,288	75	145	232	373	463	2,962	2,531	1,187	313	40	3
White	6,120	17	824	43	76	142	251	312	2,131	1,968	930	217	30	3
Black	1,642	11	364	28	57	74	96	109	626	419	161	54	7	-
Omaha, Nebr	5,759	13	760	47	84	125	208	296	1,867	1,857	961	265	34	2
White	4,545	3	437	16	48	61	122	190	1,415	1,574	855	226	33	2
Black	1,100	10	311	31	35	59	83	103	417	246	90	26	-	-
Orlando, Fla	3,685	24	680	50	79	126	181	244	1,347	983	493	141	16	1
White	2,368	3	304	12	26	50	92	124	870	726	358	95	11	1
Black	1,265	21	373	38	53	76	89	117	466	244	113	44	4	-
Oxnard, Calif	3,088	6	408	20	48	72	124	144	1,048	946	448	190	42	-
White	2,639	6	360	18	40	66	110	126	895	814	384	142	38	-
Black	194	-	26	-	6	4	6	10	78	58	20	12	-	-
Pasadena, Calif	2,342	4	250	22	24	50	44	110	593	770	485	204	36	-
White	1,528	2	138	12	20	18	22	66	353	526	325	156	28	-
Black	616	2	106	8	4	30	22	42	216	168	96	22	6	-
Pasadena, Tex	2,338	6	371	19	30	70	112	140	884	710	292	63	12	-
White	2,280	6	366	19	30	68	112	137	866	696	278	57	11	-
Black	17	-	5	-	-	2	-	3	6	4	2	-	-	-
Paterson, N.J	2,833	28	634	43	100	118	170	203	942	733	340	129	25	2
White	1,728	12	297	13	42	54	89	99	555	506	248	96	13	1
Black	1,071	15	333	29	58	63	81	102	380	210	90	30	12	1
Peoria, Ill	1,931	16	344	26	36	74	100	108	552	587	329	95	8	-
White	1,266	-	129	6	6	29	40	48	359	441	258	72	7	-
Black	647	16	211	20	30	45	57	59	192	141	67	19	1	-
Philadelphia, Pa	25,013	120	4,364	311	585	815	1,195	1,458	7,722	7,521	3,963	1,152	169	2
White	12,497	15	1,437	69	169	235	414	550	3,564	4,281	2,414	690	95	1
Black	11,828	103	2,895	241	414	570	774	896	4,018	2,992	1,372	384	63	1
Phoenix, Ariz	15,640	46	2,473	152	308	491	685	837	5,465	4,615	2,303	632	104	2
White	13,664	30	2,003	104	248	387	561	703	4,777	4,121	2,063	572	96	2
Black	1,317	16	354	46	36	70	106	96	466	307	142	30	2	-

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Pittsburgh, Pa	5,489	24	744	51	98	140	219	236	1,658	1,751	992	281	37	2
White	3,425	-	279	11	31	46	93	98	906	1,248	746	220	25	1
Black	1,972	23	459	40	67	92	125	135	734	463	224	57	12	-
Portland, Oreg	6,116	16	637	32	78	115	188	224	1,728	1,984	1,302	407	42	-
White	4,935	6	428	18	48	70	131	161	1,354	1,635	1,137	344	31	-
Black	677	7	155	7	23	36	43	46	244	179	66	23	3	-
Portsmouth, Va	1,929	15	336	20	58	61	92	105	752	514	240	61	11	-
White	928	1	109	3	13	20	32	41	369	275	141	31	2	-
Black	989	14	226	17	45	41	59	64	381	235	97	28	8	-
Providence, R.I	2,590	6	391	14	49	78	107	143	893	693	421	159	25	2
White	1,751	1	237	7	23	48	69	90	597	500	292	109	14	1
Black	563	4	116	4	18	26	27	41	211	128	73	29	2	-
Pueblo, Colo	1,619	4	302	18	30	57	90	107	558	452	219	75	9	-
White	1,583	4	294	18	29	55	90	102	543	445	217	71	9	-
Black	28	-	8	-	1	2	-	5	14	5	-	1	-	-
Raleigh, N.C	2,201	9	225	15	29	45	67	69	502	733	570	148	14	-
White	1,343	-	64	5	4	11	21	23	252	482	422	115	8	-
Black	787	9	156	10	24	33	46	43	238	223	126	29	6	-
Reno, Nev	1,727	-	165	7	16	26	43	73	596	546	301	109	10	-
White	1,455	-	136	6	13	17	36	64	499	456	260	95	9	-
Black	72	-	13	1	3	2	4	3	27	22	8	2	-	-
Richmond, Va	3,414	14	557	47	86	101	137	186	1,041	989	612	179	21	1
White	1,165	1	86	2	11	12	27	34	252	383	331	101	10	1
Black	2,202	13	468	45	75	88	110	150	774	592	270	74	11	-
Riverside, Calif	4,626	10	574	26	60	92	170	226	1,549	1,528	743	200	22	-
White	3,971	8	470	18	48	72	138	194	1,360	1,308	649	162	14	-
Black	439	2	92	6	12	20	26	28	133	138	54	20	-	-
Roanoke, Va	1,417	7	260	25	26	51	68	90	427	446	214	58	5	-
White	1,012	1	150	12	7	34	39	58	287	358	165	47	4	-
Black	395	5	108	13	19	17	29	30	140	85	46	10	1	-
Rochester, N.Y	5,164	19	831	52	122	179	228	250	1,586	1,666	827	210	25	-
White	3,241	3	330	9	48	54	102	117	980	1,173	602	143	10	-
Black	1,811	16	487	42	74	124	122	125	577	458	197	62	14	-
Rockford, Ill	2,294	11	349	16	39	78	107	109	663	782	360	108	21	-
White	1,728	2	191	4	15	43	60	69	486	649	297	91	12	-
Black	524	8	156	12	24	35	46	39	170	113	51	17	9	-
Sacramento, Calif	9,566	28	1,272	70	169	250	378	405	3,045	2,982	1,688	493	56	2
White	6,644	18	828	56	101	152	238	281	2,130	2,116	1,202	322	28	-
Black	1,632	10	300	10	56	76	80	78	605	442	198	63	12	2
St. Louis, Mo	7,931	43	1,679	97	196	381	445	560	2,665	2,153	1,045	291	54	1
White	3,385	4	409	18	36	85	124	146	1,068	1,141	586	153	23	1
Black	4,478	39	1,267	79	160	294	321	413	1,573	991	444	134	30	-
St. Paul, Minn	5,040	17	518	40	58	94	130	196	1,444	1,682	1,053	270	48	8
White	3,993	4	325	16	37	70	85	117	1,114	1,416	893	212	28	1
Black	421	8	106	13	14	13	26	40	138	110	50	8	1	-
St. Petersburg, Fla	3,299	19	532	22	71	99	123	217	1,090	959	532	143	23	1
White	2,265	2	235	3	16	45	68	103	737	738	422	113	17	1
Black	956	16	287	19	55	52	53	108	329	199	96	26	3	-
Salt Lake City, Utah	3,795	7	372	23	48	56	88	157	1,285	1,257	648	191	31	4
White	3,388	7	324	18	41	53	75	137	1,156	1,127	573	168	29	4
Black	80	-	13	-	2	-	5	6	27	23	15	2	-	-
San Antonio, Tex	16,838	99	3,026	214	365	598	793	1,056	5,732	4,523	2,465	872	115	6
White	15,471	86	2,741	200	324	553	720	944	5,249	4,145	2,304	827	113	6
Black	1,193	13	270	13	41	44	69	103	438	321	119	31	1	-
San Bernardino, Calif	3,434	28	547	32	65	118	142	190	1,296	1,004	445	102	12	-
White	2,518	10	380	18	52	74	102	134	967	752	319	80	10	-
Black	756	16	149	12	13	38	36	50	285	206	90	10	-	-
San Diego, Calif	15,928	34	1,497	72	170	305	383	567	4,702	5,228	3,206	1,068	187	6
White	11,052	10	935	46	84	202	237	366	3,254	3,638	2,312	794	109	-
Black	2,204	12	378	16	66	77	96	123	837	628	263	72	14	-
San Francisco, Calif	9,679	24	756	48	64	142	212	290	2,095	3,018	2,590	1,036	152	8
White	4,484	14	269	16	18	42	80	113	901	1,363	1,285	564	80	8
Black	1,732	8	371	26	38	68	104	135	543	456	252	82	20	-
San Jose, Calif	14,598	42	1,522	74	186	290	412	560	4,230	4,876	2,925	888	113	2
White	10,812	30	1,248	60	158	254	314	462	3,298	3,596	1,969	590	81	-
Black	888	8	124	4	10	14	64	32	306	252	144	48	6	-
Santa Ana, Calif	6,931	12	942	44	100	176	256	366	2,363	2,074	1,084	380	72	4
White	5,775	12	832	42	92	158	224	316	1,987	1,706	878	298	60	2
Black	326	-	46	-	4	8	14	20	140	86	44	10	-	-
Savannah, Ga	2,629	22	552	32	82	123	116	199	921	696	335	91	10	2
White	1,045	2	120	-	12	20	28	60	380	333	165	41	4	-
Black	1,536	20	428	32	68	103	88	137	529	341	162	50	4	2
Seattle, Wash	6,685	20	573	33	85	85	149	221	1,466	2,055	1,859	642	69	1
White	4,588	4	268	13	27	40	66	122	910	1,420	1,421	510	54	1
Black	1,070	9	220	13	45	35	56	71	333	305	153	47	3	-

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Shreveport, La	4,053	35	827	78	124	187	192	246	1,349	1,115	558	141	26	2
White	1,802	5	217	15	22	52	47	81	591	611	307	62	8	1
Black	2,226	30	610	63	102	135	145	165	756	492	244	77	17	-
South Bend, Ind	1,862	10	298	19	31	66	87	95	593	580	294	77	10	-
White	1,309	2	133	5	10	21	51	46	402	459	247	57	9	-
Black	522	8	163	14	21	45	36	47	186	110	38	17	-	-
Spokane, Wash	2,989	4	327	8	39	55	110	115	986	1,009	527	128	8	-
White	2,713	3	285	7	33	46	99	100	872	943	489	114	7	-
Black	97	-	15	-	3	3	5	4	39	26	14	2	1	-
Springfield, Ill	1,817	6	231	16	27	43	61	84	585	580	317	87	11	-
White	1,452	2	140	5	14	25	34	62	447	501	277	78	7	-
Black	349	4	91	11	13	18	27	22	136	71	34	9	4	-
Springfield, Mass	2,604	10	494	29	65	94	123	183	832	773	380	103	12	-
White	1,990	7	333	18	40	61	88	126	627	622	305	86	10	-
Black	588	3	160	11	25	33	35	56	194	141	73	15	2	-
Springfield, Mo	1,923	5	260	6	25	51	80	98	668	638	265	76	11	-
White	1,836	5	252	6	25	51	76	94	641	602	254	73	9	-
Black	60	-	8	-	-	-	4	4	19	28	3	-	2	-
Stamford, Conn	1,462	4	121	8	14	24	28	47	302	482	387	145	20	1
White	1,019	2	47	2	7	8	15	15	159	360	316	120	15	-
Black	408	2	72	6	7	16	12	31	140	110	58	21	4	1
Sterling Heights, Mich	1,388	-	69	2	2	17	22	26	292	557	358	102	10	-
White	1,340	-	68	2	2	17	21	26	286	540	342	94	10	-
Black	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	-	-
Stockton, Calif	4,868	14	722	36	104	150	184	248	1,680	1,393	773	232	44	10
White	3,085	4	464	18	64	82	126	174	1,132	894	447	126	18	-
Black	524	4	136	10	26	38	24	38	168	148	58	10	-	-
Sunnyvale, Calif	1,722	-	91	4	4	16	24	43	436	673	378	128	16	-
White	1,164	-	75	4	4	14	18	35	320	439	228	90	12	-
Black	70	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	14	40	10	4	-	-
Syracuse, N.Y	2,895	16	477	32	65	104	128	148	907	879	470	129	16	1
White	2,066	6	252	12	31	51	78	80	636	671	393	97	11	-
Black	732	10	207	20	31	49	47	60	240	182	61	28	4	-
Tacoma, Wash	3,053	7	431	26	49	78	116	162	1,009	984	467	143	10	2
White	2,273	3	301	14	30	50	83	124	751	762	347	101	7	1
Black	453	2	80	10	13	15	17	25	158	133	65	14	1	-
Tampa, Fla	5,163	27	927	54	132	164	243	334	1,772	1,465	712	214	44	2
White	3,364	9	425	14	41	75	117	178	1,148	1,068	523	154	35	2
Black	1,723	18	497	39	91	89	125	153	603	371	173	54	7	-
Tempe, Ariz	1,687	-	144	10	18	26	38	52	491	562	382	98	8	2
White	1,520	-	134	10	18	20	38	48	453	487	350	88	8	-
Black	62	-	6	-	-	2	-	4	20	22	8	4	-	2
Toledo, Ohio	5,594	21	932	58	108	184	265	317	1,865	1,729	785	231	31	-
White	4,127	7	543	26	49	104	157	207	1,321	1,398	642	191	25	-
Black	1,405	14	383	32	59	79	106	107	528	306	132	37	5	-
Topeka, Kans	1,914	6	239	16	24	41	68	90	625	634	330	75	5	-
White	1,598	3	172	8	17	30	54	63	509	557	287	66	4	-
Black	262	2	58	8	7	9	12	22	98	61	34	8	1	-
Torrance, Calif	2,059	2	122	12	10	10	46	44	562	748	467	138	20	-
White	1,635	2	104	10	10	10	36	38	502	584	341	94	8	-
Black	64	-	8	2	-	-	4	2	14	18	14	10	-	-
Tucson, Ariz	6,878	16	870	32	96	185	223	334	2,448	2,062	1,147	293	42	-
White	6,117	12	740	28	76	155	199	282	2,144	1,860	1,068	257	36	-
Black	411	2	78	-	14	18	16	30	158	110	43	18	2	-
Tulsa, Okla	6,376	24	882	54	95	176	226	331	2,047	2,025	1,075	291	30	2
White	4,739	11	541	26	54	99	153	209	1,457	1,598	885	227	18	2
Black	1,143	12	263	25	34	59	51	94	421	290	109	39	9	-
Virginia Beach, Va	5,622	12	511	18	49	81	149	214	1,818	1,835	1,114	307	25	-
White	4,699	4	388	14	32	62	112	168	1,533	1,583	918	255	18	-
Black	711	7	118	4	17	18	35	44	247	192	120	23	4	-
Waco, Tex	2,259	15	466	30	58	80	127	171	830	586	286	70	6	-
White	1,662	5	289	19	30	49	77	114	599	465	241	59	4	-
Black	584	10	177	11	28	31	50	57	225	115	44	11	2	-
Warren, Mich	1,722	2	145	4	17	25	42	57	522	679	292	77	5	-
White	1,680	1	145	4	17	25	42	57	512	660	285	72	5	-
Black	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	1	-	-
Washington, D.C	9,666	51	1,691	119	206	297	502	567	2,927	2,463	1,664	753	116	1
White	1,794	-	73	6	2	16	26	23	336	418	569	348	49	1
Black	7,749	51	1,613	113	202	281	473	544	2,561	2,014	1,054	390	66	-
Waterbury, Conn	1,631	3	243	13	24	43	76	87	536	547	233	62	7	-
White	1,323	2	161	5	13	26	56	61	423	473	205	53	6	-
Black	300	1	81	8	11	17	20	25	109	73	28	7	1	-
Wichita, Kans	6,239	13	809	44	82	140	218	325	2,087	2,060	983	245	40	2
White	5,038	4	556	21	59	97	145	234	1,630	1,778	838	200	31	1
Black	913	9	222	22	19	40	69	72	370	194	89	25	4	-

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Winston-Salem, N.C	1,980	13	309	28	40	66	77	98	589	604	355	100	9	1
White	1,033	-	78	6	10	9	24	29	269	360	247	72	7	-
Black	925	13	229	22	30	56	52	69	314	235	104	27	2	1
Worcester, Mass	2,407	4	308	12	30	55	103	108	731	826	409	115	14	-
White	2,188	3	269	10	25	46	90	98	654	769	376	106	11	-
Black	145	1	26	2	4	5	8	7	56	37	18	5	2	-
Yonkers, N.Y	2,393	3	247	19	26	53	74	75	615	771	560	166	30	1
White	1,827	-	132	8	16	29	35	44	431	645	465	130	23	1
Black	497	3	114	11	10	24	39	30	171	103	79	24	3	-
Youngstown, Ohio	1,641	9	285	23	30	64	76	92	518	540	225	56	8	-
White	840	-	82	4	6	19	22	31	265	321	141	28	3	-
Black	795	9	203	19	24	45	54	61	251	216	83	28	5	-

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
[2] Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
United States	3,669,141	1,529,905	1,209,567	563,133	207,393	76,857	32,694	15,149	16,686	17,757
White	2,923,502	1,234,785	987,108	439,755	151,733	52,792	21,618	9,863	11,033	14,815
Black	592,745	233,583	174,722	99,769	45,442	19,519	8,835	4,136	4,412	2,327
Metropolitan counties	2,791,896	1,181,495	916,799	421,084	153,275	56,477	23,950	11,055	11,847	15,914
White	2,182,867	936,012	733,507	321,925	109,753	37,960	15,620	7,101	7,807	13,182
Black	489,145	195,363	144,992	81,422	36,481	15,484	6,845	3,163	3,196	2,199
Nonmetropolitan counties	877,245	348,410	292,768	142,049	54,118	20,380	8,744	4,094	4,839	1,843
White	740,635	298,773	253,601	117,830	41,980	14,832	5,998	2,762	3,226	1,633
Black	103,600	38,220	29,730	18,347	8,961	4,035	1,990	973	1,216	128
Alabama	59,217	25,237	19,771	8,775	3,219	1,179	473	237	272	54
White	38,291	17,385	13,607	5,072	1,532	421	150	62	37	25
Black	20,553	7,695	6,049	3,640	1,663	752	317	174	234	29
Metropolitan counties	37,254	16,150	12,558	5,484	1,927	660	236	108	116	15
White	24,211	11,115	8,574	3,205	931	241	84	32	21	8
Black	12,771	4,913	3,901	2,236	981	415	148	75	95	7
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,963	9,087	7,213	3,291	1,292	519	237	129	156	39
White	14,080	6,270	5,033	1,867	601	180	66	30	16	17
Black	7,782	2,782	2,148	1,404	682	337	169	99	139	22
Alaska	12,455	5,008	3,935	1,940	811	309	150	57	58	187
White	8,921	3,760	2,926	1,339	483	151	71	26	22	143
Black	512	209	154	85	36	12	5	1	1	9
Metropolitan census areas [2]	5,194	2,277	1,707	735	259	83	36	14	8	75
White	4,134	1,849	1,367	570	189	52	26	10	8	63
Black	357	160	96	59	24	8	3	1	-	6
Nonmetropolitan census areas [2]	7,261	2,731	2,228	1,205	552	226	114	43	50	112
White	4,787	1,911	1,559	769	294	99	45	16	14	80
Black	155	49	58	26	12	4	2	-	1	3
Arizona	55,001	21,900	17,230	8,933	3,828	1,542	773	339	432	24
White	45,920	18,680	14,766	7,339	2,927	1,115	532	234	311	16
Black	2,539	1,000	755	465	184	55	43	21	14	2
Metropolitan counties	40,327	16,632	12,944	6,421	2,548	921	468	170	204	19
White	36,023	14,960	11,668	5,653	2,208	802	395	140	182	15
Black	2,160	848	635	395	156	53	39	20	12	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,674	5,268	4,286	2,512	1,280	621	305	169	228	5
White	9,897	3,720	3,098	1,686	719	313	137	94	129	1
Black	379	152	120	70	28	2	4	1	2	-
Arkansas	34,840	14,626	11,669	5,235	1,836	756	311	148	203	56
White	26,091	11,549	9,186	3,632	1,090	358	114	66	57	39
Black	8,364	2,925	2,352	1,543	725	388	192	81	141	17
Metropolitan counties	14,721	6,151	5,015	2,221	756	299	131	54	73	21
White	10,666	4,771	3,836	1,439	403	134	40	18	12	13
Black	3,800	1,278	1,092	739	342	161	86	36	58	8
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,119	8,475	6,654	3,014	1,080	457	180	94	130	35
White	15,425	6,778	5,350	2,193	687	224	74	48	45	26
Black	4,564	1,647	1,260	804	383	227	106	45	83	9
California	447,730	184,191	143,509	69,571	27,660	11,283	5,154	2,500	2,972	890
White	350,464	143,953	113,496	54,408	21,269	8,583	3,904	1,892	2,285	674
Black	47,079	19,332	14,271	7,556	3,341	1,374	542	256	283	124
Metropolitan counties	424,740	175,615	135,943	65,728	26,016	10,598	4,818	2,358	2,790	874
White	329,621	136,147	106,571	50,928	19,822	7,988	3,604	1,772	2,131	658
Black	46,508	19,139	14,078	7,457	3,293	1,350	538	252	277	124
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,990	8,576	7,566	3,843	1,644	685	336	142	182	16
White	20,843	7,806	6,925	3,480	1,447	595	300	120	154	16
Black	571	193	193	99	48	24	4	4	6	-
Colorado	54,364	23,408	18,436	8,034	2,687	960	369	164	162	144
White	49,897	21,612	16,962	7,342	2,422	829	316	136	143	135
Black	2,711	1,098	909	426	165	63	30	14	3	3
Metropolitan counties	44,451	19,457	15,101	6,443	2,093	736	277	130	119	95
White	40,225	17,753	13,708	5,793	1,841	612	227	103	102	86
Black	2,670	1,078	899	421	163	61	29	13	3	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,913	3,951	3,335	1,591	594	224	92	34	43	49
White	9,672	3,859	3,254	1,549	581	217	89	33	41	49
Black	41	20	10	5	2	2	1	1	-	-
Connecticut	42,220	17,764	13,863	5,622	1,766	527	177	85	99	2,317
White	36,174	15,359	12,117	4,675	1,361	403	117	54	67	2,021
Black	5,348	2,130	1,513	848	369	114	53	29	30	262
Metropolitan counties	38,918	16,404	12,730	5,165	1,626	493	159	79	88	2,174
White	32,942	14,032	11,002	4,226	1,225	370	100	48	56	1,883
Black	5,304	2,112	1,502	842	365	114	53	29	30	257
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,302	1,360	1,133	457	140	34	18	6	11	143
White	3,232	1,327	1,115	449	136	33	17	6	11	138
Black	44	18	11	6	4	-	-	-	-	5
Delaware	9,266	4,034	3,201	1,310	439	144	61	15	42	20
White	7,056	3,174	2,510	953	255	88	37	7	22	10
Black	2,112	816	653	344	183	54	24	8	20	10
Metropolitan counties	6,038	2,586	2,184	860	271	76	32	3	20	6
White	4,674	2,034	1,757	634	166	48	18	3	10	4
Black	1,286	524	392	214	104	26	14	-	10	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,228	1,448	1,017	450	168	68	29	12	22	14
White	2,382	1,140	753	319	89	40	19	4	12	6
Black	826	292	261	130	79	28	10	8	10	8

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
District of Columbia	9,666	4,516	2,750	1,324	565	235	67	44	48	117
White	1,794	946	516	208	70	18	7	-	4	25
Black	7,749	3,506	2,194	1,108	490	215	60	44	44	88
Metropolitan counties	9,666	4,516	2,750	1,324	565	235	67	44	48	117
White	1,794	946	516	208	70	18	7	-	4	25
Black	7,749	3,506	2,194	1,108	490	215	60	44	44	88
Nonmetropolitan counties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	155,397	68,323	50,534	22,263	8,376	3,152	1,430	582	575	162
White	116,020	54,345	39,108	15,237	4,693	1,492	575	217	205	148
Black	37,502	13,177	10,782	6,757	3,584	1,632	839	356	362	13
Metropolitan counties	136,652	60,598	44,544	19,434	7,157	2,637	1,193	486	456	147
White	101,583	48,052	34,288	13,163	3,933	1,221	462	175	153	136
Black	33,319	11,785	9,660	6,023	3,135	1,389	716	304	297	10
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,745	7,725	5,990	2,829	1,219	515	237	96	119	15
White	14,437	6,293	4,820	2,074	760	271	113	42	52	12
Black	4,183	1,392	1,122	734	449	243	123	52	65	3
Georgia	92,013	40,222	31,063	13,316	4,504	1,607	638	277	290	96
White	59,104	27,386	20,805	7,788	2,068	643	218	80	76	40
Black	31,890	12,416	9,878	5,390	2,403	930	416	189	214	54
Metropolitan counties	56,148	24,871	19,151	8,041	2,479	930	333	129	138	76
White	36,055	16,895	12,652	4,715	1,159	392	133	33	44	32
Black	19,284	7,652	6,200	3,214	1,294	504	196	88	94	42
Nonmetropolitan counties	35,865	15,351	11,912	5,275	2,025	677	305	148	152	20
White	23,049	10,491	8,153	3,073	909	251	85	47	32	8
Black	12,606	4,764	3,678	2,176	1,109	426	220	101	120	12
Hawaii	18,707	7,969	6,145	2,800	1,090	411	135	89	67	1
White	4,658	2,208	1,645	560	160	54	19	6	6	-
Black	846	362	289	143	39	10	2	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties	14,408	6,343	4,764	2,019	777	288	95	69	52	1
White	3,719	1,806	1,320	414	115	43	12	3	6	-
Black	822	349	283	139	38	10	2	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,299	1,626	1,381	781	313	123	40	20	15	-
White	939	402	325	146	45	11	7	3	-	-
Black	24	13	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	18,028	6,245	5,578	2,993	1,544	830	384	212	233	9
White	17,383	6,007	5,366	2,899	1,502	801	370	208	221	9
Black	89	39	33	12	2	1	1	-	1	-
Metropolitan counties	3,234	1,314	1,056	458	199	100	52	22	33	-
White	3,111	1,260	1,019	440	193	97	49	22	31	-
Black	29	15	8	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,794	4,931	4,522	2,535	1,345	730	332	190	200	9
White	14,272	4,747	4,347	2,459	1,309	704	321	186	190	9
Black	60	24	25	9	-	-	1	-	1	-
Illinois	179,274	71,518	59,658	29,485	11,274	4,045	1,721	777	787	9
White	137,102	55,677	47,138	22,264	7,737	2,433	997	429	420	7
Black	38,420	14,260	11,173	6,705	3,350	1,546	692	337	356	1
Metropolitan counties	150,001	59,897	49,466	24,535	9,641	3,522	1,532	695	707	6
White	109,074	44,543	37,297	17,547	6,201	1,955	822	355	350	4
Black	37,402	13,870	10,889	6,513	3,264	1,508	680	329	348	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	29,273	11,621	10,192	4,950	1,633	523	189	82	80	3
White	28,028	11,134	9,841	4,717	1,536	478	175	74	70	3
Black	1,018	390	284	192	86	38	12	8	8	-
Indiana	80,084	30,520	27,278	12,746	4,436	1,543	571	278	336	2,376
White	70,725	27,211	24,493	11,124	3,726	1,217	423	208	274	2,049
Black	8,640	3,027	2,553	1,520	662	310	143	67	61	297
Metropolitan counties	57,047	21,474	19,293	9,043	3,118	1,067	408	202	203	2,239
White	48,292	18,399	16,686	7,516	2,462	765	267	133	144	1,920
Black	8,157	2,833	2,414	1,446	622	290	137	66	58	291
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,037	9,046	7,985	3,703	1,318	476	163	76	133	137
White	22,433	8,812	7,807	3,608	1,264	452	156	75	130	129
Black	483	194	139	74	40	20	6	1	3	6
Iowa	42,367	16,464	14,883	7,204	2,530	753	262	122	113	36
White	40,662	15,852	14,333	6,895	2,408	694	237	106	102	35
Black	1,059	389	328	197	77	40	12	7	9	-
Metropolitan counties	18,281	7,532	6,384	2,833	1,022	303	117	49	33	8
White	16,985	7,068	5,967	2,597	928	258	96	40	24	7
Black	896	331	279	169	63	33	10	3	8	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,086	8,932	8,499	4,371	1,508	450	145	73	80	28
White	23,677	8,784	8,366	4,298	1,480	436	141	66	78	28
Black	163	58	49	28	14	7	2	4	1	-
Kansas	40,010	15,954	13,652	6,853	2,279	739	306	113	106	8
White	35,528	14,237	12,334	6,025	1,925	601	232	92	76	6
Black	3,306	1,296	966	614	250	97	48	16	19	-
Metropolitan counties	19,303	7,967	6,541	3,128	1,041	363	148	54	58	3
White	16,370	6,876	5,681	2,588	814	252	90	33	33	3
Black	2,334	878	694	430	179	81	41	16	15	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,707	7,987	7,111	3,725	1,238	376	158	59	48	5
White	19,158	7,361	6,653	3,437	1,111	349	142	59	43	3
Black	972	418	272	184	71	16	7	-	4	-

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Kentucky	53,290	22,865	17,804	7,593	2,738	864	377	175	186	688
White	48,031	20,851	16,164	6,695	2,338	728	308	136	154	657
Black	4,885	1,866	1,501	842	379	134	65	39	32	27
Metropolitan counties	24,260	10,207	8,016	3,515	1,297	362	171	76	61	555
White	20,588	8,833	6,916	2,865	980	263	121	47	37	526
Black	3,462	1,286	1,029	619	306	97	47	29	24	25
Nonmetropolitan counties	29,030	12,658	9,788	4,078	1,441	502	206	99	125	133
White	27,443	12,018	9,248	3,830	1,358	465	187	89	117	131
Black	1,423	580	472	223	73	37	18	10	8	2
Louisiana	81,472	32,717	25,993	13,265	5,413	2,117	970	430	543	24
White	49,198	21,217	16,908	7,393	2,434	749	278	98	107	14
Black	30,848	11,047	8,660	5,616	2,853	1,298	663	301	401	9
Metropolitan parishes [2]	50,899	20,824	16,387	8,102	3,313	1,180	541	235	300	17
White	30,058	13,311	10,423	4,351	1,395	355	126	38	50	9
Black	19,893	7,203	5,681	3,579	1,836	782	401	177	227	7
Nonmetropolitan parishes [2]	30,573	11,893	9,606	5,163	2,100	937	429	195	243	7
White	19,140	7,906	6,485	3,042	1,039	394	152	60	57	5
Black	10,955	3,844	2,979	2,037	1,017	516	262	124	174	2
Maine	16,770	7,632	5,820	2,301	686	162	67	28	35	39
White	16,438	7,477	5,725	2,255	662	155	67	28	33	36
Black	103	59	27	8	7	1	-	-	-	1
Metropolitan counties	9,436	4,467	3,211	1,238	363	83	32	10	13	19
White	9,244	4,375	3,146	1,215	353	81	32	10	13	19
Black	69	40	17	7	4	1	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,334	3,165	2,609	1,063	323	79	35	18	22	20
White	7,194	3,102	2,579	1,040	309	74	35	18	20	17
Black	34	19	10	1	3	-	-	-	-	1
Maryland	65,409	29,891	21,951	8,934	2,855	903	374	157	140	204
White	43,816	20,360	15,207	5,624	1,635	490	198	87	82	133
Black	19,721	8,677	6,109	3,032	1,138	399	171	70	58	67
Metropolitan counties	57,985	26,713	19,385	7,857	2,488	784	321	134	118	185
White	37,921	17,856	13,087	4,779	1,380	405	162	68	63	121
Black	18,272	8,036	5,691	2,811	1,033	366	154	66	55	60
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,424	3,178	2,566	1,077	367	119	53	23	22	19
White	5,895	2,504	2,120	845	255	85	36	19	19	12
Black	1,449	641	418	221	105	33	17	4	3	7
Massachusetts	78,279	33,481	25,633	10,798	3,389	1,045	433	162	176	3,162
White	70,565	30,389	23,482	9,697	2,929	860	353	133	129	2,593
Black	5,702	2,253	1,510	838	364	149	69	23	33	463
Metropolitan counties	75,161	32,185	24,568	10,338	3,243	995	420	154	175	3,083
White	67,578	29,150	22,450	9,260	2,791	814	341	125	128	2,519
Black	5,610	2,212	1,487	822	357	146	68	23	33	462
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,118	1,296	1,065	460	146	50	13	8	1	79
White	2,987	1,239	1,032	437	138	46	12	8	1	74
Black	92	41	23	16	7	3	1	-	-	1
Michigan	136,076	55,088	45,692	22,413	7,962	2,766	1,123	489	451	92
White	110,751	45,211	38,383	18,060	5,943	1,850	706	279	252	67
Black	23,022	9,015	6,535	3,958	1,870	859	383	198	184	20
Metropolitan counties	112,277	45,936	37,537	18,212	6,507	2,304	933	409	364	75
White	87,750	36,357	30,487	13,992	4,548	1,414	526	204	172	50
Black	22,752	8,908	6,455	3,913	1,849	851	381	195	180	20
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,799	9,152	8,155	4,201	1,455	462	190	80	87	17
White	23,001	8,854	7,896	4,068	1,395	436	180	75	80	17
Black	270	107	80	45	21	8	2	3	4	-
Minnesota	66,716	25,645	22,182	10,934	3,985	1,308	502	228	294	1,638
White	62,020	24,059	20,844	10,196	3,512	1,079	389	165	208	1,568
Black	1,768	686	550	272	151	51	20	15	5	18
Metropolitan counties	44,611	17,893	14,887	6,752	2,288	753	292	138	188	1,420
White	40,737	16,590	13,755	6,168	1,920	558	198	81	113	1,354
Black	1,739	675	542	269	149	49	18	14	5	18
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,105	7,752	7,295	4,182	1,697	555	210	90	106	218
White	21,283	7,469	7,089	4,028	1,592	521	191	84	95	214
Black	29	11	8	3	2	2	2	1	-	-
Mississippi	43,841	17,529	13,872	7,114	2,956	1,196	576	260	327	11
White	22,762	10,054	8,103	3,249	963	255	78	28	28	4
Black	20,645	7,330	5,635	3,790	1,956	920	491	227	290	6
Metropolitan counties	11,897	4,991	3,853	1,867	718	259	117	37	54	1
White	7,296	3,309	2,529	1,026	293	91	29	9	10	-
Black	4,424	1,625	1,272	812	411	159	85	25	35	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,944	12,538	10,019	5,247	2,238	937	459	223	273	10
White	15,466	6,745	5,574	2,223	670	164	49	19	18	4
Black	16,221	5,705	4,363	2,978	1,545	761	406	202	255	6
Missouri	74,736	30,669	25,102	12,074	4,202	1,536	597	256	267	33
White	62,422	25,966	21,485	9,906	3,238	1,105	379	149	168	26
Black	11,452	4,329	3,347	2,035	908	420	209	103	96	5
Metropolitan counties	50,526	20,989	16,947	8,033	2,814	1,021	375	169	162	16
White	39,613	16,803	13,718	6,119	1,978	636	194	79	76	10
Black	10,240	3,892	3,024	1,805	794	378	172	87	83	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,210	9,680	8,155	4,041	1,388	515	222	87	105	17
White	22,809	9,163	7,767	3,787	1,260	469	185	70	92	16
Black	1,212	437	323	230	114	42	37	16	13	-

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Montana	14,141	5,383	4,848	2,432	929	302	148	39	57	3
White	12,451	4,825	4,388	2,083	751	216	114	30	41	3
Black	69	24	23	12	4	3	2	-	1	-
Metropolitan counties	3,482	1,447	1,189	545	195	56	33	2	14	1
White	3,233	1,350	1,121	501	176	47	27	1	9	1
Black	56	22	20	8	2	1	2	-	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,659	3,936	3,659	1,887	734	246	115	37	43	2
White	9,218	3,475	3,267	1,582	575	169	87	29	32	2
Black	13	2	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	26,127	9,925	8,825	4,698	1,732	564	220	87	73	3
White	24,114	9,196	8,212	4,344	1,563	485	174	66	71	3
Black	1,361	521	408	250	104	43	28	7	-	-
Metropolitan counties	12,454	5,008	4,245	2,038	760	245	98	34	26	-
White	10,802	4,395	3,730	1,745	637	184	66	20	25	-
Black	1,335	508	401	246	102	43	28	7	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,673	4,917	4,580	2,660	972	319	122	53	47	3
White	13,312	4,801	4,482	2,599	926	301	108	46	46	3
Black	26	13	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	14,803	6,366	4,763	2,170	890	359	134	58	53	10
White	12,253	5,330	3,988	1,746	689	288	114	49	39	10
Black	1,451	581	424	251	130	39	8	7	11	-
Metropolitan counties	12,095	5,338	3,843	1,724	715	280	98	47	42	8
White	9,855	4,418	3,161	1,361	538	217	85	38	29	8
Black	1,422	567	413	248	129	39	8	7	11	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,708	1,028	920	446	175	79	36	11	11	2
White	2,398	912	827	385	151	71	29	11	10	2
Black	29	14	11	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	14,250	6,129	5,251	1,971	566	171	68	25	32	37
White	13,979	6,014	5,155	1,938	552	167	64	25	29	35
Black	106	37	47	13	4	1	1	-	2	1
Metropolitan counties	9,048	3,940	3,317	1,231	345	103	45	16	20	31
White	8,827	3,845	3,233	1,205	338	102	41	16	17	30
Black	97	34	44	12	3	1	1	-	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	5,202	2,189	1,934	740	221	68	23	9	12	6
White	5,152	2,169	1,922	733	214	65	23	9	12	5
Black	9	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
New Jersey	101,334	45,488	33,444	14,612	4,869	1,613	648	253	257	150
White	78,654	35,385	26,748	11,226	3,500	994	388	141	160	112
Black	19,783	8,737	5,646	3,047	1,269	596	251	110	93	34
Metropolitan counties	92,310	41,762	30,316	13,238	4,370	1,467	571	222	221	143
White	70,086	31,828	23,768	9,928	3,042	860	314	111	128	107
Black	19,413	8,605	5,529	2,981	1,234	584	248	109	90	33
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,024	3,726	3,128	1,374	499	146	77	31	36	7
White	8,568	3,557	2,980	1,298	458	134	74	30	32	5
Black	370	132	117	66	35	12	3	1	3	1
New Mexico	27,373	10,555	8,795	4,519	1,833	702	316	157	163	333
White	22,742	8,988	7,503	3,681	1,392	493	193	91	102	299
Black	645	249	214	110	33	11	7	1	4	16
Metropolitan counties	10,966	4,469	3,615	1,737	647	196	91	44	47	120
White	9,804	4,037	3,240	1,552	570	159	74	29	37	106
Black	289	115	105	41	14	6	2	-	2	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,407	6,086	5,180	2,782	1,186	506	225	113	116	213
White	12,938	4,951	4,263	2,129	822	334	119	62	65	193
Black	356	134	109	69	19	5	5	1	2	12
New York	251,053	109,803	78,310	35,785	13,434	5,163	2,319	1,110	1,342	3,787
White	188,914	81,794	60,922	26,944	9,503	3,443	1,458	715	964	3,171
Black	54,267	24,028	14,924	7,924	3,680	1,628	828	370	356	529
Metropolitan counties	226,554	99,942	69,980	31,895	12,078	4,656	2,142	1,031	1,228	3,602
White	165,282	72,288	52,853	23,198	8,203	2,962	1,294	640	854	2,990
Black	53,711	23,788	14,769	7,835	3,646	1,608	819	366	353	527
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,499	9,861	8,330	3,890	1,356	507	177	79	114	185
White	23,632	9,506	8,069	3,746	1,300	481	164	75	110	181
Black	556	240	155	89	34	20	9	4	3	2
North Carolina	86,042	39,461	29,388	11,465	3,689	1,189	441	207	195	7
White	59,439	28,673	20,938	7,167	1,905	479	151	64	59	3
Black	24,256	9,840	7,680	3,916	1,646	655	261	131	124	3
Metropolitan counties	46,857	22,062	16,125	6,031	1,766	542	180	81	66	4
White	33,772	16,510	11,862	3,976	1,029	251	83	29	30	2
Black	12,137	5,133	3,953	1,911	691	274	91	48	34	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	39,185	17,399	13,263	5,434	1,923	647	261	126	129	3
White	25,667	12,163	9,076	3,191	876	228	68	35	29	1
Black	12,119	4,707	3,727	2,005	955	381	170	83	90	1
North Dakota	11,825	4,560	4,040	2,056	737	252	92	39	44	5
White	10,787	4,210	3,729	1,889	629	199	64	32	31	4
Black	131	61	51	12	4	3	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties	4,459	1,893	1,564	649	254	66	18	5	6	4
White	4,264	1,819	1,498	626	233	59	16	5	5	3
Black	61	33	20	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,366	2,667	2,476	1,407	483	186	74	34	38	1
White	6,523	2,391	2,231	1,263	396	140	48	27	26	1
Black	70	28	31	8	1	2	-	-	-	-

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Ohio	158,519	64,927	53,652	25,389	8,787	3,073	1,201	555	659	276
White	134,406	55,721	46,432	21,224	6,862	2,277	848	392	503	147
Black	22,428	8,528	6,633	3,890	1,844	765	339	159	147	123
Metropolitan counties	126,326	52,203	42,667	20,092	6,873	2,434	939	407	462	249
White	103,259	43,391	35,760	16,121	5,040	1,673	595	250	309	120
Black	21,654	8,251	6,401	3,741	1,772	737	331	153	145	123
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,193	12,724	10,985	5,297	1,914	639	262	148	197	27
White	31,147	12,330	10,672	5,103	1,822	604	253	142	194	27
Black	774	277	232	149	72	28	8	6	2	-
Oklahoma	54,477	22,396	18,722	8,530	2,951	964	336	153	151	274
White	43,267	18,234	15,202	6,568	2,104	635	194	83	73	174
Black	5,331	1,949	1,625	1,000	432	162	62	34	46	21
Metropolitan counties	34,017	14,281	11,562	5,243	1,787	587	203	93	100	161
White	26,720	11,557	9,304	3,962	1,230	366	118	51	47	85
Black	4,165	1,527	1,269	775	338	138	42	25	35	16
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,460	8,115	7,160	3,287	1,164	377	133	60	51	113
White	16,547	6,677	5,898	2,606	874	269	76	32	26	89
Black	1,166	422	356	225	94	24	20	9	11	5
Oregon	39,563	15,830	13,807	6,302	2,224	762	340	129	167	2
White	36,711	14,648	12,936	5,861	2,020	680	301	111	152	2
Black	910	359	296	146	67	28	9	3	2	-
Metropolitan counties	25,585	10,419	8,919	4,020	1,373	462	201	80	111	-
White	23,422	9,516	8,240	3,695	1,233	402	172	66	98	-
Black	853	340	274	134	63	28	9	3	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,978	5,411	4,888	2,282	851	300	139	49	56	2
White	13,289	5,132	4,696	2,166	787	278	129	45	54	2
Black	57	19	22	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	157,110	67,149	53,118	23,491	8,103	2,785	1,153	556	636	119
White	134,639	57,881	46,433	19,875	6,508	2,080	861	406	508	87
Black	20,351	8,409	5,973	3,292	1,471	666	263	133	118	26
Metropolitan counties	129,376	55,745	43,392	19,288	6,641	2,313	942	458	490	107
White	107,387	46,656	36,862	15,761	5,082	1,623	656	308	364	75
Black	20,004	8,272	5,868	3,230	1,447	652	260	133	116	26
Nonmetropolitan counties	27,734	11,404	9,726	4,203	1,462	472	211	98	146	12
White	27,252	11,225	9,571	4,114	1,426	457	205	98	144	12
Black	347	137	105	62	24	14	3	-	2	-
Rhode Island	12,659	5,508	4,503	1,728	551	181	85	44	41	18
White	11,339	5,073	4,099	1,512	433	110	57	23	20	12
Black	872	306	288	140	69	38	11	11	6	3
Metropolitan counties	11,470	5,006	4,067	1,563	481	169	84	44	39	17
White	10,240	4,605	3,694	1,362	368	103	56	23	18	11
Black	806	281	265	129	66	34	11	11	6	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,189	502	436	165	70	12	1	-	2	1
White	1,099	468	405	150	65	7	1	-	2	1
Black	66	25	23	11	3	4	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	50,670	21,842	16,774	7,679	2,674	937	394	188	165	17
White	30,687	14,223	10,918	4,030	1,075	275	85	49	25	7
Black	19,564	7,446	5,719	3,583	1,574	657	301	139	135	10
Metropolitan counties	30,323	13,410	10,186	4,514	1,415	468	190	81	55	4
White	20,182	9,406	7,119	2,688	677	180	58	37	15	2
Black	9,847	3,887	2,973	1,778	718	283	126	44	36	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,347	8,432	6,588	3,165	1,259	469	204	107	110	13
White	10,505	4,817	3,799	1,342	398	95	27	12	10	5
Black	9,717	3,559	2,746	1,805	856	374	175	95	99	8
South Dakota	12,445	4,560	3,939	2,184	990	409	165	108	86	4
White	10,520	4,002	3,477	1,844	750	270	90	50	36	1
Black	101	47	33	15	4	-	1	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties	2,038	860	695	316	111	36	10	6	4	-
White	1,947	827	669	299	101	33	8	6	4	-
Black	9	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,407	3,700	3,244	1,868	879	373	155	102	82	4
White	8,573	3,175	2,808	1,545	649	237	82	44	32	1
Black	92	44	31	11	4	-	1	1	-	-
Tennessee	65,006	29,012	21,929	9,200	2,985	1,036	410	206	206	22
White	50,017	23,105	17,423	6,642	1,890	548	213	103	77	16
Black	14,465	5,673	4,340	2,482	1,070	479	195	97	124	5
Metropolitan counties	43,184	19,244	14,470	6,207	1,964	713	287	135	151	13
White	30,736	14,364	10,730	4,083	1,060	294	112	47	37	9
Black	12,000	4,676	3,600	2,064	882	410	174	82	109	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,822	9,768	7,459	2,993	1,021	323	123	71	55	9
White	19,281	8,741	6,693	2,559	830	254	101	56	40	7
Black	2,465	997	740	418	188	69	21	15	15	2
Texas	299,025	121,901	97,577	47,709	18,179	7,142	3,178	1,516	1,691	132
White	252,302	103,282	82,973	39,771	14,948	5,857	2,633	1,282	1,444	112
Black	40,347	15,945	12,436	7,015	2,902	1,142	474	196	219	18
Metropolitan counties	249,282	103,201	81,345	39,201	14,790	5,730	2,492	1,206	1,235	82
White	207,859	86,439	68,282	32,242	12,023	4,662	2,066	1,022	1,054	69
Black	35,413	14,226	10,997	6,107	2,460	941	364	152	155	11
Nonmetropolitan counties	49,743	18,700	16,232	8,508	3,389	1,412	686	310	456	50
White	44,443	16,843	14,691	7,529	2,925	1,195	567	260	390	43
Black	4,934	1,719	1,439	908	442	201	110	44	64	7

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Utah	38,299	11,408	10,174	7,094	4,427	2,527	1,267	680	664	58
White	36,380	10,756	9,662	6,731	4,256	2,417	1,212	658	637	51
Black	268	106	91	46	18	5	1	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties	29,834	9,167	8,062	5,421	3,340	1,887	936	517	452	52
White	28,434	8,681	7,666	5,163	3,224	1,814	902	501	438	45
Black	254	101	89	42	15	5	1	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,465	2,241	2,112	1,673	1,087	640	331	163	212	6
White	7,946	2,075	1,996	1,568	1,032	603	310	157	199	6
Black	14	5	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	8,020	3,421	2,906	1,146	356	100	33	18	12	28
White	7,943	3,392	2,881	1,134	352	94	33	17	12	28
Black	29	10	9	4	2	3	-	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties	1,849	842	673	222	73	20	6	4	1	8
White	1,823	837	660	219	70	18	6	4	1	8
Black	9	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	6,171	2,579	2,233	924	283	80	27	14	11	20
White	6,120	2,555	2,221	915	282	76	27	13	11	20
Black	20	8	5	3	1	2	-	1	-	-
Virginia	82,719	37,463	28,122	11,434	3,693	1,189	400	205	161	52
White	60,774	28,320	21,020	7,955	2,336	688	225	110	83	37
Black	19,757	8,190	6,360	3,163	1,250	461	162	87	73	11
Metropolitan counties	61,870	28,146	21,065	8,571	2,666	843	277	142	111	49
White	44,062	20,671	15,310	5,736	1,584	449	149	72	56	35
Black	15,733	6,561	5,060	2,534	985	355	116	62	50	10
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,849	9,317	7,057	2,863	1,027	346	123	63	50	3
White	16,712	7,649	5,710	2,219	752	239	76	38	27	2
Black	4,024	1,629	1,300	629	265	106	46	25	23	1
Washington	68,927	29,811	22,658	10,313	3,753	1,397	512	241	239	3
White	60,623	26,307	20,132	8,995	3,219	1,163	416	193	196	2
Black	3,103	1,288	939	524	199	92	34	18	8	1
Metropolitan counties	55,920	24,653	18,264	8,224	2,899	1,101	389	198	189	3
White	48,428	21,468	15,970	7,051	2,441	894	300	154	148	2
Black	3,024	1,254	917	511	191	90	34	18	8	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,007	5,158	4,394	2,089	854	296	123	43	50	-
White	12,195	4,839	4,162	1,944	778	269	116	39	48	-
Black	79	34	22	13	8	2	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	24,585	10,904	8,511	3,507	1,109	324	134	38	52	6
White	23,531	10,492	8,172	3,309	1,036	310	124	33	49	6
Black	933	364	295	178	65	14	9	5	3	-
Metropolitan counties	8,600	3,855	3,062	1,163	377	88	31	10	10	4
White	8,220	3,711	2,932	1,091	351	86	29	8	8	4
Black	330	128	109	63	22	2	2	2	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,985	7,049	5,449	2,344	732	236	103	28	42	2
White	15,311	6,781	5,240	2,218	685	224	95	25	41	2
Black	603	236	186	115	43	12	7	3	1	-
Wisconsin	73,187	28,907	24,975	12,315	4,314	1,529	589	261	288	9
White	65,959	26,388	22,958	10,984	3,629	1,194	430	169	199	8
Black	5,246	1,906	1,507	989	447	203	97	48	48	1
Metropolitan counties	49,141	20,031	16,761	7,956	2,753	930	367	156	182	5
White	42,586	17,732	14,942	6,754	2,136	624	218	74	101	5
Black	5,195	1,897	1,491	973	440	203	97	47	47	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,046	8,876	8,214	4,359	1,561	599	222	105	106	4
White	23,373	8,656	8,016	4,230	1,493	570	212	95	98	3
Black	51	9	16	16	7	-	-	1	1	1
Wyoming	9,754	3,780	3,332	1,574	588	275	110	52	38	5
White	9,278	3,621	3,198	1,467	549	258	101	45	34	5
Black	106	40	35	23	5	1	1	-	1	-
Metropolitan counties	1,421	582	493	209	76	33	16	8	4	-
White	1,373	571	481	195	69	33	14	8	2	-
Black	19	4	5	5	3	-	1	-	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,333	3,198	2,839	1,365	512	242	94	44	34	5
White	7,905	3,050	2,717	1,272	480	225	87	37	32	5
Black	87	36	30	18	2	1	-	-	-	-

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
[2] County equivalents.

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
United States, 305 areas	2,791,896	1,181,495	916,799	421,084	153,275	56,477	23,950	11,055	11,847	15,914
White	2,182,867	936,012	733,507	321,925	109,753	37,960	15,620	7,101	7,807	13,182
Black	489,145	195,363	144,992	81,422	36,481	15,484	6,845	3,163	3,196	2,199
Abilene, Tex	3,005	1,295	999	450	160	61	16	16	7	1
White	2,721	1,175	912	403	143	53	13	14	7	1
Black	233	96	70	43	14	6	2	2	-	-
Akron, Ohio	8,946	3,748	3,060	1,424	469	137	57	24	22	5
White	7,678	3,273	2,639	1,198	381	106	44	16	16	5
Black	1,182	444	390	211	81	29	13	8	6	-
Albany, Ga	2,055	802	675	354	122	64	12	10	14	2
White	993	424	351	156	42	14	-	2	2	2
Black	1,058	378	324	196	80	48	12	8	12	-
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y	10,495	4,007	3,601	1,448	505	152	65	29	16	672
White	9,738	3,738	3,355	1,340	461	132	54	25	15	618
Black	623	224	189	94	36	19	10	4	1	46
Albuquerque, N. Mex	8,696	3,605	2,923	1,334	457	141	61	30	32	113
White	7,612	3,206	2,570	1,161	386	106	45	16	23	99
Black	252	100	93	35	11	6	2	-	1	4
Alexandria, La	2,710	1,100	855	425	199	64	35	14	18	-
White	1,755	760	610	250	89	29	11	2	4	-
Black	919	326	234	168	107	34	24	12	14	-
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J	7,869	3,432	2,797	1,117	349	105	28	12	16	13
White	7,518	3,284	2,689	1,057	324	100	27	10	15	12
Black	248	110	66	43	19	5	1	2	1	1
Altoona, Pa	1,743	724	600	272	98	23	9	7	8	2
White	1,713	706	594	268	97	23	9	7	7	2
Black	24	13	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
Amarillo, Tex	3,485	1,408	1,174	569	213	70	22	18	11	-
White	3,130	1,293	1,071	488	180	62	17	12	7	-
Black	228	80	66	48	20	5	4	4	1	-
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif	34,359	15,062	11,121	4,971	1,777	690	294	174	248	22
White	29,574	13,016	9,600	4,275	1,493	584	232	142	212	20
Black	923	414	273	146	62	14	10	2	2	-
Anchorage, Alaska	5,194	2,277	1,707	735	259	83	36	14	8	75
White	4,134	1,849	1,367	570	189	52	26	10	8	63
Black	357	160	96	59	24	8	3	1	-	6
Anderson, Ind	1,639	670	614	235	69	28	4	5	1	13
White	1,462	593	560	212	54	25	3	5	1	9
Black	159	65	51	21	14	3	1	-	-	4
Anderson, S.C	1,782	783	625	268	68	26	9	2	-	1
White	1,365	614	507	186	37	14	5	1	-	1
Black	407	162	118	81	29	12	4	1	-	-
Ann Arbor, Mich	3,871	1,680	1,319	561	203	57	31	11	7	2
White	3,167	1,398	1,094	448	155	39	20	6	6	1
Black	561	209	179	96	43	17	10	5	1	1
Anniston, Ala	1,650	768	572	233	55	13	8	-	1	-
White	1,207	585	425	155	31	5	6	-	-	-
Black	423	175	142	71	24	8	2	-	1	-
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis	4,683	1,836	1,610	764	296	98	51	14	13	1
White	4,521	1,798	1,587	736	269	80	33	6	11	1
Black	14	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asheville, N.C	2,169	1,024	710	307	82	36	7	1	1	1
White	1,938	917	646	262	73	30	7	1	1	1
Black	220	103	61	41	9	6	-	-	-	-
Athens, Ga	1,938	803	702	289	90	32	12	4	4	2
White	1,408	600	529	199	48	24	2	2	2	2
Black	512	187	173	88	42	8	10	2	2	-
Atlanta, Ga	35,186	15,969	12,004	4,873	1,409	537	186	68	70	70
White	23,360	11,131	8,164	2,973	681	255	90	16	22	28
Black	11,229	4,592	3,627	1,822	708	256	92	44	48	40
Atlantic City, N.J	2,991	1,400	914	430	150	49	18	10	15	5
White	2,153	1,030	682	303	91	23	10	4	7	3
Black	783	340	216	121	56	26	8	6	8	2
Augusta, Ga.-S.C	5,936	2,513	1,971	913	316	125	51	21	26	-
White	3,767	1,721	1,266	540	156	47	21	5	11	-
Black	2,070	761	653	357	160	78	30	16	15	-
Austin, Tex	12,392	5,457	4,081	1,824	616	212	108	39	53	2
White	10,850	4,846	3,559	1,577	505	183	92	36	50	2
Black	1,289	500	420	223	102	24	15	2	3	-
Bakersfield, Calif	9,736	3,628	3,057	1,692	719	328	148	50	106	8
White	8,604	3,196	2,711	1,468	631	306	142	48	96	6
Black	648	222	216	124	58	10	4	2	10	2

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Baltimore, Md	33,242	15,434	11,086	4,462	1,387	462	173	79	69	90
White	21,661	10,295	7,484	2,713	744	217	74	37	32	65
Black	10,973	4,868	3,385	1,664	617	239	97	42	37	24
Bangor, Maine	1,939	919	668	254	70	13	7	2	2	4
White	1,885	886	653	248	70	13	7	2	2	4
Black	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baton Rouge, La	10,138	4,196	3,365	1,603	608	202	82	30	49	3
White	6,454	2,858	2,272	932	278	71	23	4	13	3
Black	3,571	1,297	1,056	648	324	127	58	26	35	-
Battle Creek, Mich	2,669	1,074	945	459	116	43	15	7	9	1
White	2,351	960	832	402	104	32	8	5	7	1
Black	281	104	99	50	9	11	5	2	1	-
Bay City, Mich	1,610	650	529	284	88	34	12	7	5	1
White	1,575	640	522	274	87	31	10	5	5	1
Black	21	8	3	5	1	1	2	1	-	-
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex	6,312	2,509	2,045	1,052	412	155	70	36	32	1
White	4,389	1,794	1,534	712	224	76	24	13	11	1
Black	1,774	677	485	322	167	61	36	13	13	-
Bellingham, Wash	1,621	636	556	255	103	48	13	7	3	-
White	1,489	588	518	233	91	41	11	6	1	-
Black	9	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Benton Harbor, Mich	2,503	1,041	797	415	149	62	23	8	8	-
White	1,856	798	631	288	94	29	10	3	3	-
Black	626	229	164	124	54	33	13	5	4	-
Billings, Mont	1,992	802	686	333	114	28	23	1	4	1
White	1,879	752	658	313	110	23	18	-	4	1
Black	16	5	5	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	3,586	1,559	1,134	545	207	81	25	14	20	1
White	2,657	1,207	875	387	120	46	10	8	4	-
Black	805	311	226	140	77	28	12	3	8	-
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	4,251	1,813	1,427	638	234	66	27	9	8	29
White	4,091	1,736	1,384	611	226	63	27	8	7	29
Black	74	29	20	15	5	3	-	1	1	-
Birmingham, Ala	12,859	5,624	4,456	1,871	617	184	55	29	20	3
White	8,133	3,743	2,932	1,052	309	68	16	7	3	3
Black	4,677	1,856	1,510	811	307	116	39	21	17	-
Bismarck, N. Dak	1,478	575	529	246	90	27	9	-	2	-
White	1,430	566	514	237	80	24	8	-	1	-
Black	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomington, Ind	1,166	573	384	130	48	16	4	4	-	7
White	1,093	535	364	124	43	13	4	4	-	6
Black	37	16	11	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	1,820	748	657	277	94	32	5	4	3	-
White	1,697	697	619	260	86	25	4	4	2	-
Black	105	43	30	17	7	6	1	-	1	-
Boise City, Idaho	3,234	1,314	1,056	458	199	100	52	22	33	-
White	3,111	1,260	1,019	440	193	97	49	22	31	-
Black	29	15	8	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	49,895	21,305	15,703	6,728	2,180	660	303	97	121	2,798
White	43,864	18,897	14,058	5,915	1,828	513	241	73	78	2,261
Black	4,397	1,715	1,129	611	275	120	54	19	32	442
Bradenton, Fla	2,274	972	757	342	129	33	15	13	12	1
White	1,890	831	652	268	82	26	11	8	11	1
Black	382	140	104	74	47	7	4	5	1	-
Bremerton, Wash	2,722	1,101	933	449	146	51	21	12	9	-
White	2,375	979	819	381	124	39	17	8	8	-
Black	106	34	36	21	6	5	3	1	-	-
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn	10,541	4,218	3,226	1,413	460	131	47	18	24	1,004
White	8,577	3,485	2,689	1,116	316	87	25	7	17	835
Black	1,708	647	452	259	129	40	18	10	7	146
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex	5,219	1,765	1,453	939	471	228	152	92	113	6
White	5,188	1,754	1,443	932	470	227	151	92	113	6
Black	25	10	6	6	1	1	1	-	-	-
Bryan-College Station, Tex	1,986	858	650	278	113	59	12	6	9	1
White	1,679	739	553	230	87	47	10	5	7	1
Black	250	82	79	46	26	12	2	1	2	-
Buffalo, N.Y	16,466	6,954	5,570	2,532	885	311	99	40	40	35
White	13,787	5,839	4,792	2,083	693	228	70	24	25	33
Black	2,349	984	672	393	172	72	28	15	11	2
Burlington, N.C	1,224	628	411	131	39	6	5	2	2	-
White	907	464	322	93	22	-	3	1	2	-
Black	310	158	89	37	17	6	2	1	-	-

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Burlington, Vt	1,849	842	673	222	73	20	6	4	1	8
White	1,823	837	660	219	70	18	6	4	1	8
Black	9	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Canton, Ohio	5,510	2,329	1,943	805	275	75	37	19	27	-
White	4,951	2,118	1,772	706	234	58	30	13	20	-
Black	532	201	159	95	41	16	7	6	7	-
Casper, Wyo	1,421	582	493	209	76	33	16	8	4	-
White	1,373	571	481	195	69	33	14	8	2	-
Black	19	4	5	5	3	-	1	-	1	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,499	1,053	870	373	137	40	14	10	2	-
White	2,391	1,009	836	358	127	38	13	9	1	-
Black	65	34	19	5	6	-	-	-	1	-
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill	2,658	1,171	936	399	99	30	11	4	8	-
White	2,190	995	794	306	66	19	3	3	4	-
Black	358	118	106	81	32	10	7	1	3	-
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C	8,889	3,890	2,923	1,373	447	153	66	19	18	-
White	5,451	2,575	1,907	711	185	50	12	7	4	-
Black	3,317	1,270	980	634	257	102	49	12	13	-
Charleston, W. Va	3,272	1,532	1,168	403	134	20	5	5	5	-
White	3,074	1,455	1,097	367	123	19	5	4	4	-
Black	172	68	61	32	8	1	-	1	1	-
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C	9,935	4,612	3,413	1,322	384	125	41	21	16	1
White	6,812	3,300	2,383	825	213	56	21	8	6	-
Black	2,936	1,235	973	469	158	65	16	11	8	1
Charlottesville, Va	1,681	795	562	220	67	24	5	3	5	-
White	1,347	664	450	174	37	16	2	1	3	-
Black	318	123	107	44	30	7	3	2	2	-
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga	5,788	2,647	1,990	794	246	61	31	12	6	1
White	4,725	2,179	1,623	641	198	47	25	9	2	1
Black	1,027	455	351	147	48	14	6	2	4	-
Chicago, Ill	117,604	46,833	38,324	19,377	7,745	2,871	1,258	596	595	5
White	82,381	33,541	27,782	13,380	4,828	1,551	680	305	311	3
Black	32,048	11,971	9,375	5,558	2,761	1,270	552	282	278	1
Chico, Calif	2,295	952	805	340	132	38	8	10	8	2
White	2,157	900	753	316	128	32	8	10	8	2
Black	30	14	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	22,760	9,410	7,560	3,590	1,318	495	184	81	90	32
White	18,737	7,870	6,356	2,903	1,001	347	120	49	60	31
Black	3,852	1,470	1,146	660	309	146	60	32	28	1
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky	2,977	1,320	949	448	167	44	21	9	12	7
White	2,081	972	688	288	96	18	7	4	2	6
Black	775	286	224	143	67	26	13	5	10	1
Cleveland, Ohio	26,582	10,643	8,726	4,344	1,569	613	230	105	137	215
White	19,350	7,906	6,611	3,089	997	372	126	63	96	90
Black	6,897	2,600	1,996	1,203	561	237	100	41	40	119
Colorado Springs, Colo	7,029	3,108	2,385	1,049	312	104	41	17	10	3
White	6,064	2,691	2,067	898	262	83	36	15	10	2
Black	704	295	241	110	36	15	4	2	-	1
Columbia, Mo	1,573	718	519	231	73	17	5	4	4	2
White	1,362	623	459	201	55	14	3	2	3	2
Black	155	67	46	22	14	3	2	1	-	-
Columbia, S.C	6,219	2,845	2,096	862	276	86	26	15	12	1
White	3,797	1,851	1,318	458	121	26	8	8	6	1
Black	2,337	963	742	394	150	58	18	7	5	-
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	3,903	1,778	1,314	556	166	63	12	10	4	-
White	2,201	1,073	753	283	67	15	2	6	2	-
Black	1,673	693	554	269	97	44	10	4	2	-
Columbus, Ohio	17,615	7,770	5,757	2,720	852	290	132	44	48	2
White	14,292	6,454	4,769	2,153	590	193	80	25	26	2
Black	2,938	1,158	856	502	247	92	48	16	19	-
Corpus Christi, Tex	6,800	2,531	2,208	1,183	490	201	94	54	39	-
White	6,437	2,397	2,098	1,115	459	191	86	52	39	-
Black	300	102	92	63	28	8	6	1	-	-
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va	1,251	549	435	175	55	25	8	2	2	-
White	1,198	536	419	156	51	24	8	2	2	-
Black	43	10	12	16	4	1	-	-	-	-
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	64,339	27,849	21,811	9,612	3,133	1,112	420	204	168	30
White	51,884	22,707	17,814	7,495	2,423	821	317	154	126	27
Black	10,741	4,391	3,447	1,855	639	248	82	42	35	2
Danville, Va	1,486	662	505	206	77	22	8	4	2	-
White	867	423	292	100	39	8	3	1	1	-
Black	614	238	211	105	38	13	5	3	1	-

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	5,779	2,420	2,003	874	310	112	31	12	17	-
White	5,233	2,218	1,857	779	264	79	22	8	6	-
Black	487	177	133	85	43	32	6	2	9	-
Dayton, Ohio	12,340	5,207	4,310	1,873	598	202	85	35	28	2
White	10,035	4,312	3,578	1,506	431	130	44	15	18	1
Black	2,158	836	675	344	160	71	41	20	10	1
Daytona Beach, Fla	3,602	1,670	1,166	482	172	62	27	12	10	1
White	2,937	1,402	966	381	119	49	10	4	5	1
Black	631	249	190	99	51	12	17	8	5	-
Decatur, Ill	1,843	730	665	275	106	37	16	5	9	-
White	1,503	591	583	223	73	21	9	2	1	-
Black	331	136	78	50	33	16	7	3	8	-
Denver-Boulder, Colo	30,484	13,535	10,281	4,310	1,420	504	177	90	82	85
White	27,412	12,319	9,271	3,847	1,223	411	132	65	65	79
Black	1,903	758	638	297	125	44	25	11	3	2
Des Moines, Iowa	5,399	2,284	1,963	770	254	83	24	13	4	4
White	4,955	2,136	1,814	683	224	65	17	11	2	3
Black	297	110	98	60	12	12	3	-	2	-
Detroit, Mich	60,951	25,173	20,145	9,659	3,588	1,300	563	259	209	55
White	43,943	18,429	15,267	6,801	2,237	698	281	113	82	35
Black	16,077	6,382	4,554	2,693	1,304	587	275	143	122	17
Dubuque, Iowa	1,362	488	452	254	110	27	19	7	5	-
White	1,353	485	449	254	109	26	18	7	5	-
Black	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	3,364	1,343	1,177	566	168	60	20	7	13	10
White	3,214	1,293	1,131	536	154	57	17	6	12	8
Black	23	8	8	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
Eau Claire, Wis	2,057	823	679	343	129	44	14	7	17	1
White	1,980	808	662	329	117	38	11	4	10	1
Black	7	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Paso, Tex	11,466	4,512	3,472	1,979	894	332	163	59	52	3
White	10,746	4,192	3,237	1,886	849	317	155	57	50	3
Black	586	264	188	72	39	12	7	2	2	-
Elkhart, Ind	2,429	967	812	401	136	49	27	14	21	2
White	2,241	903	737	370	126	46	24	12	21	2
Black	161	56	61	27	9	3	3	2	-	-
Elmira, N.Y	1,284	546	448	180	74	17	9	4	2	4
White	1,214	515	426	174	70	15	8	2	-	4
Black	61	29	15	6	4	2	1	2	2	-
Enid, Okla	1,118	441	384	191	72	22	6	-	1	1
White	1,019	396	357	178	63	18	6	-	-	1
Black	65	27	19	8	7	4	-	-	-	-
Erie, Pa	4,168	1,678	1,410	665	244	108	38	13	12	-
White	3,811	1,568	1,300	605	201	88	31	11	7	-
Black	319	97	96	54	39	19	7	2	5	-
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg	3,891	1,547	1,391	614	220	78	24	7	10	-
White	3,740	1,481	1,344	589	212	75	23	7	9	-
Black	37	14	10	7	4	2	-	-	-	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	4,456	1,879	1,592	652	215	59	12	7	9	31
White	4,098	1,745	1,481	596	181	47	9	4	7	28
Black	323	119	99	51	33	12	3	2	2	2
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	2,236	953	788	321	116	29	7	6	2	14
White	2,176	936	764	315	111	27	6	5	2	10
Black	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fayetteville, N.C	5,272	2,379	1,832	720	224	68	27	17	5	-
White	3,287	1,582	1,162	389	111	26	10	4	3	-
Black	1,701	675	571	285	102	39	15	12	2	-
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	2,726	1,143	992	413	124	34	10	6	4	-
White	2,617	1,092	958	397	119	32	9	6	4	-
Black	23	13	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Flint, Mich	7,620	3,165	2,502	1,227	448	160	58	33	26	1
White	5,810	2,470	2,004	909	290	84	28	19	6	-
Black	1,724	664	467	305	157	72	26	14	19	-
Florence, Ala	1,764	825	633	221	62	17	4	-	1	1
White	1,455	703	539	162	39	10	2	-	-	-
Black	304	121	90	59	23	7	2	-	1	1
Florence, S.C	1,800	717	621	270	109	39	21	11	10	2
White	893	379	342	126	32	10	1	3	-	-
Black	902	335	277	144	77	29	20	8	10	2
Fort Collins, Colo	2,713	1,140	1,000	387	125	34	14	4	5	4
White	2,619	1,100	966	372	124	32	14	4	5	2
Black	23	10	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	13,765	6,305	4,389	1,936	689	233	127	40	34	12
White	9,849	4,951	3,218	1,223	309	85	38	7	6	12
Black	3,697	1,251	1,090	690	374	146	87	32	27	-
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla	3,232	1,437	1,066	462	158	49	35	14	9	2
White	2,719	1,260	942	368	105	22	10	5	5	2
Black	483	163	112	93	52	27	24	9	3	-
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	3,188	1,324	1,105	497	159	52	22	12	9	8
White	2,705	1,154	946	410	124	39	11	10	4	7
Black	162	49	47	28	18	8	7	1	3	1
Fort Walton Beach, Fla	2,366	1,106	808	324	81	33	7	5	2	-
White	1,993	953	684	268	57	25	5	1	-	-
Black	294	117	98	43	20	8	2	4	2	-
Fort Wayne, Ind	6,002	1,654	2,059	973	372	157	67	41	61	618
White	5,326	1,480	1,863	843	318	124	53	35	57	553
Black	629	156	179	126	50	33	14	6	4	61
Fresno, Calif	11,460	4,088	3,374	1,950	928	478	276	132	220	14
White	8,206	3,084	2,502	1,368	600	280	150	78	130	14
Black	2,130	768	658	356	186	94	34	10	24	-
Gadsden, Ala	1,314	592	441	196	47	22	9	4	3	-
White	1,041	481	366	138	31	15	5	3	2	-
Black	267	109	72	58	16	7	3	1	1	-
Gainesville, Fla	2,638	1,159	862	389	133	57	15	7	9	7
White	1,858	869	635	249	64	20	7	3	4	7
Black	727	260	209	136	68	37	8	4	5	-
Galveston-Texas City, Tex	3,797	1,618	1,216	641	210	72	23	7	8	2
White	2,959	1,295	952	484	157	48	13	4	4	2
Black	771	302	244	146	44	22	8	3	2	-
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	9,369	3,548	2,871	1,708	722	262	121	53	50	34
White	6,860	2,633	2,176	1,247	501	157	68	27	23	28
Black	2,431	889	672	442	214	105	52	26	26	5
Glens Falls, N.Y	1,541	654	509	237	94	26	11	2	2	6
White	1,530	649	504	236	94	26	11	2	2	6
Black	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn	1,986	813	693	305	121	31	13	5	3	2
White	1,869	758	655	293	112	28	13	5	3	2
Black	50	25	17	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Grand Rapids, Mich	11,431	4,531	3,828	2,051	695	215	56	26	29	-
White	10,396	4,129	3,535	1,858	612	174	45	19	24	-
Black	874	347	242	162	71	33	9	7	3	-
Great Falls, Mont	1,490	645	503	212	81	28	10	1	10	-
White	1,354	598	463	188	66	24	9	1	5	-
Black	40	17	15	4	2	1	-	-	1	-
Greeley, Colo	2,319	917	798	387	117	48	23	12	15	2
White	2,264	900	779	377	114	42	23	12	15	2
Black	11	2	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
Green Bay, Wis	2,821	1,124	988	444	156	66	20	10	13	-
White	2,657	1,085	952	408	141	48	13	5	5	-
Black	13	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, N.C	10,723	5,128	3,712	1,329	387	96	38	16	17	-
White	7,937	3,923	2,764	930	236	57	15	5	7	-
Black	2,660	1,149	905	386	142	35	23	10	10	-
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C	8,142	3,689	2,775	1,190	326	100	34	20	8	-
White	6,246	2,905	2,204	833	209	60	20	13	2	-
Black	1,861	770	561	351	114	40	14	7	4	-
Hagerstown, Md	1,479	667	521	172	73	23	9	7	6	1
White	1,379	631	486	161	60	20	8	6	6	1
Black	88	34	28	10	11	3	1	1	-	-
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	4,016	1,661	1,457	617	179	67	18	7	7	3
White	3,725	1,553	1,362	562	157	58	16	7	7	3
Black	248	91	76	50	21	8	2	-	-	-
Harrisburg, Pa	5,869	2,668	1,977	783	282	83	34	20	16	6
White	5,027	2,303	1,717	654	226	66	26	17	13	5
Black	750	321	233	118	51	14	7	2	3	1
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	14,142	6,118	4,727	1,804	512	162	53	30	31	705
White	12,178	5,295	4,142	1,507	398	128	35	17	21	635
Black	1,748	734	517	266	102	31	17	12	9	60
Hickory, N.C	1,720	769	644	228	53	14	7	2	3	-
White	1,521	694	572	191	45	10	5	2	2	-
Black	191	73	68	35	8	4	2	-	1	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	14,408	6,343	4,764	2,019	777	288	95	69	52	1
White	3,719	1,806	1,320	414	115	43	12	3	6	-
Black	822	349	283	139	38	10	2	1	-	-

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Houston, Tex	65,582	27,392	21,681	10,083	3,827	1,452	588	261	285	13
White	50,325	21,262	16,749	7,574	2,801	1,057	454	203	215	10
Black	12,681	5,058	3,971	2,152	906	358	116	50	67	3
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	3,837	1,699	1,368	534	151	43	23	5	9	5
White	3,707	1,645	1,319	519	142	42	22	5	8	5
Black	116	48	43	14	8	1	1	-	1	-
Huntsville, Ala	4,694	2,133	1,589	647	220	58	30	9	6	2
White	3,661	1,682	1,277	483	149	42	17	6	3	2
Black	976	423	292	161	66	16	12	3	3	-
Indianapolis, Ind	18,974	6,813	6,430	2,875	890	294	108	46	37	1,481
White	15,416	5,615	5,363	2,267	648	185	52	22	14	1,250
Black	3,390	1,150	1,008	587	233	101	54	24	23	210
Iowa City, Iowa	1,306	563	453	191	63	18	7	3	5	3
White	1,215	518	420	182	61	16	7	3	5	3
Black	28	11	11	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
Jackson, Mich	1,977	799	713	302	105	33	17	6	1	1
White	1,793	727	667	269	84	27	13	4	1	1
Black	171	71	40	30	18	6	4	2	-	-
Jackson, Miss	5,645	2,315	1,832	904	362	133	63	16	20	-
White	2,634	1,204	958	362	81	22	5	-	2	-
Black	2,985	1,102	863	538	279	111	58	16	18	-
Jacksonville, Fla	14,326	6,315	4,666	2,112	782	253	105	40	35	18
White	10,097	4,814	3,370	1,328	386	116	40	14	12	17
Black	4,085	1,448	1,251	757	383	135	62	26	22	1
Jacksonville, N.C	3,199	1,537	1,075	417	122	31	9	4	3	1
White	2,468	1,249	823	292	77	21	3	1	2	-
Black	633	251	226	101	38	6	6	3	1	1
Janesville-Beloit, Wis	2,120	854	773	347	111	23	7	3	2	-
White	1,967	810	717	313	96	20	6	3	2	-
Black	126	37	43	30	12	3	1	-	-	-
Jersey City, N.J	8,297	3,778	2,570	1,131	486	189	75	26	32	10
White	5,832	2,652	1,884	790	334	105	37	10	13	7
Black	1,972	875	525	294	128	78	36	15	19	2
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va	4,980	2,364	1,753	621	156	45	24	8	9	-
White	4,833	2,295	1,711	593	149	44	24	8	9	-
Black	127	57	38	24	7	1	-	-	-	-
Johnstown, Pa	3,080	1,285	1,065	465	176	51	21	5	12	-
White	3,020	1,258	1,048	455	171	50	21	5	12	-
Black	54	24	15	10	4	1	-	-	-	-
Joplin, Mo	1,822	759	646	284	90	25	8	5	4	1
White	1,777	739	630	279	89	24	6	5	4	1
Black	16	8	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich	4,168	1,672	1,481	678	212	73	35	6	7	4
White	3,576	1,457	1,282	577	174	57	19	3	4	3
Black	515	182	173	87	35	16	15	3	3	1
Kankakee, Ill	1,615	610	542	266	119	41	24	5	8	-
White	1,190	466	417	190	77	22	12	2	4	-
Black	420	143	124	75	40	19	12	3	4	-
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	21,823	9,143	7,411	3,405	1,160	411	157	67	58	11
White	17,301	7,394	6,038	2,609	829	276	83	34	31	7
Black	4,133	1,596	1,263	733	303	121	61	30	22	4
Kenosha, Wis	1,804	731	619	287	115	33	8	6	5	-
White	1,685	693	582	267	102	28	6	4	3	-
Black	104	32	32	19	10	5	2	2	2	-
Killeen-Temple, Tex	5,654	2,626	1,845	794	251	83	32	15	5	3
White	4,069	1,931	1,346	548	156	57	16	11	4	-
Black	1,328	570	419	210	85	24	14	3	-	3
Knoxville, Tenn	6,100	2,869	2,160	765	193	59	31	13	9	1
White	5,482	2,606	1,952	661	170	47	26	12	7	1
Black	565	235	192	98	22	11	5	1	1	-
Kokomo, Ind	1,440	594	532	221	63	16	3	3	-	8
White	1,357	557	504	209	59	15	3	3	-	7
Black	74	33	25	12	3	1	-	-	-	-
La Crosse, Wis	1,443	598	489	240	68	28	8	5	7	-
White	1,351	574	473	223	58	16	4	1	2	-
Black	10	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lafayette, La	3,313	1,383	1,083	501	219	64	36	15	11	1
White	2,468	1,083	861	347	131	29	9	3	4	1
Black	812	284	213	148	87	34	27	12	7	-
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	1,801	754	630	285	88	27	9	3	2	3
White	1,696	704	601	269	81	25	8	3	2	3
Black	38	11	13	8	4	1	1	-	-	-

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Lake Charles, La	3,252	1,260	1,130	546	214	53	21	14	13	1
White	2,330	938	858	346	135	29	9	9	5	1
Black	905	318	266	194	78	24	12	5	8	-
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla	5,479	2,266	1,833	832	299	130	64	23	27	5
White	4,231	1,856	1,484	584	180	72	29	11	10	5
Black	1,225	406	337	243	118	57	35	12	17	-
Lancaster, Pa	5,893	2,292	1,854	868	380	173	125	83	116	2
White	5,609	2,174	1,778	827	353	160	119	80	116	2
Black	213	95	56	30	16	9	5	2	-	-
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	7,186	2,977	2,453	1,112	394	136	53	23	30	8
White	6,451	2,711	2,241	979	322	117	40	16	19	6
Black	553	211	158	103	50	12	5	4	9	1
Laredo, Tex	2,664	884	773	489	254	117	65	36	46	-
White	2,649	878	771	485	252	116	65	36	46	-
Black	9	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Las Cruces, N. Mex	2,270	864	692	403	190	55	30	14	15	7
White	2,192	831	670	391	184	53	29	13	14	7
Black	37	15	12	6	3	-	-	-	1	-
Las Vegas, Nev	8,695	3,765	2,750	1,262	536	225	83	39	32	3
White	6,929	3,045	2,220	968	393	176	72	32	20	3
Black	1,325	527	382	234	121	37	8	6	10	-
Lawrence, Kans	977	444	319	148	45	9	5	4	3	-
White	844	384	284	122	36	7	4	4	3	-
Black	69	30	19	13	4	2	1	-	-	-
Lawton, Okla	2,552	1,087	913	370	107	38	21	6	9	1
White	1,709	759	623	225	69	18	10	1	4	-
Black	563	223	191	103	23	14	5	3	1	-
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	1,538	689	552	214	67	5	5	3	2	1
White	1,515	682	541	211	65	5	5	3	2	1
Black	11	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	4,836	1,984	1,414	574	216	59	29	7	14	539
White	4,173	1,728	1,210	467	173	46	23	5	11	510
Black	619	242	189	98	41	13	6	2	3	25
Lima, Ohio	3,546	1,344	1,154	671	227	81	35	18	12	4
White	3,254	1,222	1,080	631	199	67	30	13	8	4
Black	276	116	65	39	28	14	5	5	4	-
Lincoln, Nebr	3,199	1,336	1,164	442	168	51	21	8	9	-
White	3,000	1,258	1,094	419	159	40	16	6	8	-
Black	91	33	37	11	3	2	5	-	-	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	6,920	3,000	2,312	987	344	136	62	26	39	14
White	4,709	2,220	1,685	574	149	50	14	2	6	9
Black	2,148	752	606	403	193	86	47	24	32	5
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	6,786	3,008	2,273	999	326	109	30	14	22	5
White	5,784	2,546	1,984	851	271	83	21	9	16	3
Black	879	398	249	134	51	26	8	5	6	2
Longview-Marshall, Tex	2,767	1,145	917	440	148	68	17	16	16	-
White	2,098	897	722	327	89	42	6	9	6	-
Black	649	239	189	110	57	26	11	7	10	-
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	3,749	1,547	1,257	615	188	81	29	13	17	2
White	3,284	1,376	1,127	524	150	62	21	10	13	1
Black	435	165	116	85	36	17	8	3	4	1
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	144,885	58,479	44,935	23,104	9,845	4,183	1,988	996	1,049	306
White	108,859	43,078	33,923	17,631	7,582	3,219	1,560	794	836	236
Black	21,545	8,920	6,357	3,462	1,513	698	288	122	139	46
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	12,487	5,352	4,342	1,803	663	173	84	40	19	11
White	10,140	4,486	3,615	1,391	453	111	49	19	6	10
Black	2,266	835	693	403	206	60	34	21	13	1
Lubbock, Tex	4,281	1,808	1,397	667	230	83	45	29	19	3
White	3,749	1,586	1,253	572	193	68	34	24	18	1
Black	466	188	132	82	31	15	10	5	1	2
Lynchburg, Va	2,031	889	711	297	92	26	8	6	2	-
White	1,447	647	516	208	54	13	4	3	2	-
Black	559	231	185	86	37	13	4	3	-	-
Macon, Ga	4,119	1,727	1,474	619	182	65	30	14	8	-
White	2,349	1,041	884	321	70	23	8	2	-	-
Black	1,752	678	582	296	112	42	22	12	8	-
Madison, Wis	4,902	2,249	1,697	672	199	55	15	8	7	-
White	4,579	2,108	1,610	626	170	45	12	5	3	-
Black	163	60	46	29	17	5	1	1	4	-
Manchester-Nashua, N.H	4,457	1,985	1,572	602	172	58	27	10	15	16
White	4,362	1,936	1,541	593	169	57	25	10	15	16
Black	48	22	17	5	2	1	1	-	-	-

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Mansfield, Ohio	1,842	736	618	329	94	35	21	2	7	-
White	1,656	663	554	296	84	31	19	2	7	-
Black	175	69	58	32	10	4	2	-	-	-
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex	7,450	2,564	1,946	1,371	693	368	216	116	170	6
White	7,429	2,553	1,940	1,369	693	367	216	115	170	6
Black	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medford, Oreg	1,936	763	675	327	113	34	13	6	5	-
White	1,882	741	655	322	108	33	12	6	5	-
Black	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	4,264	1,981	1,415	558	212	52	23	11	9	3
White	3,553	1,704	1,187	457	150	30	12	4	6	3
Black	630	244	190	96	58	21	11	7	3	-
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	15,863	6,558	5,085	2,480	944	408	188	79	121	-
White	7,607	3,536	2,689	1,025	258	61	24	6	8	-
Black	8,109	2,961	2,350	1,434	675	343	164	70	112	-
Miami, Fla	26,540	11,290	8,606	3,798	1,563	669	331	138	130	15
White	16,791	7,919	5,816	2,067	632	204	87	28	27	11
Black	9,408	3,216	2,673	1,683	914	463	243	109	103	4
Midland, Tex	2,320	881	809	388	138	62	16	13	13	-
White	2,105	811	740	344	117	55	14	12	12	-
Black	199	64	64	41	19	7	2	1	1	-
Milwaukee, Wis	21,857	8,912	7,294	3,549	1,281	459	189	79	94	-
White	16,985	7,148	5,912	2,653	850	253	91	30	48	-
Black	4,355	1,595	1,230	815	369	177	89	42	38	-
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	36,594	14,814	12,219	5,399	1,786	573	217	101	142	1,343
White	32,983	13,590	11,185	4,863	1,437	383	127	46	70	1,282
Black	1,692	658	520	263	149	48	17	14	5	18
Mobile, Ala	7,777	3,215	2,501	1,261	487	191	64	23	34	1
White	4,763	2,100	1,653	704	206	60	24	8	8	-
Black	2,934	1,085	826	541	275	127	38	15	26	1
Modesto, Calif	5,369	2,069	1,805	893	342	132	70	24	32	2
White	4,875	1,891	1,671	791	304	104	66	22	24	2
Black	126	72	24	16	6	8	-	-	-	-
Monroe, La	2,550	997	777	398	199	99	35	16	29	-
White	1,451	637	497	207	80	22	5	1	2	-
Black	1,089	358	276	189	118	77	30	15	26	-
Montgomery, Ala	4,579	1,859	1,453	701	309	126	51	31	41	8
White	2,437	1,096	834	343	117	27	12	3	2	3
Black	2,106	744	609	353	190	99	39	28	39	5
Muncie, Ind	1,504	675	515	209	62	24	5	4	5	5
White	1,342	611	465	182	50	18	4	3	4	5
Black	152	60	45	27	11	6	1	1	1	-
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich	3,048	1,175	1,018	545	185	79	24	8	13	1
White	2,494	967	868	436	139	56	18	4	5	1
Black	498	188	133	97	40	22	6	4	8	-
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	12,913	5,800	4,327	1,928	549	190	56	30	25	8
White	10,155	4,658	3,490	1,455	370	117	33	14	13	5
Black	2,613	1,077	793	457	170	69	22	14	9	2
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	31,767	12,905	10,733	4,597	1,482	470	200	66	76	1,238
White	27,992	11,417	9,612	4,022	1,219	379	138	47	53	1,105
Black	3,233	1,275	935	495	237	86	60	16	23	106
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass	6,624	2,915	2,358	906	254	79	27	14	13	58
White	6,314	2,781	2,258	859	235	74	25	14	13	55
Black	251	109	84	35	17	2	2	-	-	2
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	8,308	3,865	2,878	1,126	304	78	35	7	9	6
White	7,077	3,312	2,470	945	253	56	24	4	8	5
Black	871	388	265	137	48	19	10	3	1	-
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn	10,479	4,479	3,492	1,455	489	154	46	23	27	314
White	8,740	3,788	2,982	1,157	370	114	28	18	14	269
Black	1,625	641	467	282	117	38	17	5	13	45
New London-Norwich, Conn	3,756	1,589	1,285	493	165	46	13	8	6	151
White	3,447	1,464	1,189	446	141	41	12	6	4	144
Black	223	90	66	35	17	5	1	2	1	6
New Orleans, La	21,603	8,887	6,872	3,384	1,392	536	251	118	151	12
White	11,471	5,174	3,896	1,644	528	132	57	18	18	4
Black	9,448	3,495	2,779	1,625	799	370	181	80	112	7
New York, N.Y.-N.J	133,690	62,705	38,523	17,861	7,246	3,036	1,482	762	924	1,151
White	83,366	39,231	24,606	10,898	4,215	1,689	813	449	634	831
Black	43,938	20,027	11,960	6,290	2,871	1,289	648	295	276	282
Newark, N.J	25,674	11,729	8,386	3,598	1,186	398	172	84	62	59
White	16,951	7,694	5,846	2,376	693	178	68	30	28	38
Black	8,050	3,719	2,278	1,151	475	216	103	54	34	20

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Newark, Ohio	1,844	781	654	268	92	31	11	3	4	-
White	1,792	759	643	254	90	31	9	3	3	-
Black	40	16	11	10	2	-	1	-	-	-
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y	4,163	1,587	1,354	642	259	121	57	34	85	24
White	3,684	1,393	1,212	584	216	104	43	33	81	18
Black	445	182	126	56	40	17	14	1	4	5
Newport News-Hampton, Va	6,409	2,913	2,183	900	291	84	21	9	7	1
White	4,162	1,957	1,473	528	156	32	8	5	2	1
Black	2,110	887	670	354	130	49	12	4	4	-
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	16,094	7,270	5,322	2,298	765	265	94	45	29	6
White	10,592	5,067	3,610	1,353	381	112	45	16	5	3
Black	5,072	2,039	1,548	879	359	146	46	28	24	3
Northeast Pennsylvania	7,289	3,121	2,446	1,074	394	146	63	22	21	2
White	7,155	3,060	2,406	1,060	386	142	60	19	20	2
Black	87	38	25	10	6	4	3	1	-	-
Ocala, Fla	2,291	938	759	369	132	51	25	9	7	1
White	1,763	759	594	276	81	31	13	3	5	1
Black	524	178	163	93	51	20	12	5	2	-
Odessa, Tex	2,865	1,095	966	487	195	64	32	12	12	2
White	2,709	1,031	916	463	182	60	32	11	12	2
Black	131	55	39	21	12	3	-	1	-	-
Oklahoma City, Okla	16,879	7,215	5,678	2,579	835	281	102	52	57	80
White	13,471	5,922	4,635	1,988	580	176	58	28	26	58
Black	2,237	818	700	407	174	72	22	14	22	8
Olympia, Wash	2,056	1,084	606	228	80	33	11	8	5	1
White	1,876	996	558	203	71	28	9	8	3	-
Black	47	19	12	9	4	2	-	-	-	1
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	10,307	4,095	3,451	1,771	649	209	85	28	18	1
White	8,848	3,556	3,003	1,500	535	161	57	17	18	1
Black	1,255	478	369	238	99	41	23	7	-	-
Orlando, Fla	12,698	5,720	4,159	1,817	591	222	99	39	33	18
White	9,985	4,729	3,355	1,317	366	120	48	21	11	18
Black	2,545	921	751	465	221	97	50	18	22	-
Owensboro, Ky	1,404	577	478	237	75	21	8	3	4	1
White	1,320	541	449	226	70	19	7	3	4	1
Black	75	32	26	9	5	2	1	-	-	-
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif	9,924	4,017	3,204	1,477	562	278	110	28	62	186
White	8,923	3,600	2,886	1,319	512	254	102	28	60	162
Black	324	142	90	52	16	6	6	-	-	12
Panama City, Fla	1,837	846	615	248	82	30	8	3	5	-
White	1,532	726	526	197	55	21	2	2	3	-
Black	242	98	67	42	25	6	4	-	-	-
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	2,118	864	745	335	121	31	9	8	5	-
White	2,081	846	731	333	118	31	9	8	5	-
Black	27	13	9	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss	1,881	778	619	308	113	34	16	6	7	-
White	1,403	625	476	198	70	20	10	1	3	-
Black	454	147	136	104	41	12	6	5	3	-
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J	6,746	3,072	2,211	959	309	102	55	16	14	8
White	5,124	2,341	1,707	718	224	70	38	11	8	7
Black	1,516	675	471	231	80	31	17	4	6	1
Pensacola, Fla	5,387	2,437	1,743	772	258	95	41	23	10	8
White	4,045	1,895	1,387	520	158	46	22	8	4	5
Black	1,241	508	329	227	94	44	18	13	6	2
Peoria, Ill	5,205	2,011	1,802	880	332	107	42	14	16	1
White	4,499	1,779	1,587	757	260	74	26	6	9	1
Black	670	217	203	119	68	32	16	8	7	-
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va	1,873	849	619	273	79	34	11	4	4	-
White	951	466	309	133	22	13	6	1	1	-
Black	907	378	304	138	55	21	5	3	3	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	69,715	29,701	22,737	10,888	3,853	1,419	534	247	244	92
White	51,116	22,075	17,314	7,877	2,471	799	272	119	131	58
Black	17,069	7,006	4,906	2,778	1,301	591	241	115	103	28
Phoenix, Ariz	30,678	12,564	9,742	4,912	2,005	735	377	148	178	17
White	27,531	11,324	8,825	4,342	1,763	654	322	126	162	13
Black	1,689	668	472	327	116	43	35	14	12	2
Pine Bluff, Ark	1,402	516	468	253	96	38	15	5	9	2
White	615	264	226	79	31	10	3	1	-	1
Black	781	251	239	172	65	28	12	4	9	1
Pittsburgh, Pa	26,832	11,914	9,338	3,881	1,157	327	111	49	39	16
White	23,088	10,361	8,137	3,272	943	226	79	28	27	15
Black	3,491	1,457	1,105	564	205	97	29	21	12	1

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Pittsfield, Mass	1,728	760	586	255	71	25	5	1	3	22
White	1,674	740	571	242	67	24	4	1	3	22
Black	36	14	7	9	4	1	1	-	-	-
Portland, Maine	3,747	1,829	1,220	484	153	34	15	1	3	8
White	3,667	1,791	1,197	472	147	33	15	1	3	8
Black	42	25	7	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	18,999	8,176	6,386	2,852	960	339	146	63	77	-
White	16,992	7,324	5,765	2,553	835	282	121	46	66	-
Black	867	345	281	137	61	28	9	4	2	-
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine	6,803	2,985	2,516	915	246	76	23	10	11	21
White	6,642	2,925	2,447	896	240	75	21	10	8	20
Black	58	15	32	7	1	1	-	-	2	-
Poughkeepsie, N.Y	3,272	1,405	1,094	461	157	60	18	6	8	63
White	2,828	1,228	959	406	120	42	13	6	4	50
Black	367	145	101	49	35	17	5	-	4	11
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	11,470	5,006	4,067	1,563	481	169	84	44	39	17
White	10,240	4,605	3,694	1,362	368	103	56	23	18	11
Black	806	281	265	129	66	34	11	11	6	3
Provo-Orem, Utah	6,629	2,061	1,536	1,162	785	488	262	166	163	6
White	6,399	1,985	1,484	1,118	766	470	248	162	160	6
Black	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pueblo, Colo	1,906	757	637	310	119	46	22	7	7	1
White	1,866	743	625	299	118	44	22	7	7	1
Black	29	13	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Racine, Wis	2,793	1,090	1,000	482	144	37	22	10	8	-
White	2,360	928	863	407	107	24	18	8	5	-
Black	397	150	124	70	31	13	4	2	3	-
Raleigh-Durham, N.C	7,840	3,775	2,664	949	298	99	29	12	13	1
White	5,310	2,647	1,897	582	141	22	12	4	4	1
Black	2,348	1,030	707	350	151	76	17	8	9	-
Reading, Pa	4,105	1,770	1,452	569	190	66	27	13	17	1
White	3,839	1,676	1,354	524	179	60	22	9	14	1
Black	218	77	80	36	10	5	4	4	2	-
Redding, Calif	1,976	754	700	314	135	45	16	4	8	-
White	1,836	718	636	294	121	41	16	2	8	-
Black	28	10	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Reno, Nev	3,400	1,573	1,093	462	179	55	15	8	10	5
White	2,926	1,373	941	393	145	41	13	6	9	5
Black	97	40	31	14	8	2	-	1	1	-
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wash	2,784	1,106	873	440	195	100	37	10	23	-
White	2,629	1,039	826	412	187	97	35	10	23	-
Black	59	26	15	12	5	1	-	-	-	-
Richmond, Va	9,759	4,487	3,393	1,282	390	121	40	22	23	1
White	6,264	2,981	2,234	778	191	50	17	5	7	1
Black	3,325	1,442	1,106	479	187	61	22	16	12	-
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	34,377	13,534	10,956	5,867	2,292	871	404	186	183	84
White	29,549	11,652	9,483	5,078	1,920	741	302	152	145	76
Black	2,938	1,140	905	477	232	78	54	26	24	2
Roanoke, Va	2,847	1,308	993	385	115	22	13	5	4	2
White	2,376	1,100	860	304	77	18	9	5	3	-
Black	452	200	128	78	37	4	4	-	1	-
Rochester, Minn	1,789	723	634	289	95	21	11	2	6	8
White	1,715	705	599	273	93	21	10	2	4	8
Black	14	3	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rochester, N.Y	14,858	6,093	5,014	2,276	716	224	101	40	33	361
White	12,539	5,235	4,328	1,917	529	154	60	19	16	281
Black	2,081	745	616	328	178	68	38	20	16	72
Rockford, Ill	4,185	1,707	1,452	633	248	90	31	16	8	-
White	3,545	1,473	1,256	526	184	72	19	11	4	-
Black	582	207	177	103	61	14	12	4	4	-
Rock Hill, S.C	1,713	737	557	267	106	31	9	5	1	-
White	1,197	537	409	183	52	11	3	2	-	-
Black	489	190	142	81	49	18	5	3	1	-
Sacramento, Calif	18,693	7,663	6,283	2,800	1,182	398	176	90	83	18
White	14,892	6,333	5,112	2,138	820	250	108	60	59	12
Black	1,950	726	610	306	192	66	20	14	12	4
Saginaw, Mich	3,358	1,298	1,141	577	196	83	31	13	18	1
White	2,501	984	888	424	127	43	20	6	8	1
Black	811	302	237	146	63	39	10	4	10	-
St. Cloud, Minn	3,035	1,121	906	526	244	96	41	22	29	50
White	2,999	1,105	894	524	239	95	41	22	29	50
Black	11	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
St. Joseph, Mo	1,405	592	491	228	63	19	7	3	2	-
White	1,338	558	475	217	60	18	5	3	2	-
Black	56	29	13	8	3	1	2	-	-	-
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	37,439	15,103	12,471	6,141	2,241	847	336	148	150	2
White	27,914	11,589	9,715	4,443	1,466	442	149	58	51	1
Black	9,139	3,339	2,639	1,632	752	402	186	89	99	1
Salem, Oreg	3,922	1,420	1,370	682	267	89	36	23	35	-
White	3,754	1,350	1,326	653	253	83	33	22	34	-
Black	22	13	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif	6,454	2,632	2,041	1,011	414	180	86	36	52	2
White	5,107	2,060	1,613	816	334	140	70	28	46	-
Black	684	309	220	113	24	8	6	2	-	2
Salisbury-Concord, N.C	2,512	1,174	896	326	76	26	8	3	3	-
White	1,973	954	726	224	51	12	3	1	2	-
Black	522	214	161	100	25	14	5	2	1	-
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	23,205	7,106	6,526	4,259	2,555	1,399	674	351	289	46
White	22,035	6,696	6,182	4,045	2,458	1,344	654	339	278	39
Black	246	94	88	42	15	5	1	1	-	-
San Angelo, Tex	1,799	754	605	269	100	41	22	5	3	-
White	1,675	694	574	247	94	38	20	5	3	-
Black	102	51	23	19	4	3	2	-	-	-
San Antonio, Tex	23,021	9,166	7,213	3,840	1,610	651	292	126	118	5
White	21,181	8,366	6,629	3,555	1,499	618	274	122	113	5
Black	1,552	680	477	249	94	29	16	4	3	-
San Diego, Calif	35,695	15,525	11,417	5,410	1,898	771	342	134	180	18
White	27,534	12,138	8,864	4,069	1,420	567	244	96	132	4
Black	3,259	1,436	1,029	486	196	66	18	12	14	2
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	50,634	22,970	16,758	6,849	2,421	814	310	176	194	142
White	32,185	14,914	10,914	4,157	1,358	428	164	84	94	72
Black	8,690	3,653	2,694	1,329	588	216	74	46	42	48
San Jose, Calif	23,742	10,530	7,883	3,383	1,164	426	172	90	78	16
White	17,787	7,804	5,925	2,537	919	332	132	72	56	10
Black	1,290	570	376	212	72	32	14	8	6	-
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif	4,944	2,035	1,659	744	260	112	66	36	24	8
White	4,380	1,803	1,479	664	222	96	56	30	22	8
Black	180	66	64	32	14	4	-	-	-	-
Santa Cruz, Calif	3,678	1,601	1,219	484	184	74	50	18	32	16
White	3,440	1,497	1,131	458	170	74	48	14	32	16
Black	52	22	16	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Santa Rosa, Calif	4,874	2,114	1,624	740	236	80	38	8	18	16
White	4,452	1,940	1,500	666	208	76	26	6	18	12
Black	108	46	30	16	8	-	4	-	-	4
Sarasota, Fla	2,297	1,079	766	301	102	35	8	1	2	3
White	2,020	970	679	258	81	22	5	1	1	3
Black	257	94	82	43	21	13	3	-	1	-
Savannah, Ga	4,112	1,699	1,382	623	242	80	48	14	22	2
White	2,231	1,009	821	281	80	16	10	4	10	-
Black	1,827	672	541	332	158	62	38	10	12	2
Seattle-Everett, Wash	25,313	11,280	8,510	3,603	1,234	411	148	62	64	1
White	21,459	9,619	7,306	3,019	1,008	313	107	41	45	1
Black	1,499	639	455	234	89	52	17	9	4	-
Sharon, Pa	1,433	592	479	241	72	28	7	5	8	1
White	1,313	550	443	214	62	23	7	5	8	1
Black	113	39	35	25	9	5	-	-	-	-
Sheboygan, Wis	1,518	604	518	261	83	33	9	5	5	-
White	1,450	594	508	245	66	25	6	3	3	-
Black	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sherman-Denison, Tex	1,488	629	587	198	49	19	2	3	1	-
White	1,320	561	531	172	38	12	2	3	1	-
Black	148	61	48	25	9	5	-	-	-	-
Shreveport, La	7,333	3,001	2,305	1,245	482	162	81	28	29	-
White	4,129	1,861	1,429	625	154	43	12	1	4	-
Black	3,149	1,125	857	607	323	116	69	27	25	-
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	1,926	727	624	368	138	41	16	6	6	-
White	1,803	690	580	347	129	37	12	3	5	-
Black	34	11	13	7	1	-	1	1	-	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	2,038	860	695	316	111	36	10	6	4	-
White	1,947	827	669	299	101	33	8	6	4	-
Black	9	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Bend, Ind	4,115	1,652	1,412	686	231	72	24	14	12	12
White	3,501	1,429	1,208	577	188	52	21	10	11	5
Black	551	199	183	97	40	19	2	3	1	7

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Spokane, Wash	5,631	2,348	1,917	873	300	114	37	25	16	1
White	5,235	2,187	1,793	820	276	100	26	21	11	1
Black	140	54	47	23	6	4	3	1	2	-
Springfield, Ill	2,898	1,232	941	463	176	49	24	6	7	-
White	2,526	1,085	848	396	135	39	14	5	4	-
Black	354	141	85	64	40	10	10	1	3	-
Springfield, Mo	3,022	1,354	1,055	397	140	42	23	3	6	2
White	2,927	1,322	1,027	376	132	41	21	2	5	1
Black	65	21	21	15	4	1	1	1	1	-
Springfield, Ohio	2,549	1,046	907	418	125	32	12	6	3	-
White	2,286	946	830	366	103	26	11	4	-	-
Black	249	94	75	49	19	6	1	2	3	-
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	7,835	3,286	2,741	1,120	347	119	47	21	19	135
White	7,034	2,962	2,498	985	295	101	38	18	17	120
Black	696	282	200	124	47	17	9	3	1	13
State College, Pa	1,289	633	422	160	45	12	4	5	5	3
White	1,212	589	397	157	41	11	4	5	5	3
Black	19	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	1,778	752	629	271	82	34	7	2	1	-
White	1,665	706	600	250	73	28	6	1	1	-
Black	92	41	24	16	7	3	-	1	-	-
Stockton, Calif	7,582	2,608	2,454	1,360	592	284	110	88	80	6
White	5,545	2,056	1,962	966	323	126	38	40	32	2
Black	566	214	156	120	48	20	2	2	4	-
Syracuse, N.Y	9,948	4,162	3,389	1,537	543	167	68	37	25	20
White	8,912	3,782	3,085	1,351	459	126	53	26	13	17
Black	826	312	232	145	71	33	13	9	9	2
Tacoma, Wash	9,295	3,940	3,134	1,467	468	174	65	31	16	-
White	7,409	3,169	2,543	1,148	341	131	45	22	10	-
Black	1,050	427	314	193	74	24	11	6	1	-
Tallahassee, Fla	2,532	1,151	824	374	107	42	15	7	10	2
White	1,723	824	577	232	56	18	10	2	3	1
Black	783	310	240	140	51	24	5	5	7	1
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	22,147	10,081	7,169	3,087	1,110	392	148	66	54	40
White	18,070	8,571	5,979	2,341	758	227	85	40	30	39
Black	3,776	1,385	1,092	702	327	161	60	25	23	1
Terre Haute, Ind	2,269	904	812	390	118	27	8	5	2	3
White	2,110	836	768	357	111	24	8	2	1	3
Black	128	48	39	29	6	3	-	2	1	-
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark	1,911	841	625	278	86	46	17	9	7	2
White	1,336	617	488	169	33	21	3	3	1	1
Black	562	219	132	108	52	24	14	6	6	1
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	11,250	4,423	3,854	1,878	736	218	83	31	25	2
White	9,644	3,817	3,402	1,590	583	165	55	18	12	2
Black	1,506	569	417	269	148	50	28	13	12	-
Topeka, Kans	2,762	1,153	933	446	142	54	21	7	6	-
White	2,426	1,031	816	393	121	40	17	4	4	-
Black	275	105	89	44	18	11	4	2	2	-
Trenton, N.J	4,025	1,852	1,318	581	157	75	26	7	6	3
White	2,709	1,283	947	344	86	29	11	3	4	2
Black	1,193	521	319	218	70	44	14	4	2	1
Tucson, Ariz	9,649	4,068	3,202	1,509	543	186	91	22	26	2
White	8,492	3,636	2,843	1,311	445	148	73	14	20	2
Black	471	180	163	68	40	10	4	6	-	-
Tulsa, Okla	12,330	5,063	4,187	1,926	715	233	69	32	30	75
White	9,635	4,106	3,374	1,439	474	144	41	20	15	22
Black	1,278	449	352	255	133	48	14	8	11	8
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1,838	776	648	258	98	35	11	6	6	-
White	1,092	501	406	133	38	10	2	1	1	-
Black	729	266	237	123	59	25	9	5	5	-
Tyler, Tex	2,503	1,050	791	399	147	64	25	11	15	1
White	1,878	793	637	289	94	33	14	8	9	1
Black	614	251	152	108	52	31	11	3	6	-
Utica-Rome, N.Y	4,535	1,844	1,500	732	271	99	48	13	20	8
White	4,274	1,738	1,433	690	248	92	42	10	14	7
Black	234	99	57	36	21	5	6	3	6	1
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif	6,243	2,570	2,178	977	324	130	28	16	16	4
White	4,652	1,955	1,648	697	226	80	22	12	10	2
Black	827	317	282	144	54	24	2	4	-	-
Victoria, Tex	1,519	611	487	258	90	33	17	11	12	-
White	1,438	576	462	246	85	32	16	10	11	-
Black	79	34	24	12	5	1	1	1	1	-

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	2,067	865	646	344	128	46	20	7	7	4
White	1,562	660	511	256	83	21	15	6	6	4
Black	487	198	130	83	44	25	5	1	1	-
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Calif	5,654	1,944	1,710	1,022	463	242	110	52	111	-
White	5,320	1,834	1,634	952	425	218	104	48	105	-
Black	106	40	26	20	12	4	2	2	-	-
Waco, Tex	3,029	1,251	1,014	469	187	61	23	10	14	-
White	2,367	1,009	807	340	134	43	13	9	12	-
Black	645	235	204	123	52	18	10	1	2	-
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	50,067	22,955	16,405	6,920	2,283	737	263	132	122	250
White	30,266	14,127	10,331	3,955	1,178	330	122	56	57	110
Black	17,263	7,636	5,248	2,599	1,002	381	131	70	65	131
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	2,092	835	747	338	119	31	16	3	3	-
White	1,826	736	672	281	100	24	11	1	1	-
Black	238	90	63	52	19	7	4	1	2	-
Wausau, Wis	1,731	654	599	316	93	36	16	9	8	-
White	1,666	642	587	300	87	29	10	5	6	-
Black	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla	8,977	3,845	2,941	1,231	557	199	100	35	58	11
White	6,527	3,019	2,237	829	294	87	28	13	10	10
Black	2,389	797	682	397	260	111	71	22	48	1
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,191	954	755	309	122	32	12	4	3	-
White	2,125	931	739	293	114	31	11	3	3	-
Black	61	23	14	14	7	1	1	1	-	-
Wichita, Kans	8,045	3,284	2,692	1,336	457	161	64	20	30	1
White	6,800	2,812	2,338	1,115	353	114	40	12	15	1
Black	934	363	271	167	77	29	13	6	8	-
Wichita Falls, Tex	2,391	1,035	838	348	107	36	11	5	9	2
White	2,091	927	754	286	77	26	11	3	7	-
Black	260	96	71	57	22	9	-	2	2	1
Williamsport, Pa	1,637	694	573	263	67	26	4	6	4	-
White	1,586	669	560	257	62	24	4	6	4	-
Black	40	18	11	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md	7,836	3,372	2,802	1,117	359	102	44	7	24	9
White	6,209	2,717	2,293	843	231	68	29	7	14	7
Black	1,533	621	468	259	126	32	15	-	10	2
Wilmington, N.C	2,071	957	697	272	91	39	9	3	3	-
White	1,456	709	506	163	54	17	4	2	1	-
Black	587	237	182	102	37	21	5	1	2	-
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass	9,079	3,919	3,180	1,329	391	112	38	21	19	70
White	8,692	3,770	3,065	1,259	366	102	33	19	17	61
Black	230	92	67	43	14	6	2	1	-	5
Yakima, Wash	3,335	1,671	832	454	186	92	39	24	37	-
White	3,010	1,511	757	413	168	74	33	23	31	-
Black	34	15	11	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
York, Pa	5,265	2,324	1,891	719	220	60	30	9	12	-
White	4,922	2,187	1,791	658	194	50	24	8	10	-
Black	296	114	87	54	23	10	5	1	2	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	6,731	2,687	2,329	1,073	379	146	44	29	41	3
White	5,518	2,259	1,960	858	268	96	26	20	29	2
Black	1,174	412	353	210	109	50	18	9	12	1
Yuba City, Calif	2,166	840	760	340	146	44	16	10	6	4
White	1,744	678	624	268	106	40	14	6	6	2
Black	104	38	36	20	6	2	-	-	-	2

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
UNITED STATES													
All counties	3,669,141	664,775	959,326	1,087,833	535,615	25,646	631	927	9,721	9,936	121,653	246,386	6,692
Under 15 years	9,965	1,338	1,924	5,014	1,202	68	1	-	2	5	182	188	41
15-19 years	469,682	68,706	111,281	182,331	71,555	4,389	93	120	412	661	16,034	12,869	1,231
20-24 years	1,141,578	179,984	299,753	363,532	183,012	8,578	195	335	2,188	3,104	39,680	59,176	2,041
25-29 years	1,165,711	226,186	322,721	314,481	165,134	6,406	200	310	3,689	3,393	35,325	86,136	1,730
30-34 years	658,496	142,844	172,552	166,344	86,710	3,969	101	123	2,496	1,981	20,218	60,015	1,143
35-39 years	195,755	40,783	45,354	48,991	24,834	1,873	36	36	814	639	8,220	23,744	431
40-44 years	26,846	4,801	5,529	6,882	3,034	350	5	3	112	150	1,886	4,026	68
45-49 years	1,108	133	212	258	134	13	-	-	8	3	108	232	7
White	2,923,502	579,420	845,316	747,458	458,102	24,208	108	389	9,129	9,529	119,876	125,949	4,018
Under 15 years	3,959	521	758	1,574	770	67	-	-	2	5	182	68	12
15-19 years	320,953	47,248	83,387	104,739	56,680	4,129	11	46	336	622	15,839	7,201	715
20-24 years	898,919	150,133	259,323	246,997	155,464	8,117	35	130	2,013	2,970	39,153	33,330	1,254
25-29 years	969,061	205,828	294,353	232,440	144,723	6,027	38	150	3,504	3,272	34,726	42,924	1,076
30-34 years	549,595	133,158	160,143	122,911	76,107	3,777	20	49	2,384	1,900	19,890	28,579	677
35-39 years	159,246	37,945	42,039	34,341	21,611	1,757	4	12	775	615	8,116	11,787	244
40-44 years	20,974	4,465	5,118	4,311	2,627	323	-	2	108	142	1,863	1,980	35
45-49 years	795	122	195	145	120	11	-	-	7	3	107	80	5
Black	592,745	80,731	102,225	329,886	35,920	1,305	516	80	218	339	987	38,759	1,779
Under 15 years	5,720	800	1,129	3,406	311	-	1	-	-	-	-	45	28
15-19 years	134,392	20,949	25,941	75,532	8,350	250	80	9	21	34	114	2,650	462
20-24 years	203,562	28,607	36,499	112,797	13,790	422	159	36	65	114	296	10,152	625
25-29 years	147,111	18,957	25,097	79,372	8,913	333	158	27	71	99	323	13,352	409
30-34 years	73,858	8,632	10,491	41,995	3,584	175	81	6	47	65	181	8,426	175
35-39 years	24,028	2,478	2,730	14,171	915	97	32	2	13	19	60	3,444	67
40-44 years	3,906	301	323	2,501	54	26	5	-	1	8	13	661	13
45-49 years	168	7	15	112	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	29	-
Metropolitan counties	2,791,896	563,545	689,366	740,870	408,068	24,950	603	812	8,032	9,680	110,640	229,679	5,651
Under 15 years	7,536	1,214	1,605	3,281	998	68	1	-	2	5	163	163	36
15-19 years	336,064	56,867	78,258	115,143	53,320	4,291	87	109	316	630	14,370	11,674	999
20-24 years	833,183	147,084	205,186	238,616	136,845	8,314	182	284	1,752	3,018	36,016	54,203	1,683
25-29 years	904,924	193,901	234,865	221,416	127,657	6,202	192	274	3,081	3,317	32,231	80,322	1,466
30-34 years	529,362	124,564	130,925	121,868	67,568	3,881	100	110	2,127	1,936	18,520	56,743	1,020
35-39 years	158,809	35,659	34,440	35,676	19,389	1,841	36	32	662	624	7,535	22,538	377
40-44 years	21,181	4,141	3,952	4,709	2,201	340	5	3	86	147	1,709	3,825	63
45-49 years	837	115	135	161	90	13	-	-	6	3	96	211	7
White	2,182,867	482,827	586,250	496,090	349,110	23,541	97	313	7,548	9,281	108,944	115,700	3,166
Under 15 years	2,909	441	526	1,015	620	67	-	-	2	5	163	60	10
15-19 years	219,781	36,689	52,958	62,202	41,885	4,037	9	37	258	593	14,186	6,393	534
20-24 years	639,281	119,046	168,890	156,370	115,975	7,865	29	95	1,609	2,886	35,511	30,044	961
25-29 years	739,781	174,495	209,103	160,241	111,921	5,830	36	129	2,932	3,197	31,661	39,380	856
30-34 years	436,476	115,284	119,615	88,822	59,584	3,690	19	40	2,027	1,856	18,204	26,766	569
35-39 years	127,714	32,943	31,448	24,505	17,088	1,728	4	10	630	601	7,435	11,121	201
40-44 years	16,343	3,825	3,591	2,848	1,954	313	-	2	84	140	1,689	1,867	30
45-49 years	582	104	119	87	83	11	-	-	6	3	95	69	5
Black	489,145	76,790	96,647	238,910	34,318	1,278	502	75	203	331	953	37,503	1,635
Under 15 years	4,441	760	1,064	2,251	304	-	1	-	-	-	-	36	25
15-19 years	107,610	19,773	24,428	51,974	7,964	244	77	9	20	32	109	2,560	420
20-24 years	166,146	27,037	34,343	80,272	13,111	410	152	34	59	112	282	9,756	578
25-29 years	124,360	18,179	23,805	59,546	8,561	326	154	24	64	98	316	12,913	374
30-34 years	62,872	8,350	10,059	32,120	3,444	174	81	6	47	64	175	8,187	165
35-39 years	20,413	2,398	2,624	10,856	878	96	32	2	12	18	59	3,378	60
40-44 years	3,175	286	309	1,818	53	26	5	-	1	7	12	645	13
45-49 years	128	7	15	73	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,392,077	230,355	314,775	363,114	213,670	20,662	465	441	3,767	6,491	79,143	155,584	3,610
Under 15 years	5,150	863	1,204	2,105	649	55	1	-	-	4	107	136	26
15-19 years	193,514	31,823	44,520	63,077	30,183	3,724	72	63	172	501	10,198	8,549	632
20-24 years	429,743	66,212	97,807	117,540	73,018	6,891	145	155	857	2,104	25,929	38,025	1,060
25-29 years	429,868	72,992	101,277	103,063	65,400	5,051	137	143	1,448	2,124	23,078	54,207	948
30-34 years	245,530	44,009	53,917	57,394	33,737	3,129	75	61	969	1,230	13,138	37,216	655
35-39 years	76,827	12,853	14,343	17,424	9,578	1,505	31	17	279	416	5,412	14,721	248
40-44 years	11,000	1,559	1,651	2,433	1,063	295	4	2	40	110	1,223	2,584	36
45-49 years	445	44	56	78	42	12	-	-	2	2	58	146	5
White	950,090	169,387	231,861	193,882	172,804	19,475	55	140	3,458	6,165	77,879	73,325	1,659
Under 15 years	1,603	258	271	503	357	54	-	-	-	4	107	46	3
15-19 years	105,204	15,808	23,174	25,527	21,798	3,508	6	20	132	470	10,067	4,418	276
20-24 years	287,554	44,804	68,355	60,693	58,338	6,522	22	38	760	1,996	25,537	19,995	494
25-29 years	311,656	58,712	81,060	61,242	54,659	4,727	17	60	1,362	2,030	22,644	24,673	470
30-34 years	180,930	37,389	45,443	34,974	28,590	2,973	8	17	907	1,161	12,919	16,244	305
35-39 years	55,307	11,025	12,134	9,765	8,110	1,409	2	3	256	398	5,344	6,763	98
40-44 years	7,568	1,355	1,379	1,142	914	272	-	2	39	104	1,204	1,147	10
45-49 years	268	36	45	36	38	10	-	-	2	2	57	39	3

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
UNITED STATES—Con.													
Metropolitan counties													
Urban places of 50,000 or more													
Black	367,098	58,971	79,173	166,528	28,102	1,075	408	51	142	278	728	30,361	1,281
Under 15 years	3,421	596	920	1,594	255	-	1	-	-	-	-	33	22
15-19 years	83,249	15,784	20,780	37,116	6,687	208	66	8	15	27	74	2,154	330
20-24 years	125,035	20,861	28,290	55,954	10,726	336	123	22	46	94	220	7,915	448
25-29 years	92,393	13,655	19,151	41,067	6,944	283	118	14	43	80	247	10,495	296
30-34 years	45,728	6,183	7,763	21,976	2,741	141	67	6	29	57	134	6,504	127
35-39 years	14,840	1,691	2,014	7,503	704	82	29	1	8	14	41	2,704	49
40-44 years	2,345	195	244	1,276	42	23	4	-	1	6	12	533	9
45-49 years	87	6	11	42	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
Balance of area	1,399,819	333,190	374,591	377,756	194,398	4,288	138	371	4,265	3,189	31,497	74,095	2,041
Under 15 years	2,386	351	401	1,176	349	13	-	-	2	1	56	27	10
15-19 years	142,550	25,044	33,738	52,066	23,137	567	15	46	144	129	4,172	3,125	367
20-24 years	403,440	80,872	107,379	121,076	63,827	1,423	37	129	895	914	10,087	16,178	623
25-29 years	475,056	120,909	133,588	118,353	62,257	1,151	55	131	1,633	1,193	9,153	26,115	518
30-34 years	283,832	80,555	77,008	64,474	33,831	752	25	49	1,158	706	5,382	19,527	365
35-39 years	81,982	22,806	20,097	18,252	9,811	336	5	15	383	208	2,123	7,817	129
40-44 years	10,181	2,582	2,301	2,276	1,138	45	1	1	46	37	486	1,241	27
45-49 years	392	71	79	83	48	1	-	-	4	1	38	65	2
White	1,232,777	313,440	354,389	302,208	176,306	4,066	42	173	4,090	3,116	31,065	42,375	1,507
Under 15 years	1,306	183	255	512	263	13	-	-	2	1	56	14	7
15-19 years	114,577	20,881	29,784	36,675	20,087	529	3	17	126	123	4,119	1,975	258
20-24 years	351,727	74,242	100,535	95,677	57,637	1,343	7	57	849	890	9,974	10,049	467
25-29 years	428,125	115,783	128,043	98,999	57,262	1,103	19	69	1,570	1,167	9,017	14,707	386
30-34 years	255,546	77,895	74,172	53,848	30,994	717	11	23	1,120	695	5,285	10,522	264
35-39 years	72,407	21,918	19,314	14,740	8,978	319	2	7	374	203	2,091	4,358	103
40-44 years	8,775	2,470	2,212	1,706	1,040	41	-	-	45	36	485	720	20
45-49 years	314	68	74	51	45	1	-	-	4	1	38	30	2
Black	122,047	17,819	17,474	72,382	6,216	203	94	24	61	53	225	7,142	354
Under 15 years	1,020	164	144	657	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
15-19 years	24,361	3,989	3,648	14,858	1,277	36	11	1	5	5	35	406	90
20-24 years	41,111	6,176	6,053	24,318	2,385	74	29	12	13	18	62	1,841	130
25-29 years	31,967	4,524	4,654	18,479	1,617	43	36	10	21	18	69	2,418	78
30-34 years	17,144	2,167	2,296	10,144	703	33	14	-	18	7	41	1,683	38
35-39 years	5,573	707	610	3,353	174	14	3	1	4	4	18	674	11
40-44 years	830	91	65	542	11	3	1	-	-	1	-	112	4
45-49 years	41	1	4	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	877,245	101,230	269,960	346,963	127,547	696	28	115	1,689	256	11,013	16,707	1,041
Under 15 years	2,429	124	319	1,733	204	-	-	-	-	-	19	25	5
15-19 years	133,618	11,839	33,023	67,188	18,235	98	6	11	96	31	1,664	1,195	232
20-24 years	308,395	32,900	94,567	124,916	46,167	264	13	51	436	86	3,664	4,973	358
25-29 years	260,787	32,285	87,856	93,065	37,477	204	8	36	608	76	3,094	5,814	264
30-34 years	129,134	18,280	41,627	44,476	19,142	88	1	13	369	45	1,698	3,272	123
35-39 years	36,946	5,124	10,914	13,315	5,445	32	-	4	152	15	685	1,206	54
40-44 years	5,665	660	1,577	2,173	833	10	-	-	26	3	177	201	5
45-49 years	271	18	77	97	44	-	-	-	2	-	12	21	-
White	740,635	96,593	259,066	251,368	108,992	667	11	76	1,581	248	10,932	10,249	852
Under 15 years	1,050	80	232	559	150	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	2
15-19 years	101,172	10,559	30,429	42,537	14,795	92	2	9	78	29	1,653	808	181
20-24 years	259,638	31,087	90,433	90,627	39,489	252	6	35	404	84	3,642	3,286	293
25-29 years	229,280	31,333	85,250	72,199	32,802	197	2	21	572	75	3,065	3,544	220
30-34 years	113,119	17,874	40,528	34,089	16,523	87	1	9	357	44	1,686	1,813	108
35-39 years	31,532	5,002	10,591	9,836	4,523	29	-	2	145	14	681	666	43
40-44 years	4,631	640	1,527	1,463	673	10	-	-	24	2	174	113	5
45-49 years	213	18	76	58	37	-	-	-	1	-	12	11	-
Black	103,600	3,941	5,578	90,976	1,602	27	14	5	15	8	34	1,256	144
Under 15 years	1,279	40	65	1,155	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3
15-19 years	26,782	1,176	1,513	23,558	386	6	3	-	1	2	5	90	42
20-24 years	37,416	1,570	2,156	32,525	679	12	7	2	6	2	14	396	47
25-29 years	22,751	778	1,292	19,826	352	7	4	3	7	1	7	439	35
30-34 years	10,986	282	432	9,875	140	1	-	-	-	1	6	239	10
35-39 years	3,615	80	106	3,315	37	1	-	-	1	1	1	66	7
40-44 years	731	15	14	683	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	-
45-49 years	40	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NORTHEAST													
All counties	681,695	514,579	19,793	35,502	8,360	19,353	295	27	2,288	1,791	1,089	77,450	1,168
Under 15 years	1,358	1,155	14	75	6	61	1	-	1	-	3	37	5
15-19 years	69,826	56,657	1,040	3,384	668	3,640	56	1	88	104	166	3,807	215
20-24 years	182,771	141,154	3,984	9,262	2,363	6,467	81	10	529	495	326	17,719	381
25-29 years	230,010	176,110	6,721	11,210	2,653	4,585	77	11	856	607	331	26,541	308
30-34 years	146,263	106,965	5,677	8,022	1,872	2,903	53	3	613	414	179	19,385	177
35-39 years	45,168	29,020	2,078	3,054	712	1,408	22	2	177	132	73	8,420	70
40-44 years	6,091	3,420	274	478	81	283	5	-	23	39	10	1,467	11
45-49 years	208	98	5	17	5	6	-	-	1	-	1	74	1

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
NORTHEAST—Con.													
White	558,645	446,935	18,258	19,341	7,703	18,251	35	20	2,169	1,658	977	42,579	719
Under 15 years	572	466	9	17	5	61	-	-	1	-	3	9	1
15-19 years	47,299	38,724	839	1,322	567	3,420	6	1	68	89	150	2,004	109
20-24 years	145,806	117,455	3,579	4,769	2,136	6,132	11	9	501	455	292	10,258	209
25-29 years	196,221	160,387	6,224	6,690	2,477	4,296	8	9	815	568	303	14,233	211
30-34 years	126,026	99,670	5,367	4,795	1,768	2,759	7	1	591	384	154	10,403	127
35-39 years	37,705	26,967	1,978	1,552	670	1,316	3	-	170	125	65	4,805	54
40-44 years	4,868	3,175	257	194	75	262	-	-	23	37	9	829	7
45-49 years	148	91	5	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	38	1
Black	106,561	65,076	1,377	15,962	441	1,022	260	2	53	115	93	21,731	429
Under 15 years	765	676	5	58	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	4
15-19 years	21,853	17,600	196	2,046	74	213	50	-	7	15	13	1,534	105
20-24 years	34,075	22,996	372	4,436	179	311	70	-	13	33	32	5,468	165
25-29 years	27,760	14,969	434	4,458	111	264	69	1	20	32	20	7,290	92
30-34 years	15,374	6,722	267	3,181	53	133	46	-	10	27	21	4,870	44
35-39 years	5,709	1,875	89	1,486	21	79	19	1	3	6	7	2,108	15
40-44 years	979	232	14	282	2	21	5	-	-	2	-	417	4
45-49 years	46	6	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
Metropolitan counties	594,122	438,467	16,307	31,649	6,894	19,137	293	24	1,876	1,769	1,069	75,546	1,091
Under 15 years	1,261	1,072	11	67	6	61	1	-	1	-	3	34	5
15-19 years	59,993	47,739	800	3,003	528	3,608	56	1	69	104	162	3,721	202
20-24 years	154,497	116,102	3,093	8,094	1,854	6,383	80	9	423	490	321	17,294	354
25-29 years	201,627	151,564	5,547	9,895	2,220	4,520	77	10	693	600	327	25,885	289
30-34 years	130,331	93,509	4,843	7,282	1,606	2,882	52	3	526	405	173	18,890	160
35-39 years	40,731	25,455	1,773	2,843	607	1,398	22	1	145	131	72	8,215	69
40-44 years	5,492	2,942	235	449	68	279	5	-	19	39	10	1,435	11
45-49 years	190	84	5	16	5	6	-	-	-	-	1	72	1
White	473,409	372,250	14,861	15,786	6,279	18,039	33	18	1,779	1,636	958	41,123	647
Under 15 years	494	396	6	12	5	61	-	-	1	-	3	9	1
15-19 years	37,869	30,117	616	983	437	3,389	6	1	54	89	146	1,934	97
20-24 years	118,296	92,921	2,721	3,712	1,643	6,050	10	8	400	450	287	9,910	184
25-29 years	168,488	136,210	5,074	5,459	2,053	4,232	8	8	659	561	300	13,731	193
30-34 years	110,461	86,379	4,544	4,098	1,506	2,738	6	1	507	375	148	10,048	111
35-39 years	33,378	23,445	1,676	1,352	567	1,306	3	-	139	124	64	4,649	53
40-44 years	4,290	2,705	219	168	63	258	-	-	19	37	9	805	7
45-49 years	133	77	5	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	37	1
Black	105,023	64,000	1,311	15,701	426	1,018	260	2	51	115	92	21,622	425
Under 15 years	752	667	5	55	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	19	4
15-19 years	21,539	17,352	180	2,007	70	212	50	-	7	15	13	1,529	104
20-24 years	33,511	22,596	345	4,340	173	309	70	-	12	33	32	5,438	163
25-29 years	27,352	14,688	420	4,386	108	263	69	1	19	32	19	7,255	92
30-34 years	15,197	6,619	261	3,142	51	133	46	-	10	27	21	4,844	43
35-39 years	5,659	1,846	86	1,478	21	79	19	1	3	6	7	2,098	15
40-44 years	969	226	14	279	2	21	5	-	-	2	-	416	4
45-49 years	44	6	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	274,130	174,438	4,964	16,676	2,164	16,690	271	6	794	1,115	831	55,600	581
Under 15 years	912	770	6	48	-	51	1	-	-	-	2	30	4
15-19 years	36,350	27,249	306	1,931	173	3,198	55	-	43	80	140	3,048	127
20-24 years	77,695	51,643	963	4,393	593	5,551	72	1	192	315	257	13,524	191
25-29 years	85,738	54,563	1,591	4,853	635	3,947	72	4	287	366	245	19,028	147
30-34 years	52,554	30,710	1,387	3,591	511	2,481	46	1	214	249	126	13,161	77
35-39 years	18,032	8,474	614	1,564	221	1,206	21	-	47	76	52	5,727	30
40-44 years	2,743	998	95	285	30	250	4	-	11	29	8	1,029	4
45-49 years	106	31	2	11	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	53	1
White	178,490	122,332	4,037	4,167	1,811	15,736	28	6	731	1,009	728	27,656	249
Under 15 years	302	233	4	5	-	51	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
15-19 years	18,189	12,869	183	281	115	3,006	6	-	31	66	124	1,460	48
20-24 years	48,595	33,241	717	978	463	5,267	8	1	172	283	224	7,172	69
25-29 years	59,687	42,718	1,293	1,351	550	3,691	8	4	270	338	218	9,173	73
30-34 years	37,423	25,385	1,209	1,084	460	2,360	4	1	203	223	107	6,346	41
35-39 years	12,440	7,029	546	410	195	1,125	2	-	44	72	45	2,956	16
40-44 years	1,794	831	83	57	27	231	-	-	11	27	7	519	1
45-49 years	60	26	2	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	23	1
Black	85,704	51,074	874	12,434	277	883	243	-	35	95	88	19,382	319
Under 15 years	600	532	2	43	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	4
15-19 years	17,795	14,232	122	1,644	49	186	49	-	5	14	13	1,403	78
20-24 years	27,322	18,109	236	3,396	118	263	64	-	11	28	31	4,949	117
25-29 years	22,316	11,546	274	3,481	62	233	64	-	11	24	19	6,532	70
30-34 years	12,265	5,101	163	2,484	31	111	42	-	6	23	19	4,252	33
35-39 years	4,571	1,385	65	1,148	16	70	19	-	2	4	6	1,842	14
40-44 years	800	164	12	228	1	19	4	-	-	2	-	367	3
45-49 years	35	5	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
NORTHEAST—Con.													
Metropolitan counties													
Balance of area	319,992	264,029	11,343	14,973	4,730	2,447	22	18	1,082	654	238	19,946	510
Under 15 years	349	302	5	19	6	10	-	-	1	-	1	4	1
15-19 years	23,643	20,490	494	1,072	355	410	1	1	26	24	22	673	75
20-24 years	76,802	64,459	2,130	3,701	1,261	832	8	8	231	175	64	3,770	163
25-29 years	115,889	97,001	3,956	5,042	1,585	573	5	6	406	234	82	6,857	142
30-34 years	77,777	62,799	3,456	3,691	1,095	401	6	2	312	156	47	5,729	83
35-39 years	22,699	16,981	1,159	1,279	386	192	1	1	98	55	20	2,488	39
40-44 years	2,749	1,944	140	164	38	29	1	-	8	10	2	406	7
45-49 years	84	53	3	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
White	294,919	249,918	10,824	11,619	4,468	2,303	5	12	1,048	627	230	13,467	398
Under 15 years	192	163	2	7	5	10	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
15-19 years	19,680	17,248	433	702	322	383	-	1	23	23	22	474	49
20-24 years	69,701	59,680	2,004	2,734	1,180	783	2	7	228	167	63	2,738	115
25-29 years	108,801	93,492	3,781	4,108	1,503	541	-	4	389	223	82	4,558	120
30-34 years	73,038	60,994	3,335	3,014	1,046	378	2	-	304	152	41	3,702	70
35-39 years	20,938	16,416	1,130	942	372	181	1	-	95	52	19	1,693	37
40-44 years	2,496	1,874	136	111	36	27	-	-	8	10	2	286	6
45-49 years	73	51	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Black	19,319	12,926	437	3,267	149	135	17	2	16	20	4	2,240	106
Under 15 years	152	135	3	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
15-19 years	3,744	3,120	58	363	21	26	1	-	2	1	-	126	26
20-24 years	6,189	4,487	109	944	55	46	6	-	1	5	1	489	46
25-29 years	5,036	3,142	146	905	46	30	5	1	8	8	-	723	22
30-34 years	2,932	1,518	98	658	20	22	4	-	4	4	2	592	10
35-39 years	1,088	461	21	330	5	9	-	1	1	2	1	256	1
40-44 years	169	62	2	51	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	49	1
45-49 years	9	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	87,573	76,112	3,486	3,853	1,466	216	2	3	412	22	20	1,904	77
Under 15 years	97	83	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
15-19 years	9,833	8,918	240	381	140	32	-	-	19	-	4	86	13
20-24 years	28,274	25,052	891	1,168	509	84	1	1	106	5	5	425	27
25-29 years	28,383	24,546	1,174	1,315	433	65	-	1	163	7	4	656	19
30-34 years	15,932	13,456	834	740	266	21	1	-	87	9	6	495	17
35-39 years	4,437	3,565	305	211	105	10	-	1	32	1	1	205	1
40-44 years	599	478	39	29	13	4	-	-	4	-	-	32	-
45-49 years	18	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
White	85,236	74,685	3,397	3,555	1,424	212	2	2	390	22	19	1,456	72
Under 15 years	78	70	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,430	8,607	223	339	130	31	-	-	14	-	4	70	12
20-24 years	27,510	24,534	858	1,057	493	82	1	1	101	5	5	348	25
25-29 years	27,733	24,177	1,150	1,231	424	64	-	1	156	7	3	502	18
30-34 years	15,565	13,291	823	697	262	21	1	-	84	9	6	355	16
35-39 years	4,327	3,522	302	200	103	10	-	-	31	1	1	156	1
40-44 years	578	470	38	26	12	4	-	-	4	-	-	24	-
45-49 years	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Black	1,538	1,076	66	261	15	4	-	-	2	-	1	109	4
Under 15 years	13	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
15-19 years	314	248	16	39	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
20-24 years	564	400	27	96	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	30	2
25-29 years	408	281	14	72	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	35	-
30-34 years	177	103	6	39	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	1
35-39 years	50	29	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
40-44 years	10	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MIDWEST													
All counties	901,366	24,559	738,596	66,851	25,434	2,485	22	66	1,730	421	9,961	29,752	1,489
Under 15 years	1,886	13	1,620	163	30	5	-	-	-	-	13	26	16
15-19 years	107,543	1,678	90,583	8,741	3,218	362	2	8	85	24	1,009	1,487	346
20-24 years	281,935	5,546	235,360	20,314	8,783	822	8	18	375	126	3,175	6,876	532
25-29 years	301,706	8,490	249,955	19,810	8,011	689	5	26	671	154	3,019	10,516	360
30-34 years	159,968	6,517	126,148	12,782	4,091	397	5	12	444	87	1,845	7,459	181
35-39 years	42,464	2,082	30,928	4,311	1,131	181	2	2	141	29	706	2,903	48
40-44 years	5,616	225	3,846	703	162	26	-	-	11	1	183	453	6
45-49 years	248	8	156	27	8	3	-	-	3	-	11	32	-
White	764,996	22,371	643,936	42,340	23,634	2,403	3	46	1,615	399	9,885	17,517	847
Under 15 years	668	4	575	38	22	4	-	-	-	-	13	7	5
15-19 years	76,821	1,271	65,721	4,511	2,844	353	-	4	67	22	1,003	868	157
20-24 years	236,254	4,806	201,409	12,986	8,083	786	1	13	336	117	3,148	4,256	313
25-29 years	267,310	7,915	227,294	13,671	7,593	670	1	19	642	147	2,996	6,149	213
30-34 years	142,191	6,195	116,740	8,287	3,884	387	1	9	420	84	1,829	4,233	122
35-39 years	36,797	1,965	28,508	2,467	1,047	174	-	1	137	28	704	1,733	33
40-44 years	4,757	208	3,546	365	154	26	-	-	10	1	181	262	4
45-49 years	198	7	143	15	7	3	-	-	3	-	11	9	-

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
MIDWEST—Con.													
Black	116,934	2,026	86,757	24,076	1,151	73	19	5	47	16	42	2,120	602
Under 15 years	1,165	9	1,012	124	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
15-19 years	28,536	399	23,356	4,160	273	9	2	1	6	2	2	143	183
20-24 years	40,337	700	31,158	7,161	468	35	7	1	10	6	12	569	210
25-29 years	28,348	524	20,576	6,034	252	16	4	2	16	5	17	762	140
30-34 years	13,642	286	8,287	4,419	112	9	4	1	13	2	7	457	45
35-39 years	4,254	92	2,106	1,830	39	4	2	-	1	1	2	165	12
40-44 years	625	15	250	336	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	19	2
45-49 years	27	1	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Metropolitan counties	646,464	19,830	517,347	53,102	15,482	2,374	21	48	1,366	394	9,436	25,849	1,215
Under 15 years	1,635	12	1,408	145	16	5	-	-	-	-	12	22	15
15-19 years	76,899	1,287	64,114	6,876	1,771	346	2	5	59	21	954	1,169	295
20-24 years	191,604	4,106	157,014	15,322	4,907	786	7	13	273	117	3,002	5,632	425
25-29 years	218,520	6,919	177,073	15,778	5,044	661	5	20	538	147	2,852	9,188	295
30-34 years	121,168	5,533	92,640	10,677	2,822	379	5	8	372	82	1,758	6,748	144
35-39 years	32,350	1,769	22,426	3,683	807	173	2	2	116	26	671	2,640	35
40-44 years	4,122	197	2,581	601	111	21	-	-	6	1	177	421	6
45-49 years	166	7	91	20	4	3	-	-	2	-	10	29	-
White	521,679	17,859	430,625	29,851	14,140	2,295	3	37	1,274	375	9,369	15,248	603
Under 15 years	474	3	408	27	10	4	-	-	-	-	12	6	4
15-19 years	48,474	911	41,082	2,860	1,485	337	-	2	47	20	950	669	111
20-24 years	150,302	3,468	126,149	8,510	4,402	752	1	10	243	108	2,977	3,465	217
25-29 years	187,073	6,398	156,295	9,949	4,735	642	1	17	515	140	2,833	5,391	157
30-34 years	104,763	5,231	84,037	6,332	2,657	369	1	7	349	80	1,743	3,868	89
35-39 years	27,137	1,661	20,252	1,887	743	167	-	1	113	26	669	1,597	21
40-44 years	3,337	181	2,323	277	105	21	-	-	5	1	175	245	4
45-49 years	119	6	79	9	3	3	-	-	2	-	10	7	-
Black	111,774	1,857	83,276	22,970	1,023	71	18	3	41	13	36	1,884	582
Under 15 years	1,131	9	986	117	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
15-19 years	27,388	370	22,460	3,980	252	9	2	1	6	1	2	126	179
20-24 years	38,261	619	29,770	6,707	400	33	6	1	7	6	10	500	202
25-29 years	27,098	484	19,765	5,765	223	16	4	-	13	5	14	676	133
30-34 years	13,144	270	8,008	4,281	104	9	4	1	13	1	6	403	44
35-39 years	4,126	89	2,036	1,786	38	4	2	-	1	-	2	156	12
40-44 years	600	15	239	323	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	18	2
45-49 years	26	1	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	306,592	8,325	233,161	31,082	6,764	2,145	17	22	583	247	7,773	15,598	875
Under 15 years	1,255	9	1,073	119	10	4	-	-	-	-	11	17	12
15-19 years	46,108	740	37,540	4,723	885	329	1	4	23	19	796	817	231
20-24 years	95,131	1,906	74,475	9,227	2,186	724	6	5	119	75	2,509	3,589	310
25-29 years	96,581	2,782	74,029	8,564	2,133	590	3	5	242	89	2,321	5,611	212
30-34 years	51,431	2,129	36,320	5,916	1,179	326	5	7	151	52	1,425	3,834	87
35-39 years	14,100	683	8,693	2,163	321	149	2	1	46	12	558	1,454	18
40-44 years	1,903	73	1,002	357	47	20	-	-	2	-	144	253	5
45-49 years	83	3	29	13	3	3	-	-	-	-	9	23	-
White	205,174	6,825	161,239	11,718	5,781	2,073	2	16	525	230	7,717	8,710	338
Under 15 years	243	2	203	16	5	3	-	-	-	-	11	2	1
15-19 years	21,755	436	17,802	1,233	649	320	-	2	15	18	792	424	64
20-24 years	60,793	1,396	48,608	3,459	1,810	692	1	4	102	67	2,486	2,039	129
25-29 years	71,664	2,396	57,171	3,766	1,929	572	-	3	229	83	2,303	3,115	97
30-34 years	39,100	1,914	29,615	2,427	1,063	318	1	6	133	50	1,417	2,118	38
35-39 years	10,265	618	7,018	713	280	145	-	1	45	12	557	871	5
40-44 years	1,308	61	802	99	43	20	-	-	1	-	142	136	4
45-49 years	46	2	20	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	9	5	-
Black	93,348	1,437	69,844	19,199	808	65	15	3	28	12	32	1,391	514
Under 15 years	985	7	858	102	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
15-19 years	23,612	298	19,349	3,471	217	9	1	1	3	1	2	98	162
20-24 years	32,334	499	25,190	5,711	319	31	5	1	5	6	10	381	176
25-29 years	22,229	361	16,287	4,756	158	15	3	-	9	4	13	511	112
30-34 years	10,444	201	6,365	3,452	78	7	4	1	10	1	4	280	41
35-39 years	3,246	58	1,596	1,441	31	3	2	-	-	-	1	102	12
40-44 years	478	12	190	258	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	14	1
45-49 years	20	1	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Balance of area	339,872	11,505	284,186	22,020	8,718	229	4	26	783	147	1,663	10,251	340
Under 15 years	380	3	335	26	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	3
15-19 years	30,791	547	26,574	2,153	886	17	1	1	36	2	158	352	64
20-24 years	96,473	2,200	82,539	6,095	2,721	62	1	8	154	42	493	2,043	115
25-29 years	121,939	4,137	103,044	7,214	2,911	71	2	15	296	58	531	3,577	83
30-34 years	69,737	3,404	56,320	4,761	1,643	53	-	1	221	30	333	2,914	57
35-39 years	18,250	1,086	13,733	1,520	486	24	-	1	70	14	113	1,186	17
40-44 years	2,219	124	1,579	244	64	1	-	-	4	1	33	168	1
45-49 years	83	4	62	7	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	-

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
MIDWEST—Con.													
Metropolitan counties													
Balance of area													
White	316,505	11,034	269,386	18,133	8,359	222	1	21	749	145	1,652	6,538	265
Under 15 years	231	1	205	11	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	3
15-19 years	26,719	475	23,280	1,627	836	17	-	-	32	2	158	245	47
20-24 years	89,509	2,072	77,541	5,051	2,592	60	-	6	141	41	491	1,426	88
25-29 years	115,409	4,002	99,124	6,183	2,806	70	1	14	286	57	530	2,276	60
30-34 years	65,663	3,317	54,422	3,905	1,594	51	-	1	216	30	326	1,750	51
35-39 years	16,872	1,043	13,234	1,174	463	22	-	-	68	14	112	726	16
40-44 years	2,029	120	1,521	178	62	1	-	-	4	1	33	109	-
45-49 years	73	4	59	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-
Black	18,426	420	13,432	3,771	215	6	3	-	13	1	4	493	68
Under 15 years	146	2	128	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,776	72	3,111	509	35	-	1	-	3	-	-	28	17
20-24 years	5,927	120	4,580	996	81	2	1	-	2	-	-	119	26
25-29 years	4,869	123	3,478	1,009	65	1	1	-	4	1	1	165	21
30-34 years	2,700	69	1,643	829	26	2	-	-	3	-	2	123	3
35-39 years	880	31	440	345	7	1	-	-	1	-	1	54	-
40-44 years	122	3	49	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
45-49 years	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	254,902	4,729	221,249	13,749	9,952	111	1	18	364	27	525	3,903	274
Under 15 years	251	1	212	18	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1
15-19 years	30,644	391	26,469	1,865	1,447	16	-	3	26	3	55	318	51
20-24 years	90,331	1,440	78,346	4,992	3,876	36	1	5	102	9	173	1,244	107
25-29 years	83,186	1,571	72,882	4,032	2,967	28	-	6	133	7	167	1,328	65
30-34 years	38,800	984	33,508	2,105	1,269	18	-	4	72	5	87	711	37
35-39 years	10,114	313	8,502	628	324	8	-	-	25	3	35	263	13
40-44 years	1,494	28	1,265	102	51	5	-	-	5	-	6	32	-
45-49 years	82	1	65	7	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-
White	243,317	4,512	213,311	12,489	9,494	108	-	9	341	24	516	2,269	244
Under 15 years	194	1	167	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
15-19 years	28,347	360	24,639	1,651	1,359	16	-	2	20	2	53	199	46
20-24 years	85,952	1,338	75,260	4,476	3,681	34	-	3	93	9	171	791	96
25-29 years	80,237	1,517	70,999	3,722	2,858	28	-	2	127	7	163	758	56
30-34 years	37,428	964	32,703	1,955	1,227	18	-	2	71	4	86	365	33
35-39 years	9,660	304	8,256	580	304	7	-	-	24	2	35	136	12
40-44 years	1,420	27	1,223	88	49	5	-	-	5	-	6	17	-
45-49 years	79	1	64	6	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
Black	5,160	169	3,481	1,106	128	2	1	2	6	3	6	236	20
Under 15 years	34	-	26	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,148	29	896	180	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	4
20-24 years	2,076	81	1,388	454	68	2	1	-	3	-	2	69	8
25-29 years	1,250	40	811	269	29	-	-	2	3	-	3	86	7
30-34 years	498	16	279	138	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	54	1
35-39 years	128	3	70	44	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-
40-44 years	25	-	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH													
All counties	1,266,935	83,180	112,285	922,387	46,943	2,663	229	226	1,989	6,820	31,670	57,078	1,465
Under 15 years	5,233	148	215	4,666	98	2	-	-	1	5	45	38	15
15-19 years	201,229	7,828	13,465	163,966	6,805	280	28	31	94	477	4,439	3,444	372
20-24 years	422,339	23,249	36,896	314,825	17,497	911	79	87	477	2,213	10,442	15,170	493
25-29 years	374,259	27,364	35,775	263,498	13,948	804	86	80	731	2,313	9,062	20,276	322
30-34 years	197,778	18,241	19,766	132,802	6,511	448	30	20	504	1,306	5,108	12,879	163
35-39 years	57,843	5,702	5,500	37,325	1,871	185	6	8	165	405	2,079	4,516	81
40-44 years	7,945	631	644	5,100	207	29	-	-	17	98	475	726	18
45-49 years	309	17	24	205	6	4	-	-	-	3	20	29	1
White	932,180	72,081	103,558	639,212	42,734	2,506	27	146	1,924	6,628	31,497	30,966	901
Under 15 years	1,764	38	127	1,451	71	2	-	-	1	5	45	19	5
15-19 years	125,200	5,229	11,749	94,665	5,911	255	3	21	91	461	4,419	2,176	220
20-24 years	307,533	19,221	33,676	215,518	15,817	857	7	48	451	2,145	10,393	9,103	297
25-29 years	291,797	24,696	33,410	196,968	12,909	763	12	58	712	2,254	9,006	10,810	199
30-34 years	155,546	16,970	18,749	100,059	6,090	426	4	14	489	1,271	5,075	6,287	112
35-39 years	44,419	5,323	5,212	27,087	1,730	173	1	5	163	397	2,069	2,207	52
40-44 years	5,718	587	613	3,343	201	27	-	-	17	92	471	352	15
45-49 years	203	17	22	121	5	3	-	-	-	3	19	12	1
Black	308,922	10,634	7,812	275,245	3,027	144	195	30	43	177	109	10,959	547
Under 15 years	3,427	110	86	3,182	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10
15-19 years	73,313	2,558	1,564	67,552	678	23	23	4	1	13	11	738	148
20-24 years	107,899	3,883	2,891	96,420	1,250	51	71	16	18	66	35	3,008	190
25-29 years	74,157	2,534	2,118	64,593	715	37	70	8	11	54	38	3,860	119
30-34 years	36,582	1,159	890	31,776	274	19	26	1	11	32	16	2,328	50
35-39 years	11,504	352	242	9,926	83	12	5	1	2	6	6	842	27
40-44 years	1,952	38	20	1,713	-	1	-	-	-	6	3	168	3
45-49 years	88	-	1	83	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
SOUTH—Con.													
Metropolitan counties	879,653	68,387	83,102	603,078	34,959	2,384	206	178	1,674	6,634	27,241	50,782	1,028
Under 15 years	3,368	109	122	2,975	74	2	-	-	1	5	39	30	11
15-19 years	126,602	5,685	8,394	100,149	4,649	236	22	23	70	449	3,724	2,952	249
20-24 years	282,122	18,258	26,031	199,322	12,587	798	70	68	389	2,142	8,960	13,146	351
25-29 years	269,922	23,009	27,396	178,896	10,763	720	78	63	625	2,264	7,811	18,085	212
30-34 years	148,743	15,794	16,151	93,078	5,208	420	30	18	443	1,279	4,468	11,725	129
35-39 years	43,163	4,969	4,502	25,419	1,515	176	6	6	132	397	1,831	4,149	61
40-44 years	5,535	548	492	3,123	158	28	-	-	14	95	392	671	14
45-49 years	198	15	14	116	5	4	-	-	-	3	16	24	1
White	646,397	59,972	76,477	413,082	31,722	2,243	20	110	1,617	6,447	27,096	27,025	586
Under 15 years	1,144	30	74	922	51	2	-	-	1	5	39	16	4
15-19 years	76,831	3,985	7,320	55,126	4,016	216	1	14	67	434	3,709	1,809	134
20-24 years	203,608	15,318	23,589	133,338	11,313	748	4	33	366	2,076	8,918	7,710	195
25-29 years	209,686	20,786	25,483	132,602	9,922	684	10	47	610	2,206	7,764	9,456	116
30-34 years	117,528	14,687	15,286	70,404	4,861	399	4	12	429	1,244	4,439	5,677	86
35-39 years	33,428	4,639	4,247	18,566	1,402	165	1	4	130	389	1,823	2,023	39
40-44 years	4,042	512	466	2,055	153	26	-	-	14	90	389	326	11
45-49 years	130	15	12	69	4	3	-	-	-	3	15	8	1
Black	213,885	8,040	5,986	186,145	2,458	128	182	27	38	172	95	10,184	430
Under 15 years	2,203	79	48	2,039	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7
15-19 years	48,306	1,671	990	44,274	509	18	20	4	1	12	9	686	112
20-24 years	73,857	2,834	2,226	64,645	1,011	47	65	14	16	64	30	2,752	153
25-29 years	53,605	2,109	1,722	45,272	614	32	66	7	8	53	36	3,593	93
30-34 years	26,483	1,011	764	22,146	233	18	26	1	11	32	13	2,186	42
35-39 years	8,121	306	218	6,677	68	11	5	1	2	6	5	802	20
40-44 years	1,259	30	17	1,046	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	155	3
45-49 years	51	-	1	46	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	413,383	25,110	33,925	282,958	16,118	1,197	122	78	677	4,515	20,514	27,637	532
Under 15 years	2,119	69	78	1,875	42	-	-	-	-	4	25	20	6
15-19 years	66,763	2,466	3,565	53,215	2,243	131	12	13	30	363	2,795	1,803	127
20-24 years	135,121	7,349	11,057	94,207	5,837	410	47	28	168	1,522	6,799	7,506	191
25-29 years	121,287	8,109	11,001	79,491	4,860	344	43	26	251	1,460	5,934	9,652	116
30-34 years	65,885	5,256	6,248	41,234	2,385	200	18	8	168	819	3,339	6,151	59
35-39 years	19,480	1,635	1,793	11,427	682	96	2	3	52	272	1,348	2,139	31
40-44 years	2,641	220	179	1,458	66	13	-	-	8	73	265	357	2
45-49 years	87	6	4	51	3	3	-	-	-	2	9	9	-
White	262,850	20,580	30,033	157,492	14,147	1,107	3	45	649	4,364	20,399	13,777	254
Under 15 years	574	16	41	450	27	-	-	-	-	4	25	9	2
15-19 years	32,897	1,494	2,881	22,313	1,830	119	-	6	28	353	2,783	1,031	59
20-24 years	83,752	5,731	9,641	50,262	5,083	379	1	12	153	1,469	6,765	4,170	86
25-29 years	83,271	6,953	9,872	49,443	4,339	320	1	20	245	1,412	5,894	4,722	50
30-34 years	46,882	4,692	5,785	27,009	2,178	185	1	5	164	789	3,321	2,716	37
35-39 years	13,676	1,479	1,645	7,187	622	89	-	2	51	266	1,340	976	19
40-44 years	1,744	209	164	801	66	13	-	-	8	69	263	150	1
45-49 years	54	6	4	27	2	2	-	-	-	2	8	3	-
Black	140,947	4,364	3,634	123,904	1,646	82	117	17	19	142	79	6,671	272
Under 15 years	1,532	53	37	1,418	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
15-19 years	33,148	956	648	30,602	352	10	12	3	1	8	7	482	67
20-24 years	48,994	1,564	1,315	43,409	659	30	46	8	10	51	26	1,771	105
25-29 years	34,794	1,107	1,057	29,632	420	21	40	4	4	46	30	2,370	63
30-34 years	16,630	527	429	14,005	159	13	17	1	3	29	9	1,417	21
35-39 years	5,035	147	136	4,165	41	7	2	1	1	4	5	515	11
40-44 years	787	10	12	649	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	109	1
45-49 years	27	-	-	24	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Balance of area	466,270	43,277	49,177	320,120	18,841	1,187	84	100	997	2,119	6,727	23,145	496
Under 15 years	1,249	40	44	1,100	32	2	-	-	1	1	14	10	5
15-19 years	59,839	3,219	4,829	46,934	2,406	105	10	10	40	86	929	1,149	122
20-24 years	147,001	10,909	14,974	105,115	6,750	388	23	40	221	620	2,161	5,640	160
25-29 years	148,635	14,900	16,395	99,405	5,903	376	35	37	374	804	1,877	8,433	96
30-34 years	82,858	10,538	9,903	51,844	2,823	220	12	10	275	460	1,129	5,574	70
35-39 years	23,683	3,334	2,709	13,992	833	80	4	3	80	125	483	2,010	30
40-44 years	2,894	328	313	1,665	92	15	-	-	6	22	127	314	12
45-49 years	111	9	10	65	2	1	-	-	-	1	7	15	1
White	383,547	39,392	46,444	255,590	17,575	1,136	17	65	968	2,083	6,697	13,248	332
Under 15 years	570	14	33	472	24	2	-	-	1	1	14	7	2
15-19 years	43,934	2,491	4,439	32,813	2,186	97	1	8	39	81	926	778	75
20-24 years	119,856	9,587	13,948	83,076	6,230	369	3	21	213	607	2,153	3,540	109
25-29 years	126,415	13,833	15,611	83,159	5,583	364	9	27	365	794	1,870	4,734	66
30-34 years	70,646	9,995	9,501	43,395	2,683	214	3	7	265	455	1,118	2,961	49
35-39 years	19,752	3,160	2,602	11,379	780	76	1	2	79	123	483	1,047	20
40-44 years	2,298	303	302	1,254	87	13	-	-	6	21	126	176	10
45-49 years	76	9	8	42	2	1	-	-	-	1	7	5	1

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
SOUTH—Con.													
Metropolitan counties													
Balance of area													
Black	72,938	3,676	2,352	62,241	812	46	65	10	19	30	16	3,513	158
Under 15 years	671	26	11	621	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
15-19 years	15,158	715	342	13,672	157	8	8	1	-	4	2	204	45
20-24 years	24,863	1,270	911	21,236	352	17	19	6	6	13	4	981	48
25-29 years	18,811	1,002	665	15,640	194	11	26	3	4	7	6	1,223	30
30-34 years	9,853	484	335	8,141	74	5	9	-	8	3	4	769	21
35-39 years	3,086	159	82	2,512	27	4	3	-	1	2	-	287	9
40-44 years	472	20	5	397	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	46	2
45-49 years	24	-	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	387,282	14,793	29,183	319,309	11,984	279	23	48	315	186	4,429	6,296	437
Under 15 years	1,865	39	93	1,691	24	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	4
15-19 years	74,627	2,143	5,071	63,817	2,156	44	6	8	24	28	715	492	123
20-24 years	140,217	4,991	10,865	115,503	4,910	113	9	19	88	71	1,482	2,024	142
25-29 years	104,337	4,355	8,379	84,602	3,185	84	8	17	106	49	1,251	2,191	110
30-34 years	49,035	2,447	3,615	39,724	1,303	28	-	2	61	27	640	1,154	34
35-39 years	14,680	733	998	11,906	356	9	-	2	33	8	248	367	20
40-44 years	2,410	83	152	1,977	49	1	-	-	3	3	83	55	4
45-49 years	111	2	10	89	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-
White	285,783	12,109	27,081	226,130	11,012	263	7	36	307	181	4,401	3,941	315
Under 15 years	620	8	53	529	20	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1
15-19 years	48,369	1,244	4,429	39,539	1,895	39	2	7	24	27	710	367	86
20-24 years	103,925	3,903	10,087	82,180	4,504	109	3	15	85	69	1,475	1,393	102
25-29 years	82,111	3,910	7,927	64,366	2,987	79	2	11	102	48	1,242	1,354	83
30-34 years	38,018	2,283	3,463	29,655	1,229	27	-	2	60	27	636	610	26
35-39 years	10,991	684	965	8,521	328	8	-	1	33	8	246	184	13
40-44 years	1,676	75	147	1,288	48	1	-	-	3	2	82	26	4
45-49 years	73	2	10	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Black	95,037	2,594	1,826	89,100	569	16	13	3	5	5	14	775	117
Under 15 years	1,224	31	38	1,143	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3
15-19 years	25,007	887	574	23,278	169	5	3	-	-	1	2	52	36
20-24 years	34,042	1,049	665	31,775	239	4	6	2	2	2	5	256	37
25-29 years	20,552	425	396	19,321	101	5	4	1	3	1	2	267	26
30-34 years	10,099	148	126	9,630	41	1	-	-	-	-	3	142	8
35-39 years	3,383	46	24	3,249	15	1	-	-	-	-	1	40	7
40-44 years	693	8	3	667	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	13	-
45-49 years	37	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST													
All counties	819,145	42,457	88,652	63,093	454,878	1,145	85	608	3,714	904	78,933	82,106	2,570
Under 15 years	1,488	22	75	110	1,068	-	-	-	-	-	121	87	5
15-19 years	91,084	2,543	6,193	6,240	60,864	107	7	80	145	56	10,420	4,131	298
20-24 years	254,533	10,035	23,513	19,131	154,369	378	27	220	807	270	25,737	19,411	635
25-29 years	259,736	14,222	30,270	19,963	140,522	328	32	193	1,431	319	22,913	28,803	740
30-34 years	154,487	11,121	20,961	12,738	74,236	221	13	88	935	174	13,086	20,292	622
35-39 years	50,280	3,979	6,848	4,301	21,120	99	6	24	331	73	5,362	7,905	232
40-44 years	7,194	525	765	601	2,584	12	-	3	61	12	1,218	1,380	33
45-49 years	343	10	27	9	115	-	-	-	4	-	76	97	5
White	667,681	38,033	79,564	46,565	384,031	1,048	43	177	3,421	844	77,517	34,887	1,551
Under 15 years	955	13	47	68	672	-	-	-	-	-	121	33	1
15-19 years	71,633	2,024	5,078	4,241	47,358	101	2	20	110	50	10,267	2,153	229
20-24 years	209,326	8,651	20,659	13,724	129,428	342	16	60	725	253	25,320	9,713	435
25-29 years	213,733	12,830	27,425	15,111	121,744	298	17	64	1,335	303	22,421	11,732	453
30-34 years	125,832	10,323	19,287	9,770	64,365	205	8	25	884	161	12,832	7,656	316
35-39 years	40,325	3,690	6,341	3,235	18,164	94	-	6	305	65	5,278	3,042	105
40-44 years	5,631	495	702	409	2,197	8	-	2	58	12	1,202	537	9
45-49 years	246	7	25	7	103	-	-	-	4	-	76	21	3
Black	60,328	2,995	6,279	14,603	31,301	66	42	43	75	31	743	3,949	201
Under 15 years	363	5	26	42	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4
15-19 years	10,690	392	825	1,774	7,325	5	5	4	7	4	88	235	26
20-24 years	21,251	1,028	2,078	4,780	11,893	25	11	19	24	9	217	1,107	60
25-29 years	16,846	930	1,969	4,287	7,835	16	15	16	24	8	248	1,440	58
30-34 years	8,260	465	1,047	2,619	3,145	14	5	4	13	4	137	771	36
35-39 years	2,561	159	293	929	772	2	6	-	7	6	45	329	13
40-44 years	350	16	39	170	52	4	-	-	-	-	8	57	4
45-49 years	7	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Metropolitan counties	671,657	36,861	72,610	53,041	350,733	1,055	83	562	3,116	883	72,894	77,502	2,317
Under 15 years	1,272	21	64	94	902	-	-	-	-	-	109	77	5
15-19 years	72,570	2,156	4,950	5,115	46,372	101	7	80	118	56	9,530	3,832	253
20-24 years	204,960	8,618	19,048	15,878	117,497	347	25	194	667	269	23,733	18,131	553
25-29 years	214,855	12,409	24,849	16,847	109,630	301	32	181	1,225	306	21,241	27,164	670
30-34 years	129,120	9,728	17,291	10,831	57,932	200	13	81	786	170	12,121	19,380	587
35-39 years	42,565	3,466	5,739	3,731	16,460	94	6	23	269	70	4,961	7,534	212
40-44 years	6,032	454	644	536	1,864	12	-	3	47	12	1,130	1,298	32
45-49 years	283	9	25	9	76	-	-	-	4	-	69	86	5

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
WEST—Con.													
Metropolitan counties													
White	541,382	32,746	64,287	37,371	296,969	964	41	148	2,878	823	71,521	32,304	1,330
Under 15 years	797	12	38	54	554	-	-	-	-	-	109	29	1
15-19 years	56,607	1,676	3,940	3,233	35,947	95	2	20	90	50	9,381	1,981	192
20-24 years	167,075	7,339	16,431	10,810	98,617	315	14	44	600	252	23,329	8,959	365
25-29 years	174,534	11,101	22,251	12,231	95,211	272	17	57	1,148	290	20,764	10,802	390
30-34 years	103,724	8,987	15,748	7,988	50,560	184	8	20	742	157	11,874	7,173	283
35-39 years	33,771	3,198	5,273	2,700	14,376	90	-	5	248	62	4,879	2,852	88
40-44 years	4,674	427	583	348	1,633	8	-	2	46	12	1,116	491	8
45-49 years	200	6	23	7	71	-	-	-	4	-	69	17	3
Black	58,463	2,893	6,074	14,094	30,411	61	42	43	73	31	730	3,813	198
Under 15 years	355	5	25	40	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
15-19 years	10,377	380	798	1,713	7,133	5	5	4	6	4	85	219	25
20-24 years	20,517	988	2,002	4,580	11,527	21	11	19	24	9	210	1,066	60
25-29 years	16,305	898	1,898	4,123	7,616	15	15	16	24	8	247	1,389	56
30-34 years	8,048	450	1,026	2,551	3,056	14	5	4	13	4	135	754	36
35-39 years	2,507	157	284	915	751	2	6	-	6	6	45	322	13
40-44 years	347	15	39	170	51	4	-	-	-	-	8	56	4
45-49 years	7	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	397,972	22,482	42,725	32,398	188,624	630	55	335	1,713	614	50,025	56,749	1,622
Under 15 years	864	15	47	63	597	-	-	-	-	-	69	69	4
15-19 years	44,293	1,368	3,109	3,208	26,882	66	4	46	76	39	6,467	2,881	147
20-24 years	121,796	5,314	11,312	9,713	64,402	206	20	121	378	192	16,364	13,406	368
25-29 years	126,262	7,538	14,656	10,155	57,772	170	19	108	668	209	14,578	19,916	473
30-34 years	75,660	5,914	9,962	6,653	29,662	122	6	45	436	110	8,248	14,070	432
35-39 years	25,215	2,061	3,243	2,270	8,354	54	6	13	134	56	3,454	5,401	169
40-44 years	3,713	268	375	333	920	12	-	2	19	8	806	945	25
45-49 years	169	4	21	3	35	-	-	-	2	-	39	61	4
White	303,576	19,650	36,552	20,505	151,065	559	22	73	1,553	562	49,035	23,182	818
Under 15 years	484	7	23	32	325	-	-	-	-	-	69	28	-
15-19 years	32,363	1,009	2,308	1,700	19,204	63	-	12	58	33	6,368	1,503	105
20-24 years	94,414	4,436	9,389	5,994	50,982	184	12	21	333	177	16,062	6,614	210
25-29 years	97,034	6,645	12,724	6,682	47,841	144	8	33	618	197	14,229	7,663	250
30-34 years	57,525	5,398	8,834	4,454	24,889	110	2	5	407	99	8,074	5,064	189
35-39 years	18,926	1,899	2,925	1,455	7,013	50	-	-	116	48	3,402	1,960	58
40-44 years	2,722	254	330	185	778	8	-	2	19	8	792	342	4
45-49 years	108	2	19	3	33	-	-	-	2	-	39	8	2
Black	47,099	2,096	4,821	10,991	25,371	45	33	31	60	29	529	2,917	176
Under 15 years	304	4	23	31	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
15-19 years	8,694	298	661	1,399	6,069	3	4	4	6	4	52	171	23
20-24 years	16,385	689	1,549	3,438	9,630	12	8	13	20	9	153	814	50
25-29 years	13,054	641	1,533	3,198	6,304	14	11	10	19	6	185	1,082	51
30-34 years	6,389	354	806	2,035	2,473	10	4	4	10	4	102	555	32
35-39 years	1,988	101	217	749	616	2	6	-	5	6	29	245	12
40-44 years	280	9	30	141	41	4	-	-	-	-	8	43	4
45-49 years	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Balance of area	273,685	14,379	29,885	20,643	162,109	425	28	227	1,403	269	22,869	20,753	695
Under 15 years	408	6	17	31	305	-	-	-	-	-	40	8	1
15-19 years	28,277	788	1,841	1,907	19,490	35	3	34	42	17	3,063	951	106
20-24 years	83,164	3,304	7,736	6,165	53,095	141	5	73	289	77	7,369	4,725	185
25-29 years	88,593	4,871	10,193	6,692	51,858	131	13	73	557	97	6,663	7,248	197
30-34 years	53,460	3,814	7,329	4,178	28,270	78	7	36	350	60	3,873	5,310	155
35-39 years	17,350	1,405	2,496	1,461	8,106	40	-	10	135	14	1,507	2,133	43
40-44 years	2,319	186	269	203	944	-	-	1	28	4	324	353	7
45-49 years	114	5	4	6	41	-	-	-	2	-	30	25	1
White	237,806	13,096	27,735	16,866	145,904	405	19	75	1,325	261	22,486	9,122	512
Under 15 years	313	5	15	22	229	-	-	-	-	-	40	1	1
15-19 years	24,244	667	1,632	1,533	16,743	32	2	8	32	17	3,013	478	87
20-24 years	72,661	2,903	7,042	4,816	47,635	131	2	23	267	75	7,267	2,345	155
25-29 years	77,500	4,456	9,527	5,549	47,370	128	9	24	530	93	6,535	3,139	140
30-34 years	46,199	3,589	6,914	3,534	25,671	74	6	15	335	58	3,800	2,109	94
35-39 years	14,845	1,299	2,348	1,245	7,363	40	-	5	132	14	1,477	892	30
40-44 years	1,952	173	253	163	855	-	-	-	27	4	324	149	4
45-49 years	92	4	4	4	38	-	-	-	2	-	30	9	1
Black	11,364	797	1,253	3,103	5,040	16	9	12	13	2	201	896	22
Under 15 years	51	1	2	9	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,683	82	137	314	1,064	2	1	-	-	-	33	48	2
20-24 years	4,132	299	453	1,142	1,897	9	3	6	4	-	57	252	10
25-29 years	3,251	257	365	925	1,312	1	4	6	5	2	62	307	5
30-34 years	1,659	96	220	516	583	4	1	-	3	-	33	199	4
35-39 years	519	56	67	166	135	-	-	-	1	-	16	77	1
40-44 years	67	6	9	29	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child [1]	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
WEST—Con.													
Nonmetropolitan counties	147,488	5,596	16,042	10,052	104,145	90	2	46	598	21	6,039	4,604	253
Under 15 years	216	1	11	16	166	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	-
15-19 years	18,514	387	1,243	1,125	14,492	6	-	-	27	-	890	299	45
20-24 years	49,573	1,417	4,465	3,253	36,872	31	2	26	140	1	2,004	1,280	82
25-29 years	44,881	1,813	5,421	3,116	30,892	27	-	12	206	13	1,672	1,639	70
30-34 years	25,367	1,393	3,670	1,907	16,304	21	-	7	149	4	965	912	35
35-39 years	7,715	513	1,109	570	4,660	5	-	1	62	3	401	371	20
40-44 years	1,162	71	121	65	720	-	-	-	14	-	88	82	1
45-49 years	60	1	2	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	-
White	126,299	5,287	15,277	9,194	87,062	84	2	29	543	21	5,996	2,583	221
Under 15 years	158	1	9	14	118	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	-
15-19 years	15,026	348	1,138	1,008	11,411	6	-	-	20	-	886	172	37
20-24 years	42,251	1,312	4,228	2,914	30,811	27	2	16	125	1	1,991	754	70
25-29 years	39,199	1,729	5,174	2,880	26,533	26	-	7	187	13	1,657	930	63
30-34 years	22,108	1,336	3,539	1,782	13,805	21	-	5	142	4	958	483	33
35-39 years	6,554	492	1,068	535	3,788	4	-	1	57	3	399	190	17
40-44 years	957	68	119	61	564	-	-	-	12	-	86	46	1
45-49 years	46	1	2	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-
Black	1,865	102	205	509	890	5	-	-	2	-	13	136	3
Under 15 years	8	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
15-19 years	313	12	27	61	192	-	-	-	1	-	3	16	1
20-24 years	734	40	76	200	366	4	-	-	-	-	7	41	-
25-29 years	541	32	71	164	219	1	-	-	-	-	1	51	2
30-34 years	212	15	21	68	89	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	-
35-39 years	54	2	9	14	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-
40-44 years	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES [1]									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child [2]	1,944,487	229	93,657	527,712	692,873	459,065	148,355	21,667	929
0 months (plural deliveries)	30,403	43	2,453	8,294	10,438	6,718	2,204	248	5
1-11 months	29,766	23	5,918	12,498	7,111	3,194	888	133	1
12-17 months	201,165	85	27,461	80,956	58,088	26,273	7,438	832	32
18-23 months	258,784	37	21,457	90,661	88,884	44,939	11,541	1,238	27
24-35 months	449,526	-	21,693	138,224	167,366	96,724	22,989	2,453	77
36-47 months	300,172	-	7,456	82,977	115,524	74,445	17,806	1,905	59
48-59 months	187,155	-	2,098	47,303	72,841	49,762	13,530	1,551	70
60-71 months	115,906	-	340	23,703	47,017	33,097	10,402	1,286	61
72 months and over	279,620	-	95	19,684	93,818	101,501	53,349	10,632	541
Not stated	91,990	41	4,686	23,412	31,786	22,412	8,208	1,389	56
Second births by interval since birth of first child	1,111,990	211	78,329	360,778	399,836	218,138	50,469	4,135	94
0 months (plural deliveries)	11,200	43	1,748	3,697	3,634	1,672	385	18	3
1-11 months	14,591	22	4,497	6,237	2,644	968	196	26	1
12-17 months	104,527	79	21,901	45,551	25,504	9,307	2,039	144	2
18-23 months	145,773	34	18,156	57,999	46,436	19,287	3,626	233	2
24-35 months	271,864	-	19,040	96,738	99,454	48,051	8,128	444	9
36-47 months	185,592	-	6,757	61,629	70,606	39,452	6,734	410	4
48-59 months	109,906	-	1,931	36,780	42,179	23,890	4,798	318	10
60-71 months	65,224	-	321	19,370	27,158	14,654	3,469	248	4
72 months and over	150,253	-	82	16,842	63,590	49,666	18,025	1,993	55
Not stated	53,060	33	3,896	15,935	18,631	11,191	3,069	301	4
Third births by interval since birth of second child	515,424	15	13,216	124,288	193,127	138,015	42,161	4,504	98
0 months (plural deliveries)	10,207	-	562	2,948	3,705	2,384	568	40	-
1-11 months	8,011	1	1,187	3,748	2,054	817	191	13	-
12-17 months	53,441	6	4,666	23,269	16,944	6,958	1,507	88	3
18-23 months	66,509	2	2,907	23,993	24,976	12,024	2,452	155	-
24-35 months	109,907	-	2,423	32,451	43,742	25,774	5,165	348	4
36-47 months	74,678	-	641	17,521	31,534	20,414	4,296	269	3
48-59 months	50,920	-	138	8,911	22,370	15,654	3,586	254	7
60-71 months	33,818	-	14	3,782	15,120	11,634	3,054	211	3
72 months and over	85,331	-	13	2,441	24,522	36,204	19,207	2,870	74
Not stated	22,602	6	665	5,224	8,160	6,152	2,135	256	4
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	189,214	3	1,843	32,589	66,863	59,035	25,022	3,732	127
0 months (plural deliveries)	5,153	-	116	1,182	1,898	1,424	488	44	1
1-11 months	3,927	-	197	1,774	1,236	558	150	12	-
12-17 months	23,943	-	791	8,747	8,626	4,454	1,228	96	1
18-23 months	26,962	1	352	6,723	11,126	6,735	1,875	147	3
24-35 months	40,324	-	206	7,219	16,584	12,481	3,547	285	2
36-47 months	24,698	-	53	3,190	9,736	8,587	2,883	247	2
48-59 months	16,631	-	26	1,379	6,206	6,503	2,295	214	8
60-71 months	10,797	-	5	476	3,752	4,435	1,879	246	4
72 months and over	27,740	-	-	319	4,561	11,115	9,439	2,207	99
Not stated	9,039	2	97	1,580	3,138	2,743	1,238	234	7
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	69,715	-	218	7,675	21,549	24,211	13,094	2,849	119
0 months (plural deliveries)	2,151	-	20	347	760	656	331	37	-
1-11 months	1,728	-	31	532	677	365	110	13	-
12-17 months	9,952	-	86	2,516	4,024	2,407	826	92	1
18-23 months	10,074	-	37	1,510	4,041	3,219	1,140	123	4
24-35 months	14,653	-	21	1,482	5,126	5,532	2,221	267	4
36-47 months	8,569	-	5	518	2,605	3,637	1,555	242	7
48-59 months	5,606	-	1	187	1,555	2,353	1,298	210	2
60-71 months	3,593	-	-	65	771	1,569	987	190	11
72 months and over	9,660	-	-	67	868	3,212	3,922	1,506	85
Not stated	3,729	-	17	451	1,122	1,261	704	169	5
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	29,516	-	24	1,722	7,521	10,686	7,404	2,036	123
0 months (plural deliveries)	872	-	4	89	264	300	182	33	-
1-11 months	768	-	2	147	299	206	90	24	-
12-17 months	4,495	-	12	662	1,802	1,384	548	81	6
18-23 months	4,619	-	5	325	1,519	1,806	835	125	4
24-35 months	6,357	-	-	256	1,695	2,664	1,489	245	8
36-47 months	3,515	-	-	77	765	1,455	1,014	194	10
48-59 months	2,186	-	-	31	390	871	743	146	5
60-71 months	1,320	-	-	4	168	520	502	123	3
72 months and over	3,723	-	-	11	178	939	1,589	927	79
Not stated	1,661	-	1	120	441	541	412	138	8
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	13,633	-	10	387	2,535	4,834	4,354	1,427	86
0 months (plural deliveries)	393	-	3	19	114	138	93	26	-
1-11 months	371	-	3	42	127	134	52	13	-
12-17 months	2,164	-	1	153	695	818	413	79	5
18-23 months	2,164	-	-	59	541	930	536	98	-
24-35 months	3,006	-	-	44	516	1,286	951	201	8
36-47 months	1,535	-	-	22	196	537	642	133	5
48-59 months	941	-	-	3	97	301	405	128	7
60-71 months	614	-	-	4	30	187	295	93	5
72 months and over	1,591	-	-	2	52	223	694	570	50
Not stated	854	-	3	39	167	280	273	86	6

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES [1]—Con.									
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	14,995	-	17	273	1,442	4,146	5,851	2,984	282
0 months (plural deliveries)	427	-	-	12	63	144	157	50	1
1-11 months	370	-	1	18	74	146	99	32	-
12-17 months	2,643	-	4	58	493	945	877	252	14
18-23 months	2,683	-	-	52	245	938	1,077	357	14
24-35 months	3,415	-	3	34	249	936	1,488	663	42
36-47 months	1,585	-	-	20	82	363	682	410	28
48-59 months	965	-	2	12	44	190	405	281	31
60-71 months	540	-	-	2	18	98	216	175	31
72 months and over	1,322	-	-	2	47	142	473	559	99
Not stated	1,045	-	7	63	127	244	377	205	22
WHITE									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child [2]	1,524,994	67	55,448	394,090	561,407	377,670	118,991	16,658	663
0 months (plural deliveries)	23,306	11	1,519	5,983	8,328	5,513	1,758	191	3
1-11 months	18,766	5	3,327	7,883	4,637	2,209	613	91	1
12-17 months	145,934	29	16,302	58,428	44,789	20,159	5,618	601	8
18-23 months	206,995	6	13,110	70,338	75,012	38,142	9,410	964	13
24-35 months	373,240	-	13,197	108,834	145,009	84,760	19,449	1,931	60
36-47 months	247,649	-	4,141	63,376	98,552	64,978	15,081	1,478	43
48-59 months	147,764	-	978	34,117	58,478	41,870	11,067	1,204	50
60-71 months	88,591	-	129	16,134	36,015	26,882	8,388	995	48
72 months and over	203,489	-	37	12,216	65,914	75,353	41,352	8,209	408
Not stated	69,260	16	2,708	16,781	24,673	17,804	6,255	994	29
Second births by interval since birth of first child	904,135	55	48,186	284,705	339,309	186,584	41,980	3,243	73
0 months (plural deliveries)	9,043	11	1,160	2,906	3,142	1,477	328	16	3
1-11 months	10,194	5	2,688	4,545	2,025	756	157	17	1
12-17 months	81,057	26	13,679	36,149	21,555	7,828	1,713	105	2
18-23 months	121,518	4	11,483	47,961	41,552	17,226	3,097	193	2
24-35 months	233,840	-	11,942	80,350	90,269	43,686	7,210	376	7
36-47 months	157,800	-	3,847	49,200	62,911	35,566	5,937	338	1
48-59 months	88,993	-	921	27,358	35,495	20,837	4,114	261	7
60-71 months	50,532	-	121	13,467	21,535	12,319	2,896	190	4
72 months and over	109,060	-	28	10,644	45,397	37,414	14,020	1,514	43
Not stated	42,098	9	2,317	12,125	15,428	9,475	2,508	233	3
Third births by interval since birth of second child	399,984	9	6,483	86,534	154,284	114,635	34,403	3,559	77
0 months (plural deliveries)	8,021	-	312	2,154	3,050	2,012	461	32	-
1-11 months	5,011	-	550	2,248	1,422	634	145	12	-
12-17 months	38,464	3	2,288	15,946	13,402	5,584	1,174	66	1
18-23 months	52,455	1	1,485	17,450	20,907	10,450	2,052	110	-
24-35 months	89,162	-	1,171	23,414	37,103	22,800	4,397	275	2
36-47 months	60,456	-	273	12,190	26,204	17,878	3,709	200	2
48-59 months	39,946	-	48	5,946	17,509	13,281	2,960	195	7
60-71 months	26,130	-	7	2,385	11,431	9,667	2,473	165	2
72 months and over	63,805	-	9	1,374	17,179	27,501	15,374	2,308	60
Not stated	16,534	5	340	3,427	6,077	4,828	1,658	196	3
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	136,785	3	690	18,424	48,289	46,236	20,033	3,011	99
0 months (plural deliveries)	3,772	-	43	692	1,419	1,165	415	38	-
1-11 months	2,114	-	73	847	708	376	101	9	-
12-17 months	15,713	-	300	4,927	6,076	3,370	956	83	1
18-23 months	19,838	1	130	4,013	8,505	5,496	1,565	125	3
24-35 months	30,810	-	76	4,220	12,776	10,508	2,994	234	2
36-47 months	18,695	-	21	1,722	7,246	7,100	2,399	205	2
48-59 months	12,213	-	8	712	4,269	5,211	1,839	168	6
60-71 months	7,825	-	1	238	2,494	3,352	1,542	194	4
72 months and over	19,645	-	-	163	2,706	7,629	7,294	1,775	78
Not stated	6,160	2	38	890	2,090	2,029	928	180	3
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	46,935	-	63	3,443	13,514	17,562	10,022	2,236	95
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,472	-	3	180	497	507	258	27	-
1-11 months	794	-	13	175	294	226	76	10	-
12-17 months	5,749	-	25	1,078	2,359	1,602	615	70	-
18-23 months	6,874	-	10	717	2,734	2,431	889	92	1
24-35 months	10,478	-	5	693	3,458	4,304	1,811	203	4
36-47 months	6,138	-	-	217	1,624	2,829	1,272	189	7
48-59 months	3,918	-	1	84	944	1,704	1,014	169	2
60-71 months	2,475	-	-	37	442	1,073	756	157	10
72 months and over	6,671	-	-	29	477	2,053	2,851	1,193	68
Not stated	2,366	-	6	233	685	833	480	126	3
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	18,985	-	10	690	4,156	7,164	5,412	1,468	85
0 months (plural deliveries)	535	-	1	38	141	199	127	29	-
1-11 months	330	-	-	49	113	99	53	16	-
12-17 months	2,446	-	7	250	913	855	365	56	-
18-23 months	3,058	-	2	143	914	1,273	633	92	1
24-35 months	4,435	-	-	114	1,019	1,949	1,171	174	8
36-47 months	2,420	-	-	25	430	1,025	783	148	9
48-59 months	1,440	-	-	11	195	550	575	106	3
60-71 months	908	-	-	2	93	335	382	93	3
72 months and over	2,449	-	-	6	101	562	1,055	669	56
Not stated	964	-	-	52	237	317	268	85	5

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
WHITE—Con.									
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	8,581	-	5	138	1,211	3,064	3,087	1,020	56
0 months (plural deliveries)	229	-	-	8	57	77	66	21	-
1-11 months	163	-	2	14	49	58	30	10	-
12-17 months	1,089	-	-	48	302	441	248	49	1
18-23 months	1,446	-	-	23	291	657	399	76	-
24-35 months	2,090	-	-	20	260	906	742	158	4
36-47 months	1,057	-	-	6	86	370	491	100	4
48-59 months	612	-	-	2	44	183	287	91	5
60-71 months	388	-	-	3	14	92	200	76	3
72 months and over	1,000	-	-	-	22	114	445	383	36
Not stated	507	-	3	14	86	166	179	56	3
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	9,589	-	11	156	644	2,425	4,054	2,121	178
0 months (plural deliveries)	234	-	-	5	22	76	103	28	-
1-11 months	160	-	1	5	26	60	51	17	-
12-17 months	1,416	-	3	30	182	479	547	172	3
18-23 months	1,806	-	-	31	109	609	775	276	6
24-35 months	2,425	-	3	23	124	607	1,124	511	33
36-47 months	1,083	-	-	16	51	210	490	298	18
48-59 months	642	-	-	4	22	104	278	214	20
60-71 months	333	-	-	2	6	44	139	120	22
72 months and over	859	-	-	-	32	80	313	367	67
Not stated	631	-	4	40	70	156	234	118	9
BLACK									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child [2]	332,451	156	34,762	113,752	103,028	57,411	19,830	3,372	140
0 months (plural deliveries)	6,007	32	861	2,014	1,783	937	336	42	2
1-11 months	8,955	17	2,335	3,855	1,853	675	191	29	-
12-17 months	43,218	53	9,961	18,410	9,573	3,978	1,119	119	5
18-23 months	39,439	30	7,529	16,608	9,679	4,189	1,258	144	2
24-35 months	57,793	-	7,785	24,498	15,852	7,176	2,144	333	5
36-47 months	40,838	-	3,140	16,980	12,869	5,911	1,674	256	8
48-59 months	31,363	-	1,064	11,779	11,504	5,263	1,527	216	10
60-71 months	22,331	-	200	6,905	9,277	4,446	1,282	211	10
72 months and over	64,278	-	53	6,952	24,901	21,582	8,947	1,755	88
Not stated	18,229	24	1,834	5,751	5,737	3,254	1,352	267	10
Second births by interval since birth of first child	162,286	150	27,307	63,962	45,475	19,931	4,943	506	12
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,756	32	535	663	374	113	37	2	-
1-11 months	3,544	16	1,614	1,364	399	127	17	7	-
12-17 months	17,741	50	7,269	7,255	2,303	703	142	19	-
18-23 months	17,951	29	5,985	7,884	2,877	954	210	12	-
24-35 months	27,829	-	6,484	13,325	5,638	1,954	389	38	1
36-47 months	21,057	-	2,755	10,643	5,349	1,915	358	35	2
48-59 months	16,441	-	957	8,386	5,088	1,674	309	27	-
60-71 months	11,914	-	190	5,379	4,651	1,368	291	35	-
72 months and over	35,167	-	49	5,783	16,259	9,973	2,817	278	8
Not stated	8,886	23	1,469	3,280	2,537	1,150	373	53	1
Third births by interval since birth of second child	92,754	6	6,196	32,477	31,304	17,051	5,130	581	9
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,840	-	232	700	551	280	73	4	-
1-11 months	2,522	1	587	1,278	503	122	30	1	-
12-17 months	12,082	3	2,168	6,164	2,665	876	197	9	-
18-23 months	10,939	1	1,305	5,470	2,948	970	230	15	-
24-35 months	16,195	-	1,161	7,694	5,031	1,844	425	40	-
36-47 months	11,306	-	349	4,671	4,235	1,663	350	38	-
48-59 months	8,809	-	87	2,674	3,995	1,663	364	26	-
60-71 months	6,291	-	7	1,276	3,127	1,508	340	32	1
72 months and over	17,842	-	4	985	6,523	7,168	2,780	375	7
Not stated	4,928	1	296	1,565	1,726	957	341	41	1
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	42,540	-	1,088	12,324	15,116	9,806	3,669	516	21
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,213	-	71	435	428	215	59	4	1
1-11 months	1,482	-	114	776	413	137	40	2	-
12-17 months	6,667	-	461	3,247	1,989	782	182	6	-
18-23 months	5,631	-	212	2,338	2,010	861	197	13	-
24-35 months	7,514	-	124	2,612	2,995	1,388	367	28	-
36-47 months	4,848	-	31	1,328	2,038	1,090	333	28	-
48-59 months	3,587	-	18	605	1,642	973	317	31	1
60-71 months	2,502	-	3	223	1,105	892	243	36	-
72 months and over	6,774	-	-	144	1,658	2,931	1,692	333	16
Not stated	2,322	-	54	616	838	537	239	35	3
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	18,377	-	146	3,727	6,546	5,141	2,346	457	14
0 months (plural deliveries)	594	-	17	154	229	127	58	9	-
1-11 months	745	-	17	309	296	97	25	1	-
12-17 months	3,325	-	56	1,245	1,288	568	151	16	1
18-23 months	2,499	-	24	697	1,024	559	173	21	1
24-35 months	3,277	-	16	710	1,316	897	295	43	-
36-47 months	2,000	-	5	273	840	636	214	32	-
48-59 months	1,373	-	-	89	537	514	204	29	-
60-71 months	931	-	-	24	298	398	185	25	1
72 months and over	2,556	-	-	32	355	1,031	881	246	11
Not stated	1,077	-	11	194	363	314	160	35	-

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
BLACK—Con.									
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	8,361	-	14	939	2,792	2,727	1,468	401	20
0 months (plural deliveries)	291	-	3	46	110	86	43	3	-
1-11 months	342	-	2	88	138	76	32	6	-
12-17 months	1,646	-	5	381	726	397	123	11	3
18-23 months	1,196	-	3	165	488	379	140	21	-
24-35 months	1,491	-	-	130	554	533	232	42	-
36-47 months	868	-	-	46	288	344	164	25	1
48-59 months	643	-	-	16	181	283	131	31	1
60-71 months	336	-	-	2	71	152	86	25	-
72 months and over	1,050	-	-	5	66	330	427	209	13
Not stated	498	-	1	60	170	147	90	28	2
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	3,940	-	5	222	1,106	1,357	944	291	15
0 months (plural deliveries)	145	-	3	9	55	54	21	3	-
1-11 months	160	-	1	27	64	54	13	1	-
12-17 months	815	-	1	91	321	281	107	14	-
18-23 months	569	-	-	36	210	213	100	10	-
24-35 months	704	-	-	20	212	293	147	32	-
36-47 months	375	-	-	15	92	132	113	23	-
48-59 months	254	-	-	1	46	83	96	26	2
60-71 months	182	-	-	1	13	81	73	12	2
72 months and over	501	-	-	2	29	94	213	152	11
Not stated	235	-	-	20	64	72	61	18	-
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	4,193	-	6	101	689	1,398	1,330	620	49
0 months (plural deliveries)	168	-	-	7	36	62	45	17	1
1-11 months	160	-	-	13	40	62	34	11	-
12-17 months	942	-	1	27	281	371	217	44	1
18-23 months	654	-	-	18	122	253	208	52	1
24-35 months	783	-	-	7	106	267	289	110	4
36-47 months	384	-	-	4	27	131	142	75	5
48-59 months	256	-	2	8	15	73	106	46	6
60-71 months	175	-	-	-	12	47	64	46	6
72 months and over	388	-	-	1	11	55	137	162	22
Not stated	283	-	3	16	39	77	88	57	3

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-69. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area	All live births			Single live births			Live births in twin deliveries			Live births in triplet and other plural deliveries		
	All races [1]	White	Black	All races [1]	White	Black	All races [1]	White	Black	All races [1]	White	Black
United States	3,669,141	2,923,502	592,745	3,594,539	2,865,664	578,428	72,949	56,439	14,111	1,653	1,399	206
Alabama	59,217	38,291	20,553	57,936	37,561	20,002	1,266	724	542	15	6	9
Alaska	12,455	8,921	512	12,179	8,722	506	269	195	6	7	4	-
Arizona	55,001	45,920	2,539	54,167	45,240	2,475	806	658	64	28	22	-
Arkansas	34,840	26,091	8,364	34,059	25,562	8,121	765	516	243	16	13	-
California	447,730	350,464	47,079	439,432	344,067	45,988	8,104	6,237	1,067	194	160	24
Colorado	54,364	49,897	2,711	53,201	48,843	2,632	1,109	1,012	70	54	42	9
Connecticut	42,220	36,174	5,348	41,377	35,456	5,233	825	700	115	18	18	-
Delaware	9,266	7,056	2,112	9,090	6,942	2,050	174	112	62	2	2	-
District of Columbia	9,666	1,794	7,749	9,470	1,758	7,589	190	34	156	6	2	4
Florida	155,397	116,020	37,502	152,269	113,777	36,650	3,080	2,198	849	48	45	3
Georgia	92,013	59,104	31,890	90,506	58,223	31,284	1,480	864	600	27	17	6
Hawaii	18,707	4,658	846	18,382	4,579	834	325	79	12	-	-	-
Idaho	18,028	17,383	89	17,647	17,019	89	366	352	-	15	12	-
Illinois	179,274	137,102	38,420	175,200	134,138	37,383	3,961	2,868	1,020	113	96	17
Indiana	80,084	70,725	8,640	78,400	69,273	8,415	1,624	1,395	222	60	57	3
Iowa	42,367	40,662	1,059	41,524	39,847	1,037	812	784	22	31	31	-
Kansas	40,010	35,528	3,306	39,264	34,881	3,238	734	635	68	12	12	-
Kentucky	53,290	48,031	4,885	52,210	47,094	4,748	1,061	918	137	19	19	-
Louisiana	81,472	49,198	30,848	79,755	48,268	30,082	1,694	914	759	23	16	7
Maine	16,770	16,438	103	16,457	16,133	99	312	304	4	1	1	-
Maryland	65,409	43,816	19,721	64,075	42,943	19,278	1,309	850	441	25	23	2
Massachusetts	78,279	70,565	5,702	76,538	68,972	5,580	1,706	1,558	122	35	35	-
Michigan	136,076	110,751	23,022	133,199	108,525	22,411	2,823	2,177	606	54	49	5
Minnesota	66,716	62,020	1,768	65,331	60,733	1,731	1,360	1,265	37	25	22	-
Mississippi	43,841	22,762	20,645	42,872	22,289	20,149	950	457	493	19	16	3
Missouri	74,736	62,422	11,452	73,163	61,158	11,157	1,550	1,241	295	23	23	-
Montana	14,141	12,451	69	13,827	12,183	69	308	262	-	6	6	-
Nebraska	26,127	24,114	1,361	25,600	23,633	1,329	511	465	32	16	16	-
Nevada	14,803	12,253	1,451	14,553	12,065	1,420	246	184	31	4	4	-
New Hampshire	14,250	13,979	106	13,975	13,710	104	272	266	2	3	3	-
New Jersey	101,334	78,654	19,783	99,125	76,961	19,318	2,155	1,645	459	54	48	6
New Mexico	27,373	22,742	645	26,873	22,294	637	488	439	8	12	9	-
New York	251,053	188,914	54,267	245,813	185,026	53,015	5,134	3,812	1,222	106	76	30
North Carolina	86,042	59,439	24,256	84,306	58,283	23,697	1,711	1,137	556	25	19	3
North Dakota	11,825	10,787	131	11,571	10,556	126	251	228	5	3	3	-
Ohio	158,519	134,406	22,428	155,390	131,831	21,895	3,055	2,515	519	74	60	14
Oklahoma	54,477	43,267	5,331	53,347	42,389	5,169	1,106	860	159	24	18	3
Oregon	39,563	36,711	910	38,709	35,911	876	815	761	34	39	39	-
Pennsylvania	157,110	134,639	20,351	153,652	131,731	19,838	3,362	2,824	501	96	84	12
Rhode Island	12,659	11,339	872	12,436	11,144	854	217	195	12	6	-	6
South Carolina	50,670	30,687	19,564	49,605	30,111	19,085	1,044	555	479	21	21	-
South Dakota	12,445	10,520	101	12,190	10,304	99	255	216	2	-	-	-
Tennessee	65,006	50,017	14,465	63,659	49,024	14,119	1,322	981	333	25	12	13
Texas	299,025	252,302	40,347	292,981	247,353	39,344	5,943	4,857	997	101	92	6
Utah	38,299	36,380	268	37,493	35,613	257	778	740	11	28	27	-
Vermont	8,020	7,943	29	7,844	7,767	29	161	161	-	15	15	-
Virginia	82,719	60,774	19,757	80,999	59,586	19,257	1,666	1,140	494	54	48	6
Washington	68,927	60,623	3,103	67,556	59,419	3,006	1,339	1,184	85	32	20	12
West Virginia	24,585	23,531	933	24,064	23,053	890	515	475	40	6	3	3
Wisconsin	73,187	65,959	5,246	71,696	64,610	5,130	1,462	1,320	116	29	29	-
Wyoming	9,754	9,278	106	9,572	9,104	104	178	170	2	4	4	-

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by father													
		0-5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Not stated
All races [1]	2,853,459	14,484	12,960	9,859	40,737	57,408	104,809	127,824	1,000,473	144,826	228,669	79,617	334,593	245,746	451,454
0-5 years	15,016	5,420	1,505	460	700	492	469	268	1,340	125	170	89	173	138	3,667
6 years	13,200	1,258	3,756	427	835	764	525	397	1,591	130	172	69	140	61	3,075
7 years	15,596	590	489	1,113	1,129	1,239	1,135	1,045	2,283	149	167	37	81	33	6,106
8 years	58,196	1,061	1,039	1,149	11,051	3,937	4,754	4,193	10,202	556	737	186	346	130	18,855
9 years	107,662	1,065	1,270	1,395	4,127	12,308	9,879	10,344	25,264	1,463	1,580	373	616	188	37,790
10 years	175,644	1,043	1,011	1,274	4,635	8,533	22,327	17,780	52,022	3,220	3,468	845	1,270	439	57,777
11 years	203,093	910	879	992	3,764	6,990	14,342	27,218	64,969	4,571	4,837	1,282	1,699	585	70,055
12 years	1,204,718	2,370	2,399	2,580	12,128	19,870	43,517	55,339	637,600	57,595	86,762	23,921	69,336	26,343	164,958
13 years	219,515	213	194	185	981	1,464	3,527	5,137	70,389	33,286	30,996	11,643	26,682	14,329	20,489
14 years	248,265	192	204	139	699	1,007	2,521	3,615	65,557	20,544	48,558	14,048	47,928	25,906	17,347
15 years	89,202	71	56	32	183	239	590	871	18,647	6,949	11,665	9,537	19,868	14,522	5,972
16 years	314,545	119	85	62	322	359	786	1,114	38,966	11,925	29,700	12,643	134,272	77,792	6,400
17 years or more	148,140	45	23	25	100	96	222	285	10,141	4,098	9,511	4,836	31,778	84,908	2,072
Not stated	40,667	127	50	26	83	110	215	218	1,502	215	346	108	404	372	36,891
White	2,260,113	10,565	10,507	7,963	35,146	49,364	86,682	97,633	831,631	125,009	197,259	67,273	302,677	222,850	215,554
0-5 years	9,172	3,596	1,096	245	487	364	275	170	808	69	92	56	107	107	1,700
6 years	9,717	1,091	3,087	333	659	663	400	312	1,071	80	110	45	87	30	1,749
7 years	10,568	468	408	897	956	1,019	910	804	1,736	105	120	19	48	20	3,058
8 years	43,004	879	882	995	9,541	3,417	3,935	3,425	8,275	439	551	134	241	83	10,207
9 years	77,591	871	1,136	1,205	3,666	10,595	8,233	8,162	20,681	1,207	1,294	283	492	137	19,629
10 years	123,430	759	817	1,071	4,058	7,415	18,481	13,660	41,982	2,664	2,814	674	1,022	320	27,693
11 years	127,530	638	704	780	3,238	5,885	11,460	19,553	48,153	3,592	3,632	940	1,264	460	27,231
12 years	960,749	1,759	1,935	2,095	10,607	17,353	36,845	43,355	538,509	50,953	76,684	20,741	63,150	23,980	72,783
13 years	180,761	151	155	143	818	1,233	2,863	3,890	58,904	28,606	26,913	9,975	24,528	13,264	9,318
14 years	203,588	130	137	105	571	789	1,908	2,541	53,608	17,207	41,225	11,650	43,101	23,677	6,939
15 years	72,963	45	36	21	147	198	453	609	15,086	5,889	9,718	7,767	17,557	13,072	2,365
16 years	278,209	84	66	43	257	274	596	803	33,031	10,451	25,653	10,801	121,689	71,405	3,056
17 years or more	131,423	32	14	15	82	71	176	213	8,659	3,583	8,179	4,104	29,058	75,986	1,251
Not stated	31,408	62	34	15	59	88	147	136	1,128	164	274	84	333	309	28,575
Black	502,216	2,044	1,505	1,364	3,955	6,330	15,049	26,430	142,401	16,004	24,681	9,667	21,198	10,828	220,760
0-5 years	2,860	571	158	75	87	58	75	38	190	13	25	16	30	8	1,516
6 years	2,252	85	412	43	92	49	75	44	190	20	18	8	17	13	1,186
7 years	4,224	81	51	145	134	163	168	200	364	22	19	10	14	8	2,845
8 years	12,601	112	99	120	935	419	658	637	1,369	56	91	32	46	19	8,008
9 years	26,487	139	91	144	359	1,356	1,383	1,854	3,676	172	183	59	61	19	16,991
10 years	46,519	211	129	172	422	890	3,128	3,607	8,401	392	488	108	144	52	28,375
11 years	69,096	213	135	172	404	850	2,462	6,758	14,820	805	982	271	310	63	40,851
12 years	212,199	471	336	399	1,192	2,036	5,687	10,587	83,346	5,317	7,810	2,495	4,112	1,227	87,184
13 years	33,480	50	23	35	128	188	557	1,096	9,994	3,876	3,367	1,339	1,653	655	10,519
14 years	37,480	50	43	29	99	185	503	975	10,408	2,812	5,803	1,957	3,452	1,286	9,878
15 years	13,436	19	12	5	25	35	120	230	3,142	888	1,612	1,384	1,727	797	3,440
16 years	25,084	24	10	15	52	67	153	277	5,000	1,188	3,207	1,430	7,793	2,711	3,157
17 years or more	9,781	7	5	6	13	21	30	59	1,201	401	1,024	541	1,786	3,937	750
Not stated	6,717	11	1	4	13	13	50	68	300	42	52	17	53	33	6,060

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-71. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races [1]	2,853,459	102,008	486,399	1,204,718	556,982	462,685	40,667
Under 15 years	7,829	5,823	1,797	-	-	-	209
15-19 years	367,282	26,915	193,335	128,475	12,855	125	5,577
15 years	18,668	5,714	12,480	145	-	-	329
16 years	41,403	5,179	34,632	896	18	-	678
17 years	70,144	5,001	52,785	11,079	147	-	1,132
18 years	102,155	5,353	48,471	44,745	2,081	-	1,505
19 years	134,912	5,668	44,967	71,610	10,609	125	1,933
20-24 years	885,625	27,305	171,803	471,526	166,301	36,838	11,852
25-29 years	911,271	20,196	77,676	388,822	224,962	187,175	12,440
30-34 years	512,090	13,026	28,892	163,352	119,325	180,042	7,453
35-39 years	148,600	6,732	10,407	45,411	30,078	53,318	2,654
40 years and over	20,762	2,011	2,489	7,132	3,461	5,187	482
White	2,260,113	72,461	328,551	960,749	457,312	409,632	31,408
Under 15 years	2,617	1,943	566	-	-	-	108
15-19 years	241,080	19,352	122,687	86,902	8,279	97	3,763
15 years	8,971	3,043	5,685	64	-	-	179
16 years	23,642	3,481	19,212	522	12	-	415
17 years	44,688	3,894	33,282	6,658	100	-	754
18 years	68,481	4,296	32,656	29,260	1,233	-	1,036
19 years	95,298	4,638	31,852	50,398	6,934	97	1,379
20-24 years	688,950	21,695	124,811	373,445	129,134	30,848	9,017
25-29 years	759,817	14,588	53,941	325,568	190,010	165,744	9,966
30-34 years	430,349	9,019	18,401	133,384	101,902	161,563	6,080
35-39 years	121,251	4,542	6,597	35,908	25,115	46,970	2,119
40 years and over	16,049	1,322	1,548	5,542	2,872	4,410	355
Black	502,216	21,937	142,102	212,199	84,396	34,865	6,717
Under 15 years	5,018	3,750	1,178	-	-	-	90
15-19 years	115,974	6,613	65,403	38,203	4,221	22	1,512
15 years	9,263	2,541	6,506	79	-	-	137
16 years	16,669	1,533	14,561	350	5	-	220
17 years	23,530	916	18,120	4,126	42	-	326
18 years	30,791	837	14,446	14,342	785	-	381
19 years	35,721	786	11,770	19,306	3,389	22	448
20-24 years	171,738	3,594	41,694	86,693	32,835	4,763	2,159
25-29 years	123,090	3,517	20,607	53,467	29,227	14,598	1,674
30-34 years	62,299	2,537	9,051	24,710	13,786	11,330	885
35-39 years	20,530	1,481	3,329	7,798	3,884	3,709	329
40 years and over	3,567	445	840	1,328	443	443	68

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races [1]							
All ages	2,853,459	102,008	486,399	1,204,718	556,982	462,685	40,667
First child	1,194,002	35,012	203,233	493,806	238,054	209,553	14,344
Second child	945,823	24,904	139,312	414,619	190,366	166,662	9,960
Third child	435,540	18,094	79,252	189,919	83,366	60,019	4,890
Fourth child	157,801	10,416	35,715	65,475	27,777	16,360	2,058
Fifth child	57,035	5,627	14,950	21,812	9,052	4,748	846
Sixth child	23,850	3,233	6,600	8,306	3,541	1,771	399
Seventh child	10,892	1,748	3,023	3,527	1,577	779	238
Eighth child and over	11,784	2,731	3,129	3,552	1,400	678	294
Not stated	16,732	243	1,185	3,702	1,849	2,115	7,638
Under 15 years	7,829	5,823	1,797	-	-	-	209
First child	7,572	5,653	1,745	-	-	-	174
Second child	191	139	41	-	-	-	11
Third child	13	6	1	-	-	-	6
Fourth child	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	50	25	7	-	-	-	18
15-19 years	367,282	26,915	193,335	128,475	12,855	125	5,577
First child	283,822	17,417	143,994	106,941	11,692	108	3,670
Second child	67,881	7,042	40,250	18,696	988	12	893
Third child	11,532	1,958	7,256	2,059	96	2	161
Fourth child	1,637	372	1,039	197	10	-	19
Fifth child	190	51	116	15	3	-	5
Sixth child	19	7	10	-	1	-	1
Seventh child	10	2	7	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	8	-	6	2	-	-	-
Not stated	2,183	66	657	564	65	3	828
20-24 years	885,625	27,305	171,803	471,526	166,301	36,838	11,852
First child	432,189	7,063	44,805	237,733	108,188	29,614	4,786
Second child	307,107	9,303	69,371	172,282	46,613	6,253	3,285
Third child	105,495	6,677	39,276	48,401	9,158	676	1,307
Fourth child	27,647	2,923	13,296	9,496	1,429	72	431
Fifth child	6,530	898	3,645	1,685	183	14	105
Sixth child	1,490	296	822	303	41	4	24
Seventh child	335	55	195	60	13	1	11
Eighth child and over	184	36	77	53	12	3	3
Not stated	4,648	54	316	1,513	664	201	1,900
25-29 years	911,271	20,196	77,676	388,822	224,962	187,175	12,440
First child	318,900	2,968	9,422	112,034	85,019	105,930	3,527
Second child	341,689	5,043	22,583	156,768	89,937	63,964	3,394
Third child	162,817	5,264	23,002	82,522	36,590	13,616	1,823
Fourth child	55,540	3,520	13,084	26,299	9,678	2,214	745
Fifth child	17,612	1,850	5,693	7,170	2,242	363	294
Sixth child	6,124	911	2,386	2,072	578	71	106
Seventh child	2,026	357	890	592	113	28	46
Eighth child and over	1,147	238	489	300	67	18	35
Not stated	5,416	45	127	1,065	738	971	2,470
30-34 years	512,090	13,026	28,892	163,352	119,325	180,042	7,453
First child	122,893	1,265	2,388	30,085	27,746	59,778	1,631
Second child	184,568	2,350	5,502	55,164	43,640	76,082	1,830
Third child	116,915	2,909	7,514	43,869	29,285	32,182	1,156
Fourth child	49,054	2,320	5,960	20,380	11,597	8,235	562
Fifth child	19,580	1,684	3,527	7,856	4,120	2,132	261
Sixth child	8,587	1,107	1,959	3,115	1,641	620	145
Seventh child	3,873	606	993	1,351	641	195	87
Eighth child and over	3,342	748	996	1,104	343	89	62
Not stated	3,278	37	53	428	312	729	1,719
35-39 years	148,600	6,732	10,407	45,411	30,078	53,318	2,654
First child	26,078	530	742	6,262	4,975	13,077	492
Second child	41,062	861	1,370	10,742	8,618	18,986	485
Third child	35,062	1,067	1,898	11,722	7,545	12,440	390
Fourth child	20,747	1,071	1,944	7,828	4,501	5,153	250
Fifth child	10,696	907	1,611	4,126	2,070	1,845	137
Sixth child	5,890	681	1,087	2,175	1,000	852	95
Seventh child	3,467	520	700	1,101	644	428	74
Eighth child and over	4,573	1,080	1,036	1,335	659	345	118
Not stated	1,025	15	19	120	66	192	613
40 years and over	20,762	2,011	2,489	7,132	3,461	5,187	482
First child	2,548	116	137	751	434	1,046	64
Second child	3,325	166	195	967	570	1,365	62
Third child	3,706	213	305	1,346	692	1,103	47
Fourth child	3,173	210	389	1,275	562	686	51
Fifth child	2,427	237	358	960	434	394	44
Sixth child	1,740	231	336	641	280	224	28
Seventh child	1,181	208	238	422	166	127	20
Eighth child and over	2,530	629	525	758	319	223	76
Not stated	132	1	6	12	4	19	90

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
White							
All ages	2,260,113	72,461	328,551	960,749	457,312	409,632	31,408
First child	961,243	23,254	140,575	403,652	197,073	185,524	11,165
Second child	770,507	19,195	100,326	337,047	158,051	148,056	7,832
Third child	336,581	13,645	53,040	146,265	67,202	52,833	3,596
Fourth child	112,297	7,491	20,848	46,710	21,572	14,297	1,379
Fifth child	37,189	3,803	7,491	14,421	6,834	4,129	511
Sixth child	14,665	2,058	2,966	5,182	2,679	1,555	225
Seventh child	6,496	1,108	1,188	2,149	1,222	687	142
Eighth child and over	7,108	1,744	1,248	2,231	1,109	603	173
Not stated	14,027	163	869	3,092	1,570	1,948	6,385
Under 15 years	2,617	1,943	566	-	-	-	108
First child	2,543	1,902	556	-	-	-	85
Second child	41	33	5	-	-	-	3
Third child	7	1	-	-	-	-	6
Fourth child	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	23	7	2	-	-	-	14
15-19 years	241,080	19,352	122,687	86,902	8,279	97	3,763
First child	193,483	12,416	94,874	75,860	7,706	85	2,542
Second child	40,127	5,266	23,883	9,964	481	9	524
Third child	5,261	1,368	3,147	623	35	1	87
Fourth child	552	233	274	33	4	-	8
Fifth child	53	20	28	1	2	-	2
Sixth child	5	2	2	-	1	-	-
Seventh child	5	1	4	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	6	-	4	2	-	-	-
Not stated	1,588	46	471	419	50	2	600
20-24 years	688,950	21,695	124,811	373,445	129,134	30,848	9,017
First child	354,210	5,729	35,642	197,601	86,378	25,062	3,798
Second child	240,857	7,734	53,857	136,180	35,488	5,074	2,524
Third child	71,849	5,267	26,412	32,874	5,960	483	853
Fourth child	14,826	2,133	6,926	4,808	680	40	239
Fifth child	2,670	567	1,408	582	65	5	43
Sixth child	530	176	249	82	11	-	12
Seventh child	102	26	45	19	6	1	5
Eighth child and over	85	20	25	31	5	2	2
Not stated	3,821	43	247	1,268	541	181	1,541
25-29 years	759,817	14,588	53,941	325,568	190,010	165,744	9,966
First child	278,811	1,995	7,188	98,539	73,945	94,237	2,907
Second child	292,023	3,789	17,499	134,613	76,601	56,722	2,799
Third child	129,799	3,997	16,655	66,409	29,611	11,742	1,385
Fourth child	39,455	2,560	8,210	19,149	7,269	1,775	492
Fifth child	10,594	1,293	2,869	4,455	1,522	286	169
Sixth child	3,116	595	992	1,094	337	44	54
Seventh child	848	202	291	258	52	19	26
Eighth child and over	441	124	138	114	34	14	17
Not stated	4,730	33	99	937	639	905	2,117
30-34 years	430,349	9,019	18,401	133,384	101,902	161,563	6,080
First child	107,810	789	1,705	25,875	24,424	53,653	1,364
Second child	159,998	1,665	3,965	46,709	37,724	68,398	1,537
Third child	97,769	2,091	5,243	35,869	24,766	28,869	931
Fourth child	38,312	1,658	3,802	15,635	9,463	7,338	416
Fifth child	13,884	1,129	1,981	5,506	3,218	1,873	177
Sixth child	5,552	735	914	1,994	1,285	545	79
Seventh child	2,341	426	393	814	499	160	49
Eighth child and over	1,832	502	363	621	249	64	33
Not stated	2,851	24	35	361	274	663	1,494
35-39 years	121,251	4,542	6,597	35,908	25,115	46,970	2,119
First child	22,305	346	511	5,175	4,254	11,603	416
Second child	34,816	601	975	8,821	7,301	16,724	394
Third child	28,920	765	1,370	9,417	6,246	10,825	297
Fourth child	16,609	756	1,349	6,065	3,696	4,554	189
Fifth child	8,084	619	976	3,124	1,659	1,615	91
Sixth child	4,220	420	611	1,546	814	768	61
Seventh child	2,370	322	324	753	534	389	48
Eighth child and over	3,022	703	470	909	548	313	79
Not stated	905	10	11	98	63	179	544
40 years and over	16,049	1,322	1,548	5,542	2,872	4,410	355
First child	2,081	77	99	602	366	884	53
Second child	2,645	107	142	760	456	1,129	51
Third child	2,976	156	213	1,073	584	913	37
Fourth child	2,540	151	284	1,020	460	590	35
Fifth child	1,904	175	229	753	368	350	29
Sixth child	1,242	130	198	466	231	198	19
Seventh child	830	131	131	305	131	118	14
Eighth child and over	1,722	395	248	554	273	210	42
Not stated	109	-	4	9	3	18	75

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
Black							
All ages	502,216	21,937	142,102	212,199	84,396	34,865	6,717
First child	197,018	9,806	56,689	77,773	34,601	15,703	2,446
Second child	147,076	3,926	34,848	67,419	27,357	11,933	1,593
Third child	84,674	3,022	23,570	38,476	13,833	4,871	902
Fourth child	39,000	1,954	13,374	16,466	5,245	1,512	449
Fifth child	16,911	1,229	6,729	6,444	1,865	449	195
Sixth child	7,785	811	3,268	2,732	724	163	87
Seventh child	3,666	424	1,633	1,192	292	69	56
Eighth child and over	3,902	702	1,703	1,155	239	57	46
Not stated	2,184	63	288	542	240	108	943
Under 15 years	5,018	3,750	1,178	-	-	-	90
First child	4,842	3,625	1,138	-	-	-	79
Second child	146	105	34	-	-	-	7
Third child	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	15	5	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	115,974	6,613	65,403	38,203	4,221	22	1,512
First child	82,686	4,469	45,245	28,343	3,666	18	945
Second child	25,670	1,468	15,240	8,168	479	2	313
Third child	5,899	500	3,902	1,379	58	1	59
Fourth child	1,040	125	743	156	6	-	10
Fifth child	132	28	87	14	1	-	2
Sixth child	14	5	8	-	-	-	1
Seventh child	5	1	3	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	526	17	173	142	11	1	182
20-24 years	171,738	3,594	41,694	86,693	32,835	4,763	2,159
First child	66,854	793	7,810	34,851	19,078	3,568	754
Second child	57,979	989	13,633	31,909	9,887	974	587
Third child	29,934	906	11,515	14,087	2,930	164	332
Fourth child	11,518	525	5,823	4,321	679	26	144
Fifth child	3,532	239	2,104	1,029	114	8	38
Sixth child	903	97	549	214	28	4	11
Seventh child	216	24	145	36	7	-	4
Eighth child and over	91	14	50	21	4	1	1
Not stated	711	7	65	225	108	18	288
25-29 years	123,090	3,517	20,607	53,467	29,227	14,598	1,674
First child	29,595	517	1,755	10,492	8,833	7,572	426
Second child	40,665	761	4,332	18,806	11,295	5,046	425
Third child	28,298	818	5,609	14,091	6,009	1,475	296
Fourth child	13,735	621	4,293	6,238	2,072	363	148
Fifth child	5,999	359	2,488	2,383	628	69	72
Sixth child	2,610	224	1,243	882	217	23	21
Seventh child	1,028	114	536	302	55	9	12
Eighth child and over	639	94	328	170	31	3	13
Not stated	521	9	23	103	87	38	261
30-34 years	62,299	2,537	9,051	24,710	13,786	11,330	885
First child	10,185	265	519	3,166	2,446	3,608	181
Second child	17,824	399	1,237	6,873	4,608	4,512	195
Third child	15,389	543	2,008	6,768	3,724	2,202	144
Fourth child	8,875	424	1,900	4,038	1,759	659	95
Fifth child	4,681	366	1,362	1,979	734	193	47
Sixth child	2,511	244	915	950	300	66	36
Seventh child	1,246	109	523	455	112	28	19
Eighth child and over	1,282	176	572	429	73	21	11
Not stated	306	11	15	52	30	41	157
35-39 years	20,530	1,481	3,329	7,798	3,884	3,709	329
First child	2,547	112	190	813	535	843	54
Second child	4,339	159	326	1,507	1,011	1,277	59
Third child	4,611	210	457	1,935	1,023	922	64
Fourth child	3,328	221	519	1,487	651	410	40
Fifth child	2,132	194	569	856	335	151	27
Sixth child	1,354	179	431	532	146	50	16
Seventh child	884	131	331	292	88	24	18
Eighth child and over	1,256	271	501	358	92	23	11
Not stated	79	4	5	18	3	9	40
40 years and over	3,567	445	840	1,328	443	443	68
First child	309	25	32	108	43	94	7
Second child	453	45	46	156	77	122	7
Third child	537	40	78	216	89	107	7
Fourth child	504	38	96	226	78	54	12
Fifth child	435	43	119	183	53	28	9
Sixth child	393	62	122	154	33	20	2
Seventh child	287	45	95	106	30	8	3
Eighth child and over	632	147	250	177	39	9	10
Not stated	17	-	2	2	1	1	11

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races [1]							
All ages	2,061,954	69,160	332,771	844,646	414,985	370,077	30,315
First child	878,026	23,903	140,794	351,008	180,587	171,268	10,466
Second child	681,247	16,977	94,771	288,854	141,468	132,234	6,943
Third child	307,931	12,376	53,785	131,232	60,699	46,477	3,362
Fourth child	109,570	7,152	24,081	44,848	19,752	12,321	1,416
Fifth child	39,048	3,741	9,990	14,872	6,319	3,514	612
Sixth child	16,251	2,128	4,415	5,689	2,452	1,279	288
Seventh child	7,293	1,091	1,975	2,417	1,090	553	167
Eighth child and over	7,633	1,576	1,925	2,471	963	487	211
Not stated	14,955	216	1,035	3,255	1,655	1,944	6,850
Under 15 years	5,682	4,148	1,377	-	-	-	157
First child	5,488	4,021	1,338	-	-	-	129
Second child	139	98	32	-	-	-	9
Third child	9	5	1	-	-	-	3
Fourth child	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	45	24	5	-	-	-	16
15-19 years	247,433	16,822	132,070	85,520	8,998	112	3,911
First child	190,645	11,022	98,085	70,827	8,160	97	2,454
Second child	45,671	4,299	27,429	12,600	706	10	627
Third child	7,930	1,199	5,110	1,456	64	2	99
Fourth child	1,146	214	765	143	9	-	15
Fifth child	131	25	86	13	3	-	4
Sixth child	14	3	9	-	1	-	1
Seventh child	7	1	5	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	7	-	5	2	-	-	-
Not stated	1,882	59	576	478	55	3	711
20-24 years	607,367	17,953	117,010	318,380	118,081	27,561	8,382
First child	304,139	4,932	31,832	164,255	77,562	22,244	3,314
Second child	204,156	6,051	46,452	112,721	32,253	4,580	2,099
Third child	70,191	4,217	26,141	32,024	6,445	478	886
Fourth child	18,856	1,902	9,007	6,551	1,038	54	304
Fifth child	4,527	561	2,549	1,179	146	12	80
Sixth child	1,054	189	571	236	34	3	21
Seventh child	225	31	132	47	6	1	8
Eighth child and over	140	24	58	43	11	1	3
Not stated	4,079	46	268	1,324	586	188	1,667
25-29 years	674,937	14,653	53,807	279,968	169,036	148,102	9,371
First child	251,703	2,383	7,052	86,043	67,399	86,095	2,731
Second child	249,594	3,864	15,747	112,159	66,363	49,116	2,345
Third child	113,024	3,767	15,735	56,371	25,906	10,039	1,206
Fourth child	37,421	2,403	8,772	17,519	6,638	1,594	495
Fifth child	11,906	1,225	3,822	4,834	1,541	266	218
Sixth child	4,161	609	1,615	1,427	387	51	72
Seventh child	1,414	220	621	434	88	25	26
Eighth child and over	786	144	330	228	47	14	23
Not stated	4,928	38	113	953	667	902	2,255
30-34 years	395,576	9,540	19,997	121,657	92,504	145,926	5,952
First child	101,943	1,038	1,834	24,147	22,942	50,631	1,351
Second child	145,461	1,856	3,990	42,210	34,564	61,436	1,405
Third child	86,602	2,228	5,241	31,595	21,821	24,875	842
Fourth child	34,634	1,714	3,995	14,151	8,275	6,111	388
Fifth child	13,307	1,133	2,298	5,329	2,812	1,555	180
Sixth child	5,845	725	1,300	2,128	1,133	444	115
Seventh child	2,611	391	646	928	440	140	66
Eighth child and over	2,202	421	643	786	237	68	47
Not stated	2,971	34	50	383	280	666	1,558
35-39 years	115,483	4,692	6,930	33,962	23,685	44,066	2,148
First child	21,952	412	554	5,113	4,162	11,282	429
Second child	33,527	675	989	8,423	7,121	15,914	405
Third child	27,301	800	1,337	8,797	5,899	10,179	289
Fourth child	15,185	776	1,275	5,585	3,363	4,011	175
Fifth child	7,415	630	1,004	2,834	1,498	1,356	93
Sixth child	4,004	449	716	1,460	697	622	60
Seventh child	2,248	321	424	717	443	290	53
Eighth child and over	2,925	615	614	927	439	244	86
Not stated	926	14	17	106	63	168	558
40 years and over	15,476	1,352	1,580	5,159	2,681	4,310	394
First child	2,156	95	99	623	362	919	58
Second child	2,699	134	132	741	461	1,178	53
Third child	2,874	160	220	989	564	904	37
Fourth child	2,327	143	266	899	429	551	39
Fifth child	1,762	167	231	683	319	325	37
Sixth child	1,173	153	204	438	200	159	19
Seventh child	788	127	147	290	113	97	14
Eighth child and over	1,573	372	275	485	229	160	52
Not stated	124	1	6	11	4	17	85

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
White							
All ages	1,596,959	47,877	214,155	656,404	332,293	323,869	22,361
First child	691,958	15,211	92,440	280,404	146,161	150,014	7,728
Second child	542,684	12,769	65,184	228,988	114,582	116,038	5,123
Third child	231,704	9,169	34,390	97,947	47,528	40,403	2,267
Fourth child	75,467	5,094	13,343	30,799	14,745	10,627	859
Fifth child	24,416	2,476	4,716	9,320	4,577	3,003	324
Sixth child	9,650	1,346	1,913	3,366	1,770	1,106	149
Seventh child	4,153	668	722	1,392	805	475	91
Eighth child and over	4,474	1,007	704	1,495	733	423	112
Not stated	12,453	137	743	2,693	1,392	1,780	5,708
Under 15 years	1,767	1,293	397	-	-	-	77
First child	1,712	1,261	392	-	-	-	59
Second child	31	25	3	-	-	-	3
Third child	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
Fourth child	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	19	6	1	-	-	-	12
15-19 years	151,795	11,891	78,203	53,820	5,422	85	2,374
First child	121,826	7,646	60,531	47,032	5,042	75	1,500
Second child	24,918	3,209	15,041	6,036	313	7	312
Third child	3,305	846	2,013	380	19	1	46
Fourth child	357	136	188	24	3	-	6
Fifth child	39	12	23	1	2	-	1
Sixth child	5	2	2	-	1	-	-
Seventh child	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	5	-	3	2	-	-	-
Not stated	1,336	39	399	345	42	2	509
20-24 years	456,463	14,026	81,846	244,019	87,993	22,606	5,973
First child	242,499	3,850	24,606	133,408	59,696	18,460	2,479
Second child	153,833	4,904	34,792	85,661	23,385	3,623	1,468
Third child	45,154	3,303	16,736	20,385	3,909	325	496
Fourth child	9,462	1,421	4,372	3,034	469	25	141
Fifth child	1,702	367	914	343	50	4	24
Sixth child	358	116	171	53	8	-	10
Seventh child	65	16	28	14	2	1	4
Eighth child and over	59	14	17	22	4	-	2
Not stated	3,331	35	210	1,099	470	168	1,349
25-29 years	553,017	10,247	36,113	230,427	139,570	129,449	7,211
First child	217,130	1,517	5,228	74,821	57,665	75,724	2,175
Second child	209,107	2,793	11,777	94,676	55,138	42,892	1,831
Third child	87,445	2,781	10,996	44,066	20,267	8,502	833
Fourth child	25,461	1,699	5,281	12,259	4,695	1,236	291
Fifth child	6,748	832	1,834	2,792	986	199	105
Sixth child	1,997	396	641	707	190	31	32
Seventh child	560	119	190	188	36	17	10
Eighth child and over	287	83	79	84	22	10	9
Not stated	4,282	27	87	834	571	838	1,925
30-34 years	328,912	6,415	12,392	97,942	77,729	129,686	4,748
First child	88,519	614	1,256	20,506	19,964	45,068	1,111
Second child	124,611	1,284	2,810	35,253	29,451	54,672	1,141
Third child	71,344	1,560	3,553	25,442	18,065	22,074	650
Fourth child	26,434	1,200	2,462	10,568	6,543	5,394	267
Fifth child	9,137	732	1,234	3,602	2,110	1,346	113
Sixth child	3,653	470	591	1,298	854	380	60
Seventh child	1,488	258	235	525	329	106	35
Eighth child and over	1,155	276	218	426	167	46	22
Not stated	2,571	21	33	322	246	600	1,349
35-39 years	93,217	3,137	4,256	26,299	19,401	38,433	1,691
First child	18,534	261	360	4,144	3,495	9,919	355
Second child	28,084	470	674	6,797	5,939	13,879	325
Third child	22,189	563	946	6,905	4,799	8,767	209
Fourth child	11,930	538	847	4,222	2,689	3,505	129
Fifth child	5,439	413	573	2,064	1,163	1,167	59
Sixth child	2,822	283	395	1,000	551	558	35
Seventh child	1,493	190	189	464	354	263	33
Eighth child and over	1,913	410	263	618	351	219	52
Not stated	813	9	9	85	60	156	494
40 years and over	11,788	868	948	3,897	2,178	3,610	287
First child	1,738	62	67	493	299	768	49
Second child	2,100	84	87	565	356	965	43
Third child	2,263	115	146	769	469	734	30
Fourth child	1,822	100	192	692	346	467	25
Fifth child	1,351	120	138	518	266	287	22
Sixth child	815	79	113	308	166	137	12
Seventh child	543	84	77	201	84	88	9
Eighth child and over	1,055	224	124	343	189	148	27
Not stated	101	-	4	8	3	16	70

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
Black							
All ages	404,200	15,685	110,990	168,774	72,234	30,400	6,117
First child	160,744	7,239	45,277	62,437	29,721	13,855	2,215
Second child	119,000	2,872	27,428	53,452	23,413	10,388	1,447
Third child	67,347	2,131	18,173	30,349	11,735	4,142	817
Fourth child	30,537	1,355	10,103	12,924	4,476	1,274	405
Fifth child	13,103	829	5,012	5,113	1,582	385	182
Sixth child	5,909	536	2,376	2,160	623	137	77
Seventh child	2,741	261	1,186	932	254	61	47
Eighth child and over	2,756	399	1,166	899	202	51	39
Not stated	2,063	63	269	508	228	107	888
Under 15 years	3,807	2,784	950	-	-	-	73
First child	3,674	2,693	917	-	-	-	64
Second child	105	72	28	-	-	-	5
Third child	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	23	15	4	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	90,685	4,378	51,495	30,041	3,408	21	1,342
First child	65,131	3,073	35,812	22,422	2,965	17	842
Second child	19,758	910	11,879	6,308	381	2	278
Third child	4,441	296	3,002	1,055	44	1	43
Fourth child	759	69	562	113	6	-	9
Fifth child	89	12	62	12	1	-	2
Sixth child	9	1	7	-	-	-	1
Seventh child	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	493	17	167	130	11	1	167
20-24 years	136,418	2,456	32,634	68,042	27,382	3,952	1,952
First child	54,440	645	6,454	27,641	16,059	2,964	677
Second child	45,826	727	10,759	24,852	8,156	803	529
Third child	23,206	566	8,837	10,960	2,407	133	303
Fourth child	8,756	311	4,422	3,343	531	23	126
Fifth child	2,647	126	1,574	808	94	7	38
Sixth child	663	55	391	180	24	3	10
Seventh child	148	10	102	29	4	-	3
Eighth child and over	75	9	40	20	4	1	1
Not stated	657	7	55	209	103	18	265
25-29 years	101,539	2,730	16,085	43,077	25,393	12,696	1,558
First child	25,755	478	1,471	8,791	7,903	6,710	402
Second child	33,830	655	3,499	15,173	9,781	4,333	389
Third child	22,790	624	4,387	11,205	5,076	1,222	276
Fourth child	10,771	451	3,244	4,871	1,768	302	135
Fifth child	4,664	252	1,882	1,882	519	62	67
Sixth child	1,988	144	928	689	190	19	18
Seventh child	781	70	411	233	48	8	11
Eighth child and over	458	47	241	134	24	3	9
Not stated	502	9	22	99	84	37	251
30-34 years	51,828	1,948	6,827	20,048	12,166	10,010	829
First child	9,140	237	438	2,756	2,246	3,292	171
Second child	15,236	332	959	5,696	4,089	3,976	184
Third child	12,553	441	1,544	5,325	3,229	1,880	134
Fourth child	7,109	327	1,416	3,198	1,528	552	88
Fifth child	3,665	258	1,004	1,565	634	161	43
Sixth child	1,935	169	662	756	256	60	32
Seventh child	961	74	383	361	99	28	16
Eighth child and over	935	99	407	340	59	20	10
Not stated	294	11	14	51	26	41	151
35-39 years	17,087	1,076	2,415	6,483	3,494	3,316	303
First child	2,325	92	158	731	508	782	54
Second child	3,836	137	263	1,286	934	1,160	56
Third child	3,891	168	338	1,621	900	808	56
Fourth child	2,732	169	389	1,210	577	350	37
Fifth child	1,695	150	403	698	288	133	23
Sixth child	1,018	120	302	416	127	39	14
Seventh child	640	82	223	226	78	17	14
Eighth child and over	873	154	334	278	79	18	10
Not stated	77	4	5	17	3	9	39
40 years and over	2,836	313	584	1,083	391	405	60
First child	279	21	27	96	40	90	5
Second child	409	39	41	137	72	114	6
Third child	461	32	64	183	79	98	5
Fourth child	410	28	70	189	66	47	10
Fifth child	343	31	87	148	46	22	9
Sixth child	296	47	86	119	26	16	2
Seventh child	208	25	65	82	25	8	3
Eighth child and over	413	90	142	127	36	9	9
Not stated	17	-	2	2	1	1	11

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races [1]							
All ages	791,505	32,848	153,628	360,072	141,997	92,608	10,352
First child	315,976	11,109	62,439	142,798	57,467	38,285	3,878
Second child	264,576	7,927	44,541	125,765	48,898	34,428	3,017
Third child	127,609	5,718	25,467	58,687	22,667	13,542	1,528
Fourth child	48,231	3,264	11,634	20,627	8,025	4,039	642
Fifth child	17,987	1,866	4,960	6,940	2,733	1,234	234
Sixth child	7,599	1,105	2,185	2,617	1,089	492	111
Seventh child	3,599	657	1,048	1,110	487	226	71
Eighth child and over	4,151	1,155	1,204	1,081	437	191	83
Not stated	1,777	27	150	447	194	171	788
Under 15 years	2,147	1,675	420	-	-	-	52
First child	2,084	1,632	407	-	-	-	45
Second child	52	41	9	-	-	-	2
Third child	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
Fourth child	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	5	1	2	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	119,849	10,093	61,265	42,955	3,857	13	1,666
First child	93,177	6,395	45,909	36,114	3,532	11	1,216
Second child	22,210	2,743	12,821	6,096	282	2	266
Third child	3,602	759	2,146	603	32	-	62
Fourth child	491	158	274	54	1	-	4
Fifth child	59	26	30	2	-	-	1
Sixth child	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated	301	7	81	86	10	-	117
20-24 years	278,258	9,352	54,793	153,146	48,220	9,277	3,470
First child	128,050	2,131	12,973	73,478	30,626	7,370	1,472
Second child	102,951	3,252	22,919	59,561	14,360	1,673	1,186
Third child	35,304	2,460	13,135	16,377	2,713	198	421
Fourth child	8,791	1,021	4,289	2,945	391	18	127
Fifth child	2,003	337	1,096	506	37	2	25
Sixth child	436	107	251	67	7	1	3
Seventh child	110	24	63	13	7	-	3
Eighth child and over	44	12	19	10	1	2	-
Not stated	569	8	48	189	78	13	233
25-29 years	236,334	5,543	23,869	108,854	55,926	39,073	3,069
First child	67,197	585	2,370	25,991	17,620	19,835	796
Second child	92,095	1,179	6,836	44,609	23,574	14,848	1,049
Third child	49,793	1,497	7,267	26,151	10,684	3,577	617
Fourth child	18,119	1,117	4,312	8,780	3,040	620	250
Fifth child	5,706	625	1,871	2,336	701	97	76
Sixth child	1,963	302	771	645	191	20	34
Seventh child	612	137	269	158	25	3	20
Eighth child and over	361	94	159	72	20	4	12
Not stated	488	7	14	112	71	69	215
30-34 years	116,514	3,486	8,895	41,695	26,821	34,116	1,501
First child	20,950	227	554	5,938	4,804	9,147	280
Second child	39,107	494	1,512	12,954	9,076	14,646	425
Third child	30,313	681	2,273	12,274	7,464	7,307	314
Fourth child	14,420	606	1,965	6,229	3,322	2,124	174
Fifth child	6,273	551	1,229	2,527	1,308	577	81
Sixth child	2,742	382	659	987	508	176	30
Seventh child	1,262	215	347	423	201	55	21
Eighth child and over	1,140	327	353	318	106	21	15
Not stated	307	3	3	45	32	63	161
35-39 years	33,117	2,040	3,477	11,449	6,393	9,252	506
First child	4,126	118	188	1,149	813	1,795	63
Second child	7,535	186	381	2,319	1,497	3,072	80
Third child	7,761	267	561	2,925	1,646	2,261	101
Fourth child	5,562	295	669	2,243	1,138	1,142	75
Fifth child	3,281	277	607	1,292	572	489	44
Sixth child	1,886	232	371	715	303	230	35
Seventh child	1,219	199	276	384	201	138	21
Eighth child and over	1,648	465	422	408	220	101	32
Not stated	99	1	2	14	3	24	55
40 years and over	5,286	659	909	1,973	780	877	88
First child	392	21	38	128	72	127	6
Second child	626	32	63	226	109	187	9
Third child	832	53	85	357	128	199	10
Fourth child	846	67	123	376	133	135	12
Fifth child	665	70	127	277	115	69	7
Sixth child	567	78	132	203	80	65	9
Seventh child	393	81	91	132	53	30	6
Eighth child and over	957	257	250	273	90	63	24
Not stated	8	-	-	1	-	2	5

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
White							
All ages	663,154	24,584	114,396	304,345	125,019	85,763	9,047
First child	269,285	8,043	48,135	123,248	50,912	35,510	3,437
Second child	227,823	6,426	35,142	108,059	43,469	32,018	2,709
Third child	104,877	4,476	18,650	48,318	19,674	12,430	1,329
Fourth child	36,830	2,397	7,505	15,911	6,827	3,670	520
Fifth child	12,773	1,327	2,775	5,101	2,257	1,126	187
Sixth child	5,015	712	1,053	1,816	909	449	76
Seventh child	2,343	440	466	757	417	212	51
Eighth child and over	2,634	737	544	736	376	180	61
Not stated	1,574	26	126	399	178	168	677
Under 15 years	850	650	169	-	-	-	31
First child	831	641	164	-	-	-	26
Second child	10	8	2	-	-	-	-
Third child	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Fourth child	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	1	1	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	89,285	7,461	44,484	33,082	2,857	12	1,389
First child	71,657	4,770	34,343	28,828	2,664	10	1,042
Second child	15,209	2,057	8,842	3,928	168	2	212
Third child	1,956	522	1,134	243	16	-	41
Fourth child	195	97	86	9	1	-	2
Fifth child	14	8	5	-	-	-	1
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated	252	7	72	74	8	-	91
20-24 years	232,487	7,669	42,965	129,426	41,141	8,242	3,044
First child	111,711	1,879	11,036	64,193	26,682	6,602	1,319
Second child	87,024	2,830	19,065	50,519	12,103	1,451	1,056
Third child	26,695	1,964	9,676	12,489	2,051	158	357
Fourth child	5,364	712	2,554	1,774	211	15	98
Fifth child	968	200	494	239	15	1	19
Sixth child	172	60	78	29	3	-	2
Seventh child	37	10	17	5	4	-	1
Eighth child and over	26	6	8	9	1	2	-
Not stated	490	8	37	169	71	13	192
25-29 years	206,800	4,341	17,828	95,141	50,440	36,295	2,755
First child	61,681	478	1,960	23,718	16,280	18,513	732
Second child	82,916	996	5,722	39,937	21,463	13,830	968
Third child	42,354	1,216	5,659	22,343	9,344	3,240	552
Fourth child	13,994	861	2,929	6,890	2,574	539	201
Fifth child	3,846	461	1,035	1,663	536	87	64
Sixth child	1,119	199	351	387	147	13	22
Seventh child	288	83	101	70	16	2	16
Eighth child and over	154	41	59	30	12	4	8
Not stated	448	6	12	103	68	67	192
30-34 years	101,437	2,604	6,009	35,442	24,173	31,877	1,332
First child	19,291	175	449	5,369	4,460	8,585	253
Second child	35,387	381	1,155	11,456	8,273	13,726	396
Third child	26,425	531	1,690	10,427	6,701	6,795	281
Fourth child	11,878	458	1,340	5,067	2,920	1,944	149
Fifth child	4,747	397	747	1,904	1,108	527	64
Sixth child	1,899	265	323	696	431	165	19
Seventh child	853	168	158	289	170	54	14
Eighth child and over	677	226	145	195	82	18	11
Not stated	280	3	2	39	28	63	145
35-39 years	28,034	1,405	2,341	9,609	5,714	8,537	428
First child	3,771	85	151	1,031	759	1,684	61
Second child	6,732	131	301	2,024	1,362	2,845	69
Third child	6,731	202	424	2,512	1,447	2,058	88
Fourth child	4,679	218	502	1,843	1,007	1,049	60
Fifth child	2,645	206	403	1,060	496	448	32
Sixth child	1,398	137	216	546	263	210	26
Seventh child	877	132	135	289	180	126	15
Eighth child and over	1,109	293	207	291	197	94	27
Not stated	92	1	2	13	3	23	50
40 years and over	4,261	454	600	1,645	694	800	68
First child	343	15	32	109	67	116	4
Second child	545	23	55	195	100	164	8
Third child	713	41	67	304	115	179	7
Fourth child	718	51	92	328	114	123	10
Fifth child	553	55	91	235	102	63	7
Sixth child	427	51	85	158	65	61	7
Seventh child	287	47	54	104	47	30	5
Eighth child and over	667	171	124	211	84	62	15
Not stated	8	-	-	1	-	2	5

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
Black							
All ages	98,016	6,252	31,112	43,425	12,162	4,465	600
First child	36,274	2,567	11,412	15,336	4,880	1,848	231
Second child	28,076	1,054	7,420	13,967	3,944	1,545	146
Third child	17,327	891	5,397	8,127	2,098	729	85
Fourth child	8,463	599	3,271	3,542	769	238	44
Fifth child	3,808	400	1,717	1,331	283	64	13
Sixth child	1,876	275	892	572	101	26	10
Seventh child	925	163	447	260	38	8	9
Eighth child and over	1,146	303	537	256	37	6	7
Not stated	121	-	19	34	12	1	55
Under 15 years	1,211	966	228	-	-	-	17
First child	1,168	932	221	-	-	-	15
Second child	41	33	6	-	-	-	2
Third child	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	25,289	2,235	13,908	8,162	813	1	170
First child	17,555	1,396	9,433	5,921	701	1	103
Second child	5,912	558	3,361	1,860	98	-	35
Third child	1,458	204	900	324	14	-	16
Fourth child	281	56	181	43	-	-	1
Fifth child	43	16	25	2	-	-	-
Sixth child	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	33	-	6	12	-	-	15
20-24 years	35,320	1,138	9,060	18,651	5,453	811	207
First child	12,414	148	1,356	7,210	3,019	604	77
Second child	12,153	262	2,874	7,057	1,731	171	58
Third child	6,728	340	2,678	3,127	523	31	29
Fourth child	2,762	214	1,401	978	148	3	18
Fifth child	885	113	530	221	20	1	-
Sixth child	240	42	158	34	4	1	1
Seventh child	68	14	43	7	3	-	1
Eighth child and over	16	5	10	1	-	-	-
Not stated	54	-	10	16	5	-	23
25-29 years	21,551	787	4,522	10,390	3,834	1,902	116
First child	3,840	39	284	1,701	930	862	24
Second child	6,835	106	833	3,633	1,514	713	36
Third child	5,508	194	1,222	2,886	933	253	20
Fourth child	2,964	170	1,049	1,367	304	61	13
Fifth child	1,335	107	606	501	109	7	5
Sixth child	622	80	315	193	27	4	3
Seventh child	247	44	125	69	7	1	1
Eighth child and over	181	47	87	36	7	-	4
Not stated	19	-	1	4	3	1	10
30-34 years	10,471	589	2,224	4,662	1,620	1,320	56
First child	1,045	28	81	410	200	316	10
Second child	2,588	67	278	1,177	519	536	11
Third child	2,836	102	464	1,443	495	322	10
Fourth child	1,766	97	484	840	231	107	7
Fifth child	1,016	108	358	414	100	32	4
Sixth child	576	75	253	194	44	6	4
Seventh child	285	35	140	94	13	-	3
Eighth child and over	347	77	165	89	14	1	1
Not stated	12	-	1	1	4	-	6
35-39 years	3,443	405	914	1,315	390	393	26
First child	222	20	32	82	27	61	-
Second child	503	22	63	221	77	117	3
Third child	720	42	119	314	123	114	8
Fourth child	596	52	130	277	74	60	3
Fifth child	437	44	166	158	47	18	4
Sixth child	336	59	129	116	19	11	2
Seventh child	244	49	108	66	10	7	4
Eighth child and over	383	117	167	80	13	5	1
Not stated	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
40 years and over	731	132	256	245	52	38	8
First child	30	4	5	12	3	4	2
Second child	44	6	5	19	5	8	1
Third child	76	8	14	33	10	9	2
Fourth child	94	10	26	37	12	7	2
Fifth child	92	12	32	35	7	6	-
Sixth child	97	15	36	35	7	4	-
Seventh child	79	20	30	24	5	-	-
Eighth child and over	219	57	108	50	3	-	1
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-73. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Father, Age of Father, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of father and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by father					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races [1]	2,853,459	78,040	290,041	1,000,473	453,112	580,339	451,454
Under 15 years	166	80	37	-	-	-	49
15-19 years	80,895	3,820	33,609	34,306	3,409	44	5,707
20-24 years	525,068	16,805	105,463	282,476	77,777	24,623	17,924
25-29 years	826,398	19,032	80,853	365,687	167,746	173,755	19,325
30-34 years	625,862	15,483	36,351	195,471	133,921	230,899	13,737
35-39 years	271,173	10,121	16,356	73,784	51,080	112,818	7,014
40-44 years	81,742	5,791	7,735	25,609	12,273	27,452	2,882
45-49 years	23,886	2,746	2,619	7,877	3,124	6,341	1,179
50-54 years	8,303	1,338	981	2,479	954	2,020	531
55 years and over	5,136	1,136	600	1,460	505	1,043	392
Not stated	404,830	1,688	5,437	11,324	2,323	1,344	382,714
White	2,260,113	64,181	233,679	831,631	389,541	525,527	215,554
Under 15 years	66	32	12	-	-	-	22
15-19 years	60,582	3,434	25,886	25,975	2,666	30	2,591
20-24 years	436,541	15,241	90,027	233,647	65,050	21,886	10,690
25-29 years	715,653	16,250	66,921	314,222	146,041	159,279	12,940
30-34 years	541,530	12,309	27,724	164,207	117,227	210,458	9,605
35-39 years	229,455	7,924	11,974	59,703	43,745	101,385	4,724
40-44 years	65,798	4,378	5,463	20,255	10,088	23,857	1,757
45-49 years	18,130	1,953	1,772	5,907	2,485	5,365	648
50-54 years	5,973	930	631	1,750	733	1,657	272
55 years and over	3,460	685	378	985	390	842	180
Not stated	182,925	1,045	2,891	4,980	1,116	768	172,125
Black	502,216	8,868	47,809	142,401	50,352	32,026	220,760
Under 15 years	92	44	25	-	-	-	23
15-19 years	18,053	270	6,831	7,371	651	12	2,918
20-24 years	74,468	787	12,652	41,842	10,569	2,206	6,412
25-29 years	88,973	1,544	11,677	43,248	17,412	9,687	5,405
30-34 years	62,018	1,942	7,291	25,459	12,752	11,200	3,374
35-39 years	29,699	1,516	3,761	11,371	5,498	5,691	1,862
40-44 years	11,745	986	1,979	4,476	1,573	1,799	932
45-49 years	4,493	571	743	1,656	505	562	456
50-54 years	1,816	287	305	614	179	217	214
55 years and over	1,316	349	186	380	89	128	184
Not stated	209,543	572	2,359	5,984	1,124	524	198,980

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-74. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All reporting areas	2,853,459	102,008	486,399	1,204,718	556,982	462,685	40,667
White	2,260,113	72,461	328,551	960,749	457,312	409,632	31,408
Black	502,216	21,937	142,102	212,199	84,396	34,865	6,717
Alabama	59,217	2,758	13,674	24,157	10,743	7,685	200
White	38,291	1,813	7,802	15,391	7,027	6,166	92
Black	20,553	895	5,826	8,642	3,665	1,427	98
Alaska	12,455	216	1,470	5,376	2,934	1,994	465
White	8,921	72	746	3,741	2,268	1,766	328
Black	512	3	60	237	147	41	24
Arizona	55,001	3,756	10,974	20,750	12,362	6,760	399
White	45,920	3,157	8,288	17,294	10,718	6,206	257
Black	2,539	72	618	1,000	650	179	20
Arkansas	34,840	1,504	7,698	15,263	5,261	3,760	1,354
White	26,091	1,100	5,203	11,522	4,092	3,242	932
Black	8,364	356	2,421	3,614	1,099	461	413
Colorado	54,364	1,308	8,033	20,426	12,837	11,092	668
White	49,897	1,144	7,228	18,642	11,847	10,496	540
Black	2,711	32	532	1,169	655	295	28
Connecticut	42,220	1,094	5,224	14,189	8,673	9,403	3,637
White	36,174	894	3,810	11,940	7,675	8,804	3,051
Black	5,348	130	1,364	2,095	882	360	517
Delaware	9,266	262	1,433	4,649	1,211	1,686	25
White	7,056	204	837	3,492	981	1,525	17
Black	2,112	56	590	1,128	222	110	6
District of Columbia	9,666	505	2,044	3,481	1,383	1,716	537
White	1,794	167	106	283	200	944	94
Black	7,749	326	1,926	3,178	1,161	720	438
Florida	155,397	8,378	30,250	64,684	31,354	19,886	845
White	116,020	4,782	19,194	48,174	25,629	17,581	660
Black	37,502	3,413	10,832	15,886	5,359	1,842	170
Georgia	92,013	3,518	21,124	39,386	14,603	13,013	369
White	59,104	2,114	11,689	24,198	10,268	10,625	210
Black	31,890	1,286	9,323	14,843	4,211	2,100	127
Hawaii	18,707	372	1,960	8,387	4,732	3,189	67
White	4,658	37	418	2,094	1,234	854	21
Black	846	10	64	459	235	77	1
Idaho	18,028	477	2,079	6,468	4,836	2,325	1,843
White	17,383	441	1,964	6,269	4,677	2,256	1,776
Black	89	2	11	31	28	11	6
Illinois	179,274	9,356	31,399	70,108	36,987	30,691	733
White	137,102	7,967	18,309	54,859	28,593	26,881	493
Black	38,420	1,094	12,771	14,465	7,682	2,214	194
Indiana	80,084	2,340	14,590	37,367	13,667	11,096	1,024
White	70,725	2,135	12,124	33,290	11,984	10,336	856
Black	8,640	167	2,397	3,886	1,561	489	140
Iowa	42,367	714	4,487	19,500	10,361	7,169	136
White	40,662	599	4,088	18,865	10,100	6,919	91
Black	1,059	38	290	455	168	101	7
Kansas	40,010	942	5,762	16,780	9,106	7,248	172
White	35,528	658	4,806	14,881	8,249	6,840	94
Black	3,306	72	760	1,510	693	268	3
Kentucky	53,290	3,364	12,599	23,092	8,078	5,906	251
White	48,031	3,183	11,166	20,811	7,088	5,571	212
Black	4,885	155	1,392	2,143	921	242	32
Louisiana	81,472	4,195	17,570	36,271	12,639	10,574	223
White	49,198	2,165	8,054	22,185	8,325	8,327	142
Black	30,848	1,745	9,255	13,567	4,162	2,049	70

Table 1-74. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Maine	16,770	367	2,293	7,906	3,313	2,724	167
White	16,438	344	2,242	7,766	3,242	2,686	158
Black	103	1	10	44	35	11	2
Maryland	65,409	1,524	9,905	26,348	12,529	14,186	917
White	43,816	817	5,170	17,666	8,531	11,170	462
Black	19,721	611	4,621	8,232	3,638	2,208	411
Massachusetts	78,279	2,342	8,420	28,925	15,337	20,067	3,188
White	70,565	1,809	7,170	25,963	14,215	18,781	2,627
Black	5,702	214	1,058	2,440	913	653	424
Michigan	136,076	2,920	23,897	60,694	29,374	18,801	390
White	110,751	2,161	16,476	51,185	24,045	16,656	228
Black	23,022	571	7,042	8,858	4,943	1,461	147
Minnesota	66,716	716	5,490	26,355	14,934	12,255	6,966
White	62,020	228	4,493	24,960	14,257	11,755	6,327
Black	1,768	22	408	603	360	184	191
Mississippi	43,841	3,040	11,042	16,600	8,142	4,943	74
White	22,762	1,238	4,169	8,884	4,796	3,643	32
Black	20,645	1,733	6,771	7,584	3,287	1,238	32
Missouri	74,736	1,933	13,747	32,956	14,156	11,578	366
White	62,422	1,556	10,217	27,873	11,930	10,623	223
Black	11,452	308	3,421	4,808	2,083	704	128
Montana	14,141	305	1,851	5,935	3,401	2,598	51
White	12,451	197	1,335	5,317	3,082	2,474	46
Black	69	2	11	25	22	9	-
Nebraska	26,127	335	2,655	11,652	6,660	4,796	29
White	24,114	242	2,148	10,834	6,253	4,610	27
Black	1,361	29	335	589	307	100	1
Nevada	14,803	543	2,594	6,690	3,106	1,628	242
White	12,253	450	2,020	5,481	2,665	1,429	208
Black	1,451	36	372	736	223	71	13
New Hampshire	14,250	228	1,758	6,081	3,106	3,010	67
White	13,979	216	1,718	5,980	3,053	2,953	59
Black	106	4	20	44	25	12	1
New Jersey	101,334	3,521	13,544	41,521	18,229	23,354	1,165
White	78,654	2,678	8,027	32,396	14,647	19,984	922
Black	19,783	748	5,320	8,406	3,205	1,921	183
New Mexico	27,373	1,349	5,096	11,014	4,223	2,989	2,702
White	22,742	1,101	3,917	9,105	3,537	2,744	2,338
Black	645	8	101	254	131	60	91
New York	251,053	10,775	39,317	102,630	50,108	42,803	5,420
White	188,914	6,838	24,425	78,051	39,236	36,580	3,784
Black	54,267	3,081	14,207	21,934	9,758	3,910	1,377
North Carolina	86,042	3,079	18,327	35,524	15,902	13,122	88
White	59,439	1,898	10,891	23,668	11,829	11,115	38
Black	24,256	980	6,815	10,958	3,761	1,700	42
North Dakota	11,825	130	1,015	4,630	3,728	2,266	56
White	10,787	61	749	4,236	3,510	2,186	45
Black	131	2	5	72	39	12	1
Ohio	158,519	3,769	27,868	74,283	28,516	22,970	1,113
White	134,406	3,128	21,383	64,428	24,116	20,898	453
Black	22,428	490	6,305	9,418	4,138	1,445	632
Oklahoma	54,477	1,692	11,031	23,194	9,715	7,474	1,371
White	43,267	1,324	8,183	18,119	7,856	6,680	1,105
Black	5,331	79	1,090	2,575	1,062	390	135
Oregon	39,563	1,302	6,180	15,364	9,313	6,668	736
White	36,711	1,077	5,611	14,393	8,685	6,236	709
Black	910	18	225	343	241	77	6
Pennsylvania	157,110	4,179	22,852	77,007	25,562	26,493	1,017
White	134,639	3,526	16,668	67,410	22,183	24,296	556
Black	20,351	419	5,990	8,989	3,126	1,448	379

Table 1-74. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Rhode Island	12,659	639	2,005	4,716	2,562	2,473	264
White	11,339	454	1,701	4,286	2,382	2,337	179
Black	872	53	244	333	129	80	33
South Carolina	50,670	1,982	11,174	21,437	8,729	7,181	167
White	30,687	1,108	5,576	12,127	5,833	5,944	99
Black	19,564	826	5,527	9,167	2,835	1,142	67
South Dakota	12,445	396	1,473	5,322	3,280	1,930	44
White	10,520	265	792	4,605	2,983	1,846	29
Black	101	5	14	45	26	11	-
Tennessee	65,006	3,340	14,565	27,337	10,531	9,112	121
White	50,017	2,694	10,484	20,769	8,061	7,919	90
Black	14,465	576	4,018	6,419	2,394	1,032	26
Utah	38,299	463	4,402	14,310	12,351	6,381	392
White	36,380	303	4,016	13,709	11,899	6,127	326
Black	268	1	53	100	87	25	2
Vermont	8,020	143	909	3,582	1,593	1,731	62
White	7,943	141	901	3,552	1,578	1,714	57
Black	29	-	2	13	7	5	2
Virginia	82,719	3,117	13,930	32,674	15,574	17,142	282
White	60,774	1,860	8,302	23,613	12,004	14,808	187
Black	19,757	1,066	5,459	8,385	3,159	1,607	81
West Virginia	24,585	1,191	5,627	11,151	3,530	2,956	130
White	23,531	1,164	5,443	10,677	3,325	2,810	112
Black	933	26	175	441	188	88	15
Wisconsin	73,187	1,458	9,655	34,234	15,466	12,286	88
White	65,959	795	7,207	31,650	14,482	11,751	74
Black	5,246	175	2,036	2,021	746	267	1
Wyoming	9,754	171	1,407	4,312	2,245	1,575	44
White	9,278	156	1,285	4,115	2,142	1,538	42
Black	106	1	15	55	27	8	-

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Total, 249 SMSA's	2,045,355	68,671	330,691	838,842	410,947	366,673	29,531
White	1,582,370	47,556	212,404	651,199	328,668	320,746	21,797
Black	403,197	15,669	110,781	168,465	72,030	30,347	5,905
Akron, Ohio	8,946	134	1,285	4,166	1,799	1,543	19
White	7,678	99	997	3,609	1,523	1,437	13
Black	1,182	24	283	537	262	70	6
Albany, Ga	2,055	64	578	818	321	266	8
White	993	28	224	400	169	168	4
Black	1,058	36	352	416	152	98	4
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y	10,495	194	1,229	4,285	2,431	2,079	277
White	9,738	157	1,027	4,024	2,302	1,982	246
Black	623	22	193	229	112	39	28
Albuquerque, N. Mex	8,696	315	1,351	3,667	1,432	1,363	568
White	7,612	271	1,143	3,228	1,247	1,258	465
Black	252	2	33	116	54	27	20
Alexandria, La	2,710	123	595	1,326	427	229	10
White	1,755	65	293	884	315	191	7
Black	919	47	297	426	111	35	3
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J	7,869	164	1,013	3,740	1,470	1,438	44
White	7,518	146	927	3,609	1,421	1,374	41
Black	248	12	75	100	34	25	2
Altoona, Pa	1,743	36	270	1,010	246	177	4
White	1,713	36	264	993	245	171	4
Black	24	-	5	15	-	4	-
Anchorage, Alaska	5,194	59	530	2,193	1,321	904	187
White	4,134	29	365	1,733	1,060	800	147
Black	357	3	38	163	107	24	22
Anderson, Ind	1,639	39	320	812	263	192	13
White	1,462	35	274	730	232	181	10
Black	159	3	41	76	28	8	3
Anderson, S.C	1,782	82	471	712	272	210	35
White	1,365	60	316	544	226	191	28
Black	407	20	155	164	46	15	7
Ann Arbor, Mich	3,871	42	384	1,096	919	1,424	6
White	3,167	29	281	868	747	1,237	5
Black	561	6	101	212	145	96	1
Anniston, Ala	1,650	86	365	646	330	214	9
White	1,207	79	247	450	246	180	5
Black	423	7	117	184	80	31	4
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis	4,683	108	425	2,598	864	686	2
White	4,521	30	402	2,561	851	675	2
Black	14	-	1	9	3	1	-
Asheville, N.C	2,169	65	465	820	430	386	3
White	1,938	58	407	725	376	369	3
Black	220	5	57	93	50	15	-
Athens, Ga	1,938	64	506	708	276	378	6
White	1,408	36	322	484	227	337	2
Black	512	28	184	222	47	27	4
Atlanta, Ga	35,186	851	5,943	13,692	7,338	7,199	163
White	23,360	499	3,350	8,541	5,079	5,790	101
Black	11,229	270	2,554	4,977	2,183	1,205	40
Atlantic City, N.J	2,991	76	578	1,299	561	444	33
White	2,153	55	327	948	426	386	11
Black	783	16	240	329	131	47	20
Augusta, Ga.-S.C	5,936	240	1,218	2,491	1,082	891	14
White	3,767	158	633	1,526	728	716	6
Black	2,070	78	579	927	331	147	8
Baltimore, Md	33,242	933	6,083	13,713	5,962	6,093	458
White	21,661	456	2,808	9,022	4,092	5,056	227
Black	10,973	443	3,213	4,528	1,765	811	213
Bangor, Maine	1,939	32	266	906	416	305	14
White	1,885	31	258	881	406	295	14
Black	7	-	-	3	3	1	-
Baton Rouge, La	10,138	307	1,819	4,250	1,878	1,864	20
White	6,454	159	857	2,791	1,241	1,395	11
Black	3,571	133	950	1,433	618	431	6
Battle Creek, Mich	2,669	62	527	1,272	541	263	4
White	2,351	53	444	1,130	474	246	4
Black	281	5	74	131	59	12	-
Bay City, Mich	1,610	25	278	781	354	170	2
White	1,575	23	271	769	344	166	2
Black	21	-	5	9	7	-	-
Benton Harbor, Mich	2,503	83	578	1,021	518	298	5
White	1,856	59	319	798	413	264	3
Black	626	23	256	217	101	27	2

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Billings, Mont	1,992	24	220	849	483	411	5
White	1,879	14	195	814	454	398	4
Black	16	-	4	5	5	2	-
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	3,586	206	726	1,496	781	350	27
White	2,657	125	478	1,146	596	300	12
Black	805	38	225	324	173	39	6
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	4,251	58	522	1,850	1,040	740	41
White	4,091	51	502	1,809	1,004	691	34
Black	74	3	11	24	22	12	2
Birmingham, Ala	12,859	394	2,359	5,221	2,653	2,212	20
White	8,133	277	1,395	3,207	1,479	1,770	5
Black	4,677	113	962	1,997	1,171	420	14
Bismarck, N. Dak	1,478	6	91	629	468	283	1
White	1,430	3	81	607	457	281	1
Black	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
Bloomington, Ind	1,166	18	151	402	217	358	20
White	1,093	17	149	390	201	321	15
Black	37	1	2	6	12	15	1
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	1,820	17	196	763	371	460	13
White	1,697	14	179	723	338	430	13
Black	105	2	17	34	31	21	-
Boise City, Idaho	3,234	31	285	1,010	928	607	373
White	3,111	27	275	975	883	591	360
Black	29	1	2	7	13	4	2
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	49,895	1,283	4,471	17,704	9,521	14,175	2,741
White	43,864	847	3,559	15,435	8,669	13,129	2,225
Black	4,397	169	762	1,856	691	522	397
Bradenton, Fla	2,274	162	477	1,027	401	202	5
White	1,890	141	347	854	353	190	5
Black	382	21	130	172	48	11	-
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn	10,541	332	1,204	2,824	1,812	2,567	1,802
White	8,577	253	776	2,150	1,575	2,390	1,433
Black	1,708	47	416	621	204	99	321
Buffalo, N.Y	16,466	271	2,194	6,901	4,100	2,752	248
White	13,787	171	1,407	5,980	3,543	2,521	165
Black	2,349	79	723	831	506	143	67
Burlington, N.C	1,224	27	291	499	250	156	1
White	907	20	197	353	198	139	-
Black	310	7	93	142	52	15	1
Burlington, Vt	1,849	33	163	749	382	514	8
White	1,823	32	163	738	379	505	6
Black	9	-	-	4	3	1	1
Canton, Ohio	5,510	106	838	3,039	860	658	9
White	4,951	87	686	2,746	794	630	8
Black	532	15	150	285	65	16	1
Casper, Wyo	1,421	23	215	595	321	260	7
White	1,373	20	207	574	313	253	6
Black	19	-	2	10	6	1	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,499	43	254	1,246	492	462	2
White	2,391	35	233	1,196	476	449	2
Black	65	1	14	34	10	6	-
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill	2,658	21	268	964	661	735	9
White	2,190	14	183	793	564	631	5
Black	358	5	78	148	85	39	3
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C	8,889	284	1,727	3,817	1,775	1,282	4
White	5,451	148	937	2,215	1,120	1,029	2
Black	3,317	124	775	1,557	637	222	2
Charleston, W. Va	3,272	110	606	1,436	549	556	15
White	3,074	106	578	1,358	505	515	12
Black	172	4	26	74	41	25	2
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C	9,935	351	2,079	3,484	2,076	1,938	7
White	6,812	216	1,178	2,220	1,528	1,669	1
Black	2,936	98	867	1,215	522	230	4
Charlottesville, Va	1,681	86	258	516	241	577	3
White	1,347	66	154	368	210	546	3
Black	318	19	104	143	31	21	-
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga	5,788	313	1,376	2,222	1,069	787	21
White	4,725	269	1,095	1,746	887	711	17
Black	1,027	33	275	470	179	67	3
Chicago, Ill	117,604	8,057	21,080	42,096	23,776	22,018	577
White	82,381	6,923	10,211	29,551	16,592	18,726	378
Black	32,048	888	10,610	11,914	6,576	1,901	159
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	22,760	571	4,237	9,963	4,179	3,661	149
White	18,737	470	3,051	8,306	3,494	3,322	94
Black	3,852	90	1,175	1,615	648	273	51

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky	2,977	80	550	1,460	561	307	19
White	2,081	49	361	1,002	389	268	12
Black	775	24	175	387	155	27	7
Cleveland, Ohio	26,582	617	4,111	11,160	5,384	4,568	742
White	19,350	474	2,311	8,448	3,993	3,938	186
Black	6,897	130	1,777	2,629	1,342	479	540
Colorado Springs, Colo	7,029	67	958	3,015	1,798	1,170	21
White	6,064	51	817	2,541	1,566	1,074	15
Black	704	5	95	346	190	63	5
Columbia, Mo	1,573	22	142	484	341	564	20
White	1,362	17	107	409	314	505	10
Black	155	4	31	67	23	22	8
Columbia, S.C	6,219	118	918	2,324	1,316	1,525	18
White	3,797	64	416	1,316	777	1,212	12
Black	2,337	53	493	974	526	285	6
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	3,903	143	900	1,760	643	445	12
White	2,201	79	508	878	395	338	3
Black	1,673	64	388	869	240	105	7
Columbus, Ohio	17,615	353	3,270	6,994	3,310	3,662	26
White	14,292	235	2,384	5,710	2,673	3,280	10
Black	2,938	58	849	1,220	568	231	12
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va	1,251	18	179	621	282	149	2
White	1,198	18	169	599	270	140	2
Black	43	-	10	21	9	3	-
Danville, Va	1,486	68	399	670	200	148	1
White	867	38	163	382	151	132	1
Black	614	30	235	288	46	15	-
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	5,779	88	916	2,536	1,382	852	5
White	5,233	59	745	2,304	1,305	817	3
Black	487	22	161	211	65	27	1
Dayton, Ohio	12,340	244	2,251	5,435	2,488	1,916	6
White	10,035	168	1,640	4,498	2,030	1,694	5
Black	2,158	63	595	890	444	165	1
Daytona Beach, Fla	3,602	136	697	1,590	751	419	9
White	2,937	105	512	1,294	654	364	8
Black	631	25	182	286	91	46	1
Decatur, Ill	1,843	19	355	867	359	237	6
White	1,503	11	227	723	317	223	2
Black	331	8	126	144	40	9	4
Denver-Boulder, Colo	30,484	756	4,397	10,854	7,096	6,955	426
White	27,412	623	3,829	9,694	6,427	6,523	316
Black	1,903	26	420	786	433	216	22
Des Moines, Iowa	5,399	124	638	2,193	1,338	1,055	51
White	4,955	86	533	2,032	1,268	1,017	19
Black	297	13	83	126	47	23	5
Detroit, Mich	60,951	1,459	11,443	26,303	13,251	8,274	221
White	43,943	996	6,341	20,026	9,598	6,890	92
Black	16,077	402	4,999	6,060	3,481	1,018	117
Dubuque, Iowa	1,362	19	140	718	289	194	2
White	1,353	18	140	713	287	193	2
Black	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	3,364	29	418	1,428	833	576	80
White	3,214	20	367	1,381	809	565	72
Black	23	1	9	4	7	2	-
Eau Claire, Wis	2,057	48	228	880	541	356	4
White	1,980	22	214	869	523	348	4
Black	7	-	1	2	3	1	-
Elkhart, Ind	2,429	169	556	1,105	307	282	10
White	2,241	157	492	1,027	291	264	10
Black	161	7	64	72	10	8	-
Elmira, N.Y	1,284	18	219	590	290	156	11
White	1,214	16	200	561	276	150	11
Black	61	2	18	28	11	2	-
Enid, Okla	1,118	31	240	470	195	177	5
White	1,019	28	213	434	176	163	5
Black	65	1	15	27	15	7	-
Erie, Pa	4,168	86	684	2,161	601	627	9
White	3,811	75	564	2,015	550	600	7
Black	319	8	117	134	48	10	2
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg	3,891	68	627	1,475	1,027	682	12
White	3,740	67	610	1,427	976	649	11
Black	37	1	5	8	15	8	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	4,456	58	705	2,041	952	648	52
White	4,098	51	621	1,874	886	623	43
Black	323	7	82	154	58	17	5

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	2,236	9	99	660	764	581	123
White	2,176	5	91	648	752	565	115
Black	9	-	-	1	4	4	-
Fayetteville, N.C	5,272	108	821	2,572	1,173	591	7
White	3,287	42	481	1,615	717	427	5
Black	1,701	40	272	837	409	143	-
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	2,726	127	530	1,183	437	417	32
White	2,617	116	514	1,143	416	398	30
Black	23	-	2	6	9	6	-
Flint, Mich	7,620	157	1,597	3,434	1,662	759	11
White	5,810	113	1,072	2,730	1,235	650	10
Black	1,724	39	507	682	414	81	1
Florence, Ala	1,764	73	397	774	297	220	3
White	1,455	58	318	639	242	196	2
Black	304	15	78	133	54	23	1
Florence, S.C	1,800	92	447	735	306	216	4
White	893	40	168	337	180	168	-
Black	902	52	279	396	124	47	4
Fort Collins, Colo	2,713	37	260	880	673	786	77
White	2,619	35	252	854	650	754	74
Black	23	1	1	3	9	8	1
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	13,765	583	2,195	5,641	3,273	1,981	92
White	9,849	167	1,101	4,019	2,752	1,743	67
Black	3,697	406	1,070	1,548	476	172	25
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla	3,232	148	678	1,456	564	375	11
White	2,719	105	484	1,241	520	358	11
Black	483	35	189	206	40	13	-
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	3,188	177	799	1,325	602	260	25
White	2,705	138	654	1,136	517	242	18
Black	162	1	43	63	44	8	3
Fort Walton Beach, Fla	2,366	50	330	1,187	505	282	12
White	1,993	35	270	990	436	252	10
Black	294	6	49	160	55	22	2
Fort Wayne, Ind	6,002	189	888	2,678	1,313	791	143
White	5,326	174	710	2,390	1,184	760	108
Black	629	12	172	276	117	19	33
Gadsden, Ala	1,314	61	359	487	270	134	3
White	1,041	50	254	394	220	121	2
Black	267	11	105	90	49	11	1
Gainesville, Fla	2,638	57	364	989	556	657	15
White	1,858	29	186	635	428	567	13
Black	727	27	176	345	120	57	2
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	9,369	202	1,629	4,615	1,713	1,053	157
White	6,860	152	1,035	3,377	1,283	898	115
Black	2,431	48	585	1,215	423	123	37
Glens Falls, N.Y	1,541	28	242	678	354	196	43
White	1,530	28	240	673	352	194	43
Black	5	-	1	1	2	1	-
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn	1,986	13	188	817	544	399	25
White	1,869	10	166	767	517	385	24
Black	50	-	3	28	13	6	-
Grand Rapids, Mich	11,431	199	1,509	5,180	2,711	1,790	42
White	10,396	155	1,203	4,755	2,522	1,729	32
Black	874	30	277	362	162	35	8
Great Falls, Mont	1,490	28	213	675	361	206	7
White	1,354	17	155	636	341	198	7
Black	40	2	6	15	13	4	-
Greeley, Colo	2,319	147	477	884	448	339	24
White	2,264	145	464	868	432	332	23
Black	11	-	3	1	5	2	-
Green Bay, Wis	2,821	66	265	1,470	596	421	3
White	2,657	24	226	1,415	583	408	1
Black	13	-	1	5	4	3	-
Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, N.C	10,723	376	2,126	4,250	1,986	1,978	7
White	7,937	265	1,470	3,015	1,517	1,666	4
Black	2,660	90	636	1,188	453	290	3
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C	8,142	363	1,843	3,143	1,358	1,408	27
White	6,246	249	1,217	2,292	1,157	1,309	22
Black	1,861	101	620	846	197	92	5
Hagerstown, Md	1,479	23	296	768	218	168	6
White	1,379	18	270	720	206	162	3
Black	88	4	26	41	11	4	2
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	4,016	85	769	1,844	680	605	33
White	3,725	79	711	1,703	632	571	29
Black	248	4	55	133	42	10	4

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Harrisburg, Pa	5,869	159	792	2,777	1,036	1,035	70
White	5,027	130	573	2,415	923	954	32
Black	750	22	209	336	100	51	32
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	14,142	351	1,763	4,854	3,100	3,399	675
White	12,178	293	1,292	4,111	2,739	3,171	572
Black	1,748	36	456	702	324	139	91
Hickory, N.C	1,720	71	446	701	279	223	-
White	1,521	63	394	593	257	214	-
Black	191	6	52	104	20	9	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	14,408	298	1,541	6,360	3,592	2,560	57
White	3,719	28	353	1,705	954	665	14
Black	822	10	63	447	229	72	1
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	3,837	135	901	1,716	666	404	15
White	3,707	132	874	1,661	634	393	13
Black	116	3	26	48	29	8	2
Huntsville, Ala	4,694	191	983	1,830	927	752	11
White	3,661	158	720	1,457	707	609	10
Black	976	29	256	359	208	123	1
Indianapolis, Ind	18,974	414	3,759	8,071	3,237	3,328	165
White	15,416	352	2,704	6,614	2,562	3,071	113
Black	3,390	50	1,036	1,419	646	193	46
Iowa City, Iowa	1,306	31	55	298	343	566	13
White	1,215	29	52	291	329	505	9
Black	28	-	1	4	6	17	-
Jackson, Mich	1,977	44	365	947	380	240	1
White	1,793	37	304	880	340	232	-
Black	171	5	58	62	38	7	1
Jackson, Miss	5,645	215	1,035	1,825	1,449	1,113	8
White	2,634	91	287	814	666	775	1
Black	2,985	123	748	1,007	778	322	7
Jacksonville, Fla	14,326	404	2,970	6,596	2,601	1,658	97
White	10,097	287	1,799	4,654	1,938	1,342	77
Black	4,085	112	1,149	1,897	636	275	16
Jacksonville, N.C	3,199	53	492	1,721	648	284	1
White	2,468	32	392	1,318	497	229	-
Black	633	8	83	359	137	45	1
Janesville-Beloit, Wis	2,120	23	344	1,056	401	293	3
White	1,967	18	301	982	388	278	-
Black	126	2	40	66	9	9	-
Jersey City, N.J	8,297	657	1,801	3,379	1,053	1,343	64
White	5,832	509	1,110	2,488	769	904	52
Black	1,972	120	648	749	221	224	10
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va	4,980	247	1,170	2,060	751	746	6
White	4,833	242	1,130	2,002	722	731	6
Black	127	4	38	55	22	8	-
Johnstown, Pa	3,080	62	413	1,777	509	317	2
White	3,020	62	392	1,743	505	316	2
Black	54	-	19	30	4	1	-
Joplin, Mo	1,822	54	444	847	288	180	9
White	1,777	50	434	827	282	176	8
Black	16	-	4	8	3	1	-
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich	4,168	95	662	1,558	1,013	838	2
White	3,576	81	505	1,337	874	777	2
Black	515	12	143	201	122	37	-
Kankakee, Ill	1,615	22	339	702	370	176	6
White	1,190	14	185	546	279	162	4
Black	420	8	153	155	89	13	2
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	21,823	378	3,496	9,145	4,478	4,239	87
White	17,301	261	2,358	7,148	3,601	3,879	54
Black	4,133	71	1,090	1,867	806	286	13
Kenosha, Wis	1,804	38	370	825	370	200	1
White	1,685	34	325	775	354	196	1
Black	104	2	42	42	15	3	-
Knoxville, Tenn	6,100	196	1,214	2,330	1,105	1,241	14
White	5,482	182	1,093	2,071	984	1,139	13
Black	565	14	117	245	116	72	1
Kokomo, Ind	1,440	33	258	695	286	163	5
White	1,357	31	248	656	267	150	5
Black	74	2	10	38	17	7	-
La Crosse, Wis	1,443	69	110	487	436	340	1
White	1,351	12	98	481	429	330	1
Black	10	-	2	1	4	3	-
Lafayette, La	3,313	128	534	1,246	705	698	2
White	2,468	71	265	924	576	630	2
Black	812	56	268	310	124	54	-

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	1,801	36	215	662	363	524	1
White	1,696	33	210	640	343	469	1
Black	38	1	5	10	9	13	-
Lake Charles, La	3,252	111	670	1,490	517	440	24
White	2,330	80	422	1,061	374	375	18
Black	905	30	244	427	140	61	3
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla	5,479	381	1,545	2,250	857	429	17
White	4,231	282	1,164	1,690	693	389	13
Black	1,225	96	376	551	160	38	4
Lancaster, Pa	5,893	972	932	2,447	744	789	9
White	5,609	945	827	2,342	713	774	8
Black	213	12	89	77	24	11	-
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	7,186	138	973	3,146	1,575	1,338	16
White	6,451	88	833	2,887	1,425	1,204	14
Black	553	7	116	220	133	76	1
Las Cruces, N. Mex	2,270	240	289	625	329	230	557
White	2,192	239	285	612	314	218	524
Black	37	-	2	5	6	6	18
Las Vegas, Nev	8,695	300	1,629	4,315	1,646	762	43
White	6,929	240	1,226	3,433	1,366	630	34
Black	1,325	34	344	691	188	63	5
Lawrence, Kans	977	10	94	308	219	345	1
White	844	6	73	271	190	304	-
Black	69	3	15	26	11	14	-
Lawton, Okla	2,552	58	456	1,181	536	305	16
White	1,709	26	302	752	355	262	12
Black	563	8	82	306	136	29	2
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	1,538	56	284	756	264	176	2
White	1,515	56	279	741	263	174	2
Black	11	-	2	9	-	-	-
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	4,836	233	927	1,594	941	1,107	34
White	4,173	214	769	1,319	806	1,042	23
Black	619	18	156	269	123	44	9
Lima, Ohio	3,546	47	517	1,902	713	362	5
White	3,254	40	424	1,767	666	352	5
Black	276	6	90	129	42	9	-
Lincoln, Nebr	3,199	38	279	1,283	766	828	5
White	3,000	28	238	1,214	733	782	5
Black	91	-	19	35	20	17	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	6,920	162	1,205	3,020	1,252	1,126	155
White	4,709	115	669	2,013	907	936	69
Black	2,148	45	526	984	331	177	85
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	6,786	92	657	2,746	1,282	1,805	204
White	5,784	67	441	2,297	1,124	1,669	186
Black	879	24	211	419	143	72	10
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	3,749	64	708	1,860	734	373	10
White	3,284	49	575	1,646	660	347	7
Black	435	13	129	204	71	15	3
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	12,487	346	2,689	5,237	2,439	1,743	33
White	10,140	276	1,946	4,306	1,988	1,599	25
Black	2,266	65	733	914	434	112	8
Lynchburg, Va	2,031	64	408	820	394	345	-
White	1,447	35	235	559	305	313	-
Black	559	27	172	255	83	22	-
Macon, Ga	4,119	86	867	2,138	562	462	4
White	2,349	46	335	1,158	425	385	-
Black	1,752	36	530	974	135	75	2
Madison, Wis	4,902	54	361	1,672	1,194	1,621	-
White	4,579	19	315	1,612	1,137	1,496	-
Black	163	4	36	46	41	36	-
Manchester-Nashua, N.H	4,457	71	555	1,942	905	952	32
White	4,362	65	543	1,908	883	934	29
Black	48	3	9	19	12	5	-
Mansfield, Ohio	1,842	57	336	1,004	261	180	4
White	1,656	54	281	911	232	175	3
Black	175	2	54	90	26	2	1
Medford, Oreg	1,936	48	335	814	449	279	11
White	1,882	46	323	797	432	273	11
Black	7	-	1	3	2	1	-
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	4,264	65	607	2,008	1,017	548	19
White	3,553	40	435	1,669	884	507	18
Black	630	21	165	310	114	20	-
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	15,863	559	3,225	6,780	3,020	2,266	13
White	7,607	187	872	3,141	1,695	1,702	10
Black	8,109	342	2,339	3,609	1,306	510	3

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Miami, Fla	26,540	2,720	4,624	9,778	5,635	3,708	75
White	16,791	1,141	2,120	6,071	4,242	3,156	61
Black	9,408	1,557	2,485	3,593	1,316	444	13
Milwaukee, Wis	21,857	567	3,616	9,094	4,418	4,155	7
White	16,985	301	1,779	7,285	3,747	3,870	3
Black	4,355	157	1,747	1,665	599	187	-
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	36,594	499	2,834	12,596	8,082	7,876	4,707
White	32,983	93	2,122	11,586	7,555	7,467	4,160
Black	1,692	19	393	590	340	165	185
Mobile, Ala	7,777	329	1,851	3,204	1,373	1,009	11
White	4,763	190	996	1,893	862	814	8
Black	2,934	111	847	1,282	504	188	2
Monroe, La	2,550	158	553	1,031	459	349	-
White	1,451	68	239	587	274	283	-
Black	1,089	87	312	442	185	63	-
Montgomery, Ala	4,579	175	984	1,775	893	719	33
White	2,437	81	333	955	531	527	10
Black	2,106	91	643	813	357	187	15
Muncie, Ind	1,504	25	297	666	266	248	2
White	1,342	21	264	586	236	234	1
Black	152	4	33	76	26	12	1
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich	3,048	69	625	1,452	643	250	9
White	2,494	55	420	1,242	549	224	4
Black	498	11	187	190	85	20	5
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	12,913	483	2,666	5,212	2,204	2,319	29
White	10,155	366	1,962	4,087	1,715	2,010	15
Black	2,613	97	686	1,076	471	273	10
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	31,767	517	2,239	12,769	7,811	7,508	923
White	27,992	430	1,571	11,266	6,948	6,979	798
Black	3,233	75	629	1,357	761	302	109
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass	6,624	587	1,166	2,552	1,239	1,015	65
White	6,314	556	1,095	2,436	1,193	975	59
Black	251	19	67	104	34	24	3
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	8,308	196	744	3,436	1,545	2,299	88
White	7,077	175	572	3,003	1,356	1,898	73
Black	871	16	155	352	152	186	10
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn	10,479	315	1,424	3,788	2,319	2,196	437
White	8,740	265	976	3,112	1,994	2,037	356
Black	1,625	43	441	653	306	103	79
New London-Norwich, Conn	3,756	47	402	1,522	763	588	434
White	3,447	40	349	1,389	699	560	410
Black	223	3	40	105	40	16	19
New Orleans, La	21,603	902	4,349	9,098	3,646	3,557	51
White	11,471	419	1,489	4,692	2,123	2,721	27
Black	9,448	357	2,770	4,109	1,445	746	21
New York, N.Y.-N.J	133,690	8,395	24,048	53,425	21,717	23,072	3,033
White	83,366	4,917	12,350	33,249	13,202	17,824	1,824
Black	43,938	2,754	11,254	17,960	7,675	3,283	1,012
Newark, N.J	25,674	1,083	3,712	9,764	4,270	6,536	309
White	16,951	782	1,493	6,248	2,820	5,377	231
Black	8,050	281	2,186	3,372	1,357	795	59
Newark, Ohio	1,844	22	293	1,015	294	218	2
White	1,792	15	281	995	289	210	2
Black	40	2	11	17	5	5	-
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y	4,163	102	667	1,786	895	651	62
White	3,684	94	513	1,595	813	616	53
Black	445	6	151	184	73	23	8
Newport News-Hampton, Va	6,409	124	1,017	2,930	1,421	914	3
White	4,162	56	509	1,927	966	703	1
Black	2,110	53	493	939	431	192	2
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	16,094	517	2,942	6,922	3,268	2,408	37
White	10,592	191	1,450	4,846	2,220	1,870	15
Black	5,072	302	1,455	1,943	963	387	22
Northeast Pennsylvania	7,289	100	978	3,722	1,356	1,126	7
White	7,155	96	940	3,677	1,327	1,108	7
Black	87	1	28	32	21	5	-
Ocala, Fla	2,291	72	558	981	470	202	8
White	1,763	54	406	762	353	181	7
Black	524	18	150	218	117	20	1
Oklahoma City, Okla	16,879	509	3,125	6,787	3,242	2,705	511
White	13,471	409	2,437	5,266	2,601	2,388	370
Black	2,237	26	404	1,071	451	187	98
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	10,307	166	1,258	4,351	2,644	1,877	11
White	8,848	117	909	3,735	2,321	1,756	10
Black	1,255	28	314	549	281	82	1

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Orlando, Fla	12,698	365	2,391	5,273	2,815	1,779	75
White	9,985	219	1,555	4,130	2,412	1,599	70
Black	2,545	139	817	1,083	365	137	4
Owensboro, Ky	1,404	20	256	744	230	153	1
White	1,320	17	232	705	216	150	-
Black	75	1	23	38	12	1	-
Panama City, Fla	1,837	52	408	809	376	185	7
White	1,532	35	328	677	315	170	7
Black	242	7	61	110	54	10	-
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	2,118	43	379	1,060	397	234	5
White	2,081	43	373	1,042	388	230	5
Black	27	-	6	12	8	1	-
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss	1,881	90	379	817	385	207	3
White	1,403	64	259	633	278	168	1
Black	454	21	116	176	101	38	2
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J	6,746	512	1,133	3,025	953	1,078	45
White	5,124	415	720	2,213	783	955	38
Black	1,516	90	402	785	154	80	5
Pensacola, Fla	5,387	130	832	2,444	1,232	718	31
White	4,045	80	550	1,768	984	640	23
Black	1,241	31	272	641	231	61	5
Peoria, Ill	5,205	135	841	2,292	1,088	829	20
White	4,499	89	594	2,033	978	789	16
Black	670	42	241	249	101	33	4
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va	1,873	107	380	861	316	208	1
White	951	41	143	461	175	130	1
Black	907	64	236	394	138	75	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	69,715	1,404	10,584	31,189	12,286	13,440	812
White	51,116	874	5,457	23,397	9,349	11,639	400
Black	17,069	352	4,996	7,352	2,746	1,278	345
Phoenix, Ariz	30,678	2,185	5,658	11,205	7,384	4,086	160
White	27,531	2,026	4,834	10,108	6,651	3,786	126
Black	1,689	54	424	628	461	104	18
Pine Bluff, Ark	1,402	51	334	594	228	164	31
White	615	23	122	274	98	80	18
Black	781	27	212	320	129	80	13
Pittsburgh, Pa	26,832	267	2,844	13,248	5,026	5,361	86
White	23,088	171	2,012	11,547	4,330	4,965	63
Black	3,491	82	820	1,637	665	268	19
Pittsfield, Mass	1,728	17	197	713	426	354	21
White	1,674	17	190	690	416	340	21
Black	36	-	6	18	6	6	-
Portland, Maine	3,747	64	417	1,531	812	854	69
White	3,667	57	403	1,507	793	841	66
Black	42	1	7	11	15	7	1
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine	6,803	121	786	2,906	1,539	1,397	54
White	6,642	110	767	2,842	1,506	1,368	49
Black	58	1	10	26	15	6	-
Poughkeepsie, N.Y	3,272	64	389	1,147	883	700	89
White	2,828	47	292	1,008	775	634	72
Black	367	14	87	125	96	29	16
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	11,470	623	1,890	4,261	2,281	2,156	259
White	10,240	443	1,605	3,876	2,115	2,027	174
Black	806	49	229	302	118	75	33
Provo-Orem, Utah	6,629	32	443	1,872	2,750	1,489	43
White	6,399	25	424	1,821	2,662	1,429	38
Black	8	-	-	3	2	3	-
Pueblo, Colo	1,906	27	381	855	433	200	10
White	1,866	27	375	837	423	194	10
Black	29	-	5	14	8	2	-
Racine, Wis	2,793	47	528	1,284	555	377	2
White	2,360	36	365	1,103	489	365	2
Black	397	9	157	169	55	7	-
Raleigh-Durham, N.C	7,840	157	1,075	2,252	1,706	2,640	10
White	5,310	79	432	1,396	1,222	2,176	5
Black	2,348	74	626	838	452	353	5
Reading, Pa	4,105	164	702	2,072	570	586	11
White	3,839	152	622	1,959	538	560	8
Black	218	8	69	105	29	6	1
Reno, Nev	3,400	118	515	1,279	890	565	33
White	2,926	94	428	1,077	787	510	30
Black	97	1	25	33	29	7	2
Richmond, Va	9,759	380	1,626	3,508	1,902	2,330	13
White	6,264	139	665	2,139	1,345	1,971	5
Black	3,325	199	947	1,319	535	320	5

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Roanoke, Va	2,847	134	537	1,064	593	513	6
White	2,376	109	392	872	516	485	2
Black	452	23	143	188	74	23	1
Rochester, Minn	1,789	26	101	532	517	464	149
White	1,715	2	99	525	510	443	136
Black	14	-	-	2	1	8	3
Rochester, N.Y	14,858	296	2,138	5,683	3,515	2,812	414
White	12,539	198	1,375	4,906	3,163	2,632	265
Black	2,081	67	737	723	322	109	123
Rockford, Ill	4,185	137	865	1,794	785	597	7
White	3,545	101	630	1,532	702	574	6
Black	582	25	232	241	72	12	-
Rock Hill, S.C	1,713	70	373	700	286	283	1
White	1,197	49	210	459	223	256	-
Black	489	16	154	235	60	24	-
Saginaw, Mich	3,358	78	729	1,594	615	326	16
White	2,501	39	460	1,235	474	285	8
Black	811	25	259	350	136	33	8
St. Cloud, Minn	3,035	8	228	1,602	527	403	267
White	2,999	6	224	1,586	517	401	265
Black	11	-	1	3	5	1	1
St. Joseph, Mo	1,405	33	306	648	250	168	-
White	1,338	31	286	619	240	162	-
Black	56	1	17	25	9	4	-
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	37,439	797	6,413	15,724	8,174	6,177	154
White	27,914	506	3,444	11,962	6,426	5,541	35
Black	9,139	261	2,928	3,666	1,673	499	112
Salem, Oreg	3,922	245	628	1,624	862	549	14
White	3,754	219	597	1,569	839	517	13
Black	22	-	6	4	4	7	1
Salisbury-Concord, N.C	2,512	114	592	1,040	471	293	2
White	1,973	85	405	837	390	256	-
Black	522	26	184	198	78	34	2
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	23,205	306	2,820	9,016	7,067	3,721	275
White	22,035	194	2,626	8,622	6,794	3,574	225
Black	246	1	50	93	82	19	1
Sarasota, Fla	2,297	45	348	1,064	503	325	12
White	2,020	36	265	942	455	310	12
Black	257	8	81	116	41	11	-
Savannah, Ga	4,112	132	999	1,852	639	482	8
White	2,231	66	408	1,024	351	378	4
Black	1,827	54	577	808	286	100	2
Sharon, Pa	1,433	67	202	736	200	223	5
White	1,313	61	164	682	187	214	5
Black	113	6	38	51	13	5	-
Sheboygan, Wis	1,518	49	147	736	361	225	-
White	1,450	7	143	725	351	224	-
Black	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
Shreveport, La	7,333	153	1,453	3,622	1,189	890	26
White	4,129	75	639	1,894	789	711	21
Black	3,149	73	806	1,707	393	165	5
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	1,926	56	292	970	341	264	3
White	1,803	38	247	933	329	256	-
Black	34	2	10	11	5	5	1
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	2,038	29	159	832	580	432	6
White	1,947	20	136	796	566	423	6
Black	9	-	-	6	2	1	-
South Bend, Ind	4,115	103	759	1,816	770	652	15
White	3,501	83	571	1,558	670	609	10
Black	551	15	182	242	93	17	2
Springfield, Ill	2,898	35	438	1,180	630	600	15
White	2,526	25	328	1,026	567	569	11
Black	354	10	109	150	58	23	4
Springfield, Mo	3,022	55	520	1,312	592	532	11
White	2,927	51	504	1,265	578	518	11
Black	65	1	14	34	10	6	-
Springfield, Ohio	2,549	50	551	1,266	408	272	2
White	2,286	45	473	1,154	361	251	2
Black	249	5	77	109	42	16	-
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	7,835	251	1,137	3,153	1,477	1,654	163
White	7,034	218	976	2,787	1,351	1,559	143
Black	696	20	153	330	116	61	16
State College, Pa	1,289	24	116	538	216	387	8
White	1,212	23	115	529	209	328	8
Black	19	-	1	1	4	13	-

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	1,778	40	298	908	330	199	3
White	1,665	36	268	854	310	194	3
Black	92	3	25	45	18	1	-
Syracuse, N.Y	9,948	208	1,468	3,999	2,410	1,763	100
White	8,912	151	1,163	3,606	2,232	1,671	89
Black	826	33	265	328	145	47	8
Tallahassee, Fla	2,532	58	301	847	568	748	10
White	1,723	30	142	541	397	605	8
Black	783	27	159	301	162	133	1
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	22,147	974	4,704	9,140	4,383	2,810	136
White	18,070	756	3,449	7,406	3,755	2,580	124
Black	3,776	163	1,208	1,637	579	179	10
Terre Haute, Ind	2,269	55	444	1,059	374	326	11
White	2,110	52	421	1,002	333	294	8
Black	128	2	20	48	38	18	2
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	11,250	184	1,917	5,282	2,342	1,503	22
White	9,644	140	1,426	4,671	1,997	1,397	13
Black	1,506	34	478	591	323	74	6
Topeka, Kans	2,762	27	363	1,285	577	500	10
White	2,426	22	296	1,122	509	471	6
Black	275	3	55	135	61	20	1
Trenton, N.J	4,025	105	703	1,576	587	964	90
White	2,709	71	283	1,042	435	825	53
Black	1,193	32	412	508	143	66	32
Tucson, Ariz	9,649	494	1,753	3,633	2,234	1,517	18
White	8,492	436	1,425	3,190	2,004	1,419	18
Black	471	10	112	191	118	40	-
Tulsa, Okla	12,330	310	2,247	5,335	2,333	1,996	109
White	9,635	237	1,564	4,100	1,896	1,786	52
Black	1,278	18	310	609	237	94	10
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1,838	67	406	667	346	344	8
White	1,092	34	177	389	222	264	6
Black	729	33	227	276	121	70	2
Utica-Rome, N.Y	4,535	92	658	2,151	1,018	565	51
White	4,274	80	588	2,026	980	551	49
Black	234	7	63	118	34	10	2
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	2,067	130	601	888	269	172	7
White	1,562	94	404	663	232	162	7
Black	487	36	193	218	32	8	-
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	50,067	1,205	5,435	16,986	10,244	15,124	1,073
White	30,266	547	2,047	9,173	6,448	11,658	393
Black	17,263	497	3,249	7,158	3,301	2,415	643
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	2,092	36	250	982	401	422	1
White	1,826	24	165	868	365	403	1
Black	238	8	78	107	33	12	-
Wausau, Wis	1,731	54	145	866	398	266	2
White	1,666	11	133	860	396	265	1
Black	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla	8,977	614	1,585	3,433	1,862	1,372	111
White	6,527	298	884	2,457	1,575	1,254	59
Black	2,389	313	695	964	271	94	52
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,191	29	359	1,143	374	278	8
White	2,125	27	349	1,111	361	270	7
Black	61	1	10	30	13	6	1
Wichita, Kans	8,045	262	1,292	3,307	1,762	1,395	27
White	6,800	171	979	2,799	1,542	1,294	15
Black	934	23	262	396	181	72	-
Williamsport, Pa	1,637	26	268	821	317	202	3
White	1,586	24	254	802	307	196	3
Black	40	2	13	16	7	2	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md	7,836	143	1,099	4,076	892	1,605	21
White	6,209	106	722	3,197	728	1,443	13
Black	1,533	37	374	856	154	106	6
Wilmington, N.C	2,071	55	473	846	394	301	2
White	1,456	38	296	540	321	261	-
Black	587	15	170	294	70	36	2
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass	9,079	189	1,194	3,627	1,959	1,993	117
White	8,692	158	1,119	3,498	1,894	1,918	105
Black	230	6	51	88	49	30	6
York, Pa	5,265	122	808	2,806	778	743	8
White	4,922	102	707	2,646	738	723	6
Black	296	12	96	142	33	12	1
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	6,731	142	1,082	3,598	1,133	761	15
White	5,518	121	726	2,974	986	698	13
Black	1,174	20	354	618	138	42	2

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-76. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES										
All races	770,355	405,935	188,957	96,740	42,428	17,619	7,624	3,459	3,273	4,320
Under 15 years	9,075	8,798	218	8	2	-	-	-	-	49
15-19 years	261,104	206,597	43,170	8,307	1,309	164	19	9	6	1,523
15 years	19,945	18,725	1,045	46	1	-	-	-	-	128
16 years	38,763	34,775	3,481	280	17	-	-	-	-	210
17 years	56,647	47,290	7,998	917	85	8	-	1	-	348
18 years	70,175	53,704	13,200	2,491	329	28	2	2	5	414
19 years	75,574	52,103	17,446	4,573	877	128	17	6	1	423
20-24 years	279,192	132,231	85,478	40,652	14,124	4,011	951	218	96	1,431
25-29 years	136,956	39,407	40,844	30,161	15,188	6,419	2,635	976	539	787
30-34 years	59,261	14,106	14,613	13,047	8,205	4,441	2,286	1,145	1,047	371
35-39 years	20,916	4,244	4,133	4,016	3,070	2,104	1,326	835	1,052	136
40-44 years	3,672	524	488	527	512	457	389	259	494	22
45-49 years	179	28	13	22	18	23	18	17	39	1
White	391,929	227,941	88,372	42,685	17,650	6,928	2,943	1,298	1,298	2,814
Under 15 years	3,193	3,121	47	2	1	-	-	-	-	22
15-19 years	133,275	112,796	16,679	2,445	314	34	5	4	2	996
15 years	9,032	8,639	311	7	-	-	-	-	-	75
16 years	19,267	17,982	1,088	63	2	-	-	-	-	132
17 years	29,681	26,383	2,822	232	21	2	-	-	-	221
18 years	36,388	30,200	5,112	726	69	2	1	1	1	276
19 years	38,907	29,592	7,346	1,417	222	30	4	3	1	292
20-24 years	141,799	76,333	41,136	16,982	4,874	1,206	277	55	22	914
25-29 years	68,527	23,308	20,194	14,201	6,585	2,402	877	287	149	524
30-34 years	30,969	9,087	7,606	6,498	3,887	1,919	915	432	382	243
35-39 years	11,901	2,932	2,408	2,214	1,661	1,079	657	374	477	99
40-44 years	2,160	352	290	326	319	270	202	134	252	15
45-49 years	105	12	12	17	9	18	10	12	14	1
All other	378,426	177,994	100,585	54,055	24,778	10,691	4,681	2,161	1,975	1,506
Under 15 years	5,882	5,677	171	6	1	-	-	-	-	27
15-19 years	127,829	93,801	26,491	5,862	995	130	14	5	4	527
15 years	10,913	10,086	734	39	1	-	-	-	-	53
16 years	19,496	16,793	2,393	217	15	-	-	-	-	78
17 years	26,966	20,907	5,176	685	64	6	-	1	-	127
18 years	33,787	23,504	8,088	1,765	260	26	1	1	4	138
19 years	36,667	22,511	10,100	3,156	655	98	13	3	-	131
20-24 years	137,393	55,898	44,342	23,670	9,250	2,805	674	163	74	517
25-29 years	68,429	16,099	20,650	15,960	8,603	4,017	1,758	689	390	263
30-34 years	28,292	5,019	7,007	6,549	4,318	2,522	1,371	713	665	128
35-39 years	9,015	1,312	1,725	1,802	1,409	1,025	669	461	575	37
40-44 years	1,512	172	198	201	193	187	187	125	242	7
45-49 years	74	16	1	5	9	5	8	5	25	-
Black	350,896	164,273	93,876	50,410	23,069	9,858	4,276	1,956	1,794	1,384
Under 15 years	5,634	5,434	169	6	1	-	-	-	-	24
15-19 years	119,742	87,409	25,117	5,603	977	129	14	5	4	484
15 years	10,386	9,592	710	36	1	-	-	-	-	47
16 years	18,415	15,814	2,309	203	15	-	-	-	-	74
17 years	25,261	19,485	4,929	658	64	6	-	1	-	118
18 years	31,558	21,779	7,666	1,699	256	26	1	1	4	126
19 years	34,122	20,739	9,503	3,007	641	97	13	3	-	119
20-24 years	127,672	51,334	41,268	22,252	8,777	2,667	657	159	71	487
25-29 years	63,129	14,499	19,260	14,810	7,954	3,709	1,629	650	373	245
30-34 years	25,467	4,349	6,385	5,956	3,928	2,274	1,226	635	606	108
35-39 years	7,911	1,092	1,511	1,616	1,253	901	596	407	506	29
40-44 years	1,287	143	165	165	170	173	151	98	215	7
45-49 years	54	13	1	2	9	5	3	2	19	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES										
All races	614,740	320,476	152,356	78,185	34,132	14,204	6,150	2,759	2,554	3,924
Under 15 years	6,979	6,764	165	5	1	-	-	-	-	44
15-19 years	201,287	158,297	33,957	6,516	1,015	123	13	7	5	1,354
15 years	15,364	14,373	843	37	1	-	-	-	-	110
16 years	29,576	26,420	2,730	223	14	-	-	-	-	189
17 years	43,406	35,989	6,317	708	69	6	-	-	-	317
18 years	54,141	41,159	10,402	1,937	241	20	1	2	4	375
19 years	58,800	40,356	13,665	3,611	690	97	12	5	1	363
20-24 years	222,416	105,465	68,118	32,160	11,165	3,210	749	167	78	1,304
25-29 years	113,559	33,363	33,757	24,834	12,294	5,215	2,147	796	426	727
30-34 years	49,806	12,302	12,382	10,851	6,725	3,592	1,862	920	824	348
35-39 years	17,534	3,798	3,551	3,333	2,509	1,680	1,069	645	824	125
40-44 years	3,014	462	413	466	407	366	300	209	370	21
45-49 years	145	25	13	20	16	18	10	15	27	1
White	306,998	175,739	70,206	34,123	14,172	5,657	2,422	1,089	1,069	2,521
Under 15 years	2,443	2,381	42	1	1	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years	100,227	84,002	13,096	1,966	260	29	4	4	1	865
15 years	6,781	6,452	259	7	-	-	-	-	-	63
16 years	14,302	13,230	901	55	1	-	-	-	-	115
17 years	22,172	19,536	2,238	188	16	1	-	-	-	193
18 years	27,419	22,512	4,008	589	59	2	-	1	-	248
19 years	29,553	22,272	5,690	1,127	184	26	4	3	1	246
20-24 years	110,892	59,419	32,226	13,243	3,893	989	228	48	17	829
25-29 years	55,819	19,248	16,226	11,480	5,302	1,983	729	249	124	478
30-34 years	25,795	7,778	6,332	5,312	3,123	1,580	766	362	315	227
35-39 years	9,955	2,594	2,035	1,813	1,333	846	543	301	401	89
40-44 years	1,780	307	237	292	251	216	147	114	202	14
45-49 years	87	10	12	16	9	14	5	11	9	1

Table 1-76. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-Con.										
All other	307,742	144,737	82,150	44,062	19,960	8,547	3,728	1,670	1,485	1,403
Under 15 years	4,536	4,383	123	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
15-19 years	101,060	74,295	20,861	4,550	755	94	9	3	4	489
15 years	8,583	7,921	584	30	1	-	-	-	-	47
16 years	15,274	13,190	1,829	168	13	-	-	-	-	74
17 years	21,234	16,453	4,079	520	53	5	-	-	-	124
18 years	26,722	18,647	6,394	1,348	182	18	1	1	4	127
19 years	29,247	18,084	7,975	2,484	506	71	8	2	-	117
20-24 years	111,524	46,046	35,892	18,917	7,272	2,221	521	119	61	475
25-29 years	57,740	14,115	17,531	13,354	6,992	3,232	1,418	547	302	249
30-34 years	24,011	4,524	6,050	5,539	3,602	2,012	1,096	558	509	121
35-39 years	7,579	1,204	1,516	1,520	1,176	834	526	344	423	36
40-44 years	1,234	155	176	174	156	150	153	95	168	7
45-49 years	58	15	1	4	7	4	5	4	18	-
Black	291,636	136,297	78,300	42,034	19,086	8,123	3,519	1,572	1,395	1,310
Under 15 years	4,381	4,232	122	4	-	-	-	-	-	23
15-19 years	96,590	70,775	20,104	4,407	739	94	9	3	4	455
15 years	8,270	7,628	571	27	1	-	-	-	-	43
16 years	14,675	12,658	1,776	158	13	-	-	-	-	70
17 years	20,304	15,694	3,933	503	53	5	-	-	-	116
18 years	25,487	17,681	6,177	1,309	178	18	1	1	4	118
19 years	27,854	17,114	7,647	2,410	494	71	8	2	-	108
20-24 years	106,131	43,285	34,278	18,232	7,058	2,140	508	117	58	455
25-29 years	54,473	12,900	16,686	12,702	6,666	3,093	1,361	534	294	237
30-34 years	22,158	3,956	5,603	5,171	3,389	1,891	1,027	529	488	104
35-39 years	6,795	1,007	1,358	1,371	1,088	762	483	311	386	29
40-44 years	1,065	129	148	146	139	139	129	76	152	7
45-49 years	43	13	1	1	7	4	2	2	13	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES										
All races	155,615	85,459	36,601	18,555	8,296	3,415	1,474	700	719	396
Under 15 years	2,096	2,034	53	3	1	-	-	-	-	5
15-19 years	59,817	48,300	9,213	1,791	294	41	6	2	1	169
15 years	4,581	4,352	202	9	-	-	-	-	-	18
16 years	9,187	8,355	751	57	3	-	-	-	-	21
17 years	13,241	11,301	1,681	209	16	2	-	1	-	31
18 years	16,034	12,545	2,798	554	88	8	1	-	1	39
19 years	16,774	11,747	3,781	962	187	31	5	1	-	60
20-24 years	56,776	26,766	17,360	8,492	2,959	801	202	51	18	127
25-29 years	23,397	6,044	7,087	5,327	2,894	1,204	488	180	113	60
30-34 years	9,455	1,804	2,231	2,196	1,480	849	424	225	223	23
35-39 years	3,382	446	582	683	561	424	257	190	228	11
40-44 years	658	62	75	61	105	91	89	50	124	1
45-49 years	34	3	-	2	2	5	8	2	12	-
White	84,931	52,202	18,166	8,562	3,478	1,271	521	209	229	293
Under 15 years	750	740	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	33,048	28,794	3,583	479	54	5	1	-	1	131
15 years	2,251	2,187	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
16 years	4,965	4,752	187	8	1	-	-	-	-	17
17 years	7,509	6,847	584	44	5	1	-	-	-	28
18 years	8,969	7,688	1,104	137	10	-	1	-	1	28
19 years	9,354	7,320	1,656	290	38	4	-	-	-	46
20-24 years	30,907	16,914	8,910	3,739	981	217	49	7	5	85
25-29 years	12,708	4,060	3,968	2,721	1,283	419	148	38	25	46
30-34 years	5,174	1,309	1,274	1,186	764	339	149	70	67	16
35-39 years	1,946	338	373	401	328	233	114	73	76	10
40-44 years	380	45	53	34	68	54	55	20	50	1
45-49 years	18	2	-	1	-	4	5	1	5	-
All other	70,684	33,257	18,435	9,993	4,818	2,144	953	491	490	103
Under 15 years	1,346	1,294	48	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	26,769	19,506	5,630	1,312	240	36	5	2	-	38
15 years	2,330	2,165	150	9	-	-	-	-	-	6
16 years	4,222	3,603	564	49	2	-	-	-	-	4
17 years	5,732	4,454	1,097	165	11	1	-	1	-	3
18 years	7,065	4,857	1,694	417	78	8	-	-	-	11
19 years	7,420	4,427	2,125	672	149	27	5	1	-	14
20-24 years	25,869	9,852	8,450	4,753	1,978	584	153	44	13	42
25-29 years	10,689	1,984	3,119	2,606	1,611	785	340	142	88	14
30-34 years	4,281	495	957	1,010	716	510	275	155	156	7
35-39 years	1,436	108	209	282	233	191	143	117	152	1
40-44 years	278	17	22	27	37	37	34	30	74	-
45-49 years	16	1	-	1	2	1	3	1	7	-
Black	59,260	27,976	15,576	8,376	3,983	1,735	757	384	399	74
Under 15 years	1,253	1,202	47	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	23,152	16,634	5,013	1,196	238	35	5	2	-	29
15 years	2,116	1,964	139	9	-	-	-	-	-	4
16 years	3,740	3,156	533	45	2	-	-	-	-	4
17 years	4,957	3,791	996	155	11	1	-	1	-	2
18 years	6,071	4,098	1,489	390	78	8	-	-	-	8
19 years	6,268	3,625	1,856	597	147	26	5	1	-	11
20-24 years	21,541	8,049	6,990	4,020	1,719	527	149	42	13	32
25-29 years	8,656	1,599	2,574	2,108	1,288	616	268	116	79	8
30-34 years	3,309	393	782	785	539	383	199	106	118	4
35-39 years	1,116	85	153	245	165	139	113	96	120	-
40-44 years	222	14	17	19	31	34	22	22	63	-
45-49 years	11	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	6	-

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
United States	770,355	9,075	261,104	19,945	38,763	56,647	70,175	75,574	279,192	136,956	59,261	20,916	3,851	210.0
White	391,929	3,193	133,275	9,032	19,267	29,681	36,388	38,907	141,799	68,527	30,969	11,901	2,265	134.1
Black	350,896	5,634	119,742	10,386	18,415	25,261	31,558	34,122	127,672	63,129	25,467	7,911	1,341	592.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	345,995	4,112	108,415	8,674	16,024	22,976	28,876	31,865	124,387	66,932	29,907	10,303	1,939	324.4
White	133,683	1,095	40,012	2,886	5,720	8,667	10,822	11,917	47,810	26,015	12,760	4,974	1,017	194.7
Black	204,232	2,927	66,355	5,628	10,029	13,905	17,499	19,294	73,955	39,159	16,128	4,897	811	636.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	67,909	732	22,428	1,672	3,318	4,846	6,007	6,585	25,221	12,134	5,205	1,869	320	207.5
White	39,350	268	12,728	832	1,814	2,786	3,466	3,830	14,699	7,053	3,180	1,202	220	148.4
Black	26,624	452	9,175	812	1,439	1,936	2,386	2,602	9,852	4,687	1,823	560	75	575.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	132,099	1,628	46,153	3,584	6,895	9,966	12,407	13,301	48,599	22,497	9,314	3,363	545	181.2
White	79,718	668	27,481	1,826	3,886	6,011	7,534	8,224	29,467	13,723	5,805	2,236	338	130.2
Black	48,136	918	17,394	1,668	2,837	3,670	4,517	4,702	17,616	8,011	3,072	951	174	552.6
Balance of area	224,352	2,603	84,108	6,015	12,526	18,859	22,885	23,823	80,985	35,393	14,835	5,381	1,047	145.1
White	139,178	1,162	53,054	3,488	7,847	12,217	14,566	14,936	49,823	21,736	9,224	3,489	690	102.4
Black	71,904	1,337	26,818	2,278	4,110	5,750	7,156	7,524	26,249	11,272	4,444	1,503	281	519.1
Alabama	14,532	239	5,678	529	913	1,229	1,461	1,546	5,212	2,202	858	283	60	245.4
White	2,802	39	1,217	117	204	282	310	304	955	401	130	44	16	73.2
Black	11,706	198	4,455	412	709	946	1,149	1,239	4,250	1,799	727	233	44	569.6
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,456	83	1,639	148	274	348	430	439	1,549	780	305	85	15	328.8
White	474	10	207	22	34	47	50	54	151	75	28	1	2	76.3
Black	3,971	73	1,431	126	240	300	380	385	1,392	705	277	80	13	551.5
Birmingham	1,934	30	669	61	116	144	166	182	700	341	152	36	6	402.8
White	122	-	56	5	9	19	8	15	32	22	12	-	-	80.1
Black	1,811	30	613	56	107	125	158	167	667	319	140	36	6	556.7
Huntsville	433	10	204	20	41	39	54	50	133	65	15	5	1	189.7
White	126	3	50	6	7	7	16	14	46	19	7	-	1	81.8
Black	307	7	154	14	34	32	38	36	87	46	8	5	-	437.3
Mobile	1,101	28	412	42	63	84	102	121	390	182	68	20	1	330.4
White	137	5	70	9	14	17	13	17	40	15	6	1	-	83.1
Black	958	23	342	33	49	67	89	104	348	167	62	15	1	584.5
Montgomery	988	15	354	25	54	81	108	86	326	192	70	24	7	314.7
White	89	2	31	2	4	4	13	8	33	19	3	-	1	59.4
Black	895	13	322	23	50	76	95	78	290	173	67	24	6	556.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	403	7	161	18	29	33	37	44	145	62	21	5	2	345.6
White	37	-	11	1	1	3	3	3	14	9	2	1	-	64.6
Black	365	7	149	17	28	30	34	40	131	53	19	4	2	630.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,199	55	1,282	131	206	280	322	343	1,169	447	180	52	14	276.7
White	543	9	221	22	37	48	52	62	190	79	26	12	6	77.4
Black	2,653	45	1,059	109	169	232	269	280	979	368	154	40	8	595.0
Balance of area	6,474	94	2,596	232	404	568	672	720	2,349	913	352	141	29	196.6
White	1,748	20	778	72	132	184	205	185	600	238	74	30	8	71.4
Black	4,717	73	1,816	160	272	384	466	534	1,748	673	277	109	21	567.4
Alaska	2,187	8	611	33	72	125	176	205	817	464	216	61	10	175.6
White	951	4	233	15	25	50	69	74	345	218	112	33	6	106.6
Black	146	-	42	2	9	8	14	9	57	28	17	2	-	285.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	805	6	198	13	24	36	60	65	305	177	94	20	5	155.0
White	488	2	116	10	13	23	33	37	185	111	57	13	4	118.0
Black	118	-	36	1	6	7	14	8	46	19	16	1	-	330.5
Anchorage	805	6	198	13	24	36	60	65	305	177	94	20	5	155.0
White	488	2	116	10	13	23	33	37	185	111	57	13	4	118.0
Black	118	-	36	1	6	7	14	8	46	19	16	1	-	330.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	275	-	75	2	10	18	21	24	94	64	26	15	1	139.6
White	166	-	35	-	4	9	13	9	62	41	18	9	1	102.5
Black	19	-	5	1	2	1	-	1	6	6	1	1	-	211.1
Balance of area	1,107	2	338	18	38	71	95	116	418	223	96	26	4	209.2
White	297	2	82	5	8	18	23	28	98	66	37	11	1	93.8
Black	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	138.5
Arizona	12,774	98	4,448	309	694	1,004	1,175	1,266	4,839	2,065	971	300	53	232.3
White	8,474	58	3,084	218	504	714	807	841	3,169	1,295	639	193	36	184.5
Black	1,332	16	488	54	64	98	130	142	502	238	68	20	-	524.6
Urban places of 100,000 or more	6,625	58	2,319	198	368	514	601	638	2,590	1,042	474	120	22	232.7
White	5,145	40	1,795	146	292	402	467	488	2,002	788	400	100	20	203.0
Black	1,074	16	400	46	48	82	112	112	400	190	54	14	-	579.9
Mesa	546	4	232	14	30	56	64	68	212	76	18	4	-	128.1
White	480	4	216	12	30	56	60	58	176	64	16	4	-	118.6
Black	34	-	8	2	-	-	4	2	18	6	2	-	-	548.4
Phoenix	4,256	40	1,516	142	246	330	394	404	1,660	642	306	78	14	272.1
White	3,212	26	1,122	96	190	244	286	306	1,270	460	258	62	14	235.1
Black	814	14	320	44	34	66	94	82	294	140	32	14	-	618.1
Tempe	241	-	76	10	14	12	20	20	101	48	14	2	-	142.9
White	207	-	72	10	14	10	20	18	85	38	10	2	-	136.2
Black	24	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	12	8	2	-	-	387.1
Tucson	1,582	14	495	32	78	116	123	146	617	276	136	36	8	230.0
White	1,246	10	385	28	58	92	101	106	471	226	116	32	6	203.7
Black	202	2	70	-	14	16	14	26	76	36	18	-	-	491.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	546	-	202	18	28	48	52	56	206	82	34	18	4	137.3
White	480	-	186	18	24	44	48	52	176	66	32	18	2	129.8
Black	22	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	14	4	-	-	-	220.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,100	6	409	22	56	102	125	104	384	189	80	28	4	187.1
White	928	6	354	20	52	92	102	88	302	163	71	28	4	172.6
Black	86	-	28	2	4	4	8	10	40	12	6	-	-	403.8
Balance of area	4,503	34	1,518	71	242	340	397	468	1,659	752	383	134	23	270.0
White	1,921	12	749	34	136	176	190	213	689	278	136	47	10	167.1
Black	150	-	56	6	10	12	8	20	48	32	8	6	-	401.1

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Arkansas	7,603	151	3,133	297	530	667	810	829	2,704	1,039	390	148	38	218.2
White	2,525	34	1,070	95	185	217	287	286	881	355	118	53	14	96.8
Black	5,042	117	2,053	202	344	448	520	539	1,807	681	268	93	23	602.8
Urban places of 100,000 or more	924	11	318	33	51	60	82	92	356	147	70	16	6	303.5
White	136	1	42	4	6	8	12	12	53	26	8	4	2	83.0
Black	785	10	275	29	45	52	69	80	302	121	62	12	3	570.9
Little Rock	924	11	318	33	51	60	82	92	356	147	70	16	6	303.5
White	136	1	42	4	6	8	12	12	53	26	8	4	2	83.0
Black	785	10	275	29	45	52	69	80	302	121	62	12	3	570.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	917	21	344	28	63	58	84	111	343	137	48	18	6	275.0
White	227	3	89	7	20	18	22	22	80	38	10	5	2	105.6
Black	681	18	253	21	43	39	62	88	257	99	37	13	4	613.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,683	33	684	69	120	144	171	180	590	237	95	35	9	206.8
White	579	6	223	17	34	36	60	76	217	81	38	12	2	95.0
Black	1,097	27	460	52	86	108	111	103	368	155	57	23	7	566.6
Balance of area	4,079	86	1,787	167	296	405	473	446	1,415	518	177	79	17	200.7
White	1,583	24	716	67	125	155	193	176	531	210	62	32	8	97.6
Black	2,479	62	1,065	100	170	249	278	268	880	306	112	45	9	628.7
California	106,739	809	28,413	2,134	4,038	6,039	7,540	8,662	37,906	22,741	11,473	4,591	806	238.4
White	74,031	497	19,708	1,464	2,818	4,284	5,175	5,967	26,050	15,515	8,152	3,489	620	211.2
Black	26,176	261	7,125	550	1,008	1,436	1,924	2,207	9,769	5,771	2,440	716	94	556.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	55,285	441	14,003	1,081	1,936	2,977	3,764	4,245	19,417	12,304	6,244	2,388	488	290.1
White	33,808	220	8,337	645	1,159	1,839	2,218	2,476	11,745	7,396	4,034	1,724	352	251.0
Black	18,308	193	4,966	368	685	1,020	1,346	1,547	6,754	4,116	1,737	468	74	609.0
Anaheim	879	2	244	12	34	44	76	78	331	198	70	30	4	193.8
White	777	-	224	12	32	42	72	66	295	170	56	28	4	196.8
Black	40	2	6	-	-	-	-	6	18	6	6	2	-	344.8
Bakersfield	1,478	4	525	46	70	145	122	142	542	243	120	36	8	259.0
White	1,114	4	395	32	52	115	104	92	390	185	100	34	6	226.4
Black	320	-	118	14	14	26	18	46	132	52	14	2	2	603.8
Berkeley	424	4	50	-	8	8	10	24	104	72	102	82	10	366.5
White	168	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	18	22	56	64	4	258.1
Black	226	4	46	-	8	8	10	20	82	46	36	8	4	649.4
Concord	176	-	32	2	2	6	10	12	68	34	34	6	2	110.4
White	150	-	26	2	2	6	8	8	62	20	34	6	2	109.0
Black	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	-	-	-	300.0
Fremont	328	-	104	8	4	24	32	36	116	70	24	12	2	131.0
White	254	-	82	6	4	18	28	26	90	48	22	10	2	129.3
Black	42	-	16	2	-	6	4	4	14	10	2	-	-	355.9
Fresno	2,146	16	692	58	98	156	188	192	792	384	186	54	22	293.2
White	1,008	8	288	16	34	84	86	68	398	170	112	26	6	226.0
Black	1,036	8	384	38	60	66	100	120	364	198	60	16	6	548.1
Fullerton	316	4	90	8	18	20	14	30	108	70	36	6	2	184.9
White	258	2	76	8	14	18	14	22	96	58	22	2	2	175.6
Black	24	2	8	-	-	2	-	6	2	6	6	-	-	521.7
Garden Grove	402	2	104	2	20	22	28	32	142	104	34	14	2	161.8
White	348	-	96	2	20	20	26	28	124	86	30	12	-	177.0
Black	28	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	12	10	-	-	-	482.8
Glendale	300	2	52	2	6	12	18	14	90	62	48	26	20	172.8
White	278	2	50	2	6	10	18	14	84	54	42	26	20	188.3
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	[2] 111.1
Huntington Beach	299	-	56	4	2	12	14	24	112	83	28	20	-	122.2
White	275	-	54	2	2	12	14	24	104	75	24	18	-	126.7
Black	14	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	2	-	466.7
Long Beach	2,158	22	586	58	72	118	132	206	732	472	242	86	18	281.9
White	1,150	12	312	24	46	76	64	102	384	240	142	50	10	228.4
Black	760	6	214	30	18	34	52	80	288	164	68	20	-	577.5
Los Angeles	23,437	178	5,364	407	753	1,095	1,444	1,665	8,152	5,548	2,891	1,062	242	370.4
White	14,531	92	3,142	237	443	662	822	978	4,928	3,447	1,954	774	194	319.8
Black	8,172	80	2,108	154	302	415	586	651	3,028	1,881	807	232	36	662.3
Modesto	590	-	184	22	8	46	56	52	230	118	28	22	8	201.6
White	530	-	168	22	6	44	50	46	208	106	26	18	4	206.0
Black	44	-	12	-	2	-	6	4	20	8	2	2	-	500.0
Oakland	3,162	35	730	56	78	152	212	232	1,046	751	442	144	14	470.9
White	598	2	114	4	12	24	32	42	164	116	126	72	4	305.3
Black	2,364	31	578	44	66	124	166	178	826	593	268	62	6	642.0
Oxnard	592	6	170	14	30	36	50	40	206	132	48	22	8	191.7
White	500	6	148	12	24	34	42	36	172	102	46	20	6	189.5
Black	70	-	14	-	4	2	4	4	26	26	2	2	-	360.8
Pasadena	718	4	184	22	16	42	36	68	264	154	74	28	10	306.6
White	300	2	78	12	12	10	16	28	100	58	28	24	10	196.3
Black	400	2	100	8	4	30	20	38	158	94	42	4	-	649.4
Riverside	952	10	298	22	40	62	78	96	366	194	62	18	4	205.8
White	722	8	220	16	30	46	56	72	286	142	48	16	2	181.8
Black	208	2	76	6	10	16	20	24	72	42	14	2	-	473.8
Sacramento	2,701	26	792	64	126	174	202	226	1,014	507	272	82	8	282.4
White	1,573	16	470	50	64	94	112	150	580	273	178	52	4	236.8
Black	950	10	252	10	52	74	54	62	388	200	72	24	4	582.1
San Bernardino	1,253	24	379	30	53	92	98	106	480	256	82	28	4	364.9
White	757	8	242	18	40	48	66	70	273	156	46	28	4	300.6
Black	464	14	123	10	13	38	28	34	199	96	32	-	-	613.8
San Diego	3,774	28	902	56	140	211	232	263	1,355	852	438	171	28	236.9
White	2,312	10	506	36	64	132	132	142	809	540	292	137	18	209.2
Black	1,106	12	310	14	60	71	80	85	434	226	96	20	8	501.8
San Francisco	2,572	22	548	40	52	104	170	182	758	586	399	221	38	265.7
White	1,139	12	159	16	10	30	50	53	301	260	230	153	24	254.0
Black	1,120	8	331	20	36	62	100	113	373	242	116	42	8	646.7
San Jose	3,192	32	942	68	142	198	278	256	1,132	692	274	102	18	218.7
White	2,418	22	748	54	120	178	196	200	868	496	196	72	16	223.6
Black	426	6	102	4	8	8	58	24	154	108	44	12	-	479.7

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
California—Con.														
Santa Ana	1,572	10	448	36	70	86	126	130	580	324	138	62	10	226.8
White	1,396	10	402	36	64	76	110	116	518	290	120	48	8	241.7
Black	96	-	32	-	4	6	12	10	30	18	12	4	-	294.5
Stockton	1,302	8	420	32	80	96	102	110	490	242	108	30	4	267.5
White	816	2	242	16	44	46	70	66	324	164	62	20	2	264.5
Black	330	4	120	10	24	32	22	32	110	58	30	8	-	629.8
Sunnyvale	235	-	41	4	4	12	8	13	72	76	34	12	-	136.5
White	167	-	37	4	4	10	8	11	58	50	16	6	-	143.5
Black	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	4	2	-	400.0
Torrance	327	2	66	8	10	4	28	16	135	80	30	12	2	158.8
White	269	2	54	6	10	4	22	12	111	68	26	8	-	164.5
Black	26	-	8	2	-	-	4	2	10	2	4	2	-	406.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	17,560	116	4,618	304	662	950	1,307	1,395	6,527	3,628	1,819	744	108	216.2
White	12,128	78	3,195	220	458	674	866	977	4,472	2,486	1,279	530	88	192.3
Black	4,221	34	1,114	74	166	206	336	332	1,637	892	396	140	8	501.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	20,415	161	5,797	452	802	1,233	1,487	1,823	7,299	4,134	1,986	924	114	202.3
White	16,789	131	4,803	370	652	1,031	1,253	1,497	5,981	3,390	1,622	768	94	195.0
Black	2,482	20	734	66	108	140	166	254	916	522	194	86	10	442.4
Balance of area	13,479	91	3,995	297	638	879	982	1,199	4,663	2,675	1,424	535	96	179.7
White	11,306	68	3,373	229	549	740	838	1,017	3,852	2,243	1,217	467	86	169.8
Black	1,165	14	311	42	49	70	76	74	462	241	113	22	2	389.9
Colorado	8,300	56	2,947	217	470	633	789	838	3,039	1,399	606	225	28	152.7
White	7,003	47	2,532	192	406	548	688	698	2,545	1,154	506	195	24	140.3
Black	1,078	9	359	20	56	75	85	123	415	204	69	20	2	397.6
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,426	33	1,525	114	232	335	409	435	1,637	771	334	114	12	203.9
White	3,312	24	1,164	93	179	258	324	310	1,217	558	247	93	9	179.0
Black	994	9	337	19	51	73	79	115	378	187	65	16	2	433.3
Aurora	502	1	173	11	17	39	49	57	191	80	47	10	-	116.4
White	333	-	117	10	11	27	29	40	122	52	34	8	-	89.3
Black	154	1	52	1	6	12	19	14	65	27	9	-	-	392.9
Colorado Springs	700	3	248	10	38	60	69	71	269	127	39	13	1	133.8
White	544	3	197	6	32	47	59	53	200	103	31	10	-	121.1
Black	142	-	47	3	6	11	9	18	62	23	7	2	1	264.4
Denver	2,549	22	853	70	144	185	218	236	918	457	211	80	8	285.5
White	1,774	14	605	54	104	134	164	149	640	300	145	64	6	247.8
Black	687	8	233	15	38	49	51	80	248	134	49	14	1	519.3
Lakewood	245	3	77	6	8	15	21	27	105	44	12	4	-	151.4
White	239	3	76	6	8	15	20	27	103	41	12	4	-	155.0
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	* 214.3
Pueblo	430	4	174	17	25	36	52	44	154	63	25	7	3	265.6
White	422	4	169	17	24	35	52	41	152	62	25	7	3	266.6
Black	8	-	5	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	285.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	710	4	239	16	41	52	61	69	261	134	43	25	4	121.0
White	680	4	228	16	38	50	58	66	252	126	43	23	4	122.3
Black	15	-	5	-	2	1	1	1	5	4	-	1	-	211.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,070	6	389	27	62	79	114	107	410	166	72	23	4	148.7
White	1,037	6	379	27	57	78	111	106	398	158	71	21	4	149.1
Black	17	-	4	-	2	-	1	1	6	6	-	1	-	242.9
Balance of area	2,094	13	794	60	135	167	205	227	731	328	157	63	8	106.9
White	1,974	13	761	56	132	162	195	216	678	312	145	58	7	104.6
Black	52	-	13	1	1	1	4	6	26	7	4	2	-	188.4
Connecticut	8,934	66	2,714	183	361	609	762	799	3,241	1,732	893	253	35	211.6
White	5,401	35	1,609	90	182	384	463	490	1,884	1,047	635	167	24	149.3
Black	3,435	30	1,088	93	179	222	289	305	1,329	657	241	80	10	642.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,929	44	1,587	123	225	347	419	473	1,818	935	404	117	24	455.7
White	2,207	23	713	50	82	174	183	224	783	406	210	55	17	325.1
Black	2,678	21	866	73	143	172	231	247	1,023	514	188	59	7	699.9
Bridgeport	1,237	14	423	38	72	81	116	116	461	222	85	28	4	450.8
White	606	9	204	18	23	53	52	58	223	102	48	16	4	334.8
Black	615	5	215	20	49	28	61	57	234	113	37	11	-	715.9
Hartford	1,655	15	555	40	64	126	145	180	595	305	137	42	6	596.2
White	783	7	287	18	31	71	74	93	271	132	67	15	4	514.1
Black	862	8	266	22	33	54	70	87	321	170	69	26	2	713.6
New Haven	1,156	9	337	28	53	85	86	85	432	244	108	18	8	524.5
White	374	4	88	8	10	25	16	29	133	88	48	7	6	335.7
Black	770	5	249	20	43	60	70	56	295	152	57	10	2	732.6
Stamford	348	4	85	4	14	18	17	32	130	70	35	20	4	238.0
White	118	2	27	1	7	5	6	8	33	27	19	9	1	115.8
Black	225	2	57	3	7	13	10	24	96	42	14	11	3	551.5
Waterbury	533	2	187	13	22	37	55	60	200	94	39	9	2	326.8
White	326	1	107	5	11	20	35	36	123	57	28	8	2	246.4
Black	206	1	79	8	11	17	20	23	77	37	11	1	-	686.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,511	9	423	32	62	99	115	115	564	298	157	55	5	171.6
White	1,046	4	293	18	42	66	84	83	372	212	123	40	2	133.8
Black	449	5	129	14	20	33	31	31	188	82	30	13	2	554.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,303	8	371	15	40	74	114	128	479	258	144	40	3	127.0
White	1,059	6	300	10	28	62	93	107	386	205	125	35	2	110.2
Black	217	2	67	5	12	11	18	21	82	47	14	4	1	444.7
Balance of area	1,191	5	333	13	34	89	114	83	380	241	188	41	3	96.6
White	1,089	2	303	12	30	82	103	76	343	224	177	37	3	91.1
Black	91	2	26	1	4	6	9	6	36	14	9	4	-	406.3
Delaware	2,297	38	775	53	82	177	214	249	922	384	132	40	6	247.9
White	908	6	307	27	22	87	82	89	363	157	55	18	2	128.7
Black	1,378	32	462	26	60	89	130	157	558	223	77	22	4	652.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	816	18	267	20	32	53	72	90	332	130	51	16	2	471.1
White	153	-	54	6	4	14	14	16	56	28	9	4	2	181.3
Black	660	18	212	14	28	39	58	73	276	100	42	12	-	754.3

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Delaware—Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	133	4	36	6	4	5	6	15	49	32	10	-	2	209.1
White	47	-	21	4	2	2	4	9	15	9	2	-	-	101.5
Black	85	4	14	2	2	2	2	6	34	23	8	-	2	500.0
Balance of area	1,348	16	472	27	46	119	136	144	541	222	71	24	2	195.4
White	708	6	232	17	16	71	64	64	292	120	44	14	-	123.2
Black	633	10	236	10	30	48	70	78	248	100	27	10	2	593.3
District of Columbia	5,499	49	1,546	115	194	277	469	491	2,039	1,172	481	177	35	568.9
White	306	-	50	6	2	11	15	16	116	63	56	17	4	170.6
Black	5,176	49	1,496	109	192	266	454	475	1,915	1,106	421	158	31	668.0
Florida	38,966	555	12,845	1,113	1,943	2,716	3,378	3,695	13,994	7,233	3,015	1,103	221	250.8
White	15,133	120	4,733	315	639	982	1,339	1,458	5,618	2,889	1,204	474	95	130.4
Black	23,665	434	8,066	797	1,295	1,726	2,029	2,219	8,323	4,310	1,792	618	122	631.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	15,055	191	4,647	398	739	973	1,161	1,376	5,288	3,012	1,331	479	107	340.5
White	4,141	34	1,135	70	137	242	322	364	1,524	887	384	138	39	154.0
Black	10,864	156	3,501	327	600	731	838	1,005	3,748	2,118	939	336	66	647.3
Fort Lauderdale	1,585	19	499	47	85	106	101	160	543	331	142	39	12	363.8
White	342	2	87	2	6	19	21	39	131	73	36	11	2	140.9
Black	1,240	17	412	45	79	87	80	121	411	257	106	28	9	661.0
Hialeah	305	2	53	5	8	9	18	13	101	78	47	17	7	155.6
White	268	2	44	5	8	7	12	12	93	65	43	15	6	143.5
Black	36	-	9	-	-	2	6	1	8	12	4	2	1	433.7
Hollywood	397	3	138	9	15	29	49	36	132	78	33	12	1	228.3
White	190	1	67	3	7	15	23	19	60	41	16	4	1	139.0
Black	197	2	68	5	7	14	26	16	67	36	17	7	-	627.4
Jacksonville	2,826	41	942	91	169	211	225	246	1,073	536	179	49	6	268.0
White	762	6	245	22	33	56	63	71	293	154	43	20	1	111.0
Black	2,056	35	696	69	135	155	162	175	777	381	134	28	5	575.7
Miami	5,957	60	1,526	130	209	324	397	466	2,007	1,355	666	278	65	442.5
White	1,318	12	278	16	26	58	81	97	473	326	150	62	17	206.9
Black	4,630	48	1,246	114	183	266	316	367	1,531	1,029	512	216	48	661.9
Orlando	1,252	23	464	46	70	93	120	135	468	201	67	26	3	339.8
White	382	3	123	8	18	21	39	37	151	80	15	7	3	161.3
Black	866	20	340	38	52	72	81	97	315	120	52	19	-	684.6
St. Petersburg	1,038	17	385	21	68	84	81	131	370	164	71	25	6	314.6
White	365	-	115	2	14	34	32	33	142	62	34	7	5	161.1
Black	664	16	269	19	54	50	49	97	227	101	35	16	-	694.6
Tampa	1,695	26	640	49	115	117	170	189	594	269	126	33	7	328.3
White	514	8	176	12	25	32	51	56	181	86	47	12	4	152.8
Black	1,175	18	461	37	90	85	118	131	412	182	79	20	3	682.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	3,533	53	1,123	108	164	209	307	335	1,284	659	284	108	22	309.3
White	1,145	7	318	20	48	55	100	95	388	252	115	48	17	151.3
Black	2,372	46	799	88	114	154	206	237	894	404	167	57	5	643.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	7,689	109	2,579	254	396	569	654	706	2,784	1,440	554	193	30	249.7
White	3,022	17	928	64	122	199	245	298	1,170	581	237	82	7	130.6
Black	4,631	92	1,645	190	272	369	407	407	1,603	847	313	108	23	637.9
Balance of area	12,689	202	4,496	353	644	965	1,256	1,278	4,638	2,122	846	323	62	184.0
White	6,825	62	2,352	161	332	486	672	701	2,536	1,169	468	206	32	116.8
Black	5,798	140	2,121	192	309	472	578	570	2,078	941	373	117	28	593.3
Georgia	23,076	413	8,848	747	1,345	1,955	2,397	2,404	8,474	3,350	1,419	500	72	250.8
White	4,920	41	1,899	157	267	458	477	540	1,875	668	308	107	22	83.2
Black	18,104	372	6,935	590	1,076	1,491	1,916	1,862	6,585	2,678	1,099	385	50	567.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more	6,821	128	2,418	205	366	512	655	680	2,567	1,090	456	146	16	444.1
White	644	2	198	11	20	46	52	69	254	96	70	20	4	123.2
Black	6,175	126	2,218	194	344	466	603	611	2,313	994	386	126	12	618.7
Atlanta	4,189	70	1,395	120	198	278	417	382	1,645	687	282	96	14	525.8
White	238	-	58	4	4	18	18	14	90	38	34	14	4	134.2
Black	3,951	70	1,337	116	194	260	399	368	1,555	649	248	82	10	646.4
Columbus	836	22	310	21	42	76	66	105	290	136	58	18	2	299.4
White	207	2	77	7	6	14	16	34	74	28	22	4	-	129.6
Black	629	20	233	14	36	62	50	71	216	108	36	14	2	531.3
Macon	787	16	309	32	54	52	92	79	280	114	52	16	-	399.1
White	83	-	31	-	2	8	14	7	34	16	2	-	-	102.0
Black	704	16	278	32	52	44	78	72	246	98	50	16	-	613.2
Savannah	1,009	20	404	32	72	106	80	114	352	153	64	16	-	383.8
White	116	-	32	-	8	6	4	14	56	14	12	2	-	111.0
Black	891	20	370	32	62	100	76	100	296	139	52	14	-	580.1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	621	16	262	16	42	68	50	86	198	91	36	14	4	389.8
White	66	-	22	-	2	8	4	8	26	10	6	2	-	100.9
Black	555	16	240	16	40	60	46	78	172	81	30	12	4	593.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	4,904	86	1,840	153	279	417	504	487	1,876	691	295	100	16	329.6
White	812	12	274	24	25	85	58	82	331	119	46	28	2	107.2
Black	4,078	74	1,564	129	254	330	446	405	1,543	570	245	68	14	579.7
Balance of area	10,730	183	4,328	373	658	958	1,188	1,151	3,833	1,478	632	240	36	178.3
White	3,398	27	1,405	122	220	319	363	381	1,264	443	186	57	16	74.4
Black	7,296	156	2,913	251	438	635	821	768	2,557	1,033	438	179	20	523.4
Hawaii	3,576	26	1,149	61	130	226	349	383	1,336	630	309	102	24	191.2
White	591	2	110	6	8	27	28	41	205	141	97	31	5	126.9
Black	98	2	18	-	1	4	6	7	42	27	7	2	-	115.8
Urban places of 100,000 or more	939	6	270	17	30	47	88	88	336	187	99	33	8	158.9
White	167	1	25	2	3	6	4	10	62	40	30	7	2	127.1
Black	22	-	4	-	-	1	2	1	6	9	3	-	-	85.6
Honolulu	939	6	270	17	30	47	88	88	336	187	99	33	8	158.9
White	167	1	25	2	3	6	4	10	62	40	30	7	2	127.1
Black	22	-	4	-	-	1	2	1	6	9	3	-	-	85.6

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Hawaii—Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,203	13	408	22	48	86	119	133	476	195	79	24	8	176.2
White	148	-	29	1	2	8	7	11	65	32	16	5	1	85.7
Black	57	1	11	-	-	3	4	4	30	12	3	-	-	137.0
Balance of area	1,434	7	471	22	52	93	142	162	524	248	131	45	8	240.2
White	276	1	56	3	3	13	17	20	78	69	51	19	2	170.7
Black	19	1	3	-	1	-	-	2	6	6	1	2	-	109.8
Idaho	1,679	15	634	45	89	149	175	176	603	255	116	48	8	93.1
White	1,553	13	593	43	85	139	162	164	557	232	104	47	7	89.3
Black	22	-	5	-	-	-	1	4	10	5	2	-	-	247.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	233	1	85	10	8	16	20	31	89	32	21	4	1	109.0
White	211	1	79	10	8	15	18	28	82	26	18	4	1	103.7
Black	10	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	370.4
Boise City	233	1	85	10	8	16	20	31	89	32	21	4	1	109.0
White	211	1	79	10	8	15	18	28	82	26	18	4	1	103.7
Black	10	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	370.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	542	6	189	13	24	45	59	48	197	83	47	19	1	110.7
White	509	6	181	13	22	43	58	45	184	78	40	19	1	107.9
Black	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	2	-	-	296.3
Balance of area	904	8	360	22	57	88	96	97	317	140	48	25	6	82.2
White	833	6	333	20	55	81	86	91	291	128	46	24	5	78.4
Black	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	114.3
Illinois	44,834	528	15,508	1,141	2,303	3,396	4,211	4,457	16,507	7,972	3,126	992	201	250.1
White	17,317	123	6,000	381	830	1,352	1,685	1,752	6,470	2,963	1,199	448	114	126.3
Black	27,224	401	9,433	756	1,461	2,024	2,505	2,687	9,941	4,955	1,889	522	83	708.6
Urban places of 100,000 or more	27,324	366	9,043	711	1,357	1,949	2,416	2,610	10,037	5,092	2,013	640	133	455.7
White	6,512	48	1,977	136	292	445	519	585	2,437	1,233	535	216	66	212.9
Black	20,605	315	7,018	572	1,061	1,492	1,883	2,010	7,528	3,818	1,452	408	66	744.1
Chicago	25,499	333	8,352	653	1,261	1,796	2,218	2,424	9,368	4,797	1,914	612	123	473.0
White	5,803	44	1,718	121	262	387	443	505	2,161	1,114	500	205	61	222.0
Black	19,499	287	6,589	529	995	1,397	1,763	1,905	7,139	3,642	1,390	391	61	745.1
Peoria	717	16	277	26	34	63	76	78	253	118	42	9	2	371.3
White	226	-	76	6	5	19	22	24	95	37	14	2	2	178.5
Black	489	16	199	20	29	44	53	53	158	81	28	7	-	755.8
Rockford	630	11	251	16	37	59	74	65	217	111	27	9	4	274.6
White	255	2	100	4	13	26	30	27	91	48	8	5	1	147.6
Black	370	8	150	12	24	33	43	38	124	63	18	4	3	706.1
Springfield	478	6	163	16	25	31	48	43	199	66	30	10	4	263.1
White	228	2	83	5	12	13	24	29	90	34	13	4	2	157.0
Black	247	4	80	11	13	18	24	14	107	32	16	6	2	707.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	4,188	48	1,481	106	236	322	387	430	1,572	734	264	73	16	239.8
White	1,627	10	540	37	74	117	153	159	637	282	111	39	8	122.5
Black	2,549	37	938	68	162	204	234	270	935	451	150	33	5	691.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	7,356	63	2,690	170	367	620	745	788	2,699	1,226	484	172	22	141.7
White	4,533	30	1,685	95	203	391	472	524	1,651	750	289	113	15	98.7
Black	2,772	33	987	75	158	223	269	262	1,035	470	186	54	7	576.2
Balance of area	5,966	51	2,294	154	343	505	663	629	2,199	920	365	107	30	119.5
White	4,645	35	1,798	113	261	399	541	484	1,745	698	264	80	25	98.2
Black	1,298	16	490	41	80	105	119	145	443	216	101	27	5	582.1
Indiana	14,961	180	5,731	393	859	1,326	1,528	1,625	5,489	2,409	841	266	45	186.8
White	9,172	84	3,730	220	543	891	1,023	1,053	3,298	1,375	491	161	33	129.7
Black	5,746	96	1,988	172	314	434	501	567	2,180	1,024	344	102	12	665.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,236	94	2,597	208	398	562	676	753	2,726	1,241	422	136	20	323.5
White	2,582	21	971	63	141	207	274	286	981	413	134	50	12	168.0
Black	4,631	73	1,620	145	256	354	400	465	1,742	821	283	84	8	684.1
Evansville	451	6	169	15	27	37	44	46	167	65	28	13	3	230.8
White	275	3	105	9	17	23	25	31	104	34	20	6	3	163.5
Black	175	3	64	6	10	14	19	15	63	31	8	6	-	705.6
Fort Wayne	856	12	299	32	47	57	72	91	308	170	53	11	3	270.4
White	434	3	146	12	21	27	35	51	165	91	20	7	2	172.4
Black	419	9	153	20	26	30	37	40	142	78	32	4	1	680.2
Gary	1,544	15	490	38	68	115	118	151	570	302	118	43	6	599.8
White	154	1	47	-	5	11	15	16	64	30	6	5	1	291.1
Black	1,386	14	440	38	63	103	102	134	506	272	111	38	5	681.1
Indianapolis	3,810	51	1,420	105	228	298	385	404	1,478	615	185	56	5	297.4
White	1,544	12	609	38	91	134	176	170	589	232	71	28	3	165.5
Black	2,254	39	808	67	136	164	208	233	887	378	112	28	2	673.2
South Bend	575	10	219	18	28	55	57	61	203	89	38	13	3	308.8
White	175	2	64	4	7	12	23	18	59	26	17	4	3	133.7
Black	397	8	155	14	21	43	34	43	144	62	20	8	-	760.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,069	12	390	26	56	80	110	118	414	183	53	16	1	232.4
White	710	4	277	15	40	56	82	84	254	125	39	10	1	181.2
Black	355	8	112	11	16	24	28	33	159	57	14	5	-	599.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,107	52	1,194	84	177	274	340	319	1,109	500	191	50	11	188.2
White	2,423	37	966	68	139	225	275	259	854	370	149	40	7	158.9
Black	680	15	227	15	38	49	65	60	253	129	42	10	4	653.2
Balance of area	3,549	22	1,550	75	228	410	402	435	1,240	485	175	64	13	96.9
White	3,457	22	1,516	74	223	403	392	424	1,209	467	169	61	13	95.5
Black	80	-	29	1	4	7	8	9	26	17	5	3	-	336.1
Iowa	5,318	34	2,014	118	284	453	565	594	2,037	844	295	79	15	125.5
White	4,550	26	1,736	96	241	397	491	511	1,732	728	247	68	13	111.9
Black	643	8	234	20	37	45	62	70	254	95	41	10	1	607.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,455	10	535	35	80	117	151	152	560	222	93	31	4	202.6
White	1,069	5	395	28	54	93	113	107	416	160	64	26	3	166.2
Black	355	5	130	7	24	22	36	41	131	56	27	5	1	640.8

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Iowa—Con.														
Cedar Rapids	277	-	107	11	15	12	36	33	105	35	22	8	-	166.1
White	241	-	91	11	12	11	31	26	97	33	12	8	-	153.6
Black	32	-	16	-	3	1	5	7	6	1	9	-	-	516.1
Davenport	430	5	168	12	24	35	48	49	163	67	18	8	1	229.2
White	288	2	110	7	13	28	34	28	111	49	9	6	1	175.5
Black	140	3	57	5	10	7	14	21	51	18	9	2	-	666.7
Des Moines	748	5	260	12	41	70	67	70	292	120	53	15	3	205.6
White	540	3	194	10	29	54	48	53	208	78	43	12	2	167.5
Black	183	2	57	2	11	14	17	13	74	37	9	3	1	648.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,082	5	416	24	55	112	111	114	419	163	60	16	3	205.9
White	841	2	324	16	42	86	90	90	320	132	49	12	2	175.4
Black	193	3	73	7	10	20	17	19	82	22	9	4	-	652.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	857	6	321	20	45	62	83	111	312	165	42	9	2	131.9
White	769	6	293	15	43	59	74	102	275	149	37	7	2	123.8
Black	75	-	24	4	2	2	8	8	31	14	5	1	-	474.7
Balance of area	1,924	13	742	39	104	162	220	217	746	294	100	23	6	82.1
White	1,871	13	724	37	102	159	214	212	721	287	97	23	6	80.6
Black	20	-	7	2	1	1	1	2	10	3	-	-	-	392.2
Kansas	5,514	56	2,032	141	296	410	540	645	2,130	867	330	85	14	137.8
White	3,633	26	1,412	72	213	308	375	444	1,368	547	218	52	10	102.3
Black	1,705	28	562	64	74	92	150	182	699	287	97	28	4	515.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,608	34	964	89	150	174	254	297	967	424	168	46	5	233.9
White	1,230	12	488	33	82	105	127	141	436	194	80	18	2	143.1
Black	1,305	21	445	54	63	64	122	142	513	217	81	25	3	614.1
Kansas City	1,009	16	368	36	65	57	94	116	384	164	59	17	1	336.9
White	384	6	160	10	26	35	43	46	135	56	23	4	-	195.7
Black	611	10	200	25	38	19	51	67	245	106	36	13	1	643.2
Topeka	401	6	155	16	22	31	45	41	140	70	23	7	-	209.5
White	237	3	99	8	15	23	32	21	78	39	12	6	-	148.3
Black	150	2	50	8	7	7	11	17	58	29	10	1	-	572.5
Wichita	1,198	12	441	37	63	86	115	140	443	190	86	22	4	192.0
White	609	3	229	15	41	47	52	74	223	99	45	8	2	120.9
Black	544	9	195	21	18	38	60	58	210	82	35	11	2	595.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	173	2	61	6	8	9	18	20	53	39	14	3	1	86.9
White	133	1	51	4	7	6	17	17	40	30	9	2	-	73.3
Black	29	1	9	1	1	3	1	3	9	6	3	-	1	308.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,379	13	474	22	65	108	128	151	586	216	71	18	1	131.8
White	1,027	7	370	15	54	81	104	116	425	153	56	15	1	110.1
Black	296	6	92	7	9	23	21	32	137	49	10	2	-	400.5
Balance of area	1,354	7	533	24	73	119	140	177	524	188	77	18	7	82.5
White	1,243	6	503	20	70	116	127	170	467	170	73	17	7	78.7
Black	75	-	16	2	1	2	6	5	40	15	3	1	-	215.5
Kentucky	9,410	172	3,636	301	566	798	964	1,007	3,443	1,382	544	196	37	176.6
White	6,388	110	2,609	215	395	574	698	727	2,265	871	363	144	26	133.0
Black	3,005	62	1,024	86	171	222	265	280	1,170	509	179	50	11	615.1
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,511	52	874	81	136	180	232	245	955	415	166	44	5	338.6
White	956	16	350	32	54	68	97	99	358	138	72	21	1	182.8
Black	1,552	36	524	49	82	112	135	146	597	275	94	22	4	733.8
Lexington-Fayette	686	13	255	20	41	51	72	71	251	106	44	16	1	216.3
White	346	4	137	11	26	22	38	40	119	51	24	10	1	133.1
Black	339	9	118	9	15	29	34	31	132	55	20	5	-	637.2
Louisville	1,825	39	619	61	95	129	160	174	704	309	122	28	4	430.0
White	610	12	213	21	28	46	59	59	239	87	48	11	-	231.9
Black	1,213	27	406	40	67	83	101	115	465	220	74	17	4	766.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	199	5	82	2	17	18	19	26	84	20	5	2	1	192.1
White	147	3	57	-	13	10	12	22	63	18	4	1	1	154.2
Black	51	2	25	2	4	8	7	4	20	2	1	1	-	689.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,660	35	640	58	99	144	157	182	609	233	102	37	4	208.8
White	1,069	21	416	43	59	96	96	122	396	141	66	25	4	154.6
Black	586	14	223	15	40	48	60	60	210	92	36	11	-	611.1
Balance of area	5,040	80	2,040	160	314	456	556	554	1,795	714	271	113	27	136.6
White	4,216	70	1,786	140	269	400	493	484	1,448	574	221	97	20	120.7
Black	816	10	252	20	45	54	63	70	343	140	48	16	7	469.8
Louisiana	21,654	399	8,043	746	1,299	1,752	2,101	2,145	7,653	3,576	1,406	483	94	265.8
White	4,317	58	1,740	149	301	385	463	442	1,488	676	244	93	18	87.7
Black	17,207	341	6,260	596	988	1,359	1,627	1,690	6,128	2,875	1,148	379	76	557.8
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,734	124	2,681	239	418	579	705	740	2,759	1,401	549	185	35	392.7
White	726	11	236	20	42	50	57	67	269	139	56	14	1	103.0
Black	6,962	113	2,435	219	375	527	646	668	2,478	1,250	487	165	34	571.2
Baton Rouge	1,543	33	488	57	87	103	124	117	556	291	123	43	9	296.2
White	225	3	72	8	14	12	19	19	86	42	17	5	-	91.5
Black	1,313	30	415	49	73	91	105	97	467	248	106	38	9	493.6
New Orleans	4,670	57	1,570	110	216	327	443	474	1,682	889	342	111	19	447.7
White	325	4	91	3	14	19	24	31	120	71	31	7	1	116.6
Black	4,306	53	1,470	107	201	306	417	439	1,553	809	305	98	18	589.6
Shreveport	1,521	34	623	72	115	149	138	149	521	221	84	31	7	375.3
White	176	4	73	9	14	19	14	17	63	26	8	2	-	97.7
Black	1,343	30	550	63	101	130	124	132	458	193	76	29	7	603.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,971	33	707	63	105	161	183	195	724	330	133	35	9	299.0
White	298	3	89	5	11	20	25	28	122	48	29	5	2	85.6
Black	1,671	30	617	58	94	141	158	166	601	282	104	30	7	550.8

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Louisiana—Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,725	58	1,030	98	181	215	249	287	985	413	171	61	7	273.6
White	698	9	285	22	49	66	63	85	243	103	36	19	3	112.8
Black	2,004	49	731	76	130	145	180	200	740	306	133	41	4	565.0
Balance of area	9,224	184	3,625	346	595	797	964	923	3,185	1,432	553	202	43	204.0
White	2,595	35	1,130	102	199	249	318	262	854	386	123	55	12	79.9
Black	6,570	149	2,477	243	389	546	643	656	2,309	1,037	424	143	31	544.0
Maine	2,729	16	1,052	67	145	223	301	316	999	418	173	60	11	162.7
White	2,654	14	1,033	66	144	218	294	311	965	404	168	59	11	161.5
Black	17	-	7	1	1	2	1	2	7	3	-	-	-	165.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	231	1	92	6	15	17	26	28	76	41	14	5	2	245.0
White	225	1	90	6	14	17	26	27	74	39	14	5	2	248.1
Black	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	[2] 222.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	646	3	237	21	38	45	53	80	253	92	45	15	1	194.7
White	632	2	234	20	38	45	53	78	246	90	44	15	1	194.6
Black	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	250.0
Balance of area	1,852	12	723	40	92	161	222	208	670	285	114	40	8	148.1
White	1,797	11	709	40	92	156	215	206	645	275	110	39	8	146.3
Black	7	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	114.8
Maryland	18,613	216	5,844	437	862	1,225	1,541	1,779	6,689	3,657	1,643	487	77	284.6
White	6,101	49	1,936	96	285	452	526	577	2,095	1,154	624	214	29	139.2
Black	12,212	167	3,858	337	572	764	1,001	1,184	4,537	2,403	951	250	46	619.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,955	120	2,640	236	411	539	669	785	2,891	1,520	598	164	22	614.1
White	1,211	10	414	18	67	106	111	112	403	210	122	49	3	286.2
Black	6,683	110	2,211	217	342	431	555	666	2,472	1,288	469	114	19	782.2
Baltimore	7,955	120	2,640	236	411	539	669	785	2,891	1,520	598	164	22	614.1
White	1,211	10	414	18	67	106	111	112	403	210	122	49	3	286.2
Black	6,683	110	2,211	217	342	431	555	666	2,472	1,288	469	114	19	782.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,094	17	612	43	88	113	174	194	750	431	206	67	11	236.2
White	921	1	282	14	42	51	79	96	320	198	80	35	5	146.4
Black	1,092	16	320	27	46	60	91	96	419	207	103	23	4	518.8
Balance of area	8,564	79	2,592	158	363	573	698	800	3,048	1,706	839	256	44	196.5
White	3,969	38	1,240	64	176	295	336	369	1,372	746	422	130	21	119.2
Black	4,437	41	1,327	93	184	273	355	422	1,646	908	379	113	23	489.1
Massachusetts	13,833	81	4,660	244	621	1,033	1,373	1,389	5,046	2,515	1,069	388	74	176.7
White	10,431	57	3,632	184	467	806	1,074	1,101	3,869	1,786	758	279	50	147.8
Black	3,160	24	963	58	146	211	274	274	1,106	676	276	97	18	554.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,894	41	1,584	88	222	333	458	483	1,728	950	408	152	31	361.4
White	2,417	23	810	40	102	165	239	264	879	432	185	74	14	269.6
Black	2,354	18	742	46	117	159	207	213	813	489	206	72	14	604.8
Boston	3,278	27	961	51	135	204	289	282	1,140	704	310	115	21	384.3
White	1,290	13	369	16	43	75	112	123	465	271	122	43	7	269.4
Black	1,885	14	569	33	89	123	168	156	644	407	173	66	12	596.7
Springfield	1,019	10	402	27	60	85	99	131	371	158	57	18	3	391.3
White	631	7	252	16	36	54	67	79	236	86	33	14	3	317.1
Black	386	3	149	11	24	31	32	51	134	72	24	4	-	656.5
Worcester	597	4	221	10	27	44	70	70	217	88	41	19	7	248.0
White	496	3	189	8	23	36	60	62	178	75	30	17	4	226.7
Black	83	1	24	2	4	5	7	6	35	10	9	2	2	572.4
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	3,604	18	1,186	71	155	287	325	348	1,351	660	284	88	17	198.6
White	3,023	16	1,020	62	132	248	277	301	1,150	528	230	64	15	182.6
Black	526	2	150	9	22	34	42	43	186	123	45	19	1	501.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,235	15	1,120	44	139	269	340	328	1,214	561	220	88	17	128.1
White	3,007	12	1,061	41	133	252	320	315	1,130	511	197	83	13	123.9
Black	177	3	46	3	2	15	15	11	68	40	14	4	2	379.8
Balance of area	2,100	7	770	41	105	144	250	230	753	344	157	60	9	98.5
White	1,984	6	741	41	100	141	238	221	710	315	146	58	8	95.5
Black	103	1	25	-	5	3	10	7	39	24	11	2	1	350.3
Michigan	24,055	319	8,885	690	1,389	2,086	2,243	2,477	8,584	4,020	1,633	528	86	176.8
White	11,221	99	4,405	260	646	1,073	1,142	1,284	4,064	1,664	694	254	41	101.3
Black	12,663	216	4,419	422	734	995	1,088	1,180	4,463	2,331	923	268	43	550.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	11,933	173	4,077	359	647	916	998	1,157	4,240	2,197	919	286	41	352.6
White	2,439	18	887	55	133	209	222	268	857	408	196	64	9	146.3
Black	9,445	154	3,180	302	514	705	773	886	3,363	1,782	718	217	31	570.9
Ann Arbor	125	1	31	3	3	7	8	10	44	26	14	7	2	88.4
White	65	-	13	-	1	4	4	4	22	14	10	5	1	58.0
Black	59	1	18	3	2	3	4	6	22	12	4	1	1	313.8
Detroit	8,902	121	2,938	266	460	669	713	830	3,182	1,674	731	227	29	480.6
White	1,007	5	340	21	46	81	91	101	360	170	97	30	5	210.9
Black	7,875	116	2,594	244	414	587	621	728	2,815	1,499	633	195	23	581.4
Flint	1,115	20	415	34	76	90	99	116	382	210	61	22	5	356.3
White	297	3	113	6	20	25	24	38	115	48	12	6	-	187.5
Black	813	16	300	27	56	65	75	77	267	162	49	14	5	538.4
Grand Rapids	870	22	339	35	51	74	90	89	319	124	47	16	3	221.0
White	394	4	157	16	22	38	37	44	141	54	26	10	2	129.3
Black	463	18	178	19	29	35	51	44	172	69	19	6	1	577.3
Lansing	574	5	224	15	36	44	56	73	190	104	46	4	1	223.7
White	335	3	134	6	23	29	34	42	100	63	32	3	-	168.3
Black	232	2	90	9	13	15	22	31	86	40	12	1	1	485.4
Livonia	74	2	35	-	7	10	9	9	24	9	3	1	-	63.6
White	72	2	35	-	7	10	9	9	22	9	3	1	-	63.3
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sterling Heights	59	-	22	2	1	7	6	6	25	8	2	2	-	42.5
White	57	-	22	2	1	7	6	6	23	8	2	2	-	42.5
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	[2] 125.0

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother: Under 15 years	15-19 years: Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Ratio per 1,000 live births
Michigan—Con.														
Warren	214	2	73	4	13	15	17	24	74	42	15	7	1	124.3
White	212	1	73	4	13	15	17	24	74	42	14	7	1	126.2
Black	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	[2] 181.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,533	30	986	77	168	238	248	255	886	402	173	47	9	154.0
White	1,484	9	565	33	86	142	142	162	540	227	105	32	6	104.9
Black	1,034	20	416	44	82	95	106	89	343	172	66	14	3	525.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	4,506	67	1,725	129	273	388	441	494	1,625	704	268	97	20	156.2
White	2,670	30	1,027	60	160	223	262	322	1,000	381	155	67	10	107.4
Black	1,789	35	678	66	111	159	174	168	611	317	109	30	9	527.6
Balance of area	5,083	49	2,097	125	301	544	556	571	1,833	717	273	98	16	89.3
White	4,628	42	1,926	112	267	499	516	532	1,667	648	238	91	16	84.0
Black	395	7	145	10	27	36	35	37	146	60	30	7	-	352.7
Minnesota	9,019	47	3,205	153	400	741	890	1,021	3,399	1,490	658	194	26	135.2
White	6,949	19	2,538	100	291	606	721	820	2,641	1,107	487	138	19	112.0
Black	1,027	16	336	29	57	67	83	100	371	200	84	20	-	580.9
Urban places of 100,000 or more	3,039	26	946	69	128	215	233	301	1,122	595	257	79	14	268.0
White	1,615	4	495	25	56	120	125	169	614	316	138	39	9	189.1
Black	921	15	300	28	48	61	73	90	334	178	75	19	-	653.7
Minneapolis	1,908	10	558	31	73	143	134	177	689	406	182	53	10	302.8
White	862	-	236	9	21	64	55	87	313	190	89	26	8	189.6
Black	648	7	202	15	34	49	48	56	234	134	57	14	-	655.9
St. Paul	1,131	16	388	38	55	72	99	124	433	189	75	26	4	224.4
White	753	4	259	16	35	56	70	82	301	126	49	13	1	188.6
Black	273	8	98	13	14	12	25	34	100	44	18	5	-	648.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	495	1	177	5	20	35	47	70	183	81	41	10	2	134.0
White	428	1	151	5	18	30	40	58	158	71	37	9	1	123.2
Black	23	-	12	-	1	2	5	4	5	4	2	-	-	410.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,400	8	802	26	97	169	232	278	926	429	183	48	4	113.6
White	2,218	6	748	23	85	162	220	258	860	392	166	42	4	109.0
Black	73	-	21	1	6	4	4	6	30	17	4	1	-	280.8
Balance of area	3,085	12	1,280	53	155	322	378	372	1,168	385	177	57	6	101.0
White	2,688	8	1,144	47	132	294	336	335	1,009	328	146	48	5	90.6
Black	10	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	232.6
Mississippi	14,170	400	5,753	579	1,043	1,197	1,437	1,497	4,882	2,042	756	272	65	323.2
White	1,712	30	742	68	143	154	195	182	601	226	80	29	4	75.2
Black	12,371	368	4,979	508	899	1,037	1,234	1,301	4,256	1,800	666	241	61	599.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,450	47	516	46	91	92	122	165	496	274	82	28	7	392.1
White	100	1	42	3	7	6	16	10	35	16	4	2	-	76.2
Black	1,349	46	474	43	84	86	106	155	461	257	78	26	7	569.9
Jackson	1,450	47	516	46	91	92	122	165	496	274	82	28	7	392.1
White	100	1	42	3	7	6	16	10	35	16	4	2	-	76.2
Black	1,349	46	474	43	84	86	106	155	461	257	78	26	7	569.9
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	4,022	121	1,637	191	312	329	403	402	1,387	587	203	71	16	364.3
White	482	8	199	19	49	38	50	43	179	70	22	4	-	90.3
Black	3,528	113	1,429	172	262	290	350	355	1,208	516	179	67	16	635.8
Balance of area	8,698	232	3,600	342	640	776	912	930	2,999	1,181	471	173	42	298.9
White	1,130	21	501	46	87	110	129	129	387	140	54	23	4	70.1
Black	7,494	209	3,076	293	553	661	778	791	2,587	1,027	409	148	38	588.7
Missouri	15,285	146	5,686	374	796	1,328	1,531	1,657	5,628	2,537	927	299	62	204.5
White	7,393	54	2,878	173	423	699	762	821	2,700	1,147	418	165	31	118.4
Black	7,821	90	2,791	198	370	623	767	833	2,899	1,375	504	132	30	682.9
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,554	76	2,672	180	343	594	734	821	2,785	1,346	509	132	34	391.4
White	1,930	16	674	46	89	150	178	211	703	345	134	49	9	167.6
Black	5,583	59	1,991	134	253	440	555	609	2,066	992	370	81	24	742.4
Independence	258	2	74	5	8	19	23	19	113	49	18	2	-	152.1
White	232	2	70	5	8	18	21	18	100	42	16	2	-	143.0
Black	18	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	9	5	2	-	-	461.5
Kansas City	2,747	28	1,020	75	129	212	295	309	1,040	441	169	37	12	354.5
White	708	7	253	20	35	55	54	89	249	129	50	17	3	151.6
Black	2,025	20	764	55	93	156	240	220	784	310	118	20	9	688.1
St. Louis	4,240	43	1,463	96	190	343	380	454	1,520	807	302	85	20	534.6
White	709	4	243	17	30	57	71	68	250	134	50	22	6	209.5
Black	3,513	39	1,218	79	160	284	309	386	1,265	668	249	61	13	784.5
Springfield	309	3	115	4	16	20	36	39	112	49	20	8	2	160.7
White	281	3	108	4	16	20	32	36	104	40	18	8	-	153.1
Black	27	-	7	-	-	-	4	3	8	9	1	-	2	450.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	414	3	164	12	17	42	53	40	165	52	23	6	1	156.4
White	296	2	119	7	14	30	37	31	120	34	16	4	1	124.2
Black	116	1	43	4	2	12	16	9	45	18	7	2	-	571.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,007	23	734	58	117	164	191	204	732	348	121	44	5	157.1
White	1,237	9	469	35	69	106	122	137	465	199	69	23	3	110.6
Black	759	13	264	23	48	57	69	67	261	146	52	21	2	542.9
Balance of area	5,310	44	2,116	124	319	528	553	592	1,946	791	274	117	22	132.7
White	3,930	27	1,616	85	251	413	425	442	1,412	569	199	89	18	105.3
Black	1,363	17	493	37	67	114	127	148	527	219	75	28	4	584.7
Montana	2,139	14	759	48	80	163	215	253	815	367	131	47	6	151.3
White	1,360	7	498	32	60	107	133	166	503	236	78	33	5	109.2
Black	10	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	1	-	-	144.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	366	1	132	6	11	32	40	43	146	62	20	5	-	160.4
White	293	-	107	3	11	24	29	40	117	52	13	4	-	138.9
Black	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	-	285.7

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Montana—Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	380	1	140	13	17	30	36	44	150	62	17	9	1	161.8
White	332	1	122	11	17	24	30	40	126	59	14	9	1	151.0
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,393	12	487	29	52	101	139	166	519	243	94	33	5	146.5
White	735	6	269	18	32	59	74	86	260	125	51	20	4	90.3
Black	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	52.6
Nebraska	3,655	33	1,389	96	201	272	376	444	1,379	572	200	70	12	139.9
White	2,541	19	989	60	151	187	277	314	960	385	127	49	12	105.4
Black	901	13	330	33	39	67	83	108	345	152	48	13	-	662.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,054	21	737	55	103	145	202	232	798	355	103	35	5	237.6
White	1,132	10	400	23	64	75	114	124	447	197	53	20	5	156.5
Black	861	11	317	31	38	63	82	103	330	145	45	13	-	723.5
Lincoln	420	8	157	9	27	37	40	44	153	69	21	12	-	145.6
White	350	7	129	8	23	29	34	35	134	56	16	8	-	130.2
Black	44	1	17	-	4	5	2	6	11	8	4	3	-	488.9
Omaha	1,634	13	580	46	76	108	162	188	645	286	82	23	5	283.7
White	782	3	271	15	41	46	80	89	313	141	37	12	5	172.1
Black	817	10	300	31	34	58	80	97	319	137	41	10	-	742.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	515	5	210	13	31	35	58	73	195	71	24	10	-	133.8
White	466	2	198	12	29	32	56	69	175	61	22	8	-	126.0
Black	21	2	6	1	-	2	1	2	7	6	-	-	-	368.4
Balance of area	1,086	7	442	28	67	92	116	139	386	146	73	25	7	79.7
White	943	7	391	25	58	80	107	121	338	127	52	21	7	71.5
Black	19	-	7	1	1	2	-	3	8	1	3	-	-	166.7
Nevada	2,089	34	747	60	120	180	194	193	745	337	170	45	11	141.1
White	1,245	12	421	29	72	90	113	117	456	204	115	29	8	101.6
Black	710	22	285	29	46	79	69	62	248	102	42	9	2	489.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,177	16	394	30	63	86	105	110	418	205	109	27	8	164.4
White	700	5	219	12	38	42	59	68	259	123	69	20	5	120.2
Black	421	11	160	18	25	38	41	38	143	68	32	5	2	489.5
Las Vegas	988	16	337	25	53	75	90	94	341	179	86	23	6	181.9
White	555	5	178	8	31	36	48	55	193	106	53	17	3	127.1
Black	407	11	151	17	22	37	39	36	142	66	30	5	2	516.5
Reno	189	-	57	5	10	11	15	16	77	26	23	4	2	109.4
White	145	-	41	4	7	6	11	13	66	17	16	3	2	99.7
Black	14	-	9	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	194.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	536	13	225	17	42	67	49	50	192	72	26	7	1	186.1
White	246	3	100	6	20	27	21	26	87	38	14	3	1	113.2
Black	272	10	118	10	21	39	26	22	99	32	10	3	-	551.7
Balance of area	376	5	128	13	15	27	40	33	135	60	35	11	2	78.9
White	299	4	102	11	14	21	33	23	110	43	32	6	2	70.2
Black	17	1	7	1	-	2	2	2	6	2	-	1	-	173.5
New Hampshire	1,796	11	641	38	103	133	185	182	706	291	104	38	5	126.0
White	1,761	9	633	35	99	133	184	182	691	283	103	38	4	126.0
Black	22	2	6	2	3	-	1	-	8	5	1	-	-	207.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	430	1	146	11	22	25	44	44	183	73	18	8	1	165.7
White	418	1	144	10	21	25	44	44	177	69	18	8	1	165.3
Black	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	264.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	442	4	157	10	26	38	37	46	177	68	25	9	2	155.9
White	432	4	154	8	26	38	36	46	174	66	24	9	1	157.7
Black	7	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	155.6
Balance of area	924	6	338	17	55	70	104	92	346	150	61	21	2	104.8
White	911	4	335	17	52	70	104	92	340	148	61	21	2	104.6
Black	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	222.2
New Jersey	22,403	270	7,478	550	1,106	1,549	2,011	2,262	8,330	4,002	1,659	550	114	221.1
White	9,821	74	3,074	190	423	647	861	953	3,660	1,839	803	308	63	124.9
Black	12,411	194	4,354	356	673	891	1,137	1,297	4,613	2,129	837	235	49	627.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,012	106	2,395	189	390	498	636	682	2,560	1,220	520	170	41	501.4
White	2,191	22	659	44	103	145	184	183	771	436	199	87	17	315.0
Black	4,787	82	1,726	144	285	349	449	499	1,778	776	318	83	24	727.8
Elizabeth	547	4	162	10	36	32	42	42	194	115	51	14	7	322.7
White	259	2	68	4	14	10	21	19	82	58	35	9	5	213.5
Black	284	2	92	6	22	20	21	23	111	56	16	5	2	662.0
Jersey City	1,657	21	537	45	74	108	160	150	602	307	139	44	7	418.6
White	618	4	173	13	23	33	55	49	229	131	54	25	2	303.4
Black	1,020	16	360	32	49	74	104	101	367	171	82	19	5	637.1
Newark	3,468	55	1,206	94	190	260	309	353	1,286	585	236	84	16	630.5
White	780	6	243	17	34	65	60	67	282	143	65	34	7	394.3
Black	2,682	49	961	77	156	195	247	286	1,001	441	171	50	9	771.6
Paterson	1,340	26	490	40	90	98	125	137	478	213	94	28	11	473.0
White	534	10	175	10	32	37	48	48	178	104	45	19	3	309.0
Black	801	15	313	29	58	60	77	89	299	108	49	9	8	747.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	5,528	74	1,895	156	270	419	500	550	2,019	991	407	113	29	310.7
White	2,062	19	693	54	93	154	195	197	779	348	158	50	15	170.6
Black	3,422	55	1,189	100	175	262	301	351	1,227	630	245	62	14	654.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	6,606	69	2,062	139	290	421	573	639	2,496	1,242	514	191	32	163.9
White	3,214	23	909	53	121	193	248	294	1,209	657	286	110	20	97.8
Black	3,335	46	1,138	86	167	226	320	339	1,264	579	221	76	11	541.0
Balance of area	3,257	21	1,126	66	156	211	302	391	1,255	549	218	76	12	111.4
White	2,354	10	813	39	106	155	234	279	901	398	160	61	11	88.0
Black	867	11	301	26	46	54	67	108	344	144	53	14	-	477.7

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
New Mexico	6,759	62	2,253	162	324	466	611	690	2,496	1,222	494	193	39	246.9
White	4,629	46	1,624	124	239	342	446	473	1,690	820	302	122	25	203.5
Black	225	5	89	4	18	16	28	23	84	31	14	1	1	348.8
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,730	22	581	43	76	114	171	177	626	328	119	47	7	240.0
White	1,506	18	502	39	67	101	142	153	555	291	94	41	5	229.8
Black	92	3	35	1	6	6	12	10	29	16	9	-	-	393.2
Albuquerque	1,730	22	581	43	76	114	171	177	626	328	119	47	7	240.0
White	1,506	18	502	39	67	101	142	153	555	291	94	41	5	229.8
Black	92	3	35	1	6	6	12	10	29	16	9	-	-	393.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,745	17	587	44	91	118	167	167	660	304	125	47	5	226.7
White	1,416	14	493	40	70	100	147	136	526	241	107	31	4	206.3
Black	103	1	42	2	10	9	11	10	41	14	3	1	1	360.1
Balance of area	3,284	23	1,085	75	157	234	273	346	1,210	590	250	99	27	263.4
White	1,707	14	629	45	102	141	157	184	609	288	101	50	16	183.1
Black	30	1	12	1	2	1	5	3	14	1	2	-	-	240.0
New York	67,567	513	18,622	1,194	2,456	4,008	5,211	5,753	23,135	14,310	7,446	2,994	547	269.1
White	33,505	208	9,350	516	1,224	2,016	2,632	2,962	11,597	6,899	3,626	1,530	295	177.4
Black	33,344	299	9,122	672	1,210	1,959	2,541	2,740	11,312	7,235	3,711	1,420	245	614.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	49,483	383	12,717	846	1,677	2,707	3,573	3,914	16,482	11,041	5,996	2,416	448	388.8
White	20,068	130	4,931	291	652	1,034	1,390	1,564	6,627	4,487	2,568	1,106	219	267.4
Black	28,940	250	7,709	554	1,015	1,656	2,164	2,320	9,721	6,427	3,334	1,277	222	623.7
Albany	519	4	177	18	24	43	37	55	190	103	30	14	1	355.2
White	249	2	72	7	7	16	16	26	97	55	14	8	1	236.0
Black	266	2	103	11	17	27	21	27	93	48	16	4	-	720.9
Buffalo	2,362	29	714	52	92	160	194	216	880	493	178	58	10	410.3
White	906	4	271	12	25	68	76	90	345	192	63	25	6	244.5
Black	1,424	25	432	40	64	88	116	124	523	296	112	32	4	723.6
New York city	42,653	312	10,534	678	1,361	2,212	3,004	3,279	13,995	9,702	5,460	2,235	415	389.1
White	17,194	115	4,085	246	537	850	1,160	1,292	5,557	3,898	2,326	1,012	201	272.2
Black	25,081	194	6,407	431	820	1,352	1,831	1,973	8,336	5,693	3,050	1,194	207	611.4
Bronx borough	11,293	89	2,910	189	395	583	829	914	3,836	2,550	1,295	521	92	541.9
White	5,798	52	1,505	96	211	292	436	470	1,969	1,291	666	273	42	479.9
Black	5,422	37	1,398	93	184	289	391	441	1,839	1,239	621	242	46	652.7
Brooklyn borough	16,630	120	4,226	269	538	863	1,206	1,350	5,485	3,709	2,101	845	144	420.0
White	5,221	34	1,350	84	171	278	368	449	1,767	1,088	659	273	50	257.2
Black	11,299	85	2,861	184	366	582	834	895	3,683	2,593	1,417	566	94	623.1
Manhattan borough	7,601	46	1,700	116	219	387	487	491	2,360	1,779	1,111	491	114	407.5
White	3,363	13	684	44	81	158	196	205	964	815	549	265	73	303.4
Black	4,167	33	1,010	72	136	227	289	286	1,380	945	544	216	39	662.0
Queens borough	6,353	52	1,493	92	176	338	418	469	2,048	1,490	865	344	61	247.8
White	2,428	13	439	18	60	101	123	137	736	618	398	189	35	155.7
Black	3,807	37	1,041	74	115	234	290	328	1,291	831	434	148	25	495.8
Staten Island borough	776	5	205	12	33	41	64	55	266	174	88	34	4	158.8
White	384	3	107	4	14	21	37	31	121	86	54	12	1	93.7
Black	386	2	97	8	19	20	27	23	143	85	34	22	3	632.8
Rochester	2,081	19	701	51	117	156	183	194	718	408	171	52	12	403.0
White	760	3	237	9	43	40	69	76	263	157	71	24	5	234.5
Black	1,294	16	457	42	74	116	112	113	447	246	94	27	7	714.5
Syracuse	1,214	16	397	30	61	92	96	118	455	228	78	36	4	419.3
White	641	6	181	10	28	40	48	55	253	128	48	22	3	310.3
Black	540	10	201	20	30	49	46	56	191	94	29	14	1	737.7
Yonkers	654	3	194	17	22	44	59	52	244	107	79	21	6	273.3
White	318	-	85	7	12	20	21	25	112	57	46	15	3	174.1
Black	335	3	109	10	10	24	38	27	131	50	33	6	3	674.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,202	18	703	54	96	156	185	212	815	415	176	65	10	240.7
White	1,203	8	386	22	54	86	89	135	456	219	92	35	7	160.9
Black	962	10	309	30	41	67	94	77	336	191	84	29	3	641.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	4,885	48	1,586	93	219	370	417	487	1,717	923	419	164	28	192.1
White	3,174	25	1,039	44	141	238	290	326	1,127	604	261	102	16	143.9
Black	1,676	23	537	48	76	131	126	156	580	308	155	61	12	577.5
Balance of area	10,997	64	3,616	201	464	775	1,036	1,140	4,121	1,931	855	349	61	123.3
White	9,060	45	2,994	159	377	658	863	937	3,387	1,589	705	287	53	107.4
Black	1,766	16	567	40	78	105	157	187	675	309	138	53	8	509.7
North Carolina	18,205	353	7,308	595	1,122	1,683	1,895	2,013	6,651	2,604	941	305	43	211.6
White	4,695	65	2,001	143	315	513	476	554	1,663	610	238	103	15	79.0
Black	12,955	282	5,104	444	777	1,120	1,362	1,401	4,772	1,910	667	193	27	534.1
Urban places of 100,000 or more	3,644	81	1,400	127	205	325	364	379	1,305	552	240	59	7	285.3
White	516	3	194	16	26	45	51	56	192	72	39	15	1	73.6
Black	3,104	78	1,198	111	175	278	311	323	1,101	478	200	43	6	570.2
Charlotte	1,500	34	591	54	91	127	167	152	539	216	94	24	2	298.7
White	223	3	81	6	10	20	20	25	81	33	16	8	1	80.0
Black	1,264	31	507	48	79	107	146	127	452	181	77	15	1	604.5
Durham	503	13	188	19	24	52	44	49	168	81	43	7	3	332.9
White	49	-	18	2	1	4	7	4	15	10	6	-	-	74.5
Black	453	13	170	17	23	48	37	45	152	71	37	7	3	553.1
Greensboro	535	13	195	16	25	47	49	58	207	72	37	10	1	259.7
White	85	-	33	2	4	11	7	9	30	13	6	3	-	71.6
Black	444	13	160	14	20	35	42	49	173	59	31	7	1	540.1
Raleigh	438	9	173	13	28	40	48	44	158	71	21	6	-	199.0
White	66	-	30	3	4	7	11	5	29	5	2	-	-	49.1
Black	369	9	141	10	23	32	37	39	128	66	19	6	-	468.9

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
North Carolina—Con.														
Winston-Salem	668	12	253	25	37	59	56	76	233	112	45	12	1	337.4
White	93	-	32	3	7	3	6	13	37	11	9	4	-	90.0
Black	574	12	220	22	30	56	49	63	196	101	36	8	1	620.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	853	28	350	32	65	83	83	87	304	118	37	16	-	262.5
White	170	-	78	4	18	23	17	16	59	20	10	3	-	87.5
Black	668	27	265	28	45	59	66	67	239	97	27	13	-	545.8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,402	74	1,401	137	233	306	370	355	1,228	491	164	39	5	280.7
White	717	14	305	29	42	86	70	78	259	102	25	11	1	99.7
Black	2,638	60	1,077	108	189	218	293	269	953	380	137	27	4	566.9
Balance of area	10,306	170	4,157	299	619	969	1,078	1,192	3,814	1,443	500	191	31	178.0
White	3,292	48	1,424	94	229	359	338	404	1,153	416	164	74	13	76.0
Black	6,545	117	2,564	197	368	565	692	742	2,479	955	303	110	17	506.0
North Dakota	1,274	5	462	19	50	116	132	145	506	192	79	25	5	107.7
White	847	1	326	13	34	81	97	101	340	119	44	16	1	78.5
Black	9	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	5	1	-	1	-	68.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	109	1	25	-	3	5	6	11	53	22	4	4	-	103.5
White	103	1	23	-	3	5	5	10	51	20	4	4	-	101.2
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	[2] 250.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	407	1	143	5	9	39	43	47	169	64	21	7	2	103.6
White	354	-	130	4	9	35	41	41	145	55	18	5	1	94.6
Black	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	93.8
Balance of area	758	3	294	14	38	72	83	87	284	106	54	14	3	110.7
White	390	-	173	9	22	41	51	50	144	44	22	7	-	64.7
Black	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	44.0
Ohio	32,286	348	11,791	909	1,704	2,537	3,219	3,422	11,926	5,441	2,067	615	98	203.7
White	17,630	122	7,054	482	987	1,586	1,990	2,009	6,383	2,666	1,006	341	58	131.2
Black	14,516	222	4,690	423	710	939	1,222	1,396	5,502	2,752	1,047	265	38	647.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	16,060	226	5,406	449	782	1,134	1,424	1,617	6,075	2,925	1,093	291	44	381.5
White	5,009	44	1,859	131	248	412	503	565	1,857	832	307	91	19	194.8
Black	10,981	179	3,527	317	530	717	919	1,044	4,199	2,078	778	196	24	696.3
Akron	1,078	12	376	24	73	75	103	101	413	200	62	12	3	312.4
White	425	3	154	6	26	29	46	47	169	72	22	3	2	177.7
Black	648	9	221	18	46	46	57	54	243	126	39	9	1	632.8
Cincinnati	2,958	48	1,031	78	163	207	254	329	1,085	539	198	51	6	404.5
White	762	16	310	27	42	69	74	98	248	130	38	18	2	183.3
Black	2,190	32	720	51	121	138	180	230	835	406	160	33	4	710.8
Cleveland	5,035	70	1,515	130	210	315	399	461	1,944	999	381	112	14	495.5
White	1,238	4	410	26	54	89	122	119	483	234	77	27	3	253.0
Black	3,777	65	1,102	104	156	225	277	340	1,457	760	300	82	11	730.7
Columbus	2,911	46	1,006	87	131	211	258	319	1,069	541	190	49	10	279.7
White	1,163	12	435	32	53	92	121	137	420	196	74	20	6	158.2
Black	1,721	33	559	54	75	117	135	178	642	342	113	28	4	626.7
Dayton	1,612	20	568	52	83	124	159	150	629	251	115	24	5	456.0
White	479	2	176	12	31	44	35	54	184	75	35	4	3	245.3
Black	1,129	17	389	40	52	78	124	95	445	176	80	20	2	727.9
Toledo	1,803	21	695	56	96	149	198	196	689	260	105	28	5	322.3
White	816	7	337	24	38	77	97	101	299	103	52	15	3	197.7
Black	980	14	358	32	58	72	101	95	386	155	53	13	1	697.5
Youngstown	663	9	215	22	26	53	53	61	246	135	42	15	1	404.0
White	126	-	37	4	4	12	8	9	54	22	9	4	-	150.0
Black	536	9	178	18	22	41	45	52	191	113	33	11	1	674.2
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,633	19	973	80	151	192	268	282	959	443	172	62	5	221.2
White	1,493	8	584	44	86	122	159	173	524	239	96	41	1	150.6
Black	1,137	10	388	36	65	70	109	108	435	203	76	21	4	601.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	5,745	53	2,150	160	317	447	610	616	2,129	948	339	105	21	157.2
White	4,106	33	1,624	111	242	342	484	445	1,531	616	217	70	15	124.3
Black	1,609	20	514	47	75	101	124	167	589	328	120	33	5	530.7
Balance of area	7,848	50	3,262	220	454	764	917	907	2,763	1,125	463	157	28	115.4
White	7,022	37	2,987	196	411	710	844	826	2,471	979	386	139	23	106.8
Black	789	13	261	23	40	51	70	77	279	143	73	15	5	455.0
Oklahoma	8,793	134	3,341	289	515	763	864	910	3,288	1,327	486	178	39	161.4
White	4,670	69	1,848	149	272	446	510	471	1,698	659	278	96	22	107.9
Black	2,837	41	995	86	162	216	235	296	1,148	462	132	49	10	532.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	3,254	50	1,125	99	161	253	298	314	1,252	556	182	79	10	220.9
White	1,430	21	507	41	64	108	159	135	539	233	90	34	6	131.7
Black	1,627	23	549	52	86	127	128	156	645	298	77	32	3	584.2
Oklahoma City	1,933	27	670	55	99	147	184	185	753	323	110	44	6	231.3
White	879	11	321	24	41	66	97	93	327	143	54	19	4	143.6
Black	937	11	310	27	52	70	81	80	383	164	48	20	1	570.6
Tulsa	1,321	23	455	44	62	106	114	129	499	233	72	35	4	207.2
White	551	10	186	17	23	42	62	42	212	90	36	15	2	116.3
Black	690	12	239	25	34	57	47	76	262	134	29	12	2	603.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	527	14	185	14	22	59	36	54	212	88	15	13	-	123.5
White	294	5	96	5	14	33	20	24	122	55	9	7	-	88.5
Black	194	7	74	9	5	21	15	24	76	28	5	4	-	303.1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,654	23	628	57	101	149	154	167	619	231	118	29	6	135.8
White	981	15	382	31	56	97	96	102	349	134	77	18	6	96.5
Black	482	5	165	10	36	33	37	49	211	69	26	6	-	499.5
Balance of area	3,358	47	1,403	119	231	302	376	375	1,205	452	171	57	23	144.1
White	1,965	28	863	72	138	208	235	210	688	237	102	37	10	103.9
Black	534	6	207	15	35	35	55	67	216	67	24	7	7	567.5

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Oregon	6,882	53	2,240	146	326	490	640	638	2,526	1,301	548	178	36	174.0
White	5,960	41	1,937	125	284	420	555	553	2,210	1,122	469	151	30	162.3
Black	513	7	166	8	25	41	44	48	187	107	37	8	1	563.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,747	17	526	36	77	102	148	163	638	360	144	52	10	229.9
White	1,189	7	342	23	48	60	100	111	444	249	103	38	6	187.7
Black	442	7	148	7	23	35	40	43	158	89	32	7	1	629.6
Eugene	232	1	55	5	6	6	14	24	91	50	23	9	3	156.4
White	221	1	51	5	6	6	12	22	87	48	22	9	3	157.7
Black	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	240.0
Portland	1,515	16	471	31	71	96	134	139	547	310	121	43	7	247.7
White	968	6	291	18	42	54	88	89	357	201	81	29	3	196.1
Black	436	7	146	7	23	35	40	41	156	88	31	7	1	644.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	355	3	108	8	13	24	29	34	142	65	25	9	3	205.0
White	333	3	101	8	12	23	26	32	135	61	23	7	3	204.4
Black	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	[2] 375.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,626	11	519	26	82	108	162	141	639	292	121	37	7	169.7
White	1,523	10	490	25	80	100	152	133	601	272	111	33	6	168.6
Black	21	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	10	6	2	-	-	262.5
Balance of area	3,154	22	1,087	76	154	256	301	300	1,107	584	258	80	16	152.7
White	2,915	21	1,004	69	144	237	277	277	1,030	540	232	73	15	147.9
Black	44	-	13	1	2	4	2	4	18	10	2	1	-	392.9
Pennsylvania	32,877	335	11,183	832	1,609	2,381	3,149	3,212	12,145	5,951	2,411	717	135	209.3
White	18,362	123	6,634	424	922	1,443	1,943	1,902	6,820	3,034	1,235	423	93	136.4
Black	14,296	204	4,491	406	684	922	1,188	1,291	5,259	2,871	1,148	284	39	702.5
Urban places of 100,000 or more	14,727	152	4,701	370	686	946	1,313	1,386	5,477	2,877	1,160	307	53	430.5
White	4,210	20	1,416	86	198	281	427	424	1,602	741	308	103	20	219.8
Black	10,415	129	3,263	284	488	656	881	954	3,841	2,113	840	197	32	732.2
Allentown	420	7	137	10	18	35	39	35	163	74	33	6	-	262.8
White	338	5	114	8	14	28	30	34	130	60	25	4	-	231.8
Black	81	2	23	2	4	7	9	1	33	13	8	2	-	723.2
Erie	615	6	204	13	33	39	66	53	227	128	41	8	1	291.5
White	390	1	146	8	23	28	50	37	134	77	27	4	1	219.6
Black	222	5	57	5	10	10	16	16	93	49	14	4	-	709.3
Philadelphia	11,689	115	3,758	298	544	748	1,033	1,135	4,305	2,295	919	254	43	467.3
White	2,922	14	991	60	136	190	292	313	1,122	496	209	75	15	233.8
Black	8,680	99	2,750	238	408	551	737	816	3,152	1,782	698	172	27	733.9
Pittsburgh	2,003	24	602	49	91	124	175	163	782	380	167	39	9	364.9
White	560	-	165	10	25	35	55	40	216	108	47	20	4	163.5
Black	1,432	23	433	39	66	88	119	121	563	269	120	19	5	726.2
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,979	36	1,047	66	152	247	289	293	1,088	517	210	71	10	238.9
White	1,992	17	697	36	103	163	195	200	754	330	138	47	9	184.3
Black	964	19	344	30	48	82	92	92	329	181	69	22	-	670.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	5,548	64	1,898	154	267	375	544	558	2,052	973	432	110	19	181.8
White	3,469	21	1,268	88	174	251	379	376	1,283	553	261	69	14	129.2
Black	2,058	43	623	66	92	122	163	180	766	413	168	41	4	648.2
Balance of area	9,623	83	3,537	242	504	813	1,003	975	3,528	1,584	609	229	53	120.4
White	8,691	65	3,253	214	447	748	942	902	3,181	1,410	528	204	50	111.7
Black	859	13	261	26	56	62	52	65	323	164	71	24	3	567.7
Rhode Island	2,244	13	828	35	113	169	246	265	885	316	152	42	8	177.3
White	1,697	8	650	24	84	136	198	208	648	238	112	35	6	149.7
Black	478	4	153	8	23	30	42	50	211	70	33	6	1	548.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	859	6	295	13	43	64	82	93	345	119	72	18	4	331.7
White	472	1	164	6	21	36	51	50	180	66	44	13	4	269.6
Black	344	4	113	4	17	26	27	39	150	50	23	4	-	611.0
Providence	859	6	295	13	43	64	82	93	345	119	72	18	4	331.7
White	472	1	164	6	21	36	51	50	180	66	44	13	4	269.6
Black	344	4	113	4	17	26	27	39	150	50	23	4	-	611.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	500	2	181	4	24	36	58	59	189	82	34	11	1	146.7
White	431	2	164	3	21	35	49	56	155	73	27	10	-	134.7
Black	64	-	16	1	3	1	8	3	30	9	7	1	1	381.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	601	3	240	14	37	43	72	74	252	70	26	9	1	159.2
White	529	3	214	11	33	42	64	64	222	59	22	9	-	147.4
Black	60	-	22	3	3	1	7	8	25	10	3	-	-	521.7
Balance of area	284	2	112	4	9	26	34	39	99	45	20	4	2	98.4
White	265	2	108	4	9	23	34	38	91	40	19	3	2	94.6
Black	10	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	384.6
South Carolina	12,967	222	5,148	445	821	1,146	1,362	1,374	4,634	1,938	766	222	37	255.9
White	2,560	25	1,084	95	176	268	276	269	918	332	146	48	7	83.4
Black	10,375	197	4,054	348	643	878	1,083	1,102	3,705	1,599	617	173	30	530.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	763	11	270	30	34	53	75	78	278	134	59	11	-	371.7
White	86	1	24	2	4	3	8	7	31	20	8	2	-	108.0
Black	676	10	246	28	30	50	67	71	247	114	51	8	-	552.7
Columbia	763	11	270	30	34	53	75	78	278	134	59	11	-	371.7
White	86	1	24	2	4	3	8	7	31	20	8	2	-	108.0
Black	676	10	246	28	30	50	67	71	247	114	51	8	-	552.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,383	28	569	53	95	123	132	166	506	180	81	16	3	336.5
White	218	1	93	9	13	19	20	32	90	24	8	2	-	103.1
Black	1,164	27	476	44	82	104	112	134	415	156	73	14	3	592.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,062	50	825	76	167	177	210	195	723	312	115	30	7	301.9
White	377	6	152	16	29	37	43	27	144	46	25	3	1	95.8
Black	1,682	44	673	60	138	140	167	168	579	264	89	27	6	598.2
Balance of area	8,759	133	3,484	286	525	793	945	935	3,127	1,312	511	165	27	232.5
White	1,879	17	815	68	130	209	205	203	653	242	105	41	6	78.8
Black	6,853	116	2,659	216	393	584	737	729	2,464	1,065	404	124	21	505.2

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
South Dakota	2,036	15	654	29	85	148	193	199	775	351	171	58	12	163.6
White	979	5	358	12	48	79	99	120	394	141	61	15	5	93.1
Black	26	-	12	-	1	2	5	4	8	5	1	-	-	257.4
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	226	3	72	2	7	12	20	31	92	44	11	3	1	141.3
White	195	2	63	1	6	9	16	31	81	35	10	3	1	128.8
Black	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	[2] 444.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	477	2	157	9	20	20	56	52	193	70	39	13	3	167.3
White	313	-	112	7	16	16	36	37	126	42	24	7	2	123.2
Black	15	-	7	-	1	-	4	2	6	2	-	-	-	405.4
Balance of area	1,333	10	425	18	58	116	117	116	490	237	121	42	8	166.8
White	471	3	183	4	26	54	47	52	187	64	27	5	2	72.9
Black	7	-	4	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	127.3
Tennessee	14,885	229	5,380	462	846	1,159	1,381	1,532	5,508	2,414	961	320	73	229.0
White	5,603	58	2,190	174	345	491	555	625	2,070	809	311	133	32	112.0
Black	9,260	171	3,183	286	501	666	824	906	3,430	1,600	649	186	41	640.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	8,343	137	2,819	254	436	596	727	806	3,111	1,452	609	173	42	357.0
White	1,515	15	540	46	72	113	135	174	562	251	102	32	13	118.8
Black	6,818	122	2,275	207	364	482	591	631	2,545	1,199	507	141	29	658.7
Chattanooga	829	15	314	33	52	61	94	74	311	126	50	11	2	335.5
White	184	2	66	6	11	9	24	16	66	30	14	5	1	121.1
Black	645	13	248	27	41	52	70	58	245	96	36	6	1	695.8
Knoxville	566	8	217	18	39	54	46	60	205	83	34	14	5	250.6
White	310	4	128	8	20	30	29	41	106	48	14	7	3	170.8
Black	255	4	89	10	19	24	17	19	98	35	20	7	2	610.0
Memphis	5,003	81	1,643	145	260	340	422	476	1,844	894	399	116	26	438.6
White	372	3	124	9	18	26	24	47	143	64	27	8	3	85.3
Black	4,627	78	1,518	136	242	314	397	429	1,699	829	372	108	23	665.9
Nashville-Davidson	1,945	33	645	58	85	141	165	196	751	349	126	32	9	268.9
White	649	6	222	23	23	48	58	70	247	109	47	12	6	128.2
Black	1,291	27	420	34	62	92	107	125	503	239	79	20	3	627.6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	176	4	61	6	10	11	16	18	67	29	12	3	-	156.4
White	76	1	26	1	2	4	11	8	29	13	5	2	-	94.3
Black	97	3	35	5	8	7	5	10	38	14	7	-	-	366.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,739	27	616	66	93	127	130	200	673	277	100	39	7	205.8
White	815	10	303	29	39	61	60	114	309	117	46	27	3	118.4
Black	919	17	311	37	54	65	69	86	363	159	53	12	4	620.9
Balance of area	4,627	61	1,884	136	307	425	508	508	1,657	656	240	105	24	144.3
White	3,197	32	1,321	98	232	313	349	329	1,170	428	158	72	16	108.1
Black	1,426	29	562	37	75	112	159	179	484	228	82	33	8	601.7
Texas	45,698	826	17,453	1,574	2,894	3,808	4,490	4,687	16,167	7,098	2,855	1,076	223	152.8
White	26,169	440	9,686	859	1,659	2,139	2,503	2,526	9,176	4,182	1,773	744	168	103.7
Black	19,237	385	7,686	708	1,227	1,647	1,964	2,140	6,894	2,859	1,050	313	50	476.8
Urban places of 100,000 or more	27,049	466	9,942	900	1,608	2,177	2,493	2,764	9,633	4,435	1,824	633	116	208.8
White	13,876	225	4,789	440	802	1,057	1,197	1,293	4,893	2,407	1,058	416	88	137.7
Black	12,973	240	5,106	457	801	1,107	1,282	1,459	4,669	1,995	737	201	25	519.5
Amarillo	372	7	163	18	31	39	48	27	114	57	25	4	2	120.3
White	265	7	116	16	21	27	33	19	76	42	19	3	2	96.4
Black	104	-	47	2	10	12	15	8	36	15	5	1	-	468.5
Arlington	308	4	108	13	19	27	24	25	110	57	19	9	1	79.5
White	243	2	90	10	15	22	22	21	86	40	17	7	1	69.3
Black	60	2	18	3	4	5	2	4	20	17	2	1	-	237.2
Austin	1,381	20	524	39	94	104	154	133	490	224	85	32	6	164.9
White	874	13	321	28	56	64	87	86	297	157	59	21	6	123.7
Black	500	7	202	11	38	40	67	46	189	67	24	11	-	451.3
Beaumont	543	6	227	18	32	55	54	68	176	81	36	15	2	250.1
White	83	1	34	3	7	8	7	9	24	15	5	4	-	72.7
Black	457	5	192	15	25	47	47	58	152	66	29	11	2	463.0
Corpus Christi	667	13	223	10	39	52	48	74	242	115	50	20	4	135.9
White	553	11	183	9	30	41	42	61	194	97	44	20	4	120.8
Black	109	2	38	1	9	10	6	12	46	18	5	-	-	402.2
Dallas	5,889	93	2,259	206	385	488	555	625	2,132	936	348	99	22	305.5
White	1,868	28	612	54	108	126	158	166	709	318	146	39	16	153.2
Black	3,962	65	1,626	150	274	357	392	453	1,403	606	201	56	5	605.8
El Paso	1,616	14	570	40	109	140	143	138	560	260	134	64	14	155.2
White	1,535	14	546	39	103	134	139	131	520	250	128	63	14	155.5
Black	75	-	21	1	6	4	4	6	40	8	5	1	-	173.2
Fort Worth	1,826	46	769	85	128	169	198	189	618	245	116	24	8	201.3
White	711	19	285	31	57	60	64	73	243	99	47	13	5	105.0
Black	1,106	27	481	54	71	107	133	116	372	146	67	11	2	521.7
Garland	362	6	153	16	25	30	41	41	124	59	13	6	1	111.5
White	246	3	100	9	16	21	25	29	87	41	10	4	1	86.5
Black	109	3	51	7	9	9	15	11	35	16	3	1	-	419.2
Houston	9,308	152	3,162	291	457	691	790	933	3,408	1,643	663	239	41	247.0
White	3,860	50	1,177	106	180	257	296	338	1,403	756	309	140	25	152.1
Black	5,366	101	1,974	184	275	431	489	595	1,976	873	337	90	15	515.0
Irving	342	4	124	10	21	24	33	36	112	68	27	7	-	142.3
White	308	4	114	9	20	22	31	32	102	61	21	6	-	141.2
Black	28	-	10	1	1	2	2	4	8	5	5	-	-	224.0
Lubbock	471	14	200	17	33	49	43	58	170	53	22	11	1	131.5
White	283	8	113	12	17	28	24	32	99	38	17	7	1	91.9
Black	188	6	87	5	16	21	19	26	71	15	5	4	-	428.2
Pasadena	285	4	100	7	9	22	30	32	108	49	18	4	2	121.9
White	278	4	97	7	9	20	30	31	106	48	17	4	2	121.9
Black	6	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	[2] 352.9
San Antonio	3,136	72	1,154	113	193	250	278	320	1,059	516	237	87	11	186.2
White	2,571	59	939	101	155	213	227	243	864	416	206	76	11	166.2
Black	559	13	212	12	38	37	49	76	192	100	31	11	-	468.6

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Texas—Con.														
Waco	543	11	206	17	33	37	54	65	210	72	31	12	1	240.4
White	198	2	62	6	8	14	12	22	83	29	13	9	-	119.1
Black	344	9	144	11	25	23	42	43	127	42	18	3	1	589.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	3,795	70	1,415	141	244	298	345	387	1,384	571	225	103	27	126.3
White	2,457	34	883	79	151	192	218	243	899	376	164	81	20	92.9
Black	1,317	36	528	62	92	106	125	143	481	186	60	20	6	428.9
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	6,086	126	2,464	239	410	519	698	598	2,114	882	325	136	39	126.2
White	3,852	69	1,520	137	273	318	435	357	1,342	573	219	101	28	91.9
Black	2,197	57	928	99	137	198	258	236	761	301	105	35	10	404.9
Balance of area	8,768	164	3,632	294	632	814	954	938	3,036	1,210	481	204	41	96.1
White	5,984	112	2,494	203	433	572	653	633	2,042	826	332	146	32	71.9
Black	2,750	52	1,124	90	197	236	299	302	983	377	148	57	9	399.8
Utah	2,954	19	1,092	82	161	227	302	320	1,053	504	200	72	14	77.1
White	2,566	19	972	74	147	205	274	272	913	433	156	61	12	70.5
Black	107	-	23	1	2	2	7	11	48	22	12	2	-	399.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	610	7	194	19	30	34	50	61	215	125	51	14	4	160.7
White	496	7	163	16	25	31	42	49	175	103	33	11	4	146.4
Black	47	-	11	-	2	-	4	5	16	11	8	1	-	587.5
Salt Lake City	610	7	194	19	30	34	50	61	215	125	51	14	4	160.7
White	496	7	163	16	25	31	42	49	175	103	33	11	4	146.4
Black	47	-	11	-	2	-	4	5	16	11	8	1	-	587.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	487	3	185	16	24	42	48	55	179	75	30	15	-	68.2
White	436	3	172	15	22	38	47	50	160	63	26	12	-	63.9
Black	26	-	5	-	-	1	1	3	14	5	1	1	-	500.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	557	7	190	14	29	39	59	49	214	98	38	7	3	70.7
White	516	7	180	12	29	37	58	44	196	90	33	7	3	68.4
Black	13	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	9	1	1	-	-	220.3
Balance of area	1,300	2	523	33	78	112	145	155	445	206	81	36	7	66.7
White	1,118	2	457	31	71	99	127	129	382	177	64	31	5	60.0
Black	21	-	5	-	-	1	2	2	9	5	2	-	-	272.7
Vermont	1,276	7	438	28	39	94	125	152	496	217	76	36	6	159.1
White	1,258	7	433	28	37	94	123	151	490	213	74	35	6	158.4
Black	10	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	-	344.8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	164	1	60	3	7	14	13	23	58	32	8	3	2	190.0
White	163	1	60	3	7	14	13	23	58	32	7	3	2	191.1
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	[2] 166.7
Balance of area	1,112	6	378	25	32	80	112	129	438	185	68	33	4	155.4
White	1,095	6	373	25	30	80	110	128	432	181	67	32	4	154.4
Black	9	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	-	1	-	391.3
Virginia	17,195	211	5,709	445	827	1,150	1,571	1,716	6,564	3,064	1,189	383	75	207.9
White	6,034	46	2,076	142	285	440	569	640	2,238	1,058	409	169	38	99.3
Black	11,031	163	3,605	303	539	704	993	1,066	4,292	1,978	753	207	33	558.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,704	98	2,517	213	396	512	665	731	2,903	1,448	556	157	25	263.3
White	1,921	8	609	40	81	122	160	206	750	361	137	51	5	104.8
Black	5,720	88	1,892	173	313	386	500	520	2,136	1,075	409	101	19	575.5
Alexandria	391	4	123	15	11	27	43	27	132	79	37	16	-	201.0
White	114	-	25	1	2	4	12	6	43	16	20	10	-	90.2
Black	272	4	96	14	9	22	31	20	89	62	17	4	-	485.7
Arlington county[3]	371	2	81	3	10	20	26	22	137	91	43	15	2	163.5
White	190	-	44	1	5	10	14	14	67	44	24	10	1	112.4
Black	150	2	33	2	4	10	11	6	57	43	11	4	-	464.4
Chesapeake	516	4	197	17	24	41	62	53	188	88	27	11	1	241.7
White	126	-	41	3	5	7	9	17	50	27	5	3	-	91.0
Black	388	4	155	14	19	33	53	36	138	60	22	8	1	539.6
Hampton	442	5	154	15	29	21	40	49	149	83	43	6	2	208.6
White	122	1	52	5	17	4	11	15	33	23	12	1	-	92.0
Black	317	4	100	10	11	17	29	33	116	60	31	4	2	423.8
Newport News	812	14	287	20	48	67	77	75	296	141	57	11	6	275.3
White	167	1	59	3	7	12	20	17	59	33	12	2	1	94.3
Black	642	13	227	17	41	55	56	58	236	107	45	9	5	581.5
Norfolk	1,630	22	529	45	79	117	133	155	637	319	91	30	2	298.8
White	347	-	86	6	6	23	15	36	155	87	15	4	-	112.2
Black	1,272	22	439	39	73	93	115	119	481	229	74	25	2	581.1
Portsmouth	700	15	239	20	54	48	56	61	285	114	32	13	2	362.9
White	109	1	41	3	9	10	9	10	46	14	4	3	-	117.5
Black	591	14	198	17	45	38	47	51	239	100	28	10	2	597.6
Richmond	1,641	13	475	44	80	94	110	147	628	341	145	33	6	480.7
White	121	-	31	-	5	6	7	13	50	21	13	4	2	103.9
Black	1,518	13	443	44	75	87	103	134	577	320	132	29	4	689.4
Roanoke	478	7	178	18	24	33	44	59	168	81	34	9	1	337.3
White	206	1	78	6	5	18	19	30	70	41	11	5	-	203.6
Black	271	5	100	12	19	15	25	29	98	40	23	4	1	686.1
Virginia Beach	723	12	254	16	37	44	74	83	283	111	47	13	3	128.6
White	419	4	152	12	20	28	44	48	177	55	21	9	1	89.2
Black	299	7	101	4	17	16	30	34	105	54	26	4	2	420.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	268	6	96	6	13	19	30	28	89	50	22	5	-	308.8
White	56	1	26	2	2	6	10	6	17	10	2	-	-	103.7
Black	211	5	70	4	11	13	20	22	72	39	20	5	-	678.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,027	29	685	53	98	124	186	224	824	314	124	47	4	272.1
White	662	4	223	13	35	42	62	71	252	115	49	17	2	127.9
Black	1,360	25	461	40	63	81	124	153	571	196	75	30	2	634.6
Balance of area	7,196	78	2,411	173	320	495	690	733	2,748	1,252	487	174	46	159.4
White	3,395	33	1,218	87	167	270	337	357	1,219	572	221	101	31	92.4
Black	3,740	45	1,182	86	152	224	349	371	1,513	668	249	71	12	507.9

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Washington	11,619	98	3,816	267	560	776	1,034	1,179	4,361	2,134	878	285	47	168.6
White	9,165	65	3,052	208	429	628	837	950	3,447	1,680	661	226	34	151.2
Black	1,279	16	392	30	69	71	104	118	488	249	109	23	2	412.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	3,058	31	931	64	151	172	254	290	1,132	590	265	95	14	240.3
White	1,791	10	531	31	76	100	148	176	667	357	156	62	8	187.1
Black	873	11	288	23	58	50	74	83	317	168	71	17	1	538.9
Seattle	1,567	20	439	31	77	70	118	143	549	328	161	60	10	234.4
White	709	4	170	11	23	31	46	59	240	160	90	40	5	154.5
Black	627	9	209	13	44	32	54	66	225	126	44	13	1	586.0
Spokane	669	4	208	8	33	39	59	69	282	115	43	16	1	223.8
White	561	3	177	7	29	30	51	60	233	100	36	11	1	206.8
Black	47	-	11	-	2	3	4	2	25	7	4	-	-	484.5
Tacoma	822	7	284	25	41	63	77	78	301	147	61	19	3	269.2
White	521	3	184	13	24	39	51	57	194	97	30	11	2	229.2
Black	199	2	68	10	12	15	16	15	67	35	23	4	-	439.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	411	3	129	8	21	20	35	45	167	72	28	10	2	193.3
White	359	3	120	7	20	19	33	41	151	61	16	7	1	189.4
Black	21	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	5	6	5	2	-	420.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,623	13	856	62	114	184	228	268	1,041	488	171	42	12	188.5
White	2,301	11	763	52	100	161	208	242	912	427	140	39	9	182.7
Black	133	-	30	1	3	5	10	11	63	25	14	-	1	368.4
Balance of area	5,527	51	1,900	133	274	400	517	576	2,021	984	414	138	19	137.6
White	4,714	41	1,638	118	233	348	448	491	1,717	835	349	118	16	128.9
Black	252	5	71	6	7	15	19	24	103	50	19	4	-	235.1
West Virginia	3,989	45	1,634	122	273	383	419	437	1,438	549	225	77	21	162.3
White	3,501	42	1,460	112	254	351	363	380	1,259	458	190	72	20	148.8
Black	485	3	173	10	19	32	56	56	179	90	34	5	1	519.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	345	4	137	12	17	24	37	47	124	54	19	5	2	222.9
White	252	4	102	10	15	15	25	37	95	33	13	4	1	183.7
Black	93	-	35	2	2	9	12	10	29	21	6	1	1	570.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	689	7	258	13	40	59	77	69	275	99	39	8	3	185.8
White	543	5	209	10	35	48	59	57	217	74	29	6	3	161.7
Black	146	2	49	3	5	11	18	12	58	25	10	2	-	480.3
Balance of area	2,955	34	1,239	97	216	300	305	321	1,039	396	167	64	16	152.9
White	2,706	33	1,149	92	204	288	279	286	947	351	148	62	16	143.9
Black	246	1	89	5	12	12	26	34	92	44	18	2	-	527.9
Wisconsin	12,121	96	4,520	265	637	974	1,305	1,339	4,655	1,888	709	214	39	165.6
White	7,975	27	3,011	128	391	652	915	925	3,108	1,171	490	139	29	120.9
Black	3,664	66	1,361	125	225	292	356	363	1,345	627	191	68	6	698.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	5,031	68	1,781	141	278	366	490	506	1,882	884	308	97	11	349.9
White	1,749	5	563	31	77	107	176	172	697	313	130	34	7	186.2
Black	3,191	61	1,189	109	200	256	307	317	1,151	554	169	63	4	715.6
Madison	385	1	109	2	17	22	33	35	138	86	40	9	2	149.2
White	312	1	91	2	12	18	29	30	115	62	33	8	2	135.9
Black	66	-	16	-	5	4	4	3	20	23	6	1	-	458.3
Milwaukee	4,646	67	1,672	139	261	344	457	471	1,744	798	268	88	9	393.7
White	1,437	4	472	29	65	89	147	142	582	251	97	26	5	202.4
Black	3,125	61	1,173	109	195	252	303	314	1,131	531	163	62	4	724.2
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,629	11	590	36	72	114	182	186	666	238	91	26	7	167.9
White	1,215	6	446	20	49	83	148	146	488	174	76	20	5	136.9
Black	357	5	130	13	21	27	33	36	152	52	13	4	1	697.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,660	5	651	24	87	162	175	203	667	215	87	30	5	126.9
White	1,520	4	600	22	81	144	158	195	615	194	75	28	4	121.9
Black	91	-	33	1	4	8	13	7	34	15	7	1	1	502.8
Balance of area	3,801	12	1,498	64	200	332	458	444	1,440	551	223	61	16	105.5
White	3,491	12	1,402	55	184	318	433	412	1,308	490	209	57	13	99.1
Black	25	-	9	2	-	1	3	3	8	6	2	-	-	266.0
Wyoming	1,089	12	428	33	67	98	125	105	396	171	63	16	3	111.6
White	960	10	378	29	61	89	108	91	348	153	55	13	3	103.5
Black	36	1	15	2	1	2	6	4	12	5	2	1	-	339.6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	131	1	48	3	11	14	12	8	50	19	11	2	-	117.8
White	120	1	45	3	10	14	10	8	46	17	10	1	-	112.4
Black	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	[2] 388.9
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	413	7	170	13	23	43	51	40	148	58	22	5	3	131.1
White	372	6	148	10	22	40	42	34	137	53	21	4	3	123.7
Black	27	1	14	2	-	2	6	4	8	3	1	-	-	397.1
Balance of area	545	4	210	17	33	41	62	57	198	94	30	9	-	99.2
White	468	3	185	16	29	35	56	49	165	83	24	8	-	89.9
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	100.0

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
[2] Based on fewer than 20 total births.
[3] Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-78. Live Births by Marital Status of Mother, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All births, [1] all ages	2,853,459	102,008	486,399	1,204,718	556,982	462,685	40,667
Under 15 years	7,829	5,823	1,797	-	-	-	209
15-19 years	367,282	26,915	193,335	128,475	12,855	125	5,577
15 years	18,668	5,714	12,480	145	-	-	329
16 years	41,403	5,179	34,632	896	18	-	678
17 years	70,144	5,001	52,785	11,079	147	-	1,132
18 years	102,155	5,353	48,471	44,745	2,081	-	1,505
19 years	134,912	5,668	44,967	71,610	10,609	125	1,933
20-24 years	885,625	27,305	171,803	471,526	166,301	36,838	11,852
25-29 years	911,271	20,196	77,676	388,822	224,962	187,175	12,440
30-34 years	512,090	13,026	28,892	163,352	119,325	180,042	7,453
35-39 years	148,600	6,732	10,407	45,411	30,078	53,318	2,654
40 years and over	20,762	2,011	2,489	7,132	3,461	5,187	482
White, all ages	2,260,113	72,461	328,551	960,749	457,312	409,632	31,408
Under 15 years	2,617	1,943	566	-	-	-	108
15-19 years	241,080	19,352	122,687	86,902	8,279	97	3,763
15 years	8,971	3,043	5,685	64	-	-	179
16 years	23,642	3,481	19,212	522	12	-	415
17 years	44,688	3,894	33,282	6,658	100	-	754
18 years	68,481	4,296	32,656	29,260	1,233	-	1,036
19 years	95,298	4,638	31,852	50,398	6,934	97	1,379
20-24 years	688,950	21,695	124,811	373,445	129,134	30,848	9,017
25-29 years	759,817	14,588	53,941	325,568	190,010	165,744	9,966
30-34 years	430,349	9,019	18,401	133,384	101,902	161,563	6,080
35-39 years	121,251	4,542	6,597	35,908	25,115	46,970	2,119
40 years and over	16,049	1,322	1,548	5,542	2,872	4,410	355
Black, all ages	502,216	21,937	142,102	212,199	84,396	34,865	6,717
Under 15 years	5,018	3,750	1,178	-	-	-	90
15-19 years	115,974	6,613	65,403	38,203	4,221	22	1,512
15 years	9,263	2,541	6,506	79	-	-	137
16 years	16,669	1,533	14,561	350	5	-	220
17 years	23,530	916	18,120	4,126	42	-	326
18 years	30,791	837	14,446	14,342	785	-	381
19 years	35,721	786	11,770	19,306	3,389	22	448
20-24 years	171,738	3,594	41,694	86,693	32,835	4,763	2,159
25-29 years	123,090	3,517	20,607	53,467	29,227	14,598	1,674
30-34 years	62,299	2,537	9,051	24,710	13,786	11,330	885
35-39 years	20,530	1,481	3,329	7,798	3,884	3,709	329
40 years and over	3,567	445	840	1,328	443	443	68
Births to married women, [1] all ages	2,247,160	60,796	255,716	962,211	490,838	448,397	29,202
Under 15 years	487	358	97	-	-	-	32
15-19 years	155,860	11,107	71,047	65,232	6,441	85	1,948
15 years	2,698	1,063	1,571	20	-	-	44
16 years	10,132	1,666	8,077	248	3	-	138
17 years	24,120	2,257	17,660	3,794	66	-	343
18 years	45,044	2,836	20,808	20,024	832	-	544
19 years	73,866	3,285	22,931	41,146	5,540	85	879
20-24 years	664,867	18,207	103,901	366,155	135,313	33,373	7,918
25-29 years	806,288	14,753	51,714	340,402	207,024	182,163	10,232
30-34 years	468,035	9,813	19,816	144,577	111,373	176,038	6,418
35-39 years	133,636	5,030	7,352	39,667	27,548	51,785	2,254
40 years and over	17,987	1,528	1,789	6,178	3,139	4,953	400
White, all ages	1,977,549	49,621	219,044	851,083	430,246	402,548	25,007
Under 15 years	426	315	83	-	-	-	28
15-19 years	140,251	10,211	64,680	58,159	5,445	71	1,685
15 years	2,470	994	1,425	20	-	-	31
16 years	9,281	1,547	7,390	221	3	-	120
17 years	22,058	2,073	16,248	3,388	54	-	295
18 years	40,608	2,611	18,893	17,926	700	-	478
19 years	65,834	2,986	20,724	36,604	4,688	71	761
20-24 years	585,824	15,606	91,074	326,190	116,762	29,351	6,841
25-29 years	712,667	11,422	42,153	303,695	183,061	163,555	8,781
30-34 years	409,966	7,310	14,597	124,866	98,378	159,345	5,470
35-39 years	113,809	3,680	5,229	33,143	23,898	45,969	1,890
40 years and over	14,606	1,077	1,228	5,030	2,702	4,257	312
Black, all ages	198,012	5,244	27,796	86,978	47,502	28,181	2,311
Under 15 years	46	33	10	-	-	-	3
15-19 years	11,435	446	4,495	5,535	811	8	140
15 years	165	42	111	-	-	-	12
16 years	558	56	473	21	-	-	8
17 years	1,423	91	986	315	7	-	24
18 years	3,225	110	1,340	1,636	106	-	33
19 years	6,064	147	1,585	3,563	698	8	63
20-24 years	61,217	1,031	9,614	31,926	15,176	2,867	603
25-29 years	68,840	1,492	7,341	28,430	18,837	11,937	803
30-34 years	40,431	1,227	4,093	15,148	9,687	9,745	531
35-39 years	13,671	772	1,754	5,016	2,685	3,250	194
40 years and over	2,372	243	489	923	306	374	37

Table 1-78. Live Births by Marital Status of Mother, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Births to unmarried women, [1] all ages	606,299	41,212	230,683	242,507	66,144	14,288	11,465
Under 15 years	7,342	5,465	1,700	-	-	-	177
15-19 years	211,422	15,808	122,288	63,243	6,414	40	3,629
15 years	15,970	4,651	10,909	125	-	-	285
16 years	31,271	3,513	26,555	648	15	-	540
17 years	46,024	2,744	35,125	7,285	81	-	789
18 years	57,111	2,517	27,663	24,721	1,249	-	961
19 years	61,046	2,383	22,036	30,464	5,069	40	1,054
20-24 years	220,758	9,098	67,902	105,371	30,988	3,465	3,934
25-29 years	104,983	5,443	25,962	48,420	17,938	5,012	2,208
30-34 years	44,055	3,213	9,076	18,775	7,952	4,004	1,035
35-39 years	14,964	1,702	3,055	5,744	2,530	1,533	400
40 years and over	2,775	483	700	954	322	234	82
White, all ages	282,564	22,840	109,507	109,666	27,066	7,084	6,401
Under 15 years	2,191	1,628	483	-	-	-	80
15-19 years	100,829	9,141	58,007	28,743	2,834	26	2,078
15 years	6,501	2,049	4,260	44	-	-	148
16 years	14,361	1,934	11,822	301	9	-	295
17 years	22,630	1,821	17,034	3,270	46	-	459
18 years	27,873	1,685	13,763	11,334	533	-	558
19 years	29,464	1,652	11,128	13,794	2,246	26	618
20-24 years	103,126	6,089	33,737	47,255	12,372	1,497	2,176
25-29 years	47,150	3,166	11,788	21,873	6,949	2,189	1,185
30-34 years	20,383	1,709	3,804	8,518	3,524	2,218	610
35-39 years	7,442	862	1,368	2,765	1,217	1,001	229
40 years and over	1,443	245	320	512	170	153	43
Black, all ages	304,204	16,693	114,306	125,221	36,894	6,684	4,406
Under 15 years	4,972	3,717	1,168	-	-	-	87
15-19 years	104,539	6,167	60,908	32,668	3,410	14	1,372
15 years	9,098	2,499	6,395	79	-	-	125
16 years	16,111	1,477	14,088	329	5	-	212
17 years	22,107	825	17,134	3,811	35	-	302
18 years	27,566	727	13,106	12,706	679	-	348
19 years	29,657	639	10,185	15,743	2,691	14	385
20-24 years	110,521	2,563	32,080	54,767	17,659	1,896	1,556
25-29 years	54,250	2,025	13,266	25,037	10,390	2,661	871
30-34 years	21,868	1,310	4,958	9,562	4,099	1,585	354
35-39 years	6,859	709	1,575	2,782	1,199	459	135
40 years and over	1,195	202	351	405	137	69	31

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Total, 305 SMSA's	614,740	6,979	201,287	15,364	29,576	43,406	54,141	58,800	222,416	113,559	49,806	17,534	3,159	220.2
White	306,998	2,443	100,227	6,781	14,302	22,172	27,419	29,553	110,892	55,819	25,795	9,955	1,867	140.6
Black	291,636	4,381	96,590	8,270	14,675	20,304	25,487	27,854	106,131	54,473	22,158	6,795	1,108	596.2
Abilene, Tex	320	8	139	19	26	31	30	33	111	40	16	5	1	106.5
White	242	4	107	17	18	21	26	25	82	30	14	4	1	88.9
Black	77	4	31	2	8	10	3	8	29	10	2	1	-	330.5
Akron, Ohio	1,725	16	616	37	109	122	172	176	653	311	106	19	4	192.8
White	990	7	381	19	60	74	109	119	378	158	54	9	3	128.9
Black	727	9	233	18	48	48	62	57	272	151	51	10	1	615.1
Albany, Ga	698	18	294	20	48	72	62	92	225	101	42	14	4	339.7
White	85	2	26	-	2	8	6	10	39	10	6	2	-	85.6
Black	613	16	268	20	46	64	56	82	186	91	36	12	4	579.4
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y	1,937	15	645	52	73	161	153	206	693	386	128	60	10	184.6
White	1,508	9	484	35	48	122	116	163	546	307	103	49	10	154.9
Black	418	6	157	16	25	39	36	41	143	78	25	9	-	670.9
Albuquerque, N. Mex	2,204	24	735	51	97	142	212	233	798	424	150	62	11	253.4
White	1,724	19	583	41	80	117	166	179	625	334	108	48	7	226.5
Black	97	3	36	1	6	7	12	10	31	17	10	-	-	384.9
Alexandria, La	643	7	249	21	29	65	64	70	230	105	45	6	1	237.3
White	146	-	55	1	8	12	15	19	55	24	8	3	1	83.2
Black	496	7	194	20	21	53	49	51	175	80	37	3	-	539.7
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J	1,310	14	467	29	52	118	132	136	499	227	78	24	1	166.5
White	1,135	9	418	23	48	105	119	123	426	195	65	21	1	151.0
Black	169	5	47	6	4	13	13	11	72	30	12	3	-	681.5
Altoona, Pa	352	8	139	7	24	36	31	41	113	64	21	6	1	202.0
White	339	8	135	7	24	34	31	39	108	62	19	6	1	197.9
Black	13	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	5	2	2	-	-	541.7
Amarillo, Tex	398	7	173	18	33	41	52	29	121	62	28	5	2	114.2
White	290	7	126	16	23	29	37	21	83	46	22	4	2	92.7
Black	105	-	47	2	10	12	15	8	36	16	5	1	-	460.5
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif	5,428	24	1,417	90	212	272	388	455	1,975	1,198	542	242	30	158.0
White	4,773	16	1,283	84	194	250	356	399	1,753	1,037	460	202	22	161.4
Black	307	8	70	6	6	10	16	32	110	69	36	14	-	332.6
Anchorage, Alaska	805	6	198	13	24	36	60	65	305	177	94	20	5	155.0
White	488	2	116	10	13	23	33	37	185	111	57	13	4	118.0
Black	118	-	36	1	6	7	14	8	46	19	16	1	-	330.5
Anderson, Ind	363	3	153	14	29	33	39	38	141	40	20	6	-	221.5
White	239	1	109	10	22	23	27	27	82	29	15	3	-	163.5
Black	122	2	42	4	6	10	12	10	59	11	5	3	-	767.3
Anderson, S.C	380	8	157	19	34	34	34	36	131	58	17	7	2	213.2
White	135	1	51	4	16	14	12	5	49	25	6	3	-	98.9
Black	244	7	105	15	18	20	21	31	82	33	11	4	2	599.5
Ann Arbor, Mich	507	4	153	13	19	33	35	53	190	98	43	15	4	131.0
White	280	2	85	6	11	15	21	32	104	50	26	11	2	88.4
Black	226	2	68	7	8	18	14	21	86	48	17	3	2	402.9
Anniston, Ala	312	10	140	17	21	34	35	33	115	31	15	1	-	189.1
White	110	4	42	3	4	11	14	10	47	8	9	-	-	91.1
Black	202	6	98	14	17	23	21	23	68	23	6	1	-	477.5
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis	500	3	189	5	21	48	52	63	200	69	29	7	3	106.8
White	473	3	181	3	19	44	52	63	190	64	27	6	2	104.6
Black	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	[2] 428.6
Asheville, N.C	303	3	140	13	18	42	36	31	83	49	18	9	1	139.7
White	174	-	82	6	12	21	22	21	54	21	10	6	1	89.8
Black	125	3	57	7	5	21	14	10	29	26	7	3	-	568.2
Athens, Ga	408	4	142	10	32	34	38	28	152	68	30	6	6	210.5
White	100	-	28	6	8	8	-	6	46	14	8	2	2	71.0
Black	308	4	114	4	24	26	38	22	106	54	22	4	4	601.6
Atlanta, Ga	7,983	117	2,787	232	377	568	812	798	3,029	1,271	567	192	20	226.9
White	1,771	15	634	40	85	150	165	194	681	246	145	44	6	75.8
Black	6,186	102	2,147	192	292	414	645	604	2,342	1,025	414	142	14	550.9
Atlantic City, N.J	981	9	353	25	53	67	91	117	351	177	63	24	4	328.0
White	413	2	141	6	20	28	37	50	138	83	33	14	2	191.8
Black	552	7	209	19	32	38	53	67	205	90	29	10	2	705.0
Augusta, Ga.-S.C	1,343	21	516	33	83	131	119	150	478	206	84	34	4	226.2
White	335	4	137	14	16	46	29	32	134	34	12	10	4	88.9
Black	1,000	17	377	19	67	85	88	118	340	170	72	24	-	483.1
Austin, Tex	1,709	31	656	53	122	133	189	159	607	265	102	41	7	137.9
White	1,129	22	428	39	83	87	113	106	383	191	71	27	7	104.1
Black	572	9	227	14	39	46	76	52	219	74	29	14	-	443.8

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Bakersfield, Calif	2,442	14	887	78	122	235	206	246	820	449	194	64	14	250.8
White	1,986	14	733	60	100	197	186	190	646	357	166	58	12	230.8
Black	360	-	132	18	18	30	18	48	140	68	16	2	2	555.6
Baltimore, Md	11,212	146	3,637	301	550	747	939	1,100	3,995	2,196	931	270	37	337.3
White	3,237	24	1,060	53	160	253	285	309	1,092	596	334	119	12	149.4
Black	7,864	122	2,556	246	388	490	649	783	2,877	1,564	575	145	25	716.7
Bangor, Maine	365	2	131	6	18	26	42	39	143	58	22	7	2	188.2
White	354	2	130	6	18	25	42	39	135	56	22	7	2	187.8
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	[2] 428.6
Baton Rouge, La	2,262	42	764	74	144	159	196	191	809	415	160	59	13	223.1
White	484	8	187	15	39	37	48	48	170	83	24	12	-	75.0
Black	1,773	34	576	59	105	122	148	142	636	331	136	47	13	496.5
Battle Creek, Mich	375	2	166	19	29	22	49	47	137	47	17	6	-	140.5
White	231	1	98	11	16	13	27	31	89	29	8	6	-	98.3
Black	140	1	68	8	13	9	22	16	44	18	9	-	-	498.2
Bay City, Mich	180	2	66	5	12	14	11	24	61	36	7	6	2	111.8
White	169	2	65	5	12	14	10	24	58	32	6	5	1	107.3
Black	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	1	1	476.2
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex	1,181	15	485	33	76	112	131	133	401	184	63	29	4	187.1
White	364	5	162	9	29	41	44	39	114	58	15	9	1	82.9
Black	808	10	322	24	47	71	87	93	286	124	45	18	3	455.5
Bellingham, Wash	250	2	70	4	8	10	21	27	89	49	31	9	-	154.2
White	199	1	52	3	7	8	14	20	70	44	24	8	-	133.6
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	[2] 222.2
Benton Harbor, Mich	612	15	246	22	35	60	59	70	215	98	24	12	2	244.5
White	198	4	76	4	7	21	23	21	75	26	9	7	1	106.7
Black	414	11	170	18	28	39	36	49	140	72	15	5	1	661.3
Billings, Mont	263	4	104	7	10	21	33	33	96	38	16	5	-	132.0
White	227	2	88	6	10	16	24	32	86	34	12	5	-	120.8
Black	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	[2] 312.5
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	740	17	301	16	60	66	78	81	265	114	31	11	1	206.4
White	291	5	115	8	22	29	29	27	113	42	9	6	1	109.5
Black	437	12	177	8	37	36	46	50	151	72	20	5	-	542.9
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	624	6	207	9	26	48	60	64	239	108	40	19	5	146.8
White	588	4	200	9	24	46	58	63	228	96	36	19	5	143.7
Black	28	1	5	-	1	1	2	1	9	10	3	-	-	378.4
Birmingham, Ala	3,147	40	1,150	104	181	250	282	333	1,163	519	215	50	10	244.7
White	508	2	230	18	36	61	47	68	161	81	28	3	3	62.5
Black	2,636	38	918	86	145	189	234	264	1,001	438	187	47	7	563.6
Bismarck, N. Dak	128	-	46	1	2	7	19	17	47	25	7	3	-	86.6
White	113	-	43	1	2	7	19	14	40	22	6	2	-	79.0
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomington, Ind	117	1	47	1	6	11	14	15	34	25	7	3	-	100.3
White	111	1	44	1	6	11	12	14	32	24	7	3	-	101.6
Black	6	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	162.2
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	262	2	98	10	12	18	29	29	103	43	11	4	1	144.0
White	210	1	85	9	10	15	27	24	81	30	10	2	1	123.7
Black	51	1	12	1	2	3	2	4	22	13	1	2	-	485.7
Boise City, Idaho	306	2	113	12	15	22	25	39	117	43	24	6	1	94.6
White	284	2	107	12	15	21	23	36	110	37	21	6	1	91.3
Black	10	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	344.8
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	8,539	49	2,709	133	353	611	805	807	3,084	1,647	740	266	44	171.1
White	5,954	32	1,965	90	239	445	584	607	2,193	1,086	484	169	25	135.7
Black	2,389	17	696	41	108	154	202	191	832	518	227	85	14	543.3
Bradenton, Fla	546	13	203	19	43	42	47	52	203	87	24	14	2	240.1
White	293	2	117	10	25	23	27	32	108	45	11	9	1	155.0
Black	253	11	86	9	18	19	20	20	95	42	13	5	1	662.3
Bremerton, Wash	331	4	113	7	16	20	35	35	117	62	24	9	2	121.6
White	267	3	95	5	12	17	31	30	92	50	20	6	1	112.4
Black	26	-	4	1	-	1	-	2	11	6	3	1	1	245.3
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn	2,318	23	688	57	110	136	181	204	844	437	225	89	12	219.9
White	1,182	13	335	24	45	75	90	101	390	229	151	58	6	137.8
Black	1,104	10	347	33	65	61	87	101	446	198	68	30	5	646.4
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex	472	3	137	10	21	30	41	35	173	72	50	31	6	90.4
White	468	3	137	10	21	30	41	35	172	70	49	31	6	90.2
Black	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	160.0
Bryan-College Station, Tex	215	9	95	10	18	21	22	24	73	24	8	3	3	108.3
White	102	4	43	3	11	8	7	14	35	14	3	2	1	60.8
Black	113	5	52	7	7	13	15	10	38	10	5	1	2	452.0

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Buffalo, N.Y	3,698	45	1,185	88	155	259	332	351	1,354	740	274	88	12	224.6
White	1,932	10	631	36	73	145	185	192	717	378	136	52	8	140.1
Black	1,663	33	522	51	76	105	138	152	589	348	133	34	4	708.0
Burlington, N.C	246	1	98	8	20	14	32	24	99	30	18	-	-	201.0
White	76	-	32	3	8	7	6	8	29	9	6	-	-	83.8
Black	170	1	66	5	12	7	26	16	70	21	12	-	-	548.4
Burlington, Vt	226	1	77	5	8	17	21	26	75	48	13	10	2	122.2
White	223	1	77	5	8	17	21	26	75	47	11	10	2	122.3
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	[2] 222.2
Canton, Ohio	924	5	359	31	47	79	100	102	330	143	58	29	-	167.7
White	576	2	232	20	29	55	61	67	210	76	38	18	-	116.3
Black	347	3	127	11	18	24	39	35	119	67	20	11	-	652.3
Casper, Wyo	171	2	62	4	14	15	17	12	64	27	14	2	-	120.3
White	160	2	59	4	13	15	15	12	60	25	13	1	-	116.5
Black	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	[2] 368.4
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	356	1	134	11	19	18	45	41	136	49	27	9	-	142.5
White	319	1	118	11	16	17	40	34	127	47	17	9	-	133.4
Black	33	-	16	-	3	1	5	7	7	1	9	-	-	507.7
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill	414	1	138	10	18	30	43	37	157	82	31	3	2	155.8
White	183	1	55	4	7	13	14	17	72	37	15	2	1	83.6
Black	226	-	82	6	10	17	29	20	85	44	13	1	1	631.3
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C	2,092	31	813	62	116	182	205	248	794	295	119	36	4	235.3
White	438	4	186	16	28	46	39	57	180	48	14	6	-	80.4
Black	1,648	27	626	46	87	136	166	191	610	246	105	30	4	496.8
Charleston, W. Va	533	5	197	16	36	44	45	56	197	87	36	7	4	162.9
White	447	5	168	16	31	39	35	47	169	64	30	7	4	145.4
Black	86	-	29	-	5	5	10	9	28	23	6	-	-	500.0
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C	2,351	47	960	84	144	212	271	249	841	321	138	40	4	236.6
White	591	8	253	20	34	69	60	70	207	71	33	18	1	86.8
Black	1,744	39	704	64	108	143	210	179	626	247	104	21	3	594.0
Charlottesville, Va	353	4	103	11	8	19	26	39	148	63	22	10	3	210.0
White	147	2	46	4	3	9	12	18	54	28	13	3	1	109.1
Black	205	2	57	7	5	10	14	21	94	35	9	6	2	644.7
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga	1,211	22	476	41	76	99	141	119	448	172	73	17	3	209.2
White	513	8	206	14	29	45	63	55	185	72	29	11	2	108.6
Black	698	14	270	27	47	54	78	64	263	100	44	6	1	679.6
Chicago, Ill	33,426	398	11,121	817	1,665	2,414	2,998	3,227	12,252	6,204	2,483	810	158	284.2
White	10,433	71	3,340	207	480	750	913	990	3,854	1,919	832	329	88	126.6
Black	22,747	324	7,724	607	1,178	1,648	2,069	2,222	8,316	4,234	1,620	463	66	709.8
Chico, Calif	442	6	144	10	18	34	24	58	164	60	44	20	4	192.6
White	384	4	126	6	18	28	20	54	138	54	38	20	4	178.0
Black	24	-	8	2	-	4	-	2	14	2	-	-	-	800.0
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	5,245	74	2,003	159	305	436	517	586	1,874	850	334	93	17	230.4
White	2,667	38	1,129	95	157	261	299	317	913	381	140	55	11	142.3
Black	2,570	36	871	64	148	175	216	268	959	466	194	38	6	667.2
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky	481	11	177	19	32	34	50	42	178	69	31	13	2	161.6
White	183	2	75	8	9	13	28	17	68	23	11	3	1	87.9
Black	293	9	101	11	23	20	22	25	109	44	20	9	1	378.1
Cleveland, Ohio	6,870	85	2,134	181	291	446	567	649	2,601	1,322	525	181	22	258.4
White	2,236	8	801	50	105	175	242	229	837	374	145	65	6	115.6
Black	4,608	76	1,329	131	186	269	325	418	1,759	941	375	112	16	668.1
Colorado Springs, Colo	884	4	324	16	49	74	93	92	336	150	51	18	1	125.8
White	696	4	265	11	42	60	80	72	250	124	39	14	-	114.8
Black	171	-	55	4	7	12	12	20	78	24	10	3	1	242.9
Columbia, Mo	194	1	63	4	5	12	18	24	79	35	12	3	1	123.3
White	114	-	36	3	4	5	10	14	48	19	9	1	1	83.7
Black	80	1	27	1	1	7	8	10	31	16	3	2	-	516.1
Columbia, S.C	1,445	22	525	56	78	105	139	147	526	247	100	23	2	232.4
White	306	4	114	9	24	24	33	24	115	44	23	5	1	80.6
Black	1,135	18	410	47	54	81	106	122	410	202	77	17	1	485.7
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	1,106	28	410	29	55	100	94	132	394	176	67	25	6	283.4
White	262	4	103	13	10	22	22	36	89	37	22	5	2	119.0
Black	844	24	307	16	45	78	72	96	305	139	45	20	4	504.5
Columbus, Ohio	3,796	49	1,373	116	183	310	354	410	1,375	677	249	62	11	215.5
White	1,965	15	772	59	102	181	210	220	698	317	125	31	7	137.5
Black	1,801	33	588	55	78	127	142	186	668	357	121	30	4	613.0
Corpus Christi, Tex	905	20	312	18	50	71	79	94	323	149	64	32	5	133.1
White	786	18	268	17	40	58	72	81	274	131	58	32	5	122.1
Black	114	2	42	1	10	12	7	12	47	18	5	-	-	380.0

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va	193	6	85	7	14	17	29	18	52	39	9	2	-	154.3
White	176	6	80	7	13	16	28	16	46	35	7	2	-	146.9
Black	17	-	5	-	1	1	1	2	6	4	2	-	-	395.3
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	11,062	193	4,392	423	717	948	1,120	1,184	3,929	1,699	623	185	41	171.9
White	5,149	82	1,939	180	324	409	501	525	1,856	817	320	105	30	99.2
Black	5,808	111	2,419	241	389	530	608	651	2,037	862	298	73	8	540.7
Danville, Va	439	3	159	14	21	32	47	45	152	82	29	11	3	295.4
White	93	-	34	2	2	8	12	10	27	21	4	4	3	107.3
Black	346	3	125	12	19	24	35	35	125	61	25	7	-	563.5
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	1,139	14	446	32	65	99	125	125	432	164	60	19	4	197.1
White	804	7	311	19	43	73	100	76	311	123	36	13	3	153.6
Black	326	7	130	13	20	26	24	47	119	41	24	4	1	669.4
Dayton, Ohio	2,868	28	1,048	77	154	219	310	288	1,067	470	201	40	14	232.4
White	1,453	4	571	31	89	129	160	162	516	236	101	15	10	144.8
Black	1,409	23	473	46	64	88	150	125	551	233	100	25	4	652.9
Daytona Beach, Fla	882	9	328	20	44	56	103	105	309	148	70	17	1	244.9
White	438	3	156	6	19	28	50	53	154	69	46	9	1	149.1
Black	441	6	171	14	25	28	53	51	154	78	24	8	-	698.9
Decatur, Ill	412	2	183	22	28	30	53	50	169	43	10	3	2	223.5
White	200	-	84	10	13	11	25	25	86	23	4	1	2	133.1
Black	211	2	98	11	15	19	28	25	83	20	6	2	-	637.5
Denver-Boulder, Colo	5,057	35	1,735	129	273	372	461	500	1,839	884	401	147	16	165.9
White	4,035	26	1,408	111	222	306	379	390	1,465	679	319	124	14	147.2
Black	890	9	296	16	47	62	73	98	332	176	59	17	1	467.7
Des Moines, Iowa	873	8	298	14	47	75	81	81	335	148	64	17	3	161.7
White	659	6	232	12	35	59	62	64	248	103	54	14	2	133.0
Black	189	2	57	2	11	14	17	13	77	40	9	3	1	636.4
Detroit, Mich	13,567	169	4,730	371	731	1,131	1,179	1,318	4,873	2,374	1,039	335	47	222.6
White	4,512	32	1,704	85	239	437	451	492	1,640	679	321	117	19	102.7
Black	9,016	137	3,013	283	492	690	727	821	3,221	1,688	715	215	27	560.8
Dubuque, Iowa	170	1	77	4	7	23	17	26	68	12	8	4	-	124.8
White	167	1	77	4	7	23	17	26	67	12	7	3	-	123.4
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	[2] 1000.0
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	601	7	227	8	26	49	60	84	209	98	47	11	2	178.7
White	524	6	198	7	25	40	53	73	180	85	44	10	1	163.0
Black	14	1	8	-	-	1	3	4	2	2	1	-	-	608.7
Eau Claire, Wis	295	1	122	6	11	27	32	46	119	36	9	8	-	143.4
White	284	1	117	5	10	25	31	46	117	32	9	8	-	143.4
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	[2] 285.7
El Paso, Tex	1,716	17	604	43	113	150	151	147	593	278	141	69	14	149.7
White	1,628	16	576	42	106	142	147	139	552	267	135	68	14	151.5
Black	82	1	25	1	7	6	4	7	41	9	5	1	-	139.9
Elkhart, Ind	406	8	170	11	31	47	39	42	143	60	21	2	2	167.1
White	294	4	129	6	23	41	25	34	97	43	17	2	2	131.2
Black	111	4	40	5	8	6	14	7	46	17	4	-	-	689.4
Elmira, N.Y	281	1	110	6	19	25	31	29	103	45	18	4	-	218.8
White	239	-	92	5	16	20	27	24	92	36	16	3	-	196.9
Black	41	1	18	1	3	5	4	5	11	8	2	1	-	672.1
Enid, Okla	122	4	48	-	5	15	14	14	40	24	2	4	-	109.1
White	90	4	31	-	5	7	9	10	31	18	2	4	-	88.3
Black	29	-	15	-	-	6	5	4	9	5	-	-	-	446.2
Erie, Pa	891	8	316	21	44	69	98	84	327	164	57	18	1	213.8
White	662	3	257	16	34	58	81	68	232	112	43	14	1	173.7
Black	224	5	57	5	10	10	16	16	94	50	14	4	-	702.2
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg	718	3	209	16	31	50	58	54	270	151	64	16	5	184.5
White	694	3	201	16	31	50	52	52	259	148	62	16	5	185.6
Black	11	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	5	2	1	-	-	297.3
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	717	9	281	26	45	64	72	74	257	104	43	19	4	160.9
White	492	5	201	20	32	47	50	52	177	63	31	11	4	120.1
Black	224	4	80	6	13	17	22	22	80	41	12	7	-	693.5
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	234	2	61	1	8	14	17	21	107	44	15	5	-	104.7
White	216	1	58	1	8	14	16	19	99	39	14	5	-	99.3
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	[2] 333.3
Fayetteville, N.C	784	16	314	31	49	66	63	105	305	105	30	13	1	148.7
White	202	2	84	8	11	20	9	36	86	21	7	1	1	61.5
Black	549	13	216	22	36	42	52	64	205	81	23	11	-	322.8
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	293	-	114	7	16	16	38	37	106	45	17	11	-	107.5
White	272	-	107	7	15	14	37	34	97	43	16	9	-	103.9
Black	9	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	391.3

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Flint, Mich	1,645	21	650	47	117	150	165	171	554	291	93	28	8	215.9
White	738	3	310	15	56	75	75	89	266	110	36	11	2	127.0
Black	897	17	335	31	60	74	89	81	287	181	56	15	6	520.3
Florence, Ala	264	3	102	15	11	19	24	33	108	35	12	4	-	149.7
White	98	1	41	4	6	5	12	14	39	9	6	2	-	67.4
Black	166	2	61	11	5	14	12	19	69	26	6	2	-	546.1
Florence, S.C	553	14	213	23	32	62	43	53	177	106	34	6	3	307.2
White	73	1	31	7	4	11	5	4	21	13	6	1	-	81.7
Black	480	13	182	16	28	51	38	49	156	93	28	5	3	532.2
Fort Collins, Colo	271	2	103	9	18	20	27	29	100	45	15	5	1	99.9
White	266	2	100	9	15	20	27	29	98	45	15	5	1	101.6
Black	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	87.0
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	3,467	35	1,066	86	153	230	256	341	1,229	705	322	89	21	251.9
White	1,075	6	287	13	28	62	79	105	407	224	111	33	7	109.1
Black	2,370	29	775	72	124	168	177	234	814	475	210	54	13	641.1
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla	766	15	252	16	34	49	88	65	291	131	58	14	5	237.0
White	405	6	125	6	16	24	42	37	160	71	31	9	3	149.0
Black	358	9	126	10	18	25	45	28	131	59	27	5	1	741.2
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	464	4	205	19	42	34	46	64	175	46	22	9	3	145.5
White	316	3	150	14	35	24	32	45	113	27	14	7	2	116.8
Black	91	1	31	3	4	4	7	13	39	11	6	2	1	561.7
Fort Walton Beach, Fla	275	1	103	9	19	15	27	33	111	42	15	3	-	116.2
White	167	-	59	4	11	7	16	21	67	30	8	3	-	83.8
Black	105	1	43	5	8	8	10	12	44	10	7	-	-	357.1
Fort Wayne, Ind	1,065	12	386	36	58	83	98	111	382	201	64	17	3	177.4
White	639	3	231	16	32	53	60	70	238	122	31	12	2	120.0
Black	423	9	155	20	26	30	38	41	143	78	32	5	1	672.5
Fresno, Calif	3,141	22	984	84	140	218	286	256	1,163	588	284	74	26	274.1
White	1,887	14	540	40	72	134	168	126	717	358	204	44	10	230.0
Black	1,128	8	416	40	64	76	112	124	406	210	66	16	6	529.6
Gadsden, Ala	251	3	119	13	20	28	34	24	75	36	13	5	-	191.0
White	85	1	40	6	2	11	9	12	21	16	3	4	-	81.7
Black	165	2	79	7	18	17	25	12	54	19	10	1	-	618.0
Gainesville, Fla	647	4	217	17	25	41	63	71	255	97	45	26	3	245.3
White	189	-	51	3	6	10	16	16	66	32	17	20	3	101.7
Black	455	4	166	14	19	31	47	55	189	64	27	5	-	625.9
Galveston-Texas City, Tex	766	16	283	25	40	59	75	84	276	127	47	16	1	201.7
White	347	8	128	16	24	27	32	29	111	67	26	7	-	117.3
Black	416	8	154	9	16	31	43	55	165	59	20	9	1	539.6
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	2,620	27	851	59	113	200	217	262	975	495	199	65	8	279.6
White	954	8	338	15	41	77	99	106	370	154	62	20	2	139.1
Black	1,657	19	510	44	72	122	117	155	603	338	136	45	6	681.6
Glens Falls, N.Y	275	2	103	7	16	19	35	26	116	30	12	12	-	178.5
White	272	2	102	7	16	19	34	26	114	30	12	12	-	177.8
Black	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	[2] 400.0
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn	191	-	61	4	8	12	15	22	97	18	11	4	-	96.2
White	167	-	54	3	8	11	12	20	84	16	9	4	-	89.4
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	60.0
Grand Rapids, Mich	1,322	26	537	52	85	133	133	134	480	179	74	21	5	115.7
White	823	8	345	33	56	92	78	86	295	104	52	15	4	79.2
Black	484	18	188	19	29	40	53	47	178	73	20	6	1	553.8
Great Falls, Mont	200	-	71	4	5	17	20	25	84	31	9	4	1	134.2
White	151	-	57	2	5	12	15	23	60	25	6	2	1	111.5
Black	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	100.0
Greeley, Colo	363	3	139	13	18	36	36	36	133	53	23	10	2	156.5
White	355	3	138	13	18	36	35	36	130	50	23	9	2	156.8
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	[2] 90.9
Green Bay, Wis	352	1	125	8	23	22	27	45	157	43	19	6	1	124.8
White	301	1	116	7	21	21	26	41	132	33	16	3	-	113.3
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	[2] 76.9
Greensboro–Winston-Salem–High Point, N.C	2,191	56	865	79	133	207	214	232	799	308	125	34	4	204.3
White	625	8	283	28	52	66	68	69	206	72	40	14	2	78.7
Black	1,549	48	577	51	80	140	145	161	582	235	85	20	2	582.3
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C	1,678	37	697	62	115	143	187	190	585	224	93	30	12	206.1
White	530	4	232	22	33	52	58	67	182	71	23	13	5	84.9
Black	1,147	33	465	40	82	91	129	123	403	152	70	17	7	616.3
Hagerstown, Md	281	-	104	7	18	22	21	36	111	47	11	7	1	190.0
White	232	-	86	6	14	16	20	30	94	36	9	6	1	168.2
Black	47	-	17	1	4	6	1	5	17	10	2	1	-	534.1

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	644	7	235	24	38	52	65	56	237	105	52	7	1	160.4
White	486	4	194	19	33	42	50	50	173	72	37	5	1	130.5
Black	157	3	41	5	5	10	15	6	63	33	15	2	-	633.1
Harrisburg, Pa	1,231	21	438	35	69	102	120	112	457	193	86	30	6	209.7
White	699	8	259	18	36	61	76	68	273	95	44	14	6	139.0
Black	521	13	177	16	33	41	44	43	182	94	40	15	-	694.7
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	3,089	25	961	64	111	226	271	289	1,091	579	335	90	8	218.4
White	1,957	14	613	35	62	155	174	187	685	347	238	54	6	160.7
Black	1,107	11	345	29	49	70	96	101	400	224	92	33	2	633.3
Hickory, N.C	233	3	91	12	13	21	22	23	98	31	4	2	4	135.5
White	127	1	49	7	8	15	8	11	54	15	2	2	4	83.5
Black	106	2	42	5	5	6	14	12	44	16	2	-	-	555.0
Honolulu, Hawaii	2,528	22	850	49	83	166	266	286	955	424	197	61	19	175.5
White	348	2	64	5	5	13	14	27	148	75	44	12	3	93.6
Black	89	2	17	-	1	4	6	6	39	23	7	1	-	108.3
Houston, Tex	11,653	190	4,107	372	621	896	1,055	1,163	4,232	1,990	791	294	49	177.7
White	5,529	78	1,847	161	294	398	491	503	2,004	999	396	174	31	109.9
Black	6,033	111	2,245	209	324	494	559	659	2,198	976	377	110	16	475.8
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	615	8	257	17	35	57	59	89	203	91	37	15	4	160.3
White	552	8	234	14	34	51	53	82	182	78	33	14	3	148.9
Black	63	-	23	3	1	6	6	7	21	13	4	1	1	543.1
Huntsville, Ala	717	17	317	23	67	74	74	79	225	119	27	10	2	152.7
White	276	3	110	8	25	25	26	26	95	53	10	3	2	75.4
Black	441	14	207	15	42	49	48	53	130	66	17	7	-	451.8
Indianapolis, Ind	4,452	64	1,689	121	271	369	461	467	1,723	686	219	65	6	234.6
White	2,172	25	873	54	134	204	250	231	828	300	105	37	4	140.9
Black	2,268	39	813	67	136	165	210	235	893	381	112	28	2	669.0
Iowa City, Iowa	89	-	22	2	2	6	4	8	29	21	15	1	1	68.1
White	82	-	21	2	2	5	4	8	26	19	14	1	1	67.5
Black	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	250.0
Jackson, Mich	346	9	143	18	24	35	34	32	124	48	15	5	2	175.0
White	247	6	106	11	16	26	26	27	89	28	14	3	1	137.8
Black	96	3	36	6	8	9	8	5	35	18	1	2	1	561.4
Jackson, Miss	1,846	62	669	59	110	126	167	207	631	342	96	39	7	327.0
White	176	4	79	5	10	18	30	16	57	27	6	3	-	66.8
Black	1,669	58	590	54	100	108	137	191	574	314	90	36	7	559.1
Jacksonville, Fla	3,478	49	1,201	122	193	272	293	321	1,317	628	208	65	10	242.8
White	1,112	8	369	36	49	81	94	109	436	200	62	32	5	110.1
Black	2,352	41	830	86	143	191	198	212	875	426	143	32	5	575.8
Jacksonville, N.C	220	4	78	6	10	17	17	28	87	39	7	4	1	68.8
White	106	2	36	2	4	12	6	12	47	15	2	3	1	42.9
Black	108	2	41	4	6	5	10	16	39	22	4	-	-	170.6
Janesville-Beloit, Wis	364	1	142	6	20	33	41	42	153	51	13	3	1	171.7
White	284	1	111	5	17	25	28	36	126	34	10	2	-	144.4
Black	78	-	31	1	3	8	13	6	25	17	3	1	1	619.0
Jersey City, N.J	2,434	29	752	63	104	153	224	208	869	462	234	77	11	293.4
White	1,225	10	335	27	47	64	100	97	443	256	130	46	5	210.0
Black	1,181	18	412	36	54	88	123	111	414	201	101	30	5	598.9
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va	630	3	262	19	39	59	62	83	235	89	26	13	2	126.5
White	564	3	242	18	34	56	56	78	206	77	22	12	2	116.7
Black	65	-	19	1	5	3	5	5	29	12	4	1	-	511.8
Johnstown, Pa	401	5	157	11	32	37	37	40	138	69	25	5	2	130.2
White	366	5	143	11	29	32	35	36	130	58	23	5	2	121.2
Black	34	-	13	-	3	4	2	4	8	11	2	-	-	629.6
Joplin, Mo	283	6	115	10	15	31	28	31	107	39	11	4	1	155.3
White	275	6	112	10	15	31	26	30	103	38	11	4	1	154.8
Black	7	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	[2] 437.5
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich	516	9	184	13	30	31	60	50	174	101	37	11	-	123.8
White	303	2	110	8	16	18	39	29	103	61	19	8	-	84.7
Black	207	7	73	5	14	13	21	20	69	37	18	3	-	401.9
Kankakee, Ill	491	6	182	17	22	35	57	51	187	73	35	6	2	304.0
White	176	1	64	8	3	13	22	18	67	29	11	3	1	147.9
Black	314	5	118	9	19	22	35	33	120	44	24	2	1	747.6
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	4,838	57	1,792	129	248	360	500	555	1,837	767	296	74	15	221.7
White	2,086	25	793	48	112	175	199	259	753	337	132	41	5	120.6
Black	2,711	31	984	80	133	179	300	292	1,066	424	163	33	10	655.9
Kenosha, Wis	354	2	124	9	15	21	41	38	144	53	22	7	2	196.2
White	281	1	104	7	12	18	37	30	112	41	15	6	2	166.8
Black	70	1	20	2	3	3	4	8	30	11	7	1	-	673.1

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Killeen-Temple, Tex	626	14	213	19	28	40	60	66	264	95	29	11	-	110.7
White	347	3	127	8	21	23	40	35	147	43	21	6	-	85.3
Black	265	11	77	9	6	17	17	28	114	50	8	5	-	199.5
Knoxville, Tenn	1,019	12	383	29	81	79	91	103	381	147	65	24	7	167.0
White	697	7	267	16	57	52	65	77	259	101	42	16	5	127.1
Black	319	5	116	13	24	27	26	26	119	46	23	8	2	564.6
Kokomo, Ind	280	1	126	3	18	32	39	34	95	42	12	4	-	194.4
White	239	1	113	2	14	30	35	32	80	32	11	2	-	176.1
Black	41	-	13	1	4	2	4	2	15	10	1	2	-	554.1
La Crosse, Wis	191	-	65	1	13	15	16	20	81	30	9	5	1	132.4
White	179	-	61	1	12	13	15	20	77	29	6	5	1	132.5
Black	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	[2] 400.0
Lafayette, La	581	5	196	17	32	34	54	59	212	111	37	16	4	175.4
White	193	-	72	9	10	11	22	20	65	35	15	5	1	78.2
Black	387	5	124	8	22	23	32	39	146	76	22	11	3	476.6
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	193	2	58	5	7	15	13	18	72	36	18	6	1	107.2
White	173	2	55	5	7	14	12	17	64	28	18	5	1	102.0
Black	18	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	7	8	-	1	-	473.7
Lake Charles, La	595	7	213	13	33	46	64	57	216	101	42	13	3	183.0
White	210	2	77	3	17	20	19	18	75	35	13	8	-	90.1
Black	383	5	135	10	16	26	45	38	141	66	29	4	3	423.2
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla	1,427	26	531	41	92	133	124	141	517	224	91	33	5	260.4
White	643	5	252	18	35	67	60	72	225	100	40	18	3	152.0
Black	780	21	278	23	57	66	64	68	291	122	51	15	2	636.7
Lancaster, Pa	872	11	325	26	53	73	93	80	320	145	47	21	3	148.0
White	711	6	262	19	43	55	76	69	271	113	39	18	2	126.8
Black	152	5	60	7	10	18	15	10	47	31	7	2	-	713.6
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	964	9	372	22	56	87	94	113	334	161	72	15	1	134.1
White	711	7	277	12	43	71	72	79	241	118	55	13	-	110.2
Black	243	2	93	9	13	15	22	34	88	42	15	2	1	439.4
Laredo, Tex	284	5	78	10	12	16	19	21	108	49	26	11	7	106.6
White	283	5	78	10	12	16	19	21	107	49	26	11	7	106.8
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	[2] 111.1
Las Cruces, N. Mex	448	5	142	12	15	35	45	35	156	90	37	17	1	197.4
White	436	5	140	12	15	35	44	34	151	86	36	17	1	198.9
Black	7	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	189.2
Las Vegas, Nev	1,542	29	566	45	89	134	147	151	538	248	118	34	9	177.3
White	817	8	280	17	46	53	77	87	283	143	74	23	6	117.9
Black	688	21	273	28	43	78	65	59	245	98	40	9	2	519.2
Lawrence, Kans	121	2	40	4	5	6	10	15	35	28	12	3	1	123.8
White	80	1	30	2	4	4	9	11	21	18	8	2	-	94.8
Black	28	1	8	1	1	2	1	3	10	6	2	-	1	405.8
Lawton, Okla	395	11	137	14	21	34	22	46	172	56	14	5	-	154.8
White	176	2	58	4	11	17	10	16	85	23	7	1	-	103.0
Black	160	7	59	9	5	15	10	20	64	23	4	3	-	284.2
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	281	2	117	13	16	19	31	38	102	37	17	6	-	182.7
White	277	2	115	12	16	19	31	37	102	36	16	6	-	182.8
Black	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	[2] 272.7
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	930	17	340	24	52	67	103	94	343	144	64	20	2	192.3
White	543	7	205	15	36	36	59	59	194	81	40	14	2	130.1
Black	386	10	135	9	16	31	44	35	149	63	24	5	-	623.6
Lima, Ohio	489	8	218	19	29	48	57	65	157	80	22	2	2	137.9
White	299	5	136	10	13	35	38	40	91	52	12	2	1	91.9
Black	187	3	80	8	16	12	19	25	65	28	10	-	1	677.5
Lincoln, Nebr	439	8	164	9	28	39	41	47	158	75	21	13	-	137.2
White	369	7	136	8	24	31	35	38	139	62	16	9	-	123.0
Black	44	1	17	-	4	5	2	6	11	8	4	3	-	483.5
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	1,637	27	580	54	88	128	138	172	616	269	108	26	11	236.6
White	413	4	149	13	18	41	34	43	154	77	21	6	2	87.7
Black	1,220	23	430	41	70	87	103	129	461	191	87	20	8	568.0
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	1,096	13	368	33	52	71	104	108	406	198	76	29	6	161.5
White	555	5	177	15	19	44	47	52	195	105	50	20	3	96.0
Black	538	8	191	18	33	27	57	56	209	93	25	9	3	612.1
Longview-Marshall, Tex	480	10	210	21	48	34	64	43	158	62	22	10	8	173.5
White	149	2	66	4	21	10	20	11	48	23	4	3	3	71.0
Black	331	8	144	17	27	24	44	32	110	39	18	7	5	510.0
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	772	6	319	18	58	71	88	84	270	115	46	14	2	205.9
White	518	3	226	12	35	58	61	60	176	74	28	11	-	157.7
Black	252	3	92	6	23	13	27	23	94	40	18	3	2	579.3

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	44,195	322	10,925	827	1,529	2,226	2,968	3,375	15,753	9,924	4,927	1,950	394	305.0
White	29,182	194	7,143	547	1,031	1,503	1,908	2,154	10,232	6,527	3,356	1,418	312	268.1
Black	13,171	114	3,436	252	460	657	962	1,105	4,979	2,943	1,267	384	48	611.3
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	3,195	59	1,134	102	167	249	301	315	1,215	536	186	55	10	255.9
White	1,595	26	624	54	85	139	177	169	587	234	90	30	4	157.3
Black	1,593	33	510	48	82	110	124	146	625	300	94	25	6	703.0
Lubbock, Tex	534	15	229	18	40	54	50	67	197	56	24	12	1	124.7
White	334	9	136	13	21	33	31	38	121	41	18	8	1	89.1
Black	200	6	93	5	19	21	19	29	76	15	6	4	-	429.2
Lynchburg, Va	458	7	161	10	23	35	44	49	165	84	34	7	-	225.5
White	129	1	57	5	6	14	18	14	40	24	6	1	-	89.1
Black	328	6	104	5	17	21	26	35	125	59	28	6	-	586.8
Macon, Ga	1,211	18	485	44	94	82	134	131	432	180	76	18	2	294.0
White	181	-	75	2	10	16	28	19	70	34	2	-	-	77.1
Black	1,030	18	410	42	84	66	106	112	362	146	74	18	2	587.9
Madison, Wis	574	2	170	4	24	43	49	50	213	116	55	15	3	117.1
White	499	2	152	4	19	39	45	45	188	92	48	14	3	109.0
Black	68	-	16	-	5	4	4	3	22	23	6	1	-	417.2
Manchester-Nashua, N.H	569	4	198	13	32	33	62	58	237	91	25	13	1	127.7
White	551	2	195	12	30	33	62	58	228	87	25	13	1	126.3
Black	13	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	270.8
Mansfield, Ohio	340	1	135	11	17	29	36	42	120	57	19	8	-	184.6
White	224	1	91	4	13	21	24	29	79	35	12	6	-	135.3
Black	116	-	44	7	4	8	12	13	41	22	7	2	-	662.9
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex	748	15	219	18	31	43	58	69	264	133	63	42	12	100.4
White	746	15	219	18	31	43	58	69	264	131	63	42	12	100.4
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	[2] 142.9
Medford, Oreg	350	3	114	4	14	30	35	31	120	78	21	13	1	180.8
White	333	3	108	4	14	27	34	29	113	75	20	13	1	176.9
Black	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	[2] 285.7
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	812	11	278	25	38	62	72	81	321	144	41	13	4	190.4
White	421	1	129	9	13	28	38	41	164	86	29	10	2	118.5
Black	387	10	148	16	25	34	33	40	154	58	12	3	2	614.3
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	5,891	105	1,993	176	318	419	516	564	2,157	1,018	449	139	30	371.4
White	550	7	191	15	31	41	38	66	214	89	36	9	4	72.3
Black	5,337	98	1,801	161	287	378	477	498	1,941	928	413	130	26	658.2
Miami, Fla	8,413	90	2,200	195	306	471	570	658	2,863	1,867	914	390	89	317.0
White	2,431	20	529	38	68	107	144	172	869	572	288	123	30	144.8
Black	5,953	70	1,664	157	236	364	426	481	1,985	1,289	621	266	58	632.8
Midland, Tex	237	2	95	8	18	22	22	25	77	45	16	2	-	102.2
White	145	1	54	3	10	12	14	15	46	32	10	2	-	68.9
Black	91	1	41	5	8	10	8	10	31	12	6	-	-	457.3
Milwaukee, Wis	5,494	69	2,015	150	302	427	561	575	2,046	917	325	109	13	251.4
White	2,270	6	810	40	104	171	250	245	878	367	153	47	9	133.6
Black	3,136	61	1,176	109	196	253	303	315	1,135	534	164	62	4	720.1
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	5,436	34	1,797	99	234	405	490	569	2,008	1,008	436	134	19	148.5
White	3,863	11	1,294	54	149	302	369	420	1,444	703	307	90	14	117.1
Black	1,001	15	326	29	56	66	79	96	365	196	79	20	-	591.6
Mobile, Ala	2,166	48	819	81	120	186	205	227	790	333	135	37	4	278.5
White	422	9	190	19	34	50	41	46	131	60	24	8	-	88.6
Black	1,731	38	627	62	86	136	163	180	656	272	111	23	4	590.0
Modesto, Calif	1,038	4	341	32	34	80	87	108	408	178	59	34	14	193.3
White	946	4	315	32	30	78	79	96	374	160	55	28	10	194.1
Black	58	-	18	-	4	-	6	8	26	10	2	2	-	460.3
Monroe, La	822	23	318	33	60	68	80	77	280	135	46	16	4	322.4
White	101	-	41	2	8	10	13	8	41	12	4	1	2	69.6
Black	721	23	277	31	52	58	67	69	239	123	42	15	2	662.1
Montgomery, Ala	1,342	18	482	34	78	114	139	117	471	245	84	33	9	293.1
White	150	2	65	4	10	11	24	16	50	26	5	1	1	61.6
Black	1,188	16	416	30	68	102	115	101	418	219	79	32	8	564.1
Muncie, Ind	320	3	121	11	16	24	32	38	123	51	18	3	1	212.8
White	225	-	91	8	13	17	24	29	77	39	15	2	1	167.7
Black	94	3	30	3	3	7	8	9	45	12	3	1	-	618.4
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich	638	11	262	20	36	59	78	69	225	84	39	15	2	209.3
White	336	3	126	6	16	27	43	34	135	46	18	8	-	134.7
Black	297	8	134	14	20	32	33	35	88	38	20	7	2	596.4
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	2,772	44	968	89	142	213	240	284	1,043	486	166	49	16	214.7
White	1,142	10	418	39	56	95	104	124	419	184	73	26	12	112.5
Black	1,622	34	547	49	86	117	136	159	622	300	92	23	4	620.7

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	3,987	26	1,147	57	143	236	332	379	1,446	806	383	157	22	125.5
White	2,164	11	559	16	67	125	162	189	767	486	236	93	12	77.3
Black	1,791	15	578	41	76	108	165	188	670	314	144	60	10	554.0
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass	1,153	5	459	21	70	105	123	140	407	202	59	16	5	174.1
White	1,002	4	405	18	63	93	103	128	359	162	53	15	4	158.7
Black	148	1	53	3	6	12	20	12	47	40	5	1	1	589.6
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	1,075	4	335	18	43	71	99	104	399	232	72	27	6	129.4
White	662	1	204	9	22	48	59	66	249	145	46	15	2	93.5
Black	409	3	130	8	21	23	40	38	150	85	26	11	4	469.6
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn	2,515	12	761	49	107	175	208	222	916	518	239	55	14	240.0
White	1,394	5	397	20	45	90	111	131	476	304	162	39	11	159.5
Black	1,102	7	363	29	62	85	97	90	433	208	73	15	3	678.2
New London-Norwich, Conn	547	2	169	9	17	36	59	48	221	103	44	8	-	145.6
White	429	1	134	7	14	29	48	36	175	78	36	5	-	124.5
Black	101	1	31	2	3	6	8	12	39	22	6	2	-	452.9
New Orleans, La	6,549	92	2,249	174	320	466	647	642	2,363	1,202	472	146	25	303.2
White	1,075	14	372	28	56	79	113	96	384	199	81	22	3	93.7
Black	5,413	78	1,864	146	262	385	530	541	1,965	988	379	117	22	572.9
New York, N.Y.-N.J	45,594	331	11,290	737	1,439	2,389	3,215	3,510	15,045	10,291	5,816	2,380	441	341.0
White	18,538	121	4,391	261	568	917	1,242	1,403	6,010	4,197	2,513	1,091	215	222.4
Black	26,652	207	6,853	475	867	1,460	1,960	2,091	8,922	5,980	3,213	1,258	219	606.6
Newark, N.J	7,082	83	2,305	157	346	493	612	697	2,593	1,311	553	193	44	275.8
White	1,882	13	505	31	72	115	136	151	696	376	192	78	22	111.0
Black	5,170	70	1,793	126	273	376	472	546	1,883	931	358	114	21	642.2
Newark, Ohio	273	2	109	6	11	29	32	31	103	43	8	6	2	148.0
White	249	2	102	4	10	26	32	30	96	36	7	5	1	139.0
Black	20	-	6	1	1	3	-	1	6	6	1	1	-	500.0
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y	744	5	245	19	36	64	61	65	275	136	52	23	8	178.7
White	452	1	139	8	16	36	39	40	172	83	35	17	5	122.7
Black	290	4	106	11	20	28	22	25	102	52	17	6	3	651.7
Newport News-Hampton, Va	1,487	21	522	43	85	104	145	145	534	265	116	21	8	232.0
White	374	3	144	10	25	24	45	40	124	69	28	5	1	89.9
Black	1,107	18	375	33	59	80	99	104	409	195	88	15	7	524.6
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	3,922	63	1,351	108	209	275	364	395	1,526	684	215	75	8	243.7
White	1,038	6	342	24	43	71	85	119	436	187	45	21	1	98.0
Black	2,866	56	1,003	84	166	202	276	275	1,088	491	168	53	7	565.1
Northeast Pennsylvania	1,067	7	380	25	46	78	111	120	407	167	73	26	7	146.4
White	1,003	7	357	25	43	73	105	111	386	154	68	25	6	140.2
Black	57	-	19	-	2	4	5	8	19	13	4	1	1	655.2
Ocala, Fla	550	7	198	15	28	48	57	50	188	112	32	9	4	240.1
White	232	1	72	2	12	19	18	21	83	52	15	7	2	131.6
Black	318	6	126	13	16	29	39	29	105	60	17	2	2	606.9
Odessa, Tex	314	13	118	12	16	30	34	26	102	50	21	9	1	109.6
White	255	9	94	8	10	27	28	21	78	47	19	7	1	94.1
Black	59	4	24	4	6	3	6	5	24	3	2	2	-	450.4
Oklahoma City, Okla	2,975	43	1,062	85	158	255	285	279	1,149	470	171	64	16	176.3
White	1,563	22	595	46	76	157	163	153	567	244	95	30	10	116.0
Black	1,187	15	383	30	70	78	100	105	505	195	61	24	4	530.6
Olympia, Wash	334	2	118	8	16	27	20	47	120	54	29	10	1	162.5
White	300	2	111	7	16	24	19	45	108	46	25	8	-	159.9
Black	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	2	-	234.0
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	2,133	14	794	64	109	148	217	256	828	355	106	30	6	206.9
White	1,233	3	468	31	70	83	134	150	480	202	57	17	6	139.4
Black	855	11	313	33	36	61	81	102	332	144	45	10	-	681.3
Orlando, Fla	2,987	52	1,088	98	165	224	300	301	1,087	487	196	70	7	235.2
White	1,342	8	437	27	62	83	131	134	504	264	90	34	5	134.4
Black	1,629	44	646	71	102	138	169	166	577	221	103	36	2	640.1
Owensboro, Ky	232	5	98	2	18	24	24	30	98	23	5	2	1	165.2
White	179	3	73	-	14	16	17	26	76	21	4	1	1	135.6
Black	52	2	25	2	4	8	7	4	21	2	1	1	-	693.3
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif	1,324	8	387	34	68	79	108	98	465	280	126	48	10	133.4
White	1,166	8	349	32	56	75	96	90	407	238	114	42	8	130.7
Black	106	-	22	-	8	2	6	6	36	32	10	6	-	327.2
Panama City, Fla	315	4	109	16	19	20	30	24	118	62	13	9	-	171.5
White	189	1	70	9	13	13	18	17	69	35	7	7	-	123.4
Black	122	3	38	7	6	7	11	7	47	27	6	1	-	504.1
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	304	2	108	5	8	26	35	34	127	48	8	10	1	143.5
White	298	2	106	5	8	26	34	33	125	47	8	9	1	143.2
Black	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	185.2

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss	396	8	160	16	30	34	47	33	129	72	21	6	-	210.5
White	151	2	62	6	9	13	20	14	53	24	8	2	-	107.6
Black	243	6	97	10	21	21	27	18	76	47	13	4	-	535.2
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J	1,911	31	678	55	112	140	179	192	690	308	146	43	15	283.3
White	862	13	284	16	46	59	83	80	310	149	72	28	6	168.2
Black	1,037	17	391	38	66	79	96	112	378	155	73	14	9	684.0
Pensacola, Fla	1,160	27	407	38	47	88	117	117	442	200	61	20	3	215.3
White	432	5	138	8	13	31	45	41	183	78	23	5	-	106.8
Black	719	22	269	30	34	57	72	76	255	119	37	14	3	579.4
Peoria, Ill	1,109	18	434	35	60	99	122	118	389	182	67	16	3	213.1
White	603	2	225	15	27	51	68	64	229	99	37	8	3	134.0
Black	502	16	205	20	32	47	53	53	160	83	30	8	-	749.3
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va	636	12	201	16	32	45	50	58	270	93	42	18	-	339.6
White	101	-	25	1	4	7	5	8	43	20	11	2	-	106.2
Black	535	12	176	15	28	38	45	50	227	73	31	16	-	589.9
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	19,282	204	6,301	467	901	1,325	1,730	1,878	7,152	3,668	1,476	411	70	276.6
White	7,299	45	2,517	132	334	535	744	772	2,752	1,259	516	174	36	142.8
Black	11,820	156	3,738	333	563	779	974	1,089	4,353	2,374	938	228	33	692.5
Phoenix, Ariz	6,704	58	2,476	206	398	530	668	674	2,565	1,020	437	128	20	218.5
White	5,269	42	1,967	154	322	424	533	534	2,025	738	369	110	18	191.4
Black	964	14	358	48	38	66	108	98	364	172	42	14	-	570.8
Pine Bluff, Ark	565	15	248	22	51	36	72	67	192	75	23	12	-	403.0
White	68	2	36	2	11	4	12	7	19	10	1	-	-	110.6
Black	497	13	212	20	40	32	60	60	173	65	22	12	-	636.4
Pittsburgh, Pa	4,896	50	1,550	114	217	321	460	438	1,853	924	394	103	22	182.5
White	2,507	11	828	55	110	181	257	225	939	461	193	63	12	108.6
Black	2,365	38	714	59	107	136	201	211	908	456	200	40	9	677.5
Pittsfield, Mass	315	-	102	8	6	24	24	40	122	52	28	7	4	182.3
White	296	-	95	7	6	22	23	37	114	51	25	7	4	176.8
Black	18	-	6	1	-	1	1	3	8	1	3	-	-	500.0
Portland, Maine	503	2	197	18	31	35	54	59	176	85	32	9	2	134.2
White	493	2	192	18	30	34	53	57	173	83	32	9	2	134.4
Black	6	-	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	142.9
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	3,400	28	1,103	77	154	222	320	330	1,256	656	254	90	13	179.0
White	2,690	16	876	59	119	167	264	267	1,006	512	198	73	9	158.3
Black	516	8	165	9	26	40	44	46	190	103	41	8	1	595.2
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine	752	2	283	18	39	62	91	73	284	128	42	9	4	110.5
White	740	2	280	16	39	62	90	73	279	127	40	9	3	111.4
Black	8	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	137.9
Poughkeepsie, N.Y	559	8	184	12	21	40	55	56	187	103	60	15	2	170.8
White	346	4	119	6	14	22	35	42	111	64	39	8	1	122.3
Black	206	4	63	6	7	17	19	14	75	37	20	6	1	561.3
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	2,072	13	754	29	103	159	226	237	822	291	145	39	8	180.6
White	1,569	8	593	20	77	127	181	188	601	221	108	32	6	153.2
Black	439	4	139	6	20	29	40	44	197	62	30	6	1	544.7
Provo-Orem, Utah	265	3	102	6	10	22	32	32	89	40	25	6	-	40.0
White	249	3	96	6	10	19	31	30	87	35	23	5	-	38.9
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	[2] 125.0
Pueblo, Colo	471	5	190	18	27	41	53	51	168	70	26	9	3	247.1
White	463	5	185	18	26	40	53	48	166	69	26	9	3	248.1
Black	8	-	5	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	275.9
Racine, Wis	656	5	259	17	33	49	88	72	260	92	28	9	3	234.9
White	363	1	143	4	15	25	56	43	137	53	21	6	2	153.8
Black	288	4	114	13	18	23	31	29	122	37	7	3	1	725.4
Raleigh-Durham, N.C	1,504	31	562	51	88	130	145	148	557	223	103	25	3	191.8
White	286	2	110	9	16	28	31	26	106	38	24	6	-	53.9
Black	1,210	29	448	42	70	101	114	121	447	185	79	19	3	515.3
Reading, Pa	842	7	304	19	54	71	76	84	326	128	55	20	2	205.1
White	688	6	253	11	46	61	64	71	265	102	46	14	2	179.2
Black	148	1	51	8	8	10	12	13	57	24	9	6	-	678.9
Redding, Calif	356	4	108	2	22	24	26	34	122	82	30	8	2	180.2
White	302	4	96	2	18	22	26	28	94	72	26	8	2	164.5
Black	22	-	8	-	4	-	-	4	12	2	-	-	-	785.7
Reno, Nev	308	3	97	10	15	23	25	24	121	49	30	6	2	90.6
White	248	3	75	9	11	17	19	19	105	35	23	5	2	84.8
Black	18	-	10	1	3	1	3	2	3	3	2	-	-	185.6
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wash	433	2	154	9	23	37	49	36	155	86	27	6	3	155.5
White	399	2	145	9	22	36	44	34	143	79	22	6	2	151.8
Black	23	-	7	-	-	1	4	2	8	5	3	-	-	389.8

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Richmond, Va	2,482	20	712	55	110	156	169	222	963	512	205	59	11	254.3
White	481	4	148	6	23	31	40	48	182	91	38	13	5	76.8
Black	1,988	16	559	49	87	123	128	172	777	419	166	46	5	597.9
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	7,446	94	2,383	184	367	558	593	681	2,723	1,466	558	188	34	216.6
White	5,758	58	1,878	140	300	432	475	531	2,062	1,150	438	140	32	194.9
Black	1,378	28	401	34	49	102	100	116	551	266	100	32	-	469.0
Roanoke, Va	653	9	241	23	36	40	62	80	231	111	43	15	3	229.4
White	353	3	131	11	14	25	34	47	119	68	19	11	2	148.6
Black	299	5	110	12	22	15	28	33	112	43	24	4	1	661.5
Rochester, Minn	154	-	52	1	6	15	12	18	68	19	11	4	-	86.1
White	145	-	51	1	5	15	12	18	64	18	8	4	-	84.5
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	[2] 142.9
Rochester, N.Y	3,224	25	1,089	68	187	236	282	316	1,156	590	259	86	19	217.0
White	1,749	7	562	22	103	103	154	180	653	316	145	54	12	139.5
Black	1,437	18	516	46	84	131	126	129	492	267	107	30	7	690.5
Rockford, Ill	852	13	351	21	45	86	104	95	282	146	41	15	4	203.6
White	443	4	183	8	20	48	56	51	147	79	19	10	1	125.0
Black	403	8	166	13	25	38	46	44	133	67	21	5	3	692.4
Rock Hill, S.C	435	10	173	17	26	45	48	37	146	66	30	9	1	253.9
White	114	3	51	8	10	10	11	12	37	12	10	1	-	95.2
Black	319	7	121	8	16	35	37	25	109	54	19	8	1	652.4
Sacramento, Calif	4,319	32	1,291	100	219	277	326	369	1,574	823	441	144	14	231.0
White	2,983	22	911	76	149	187	220	279	1,068	541	325	106	10	200.3
Black	1,062	10	284	20	58	78	60	68	422	230	82	30	4	544.6
Saginaw, Mich	984	16	391	34	72	89	97	99	350	161	49	14	3	293.0
White	429	7	179	13	28	37	44	57	156	59	19	7	2	171.5
Black	547	8	209	21	44	50	53	41	192	100	30	7	1	674.5
St. Cloud, Minn	342	-	145	6	13	33	48	45	136	40	15	6	-	112.7
White	332	-	143	5	13	33	47	45	133	38	14	4	-	110.7
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	[2] 90.9
St. Joseph, Mo	272	2	120	9	14	33	38	26	112	23	11	3	1	193.6
White	227	2	100	5	12	29	31	23	93	21	7	3	1	169.7
Black	43	-	18	3	1	4	7	3	19	2	4	-	-	767.9
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	9,661	112	3,461	233	493	815	894	1,026	3,488	1,747	621	192	40	258.0
White	3,098	21	1,147	78	153	286	312	318	1,133	531	175	75	16	111.0
Black	6,529	90	2,310	155	340	526	581	708	2,341	1,207	443	115	23	714.4
Salem, Oreg	696	8	236	19	32	54	60	71	259	115	56	16	6	177.5
White	663	8	221	18	29	52	53	69	250	110	54	14	6	176.6
Black	8	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	363.6
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif	1,144	8	318	32	44	72	70	100	418	230	116	44	10	177.3
White	902	8	252	24	38	60	50	80	312	182	102	40	6	176.6
Black	160	-	34	6	2	6	4	16	78	32	10	4	2	233.9
Salisbury-Concord, N.C	486	10	212	18	38	46	50	60	176	59	22	6	1	193.5
White	162	2	76	4	14	19	20	19	50	25	7	2	-	82.1
Black	322	8	135	14	24	26	30	41	125	34	15	4	1	616.9
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	2,180	16	795	62	130	170	217	216	776	391	142	52	8	93.9
White	1,944	16	732	55	120	160	203	194	685	346	113	44	8	88.2
Black	102	-	22	1	2	2	7	10	45	22	11	2	-	414.6
San Angelo, Tex	185	1	78	5	10	17	15	31	65	27	7	4	3	102.8
White	150	-	64	3	8	15	13	25	55	21	5	2	3	89.6
Black	34	1	14	2	2	2	2	6	9	6	2	2	-	333.3
San Antonio, Tex	3,670	83	1,379	131	226	301	339	382	1,236	579	271	109	13	159.4
White	3,016	68	1,117	113	180	255	278	291	1,018	471	233	96	13	142.4
Black	644	15	258	18	46	45	59	90	214	106	38	13	-	414.9
San Diego, Calif	7,144	46	1,808	108	274	383	474	569	2,645	1,508	800	301	36	200.1
White	4,990	26	1,202	74	158	270	328	372	1,811	1,072	606	247	26	181.2
Black	1,404	12	388	20	78	79	90	121	568	288	108	32	8	430.8
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	11,717	86	2,673	186	324	542	731	890	3,803	2,571	1,675	793	116	231.4
White	5,452	23	1,051	56	128	204	272	391	1,692	1,126	917	571	72	169.4
Black	5,233	59	1,411	112	182	292	388	437	1,799	1,207	583	150	24	602.2
San Jose, Calif	4,503	38	1,213	86	172	262	348	345	1,567	1,030	443	186	26	189.7
White	3,431	26	979	72	142	228	258	279	1,219	728	325	130	24	192.9
Black	560	8	118	4	10	16	62	26	204	156	54	20	-	434.1
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif	850	6	228	26	30	50	46	76	282	178	108	42	6	171.9
White	746	6	202	24	24	50	40	64	252	148	92	40	6	170.3
Black	56	-	12	2	2	-	2	6	16	22	6	-	-	311.1
Santa Cruz, Calif	723	10	174	10	42	36	28	58	246	146	113	28	6	196.6
White	649	8	164	10	38	32	28	56	218	128	103	22	6	188.7
Black	32	2	6	-	2	4	-	-	12	4	6	2	-	615.4

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Santa Rosa, Calif	937	2	204	12	20	48	46	78	314	191	138	78	10	192.2
White	797	2	162	10	16	30	40	66	268	163	122	70	10	179.0
Black	64	-	14	-	2	4	4	4	22	16	10	2	-	592.6
Sarasota, Fla	386	2	119	13	19	22	35	30	143	71	37	14	-	168.0
White	216	1	56	2	9	10	17	18	90	39	19	11	-	106.9
Black	167	1	62	11	9	12	18	12	53	31	17	3	-	649.8
Savannah, Ga	1,195	26	464	40	78	114	104	128	436	179	70	18	2	290.6
White	180	-	54	6	12	8	12	16	84	24	14	2	2	80.7
Black	1,011	26	408	34	64	106	92	112	350	155	56	16	-	553.4
Seattle-Everett, Wash	4,077	39	1,215	83	193	214	340	385	1,530	791	362	117	23	161.1
White	2,892	20	861	56	122	163	243	277	1,098	557	253	88	15	134.8
Black	767	10	241	14	50	37	66	74	281	158	61	15	1	511.7
Sharon, Pa	250	1	79	7	19	18	21	14	100	53	13	3	1	174.5
White	167	-	49	3	10	13	15	8	72	34	8	3	1	127.2
Black	82	1	30	4	9	5	6	6	28	18	5	-	-	725.7
Sheboygan, Wis	149	-	52	2	5	14	14	17	68	15	13	-	1	98.2
White	146	-	50	2	5	13	14	16	68	14	13	-	1	100.7
Black	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	[2] 666.7
Sherman-Denison, Tex	186	1	88	8	12	23	24	21	49	30	16	2	-	125.0
White	121	1	60	6	8	15	17	14	28	20	11	1	-	91.7
Black	65	-	28	2	4	8	7	7	21	10	5	1	-	439.2
Shreveport, La	2,242	44	914	100	161	219	213	221	778	333	123	41	9	305.7
White	370	6	152	16	25	39	31	41	135	55	19	3	-	89.6
Black	1,867	38	760	84	135	180	181	180	643	275	104	38	9	592.9
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	414	1	150	6	18	41	50	35	156	74	25	7	1	215.0
White	358	1	127	4	15	33	44	31	138	63	21	7	1	198.6
Black	12	-	7	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	352.9
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	251	3	80	3	8	16	21	32	106	45	13	3	1	123.2
White	219	2	71	2	7	13	17	32	94	36	12	3	1	112.5
Black	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	[2] 444.4
South Bend, Ind	854	15	329	20	39	86	97	87	299	137	53	17	4	207.5
White	438	7	170	6	15	43	62	44	150	72	28	7	4	125.1
Black	412	8	159	14	24	43	35	43	148	64	24	9	-	747.7
Spokane, Wash	991	6	315	20	47	65	84	99	406	181	57	24	2	176.0
White	863	5	280	19	43	55	74	89	348	161	48	19	2	164.9
Black	55	-	13	-	2	3	6	2	30	8	4	-	-	392.9
Springfield, Ill	601	7	210	16	34	37	62	61	245	80	43	12	4	207.4
White	346	3	128	5	21	18	38	46	136	47	24	6	2	137.0
Black	252	4	82	11	13	19	24	15	107	33	18	6	2	711.9
Springfield, Mo	408	3	156	7	22	25	52	50	144	66	27	10	2	135.0
White	377	3	146	7	22	24	48	45	136	57	25	10	-	128.8
Black	30	-	10	-	-	1	4	5	8	9	1	-	2	461.5
Springfield, Ohio	526	7	209	15	39	48	48	59	198	83	20	7	2	206.4
White	386	3	160	12	31	35	36	46	141	59	15	6	2	168.9
Black	139	3	49	3	8	13	12	13	57	24	5	1	-	558.2
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	1,853	14	692	52	104	157	180	199	698	300	98	44	7	236.5
White	1,405	10	527	41	79	123	142	142	543	212	70	36	7	199.7
Black	439	4	162	11	25	34	37	55	153	87	25	8	-	630.7
State College, Pa	131	1	56	6	9	14	13	14	51	16	4	3	-	101.6
White	129	1	55	6	9	13	13	14	51	15	4	3	-	106.4
Black	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	[2] 105.3
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	299	5	119	7	15	32	31	34	108	44	16	5	2	168.2
White	234	2	95	6	12	28	24	25	89	31	11	4	2	140.5
Black	65	3	24	1	3	4	7	9	19	13	5	1	-	706.5
Stockton, Calif	1,802	10	604	54	100	138	150	162	674	326	144	40	4	237.7
White	1,254	4	406	36	64	84	108	114	478	238	98	28	2	226.1
Black	348	4	134	12	24	36	26	36	114	58	30	8	-	614.8
Syracuse, N.Y	2,162	28	727	53	100	155	198	221	812	385	147	58	5	217.3
White	1,525	17	494	31	65	102	147	149	582	272	112	44	4	171.1
Black	576	10	213	22	31	50	49	61	207	98	33	14	1	697.3
Tacoma, Wash	1,695	13	591	48	91	125	151	176	641	297	110	37	6	182.4
White	1,211	6	430	31	68	90	111	130	465	211	68	27	4	163.4
Black	322	5	103	13	14	23	23	30	118	62	29	5	-	306.7
Tallahassee, Fla	546	10	162	20	24	33	38	47	222	93	42	15	2	215.6
White	111	2	31	3	6	5	7	10	40	25	10	2	1	64.4
Black	431	8	130	17	18	28	30	37	179	68	32	13	1	550.4
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	5,162	76	1,878	133	301	380	489	575	1,871	839	359	117	22	233.1
White	2,658	26	903	48	118	208	253	276	989	452	205	67	16	147.1
Black	2,482	49	967	85	181	171	235	295	878	385	152	46	5	657.3

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Terre Haute, Ind	335	4	130	5	13	31	36	45	114	67	11	8	1	147.6
White	275	3	112	3	10	28	35	36	94	50	9	6	1	130.3
Black	57	1	17	2	3	3	-	9	20	17	1	1	-	445.3
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark	452	11	208	15	38	49	61	45	151	49	21	9	3	236.5
White	121	3	60	3	13	16	21	7	37	13	6	1	1	90.6
Black	328	8	145	12	25	32	40	36	114	36	15	8	2	583.6
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	2,422	24	950	73	126	217	269	265	912	356	136	39	5	215.3
White	1,385	10	575	40	64	143	164	164	503	188	82	24	3	143.6
Black	1,026	14	373	33	61	74	104	101	405	165	54	14	1	681.3
Topeka, Kans	465	6	183	18	24	42	51	48	164	79	25	8	-	168.4
White	296	3	127	10	17	34	38	28	99	46	14	7	-	122.0
Black	155	2	50	8	7	7	11	17	61	31	10	1	-	563.6
Trenton, N.J	1,297	25	471	38	73	91	121	148	492	202	81	23	3	322.2
White	431	3	137	8	24	24	33	48	175	71	30	13	2	159.1
Black	858	22	331	30	48	66	87	100	315	129	51	9	1	719.2
Tucson, Ariz	2,113	20	665	38	102	164	167	194	787	369	210	54	8	219.0
White	1,529	10	481	30	74	114	123	140	553	289	154	36	6	180.1
Black	230	2	78	-	16	20	14	28	88	42	18	2	-	488.3
Tulsa, Okla	1,940	30	702	64	110	170	174	184	723	319	114	47	5	157.3
White	969	14	349	29	52	86	105	77	367	147	67	22	3	100.6
Black	755	12	275	28	43	69	53	82	280	139	34	13	2	590.8
Tuscaloosa, Ala	527	7	214	22	40	44	48	60	194	78	25	7	2	286.7
White	73	-	30	2	5	6	9	8	27	11	3	2	-	66.8
Black	453	7	183	20	35	38	39	51	167	67	22	5	2	621.4
Tyler, Tex	400	11	180	18	44	34	45	39	128	57	17	4	3	159.8
White	128	3	56	5	15	7	17	12	43	18	6	1	1	68.2
Black	272	8	124	13	29	27	28	27	85	39	11	3	2	443.0
Utica-Rome, N.Y	790	2	305	14	48	61	75	107	277	125	56	22	3	174.2
White	653	2	250	11	38	50	60	91	229	106	47	16	3	152.8
Black	135	-	55	3	10	11	15	16	46	19	9	6	-	576.9
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif	1,178	12	344	28	44	80	100	92	435	229	120	34	4	188.7
White	678	6	196	14	16	50	52	64	249	137	60	26	4	145.7
Black	368	4	106	10	22	20	38	16	140	76	34	8	-	445.0
Victoria, Tex	150	1	67	5	12	18	17	15	44	27	6	4	1	98.7
White	125	1	57	5	12	16	12	12	34	23	5	4	1	86.9
Black	25	-	10	-	-	2	5	3	10	4	1	-	-	316.5
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	818	14	319	30	56	65	73	95	297	137	37	13	1	395.7
White	444	6	158	14	23	33	40	48	162	86	23	8	1	284.3
Black	372	8	161	16	33	32	33	47	134	50	14	5	-	763.9
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Calif	1,552	12	528	48	74	102	138	166	576	274	90	56	16	274.5
White	1,442	10	490	38	70	98	130	154	542	252	80	52	16	271.1
Black	64	2	22	8	4	2	4	4	22	12	4	2	-	603.8
Waco, Tex	610	11	235	20	38	42	64	71	233	82	34	13	2	201.4
White	237	2	82	8	13	19	17	25	94	34	16	9	-	100.1
Black	372	9	153	12	25	23	47	46	139	47	18	4	2	576.7
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	12,938	121	3,610	251	472	719	1,057	1,111	4,701	2,697	1,280	447	82	258.4
White	3,237	25	863	48	116	189	244	266	1,111	654	400	156	28	107.0
Black	9,427	96	2,715	201	351	525	804	834	3,526	1,962	809	269	50	546.1
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	427	4	168	9	27	36	42	54	170	62	17	5	1	204.1
White	249	1	98	2	17	19	26	34	94	43	11	2	-	136.4
Black	172	3	67	7	10	17	15	18	74	19	6	3	-	722.7
Wausau, Wis	171	-	76	3	10	19	26	18	70	16	7	2	-	98.8
White	167	-	73	3	10	18	24	18	69	16	7	2	-	100.2
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla	2,410	33	788	78	130	158	213	209	827	485	182	76	19	268.5
White	829	8	248	16	39	42	81	70	295	180	61	29	8	127.0
Black	1,579	25	540	62	91	116	132	139	532	304	120	47	11	660.9
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	340	2	141	5	22	41	47	26	120	61	13	2	1	155.2
White	301	2	130	4	21	39	43	23	108	50	8	2	1	141.6
Black	38	-	11	1	1	2	4	3	12	11	4	-	-	623.0
Wichita, Kans	1,360	13	508	40	70	101	131	166	498	214	100	23	4	169.0
White	765	4	294	18	48	62	66	100	274	123	59	9	2	112.5
Black	548	9	196	21	18	38	61	58	213	82	35	11	2	586.7
Wichita Falls, Tex	297	3	121	9	17	27	31	37	113	40	15	4	1	124.2
White	185	-	74	5	11	19	17	22	77	20	10	4	-	88.5
Black	112	3	47	4	6	8	14	15	36	20	5	-	1	430.8
Williamsport, Pa	333	2	133	8	16	29	35	45	117	49	21	7	4	203.4
White	298	1	123	7	16	25	31	44	101	44	18	7	4	187.9
Black	31	1	8	1	-	4	2	1	15	5	2	-	-	775.0

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child [1]	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md	1,907	37	648	45	72	147	184	200	775	307	101	34	5	243.4
White	858	8	306	24	24	87	91	80	346	136	43	15	4	138.2
Black	1,043	29	338	21	48	60	92	117	429	169	58	19	1	680.4
Wilmington, N.C	483	6	207	12	32	50	55	58	167	78	20	4	1	233.2
White	121	2	47	2	7	12	11	15	48	20	2	2	-	83.1
Black	359	4	157	10	24	38	44	41	119	58	18	2	1	611.6
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass	1,523	10	580	27	71	113	208	161	568	219	100	35	11	167.7
White	1,389	9	539	25	67	103	194	150	515	197	88	33	8	159.8
Black	112	1	32	2	4	7	11	8	48	17	10	2	2	487.0
Yakima, Wash	793	11	294	23	40	64	73	94	299	131	39	18	1	237.8
White	655	11	252	20	34	57	68	73	246	99	30	16	1	217.6
Black	15	-	6	-	1	1	2	2	8	-	1	-	-	441.2
York, Pa	883	14	299	29	39	65	71	95	334	151	71	13	1	167.7
White	665	9	219	16	25	52	56	70	256	115	56	9	1	135.1
Black	212	5	76	12	13	13	15	23	76	36	15	4	-	716.2
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	1,407	10	495	36	71	115	133	140	529	247	98	23	5	209.0
White	633	-	244	12	37	59	70	66	236	91	47	12	3	114.7
Black	771	10	250	24	34	55	63	74	291	156	51	11	2	656.7
Yuba City, Calif	320	4	136	4	18	26	46	42	104	54	10	10	2	147.7
White	260	4	118	4	16	22	40	36	82	34	10	10	2	149.1
Black	28	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	12	10	-	-	-	269.2

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
[2] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 1-80. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Race of Child, and Sex of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Plurality of birth, race of child, and sex of child	Total	Birth weight [1]											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
All races [2]	3,669,141	4,444	16,794	22,261	47,059	155,547	583,500	1,345,126	1,083,113	335,175	62,629	8,449	5,044
Single live births	3,594,539	3,577	13,924	18,186	37,567	135,273	560,995	1,333,587	1,080,795	334,929	62,589	8,426	4,691
Live births in twin deliveries	72,949	817	2,696	3,778	9,021	19,851	22,372	11,483	2,307	243	37	22	322
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,653	50	174	297	471	423	133	56	11	3	3	1	31
Male	1,879,490	2,211	8,606	11,351	23,170	70,912	253,931	646,372	600,598	210,755	43,017	5,988	2,579
Single live births	1,842,068	1,771	7,173	9,383	18,810	61,327	242,613	639,871	599,125	210,596	43,000	5,977	2,422
Live births in twin deliveries	36,630	413	1,355	1,828	4,148	9,390	11,244	6,461	1,466	157	16	10	142
Live births in other plural deliveries	792	27	78	140	212	195	74	40	7	2	1	1	15
Female	1,789,651	2,233	8,188	10,910	23,889	84,635	329,569	698,754	482,515	124,420	19,612	2,461	2,465
Single live births	1,752,471	1,806	6,751	8,803	18,757	73,946	318,382	693,716	481,670	124,333	19,589	2,449	2,269
Live births in twin deliveries	36,319	404	1,341	1,950	4,873	10,461	11,128	5,022	841	86	21	12	180
Live births in other plural deliveries	861	23	96	157	259	228	59	16	4	1	2	-	16
White	2,923,502	2,541	10,093	14,281	31,168	105,034	413,505	1,055,522	924,441	299,066	56,540	7,404	3,907
Single live births	2,865,664	1,964	8,236	11,444	24,252	89,684	395,482	1,045,751	922,432	298,854	56,509	7,387	3,669
Live births in twin deliveries	56,439	533	1,730	2,596	6,519	14,973	17,903	9,718	2,001	209	28	17	212
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,399	44	127	241	397	377	120	53	8	3	3	-	26
Male	1,500,326	1,251	5,245	7,359	15,514	48,370	178,822	500,244	509,109	188,143	38,973	5,314	1,982
Single live births	1,471,310	956	4,310	5,991	12,356	41,134	169,814	494,765	507,835	188,009	38,959	5,305	1,876
Live births in twin deliveries	28,352	273	876	1,257	2,985	7,057	8,945	5,442	1,269	132	13	9	94
Live births in other plural deliveries	664	22	59	111	173	179	63	37	5	2	1	-	12
Female	1,423,176	1,290	4,848	6,922	15,654	56,664	234,683	555,278	415,332	110,923	17,567	2,090	1,925
Single live births	1,394,354	1,008	3,926	5,453	11,896	48,550	225,668	550,986	414,597	110,845	17,550	2,082	1,793
Live births in twin deliveries	28,087	260	854	1,339	3,534	7,916	8,958	4,276	732	77	15	8	118
Live births in other plural deliveries	735	22	68	130	224	198	57	16	3	1	2	-	14
Black	592,745	1,782	6,155	7,200	14,176	43,865	140,266	227,546	119,596	26,277	4,229	753	900
Single live births	578,428	1,511	5,214	6,107	11,911	39,683	136,536	226,097	119,350	26,247	4,223	747	802
Live births in twin deliveries	14,111	266	903	1,047	2,205	4,148	3,718	1,446	243	30	6	5	94
Live births in other plural deliveries	206	5	38	46	60	34	12	3	3	-	-	1	4
Male	300,951	900	3,074	3,591	6,793	19,437	61,920	115,397	69,421	16,649	2,822	486	461
Single live births	293,781	762	2,612	3,054	5,733	17,468	59,990	114,552	69,259	16,628	2,820	484	419
Live births in twin deliveries	7,061	133	445	511	1,029	1,957	1,920	842	160	21	2	1	40
Live births in other plural deliveries	109	5	17	26	31	12	10	3	2	-	-	1	2
Female	291,794	882	3,081	3,609	7,383	24,428	78,346	112,149	50,175	9,628	1,407	267	439
Single live births	284,647	749	2,602	3,053	6,178	22,215	76,546	111,545	50,091	9,619	1,403	263	383
Live births in twin deliveries	7,050	133	458	536	1,176	2,191	1,798	604	83	9	4	4	54
Live births in other plural deliveries	97	-	21	20	29	22	2	-	1	-	-	-	2

[1] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
[2] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-81. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Birth weight [1]											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
ALL LIVE BIRTHS													
All races [2]	3,669,141	4,444	16,794	22,261	47,059	155,547	583,500	1,345,126	1,083,113	335,175	62,629	8,449	5,044
Under 15 years	9,965	28	138	159	264	761	2,439	3,947	1,839	326	42	6	16
15-19 years	469,682	734	3,055	4,315	8,541	27,172	96,434	183,430	114,238	26,937	3,740	421	665
15 years	24,142	61	248	311	561	1,563	5,524	9,592	5,175	945	110	14	38
16 years	53,178	104	410	617	1,122	3,536	11,524	21,026	11,893	2,556	292	29	69
17 years	89,424	146	610	913	1,711	5,339	19,123	34,894	21,216	4,610	671	63	128
18 years	130,159	190	828	1,154	2,367	7,548	26,599	50,832	31,737	7,537	1,049	122	196
19 years	172,779	233	959	1,320	2,780	9,186	33,664	67,086	44,217	11,289	1,618	193	234
20-24 years	1,141,578	1,358	5,087	6,789	14,658	50,552	194,386	432,160	325,291	92,137	15,786	1,872	1,502
25-29 years	1,165,711	1,248	4,717	5,984	12,937	43,338	170,009	423,321	362,277	115,799	21,663	2,881	1,537
30-34 years	658,496	776	2,786	3,541	7,517	24,142	89,302	228,307	210,136	73,661	15,178	2,183	967
35-39 years	195,755	260	875	1,223	2,665	8,157	26,791	64,925	61,103	23,134	5,380	930	312
40-44 years	26,846	36	134	236	460	1,354	3,952	8,685	7,928	3,071	805	143	42
45-49 years	1,108	4	2	14	17	71	187	351	301	110	35	13	3
White	2,923,502	2,541	10,093	14,281	31,168	105,034	413,505	1,055,522	924,441	299,066	56,540	7,404	3,907
Under 15 years	3,959	7	32	61	99	229	760	1,610	936	195	20	5	5
15-19 years	320,953	347	1,572	2,394	4,771	15,419	57,530	124,271	88,137	22,437	3,237	365	473
15 years	12,869	26	99	149	253	660	2,477	5,019	3,391	686	83	7	19
16 years	32,529	36	220	320	586	1,819	5,990	12,809	8,424	2,018	238	26	43
17 years	59,618	76	300	521	947	2,950	11,085	23,079	16,132	3,807	582	55	84
18 years	90,470	95	430	663	1,374	4,406	16,241	35,133	24,692	6,280	904	107	145
19 years	125,467	114	523	741	1,611	5,584	21,737	48,231	35,498	9,646	1,430	170	182
20-24 years	898,919	720	2,991	4,331	9,481	33,599	136,978	336,491	275,489	81,808	14,251	1,641	1,139
25-29 years	969,061	771	2,999	4,070	9,166	31,132	127,771	346,989	317,582	105,000	19,814	2,549	1,218
30-34 years	549,595	501	1,849	2,448	5,447	17,768	67,561	187,401	183,733	66,456	13,732	1,909	790
35-39 years	159,246	163	554	812	1,872	5,901	19,948	51,875	51,887	20,432	4,761	796	245
40-44 years	20,974	30	94	156	322	938	2,850	6,646	6,434	2,645	697	127	35
45-49 years	795	2	2	9	10	48	107	239	243	93	28	12	2
Black	592,745	1,782	6,155	7,200	14,176	43,865	140,266	227,546	119,596	26,277	4,229	753	900
Under 15 years	5,720	20	104	94	159	514	1,610	2,247	827	121	13	1	10
15-19 years	134,392	371	1,408	1,813	3,551	11,004	36,001	53,495	22,481	3,675	383	48	162
15 years	10,637	35	143	158	292	873	2,902	4,333	1,635	222	18	7	19
16 years	19,158	66	177	279	514	1,642	5,258	7,614	3,087	450	45	3	23
17 years	27,112	65	291	376	720	2,251	7,493	10,761	4,408	642	63	7	35
18 years	35,656	92	386	459	932	2,913	9,513	14,126	6,053	1,012	110	15	45
19 years	41,829	113	411	541	1,093	3,325	10,835	16,661	7,298	1,349	147	16	40
20-24 years	203,562	605	1,964	2,268	4,723	15,139	49,620	79,804	39,996	7,880	1,092	176	295
25-29 years	147,111	450	1,571	1,698	3,264	10,248	32,616	55,695	32,105	7,710	1,270	233	251
30-34 years	73,858	248	810	923	1,722	4,937	15,071	26,717	17,321	4,786	998	194	131
35-39 years	24,028	82	263	336	646	1,691	4,574	8,222	5,869	1,811	397	91	46
40-44 years	3,906	4	35	64	105	322	729	1,312	963	286	72	9	5
45-49 years	168	2	–	4	6	10	45	54	34	8	4	1	–
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS													
All races [2]	3,594,539	3,577	13,924	18,186	37,567	135,273	560,995	1,333,587	1,080,795	334,929	62,589	8,426	4,691
Under 15 years	9,861	25	118	147	246	740	2,418	3,942	1,838	326	40	6	15
15-19 years	463,503	624	2,656	3,779	7,434	25,308	94,965	182,866	114,163	26,923	3,740	419	626
15 years	23,858	53	217	283	510	1,481	5,467	9,573	5,171	944	110	14	35
16 years	52,563	90	361	545	1,012	3,353	11,397	20,975	11,888	2,556	292	29	65
17 years	88,381	124	523	805	1,524	5,018	18,875	34,836	21,210	4,610	671	63	122
18 years	128,305	160	713	1,008	2,031	6,977	26,165	50,649	31,716	7,533	1,049	121	183
19 years	170,396	197	842	1,138	2,357	8,479	33,061	66,833	44,178	11,280	1,618	192	221
20-24 years	1,121,002	1,063	4,151	5,490	11,774	44,609	188,419	429,542	324,847	92,087	15,777	1,869	1,374
25-29 years	1,140,232	984	3,847	4,761	9,882	36,535	162,036	419,082	361,427	115,723	21,652	2,872	1,431
30-34 years	642,096	628	2,293	2,802	5,723	20,019	84,058	225,276	209,470	73,583	15,165	2,177	902
35-39 years	190,497	218	736	992	2,094	6,785	25,142	63,970	60,852	23,108	5,375	927	298
40-44 years	26,254	33	121	203	399	1,210	3,772	8,560	7,897	3,069	805	143	42
45-49 years	1,094	2	2	12	15	67	185	349	301	110	35	13	3
White	2,865,664	1,964	8,236	11,444	24,252	89,684	395,482	1,045,751	922,432	298,854	56,509	7,387	3,669
Under 15 years	3,928	7	26	60	94	221	752	1,607	936	195	20	5	5
15-19 years	316,994	289	1,345	2,069	4,080	14,246	56,550	123,871	88,072	22,425	3,237	364	446
15 years	12,729	22	91	134	232	617	2,442	5,010	3,389	685	83	7	17
16 years	32,155	34	183	281	524	1,695	5,920	12,778	8,419	2,018	238	26	39
17 years	58,978	59	250	450	828	2,780	10,922	23,037	16,126	3,807	582	55	82
18 years	89,266	78	362	580	1,155	4,045	15,953	34,996	24,673	6,278	904	106	136
19 years	123,866	96	459	624	1,341	5,109	21,313	48,050	35,465	9,637	1,430	170	172
20-24 years	883,839	531	2,405	3,468	7,513	29,307	132,409	334,386	275,112	81,762	14,246	1,640	1,060
25-29 years	948,581	582	2,411	3,173	6,846	25,792	121,194	343,326	316,826	104,937	19,805	2,542	1,147
30-34 years	536,042	392	1,500	1,891	4,008	14,428	63,157	184,763	183,155	66,385	13,720	1,904	739
35-39 years	154,980	135	462	647	1,427	4,810	18,594	51,031	51,677	20,413	4,756	793	235
40-44 years	20,515	28	85	128	275	834	2,721	6,530	6,411	2,644	697	127	35
45-49 years	785	–	2	8	9	46	105	237	243	93	28	12	2
Black	578,428	1,511	5,214	6,107	11,911	39,683	136,536	226,097	119,350	26,247	4,223	747	802
Under 15 years	5,649	17	90	83	146	501	1,597	2,245	826	121	13	1	9
15-19 years	132,345	323	1,244	1,622	3,165	10,369	35,546	53,347	22,475	3,673	383	47	151
15 years	10,507	31	120	147	265	838	2,883	4,323	1,635	222	18	7	18
16 years	18,935	54	167	251	471	1,587	5,203	7,594	3,087	450	45	3	23
17 years	26,747	62	254	343	660	2,110	7,418	10,748	4,408	642	63	7	32
18 years	35,054	79	341	403	821	2,724	9,372	14,087	6,051	1,010	110	15	41
19 years	41,102	97	362	478	948	3,110	10,670	16,595	7,294	1,349	147	15	37
20-24 years	198,670	506	1,643	1,868	3,896	13,671	48,388	79,366	39,940	7,876	1,088	174	254
25-29 years	142,898	378	1,306	1,405	2,642	9,036	31,464	55,218	32,028	7,700	1,269	231	221
30-34 years	71,630	212	676	778	1,420	4,331	14,450	26,419	17,257	4,779	997	193	118
35-39 years	23,263	70	224	286	540	1,476	4,356	8,143	5,832	1,804	397	91	44
40-44 years	3,809	3	31	62	97	291	690	1,305	958	286	72	9	5
45-49 years	164	2	–	3	5	8	45	54	34	8	4	1	–

Table 1-81. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child: United States, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Birth weight [1]											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES													
All races [2]	72,949	817	2,696	3,778	9,021	19,851	22,372	11,483	2,307	243	37	22	322
Under 15 years	104	3	20	12	18	21	21	5	1	-	2	-	1
15-19 years	6,124	110	377	518	1,095	1,861	1,469	564	75	14	-	2	39
15 years	282	8	31	26	51	82	57	19	4	1	-	-	3
16 years	612	14	49	69	110	183	127	51	5	-	-	-	4
17 years	1,035	22	84	103	187	321	248	58	6	-	-	-	6
18 years	1,835	30	105	143	330	571	434	183	21	4	-	1	13
19 years	2,360	36	108	177	417	704	603	253	39	9	-	1	13
20-24 years	20,211	286	904	1,222	2,766	5,854	5,946	2,613	440	50	9	2	119
25-29 years	24,890	238	803	1,132	2,894	6,649	7,919	4,223	849	73	8	9	93
30-34 years	15,920	136	448	666	1,656	3,992	5,201	3,002	663	78	13	6	59
35-39 years	5,106	39	133	202	529	1,326	1,634	950	248	26	5	3	11
40-44 years	581	3	11	24	61	144	180	125	31	2	-	-	-
45-49 years	13	2	-	2	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
White	56,439	533	1,730	2,596	6,519	14,973	17,903	9,718	2,001	209	28	17	212
Under 15 years	31	-	6	1	5	8	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,928	58	219	311	684	1,171	980	400	65	12	-	1	27
15 years	140	4	8	15	21	43	35	9	2	1	-	-	2
16 years	371	2	37	36	62	124	70	31	5	-	-	-	4
17 years	635	17	50	66	119	170	163	42	6	-	-	-	2
18 years	1,193	17	63	80	216	361	288	137	19	2	-	1	9
19 years	1,589	18	61	114	266	473	424	181	33	9	-	-	10
20-24 years	14,787	180	561	804	1,877	4,215	4,553	2,101	374	46	5	1	70
25-29 years	19,975	167	537	819	2,186	5,203	6,526	3,647	755	60	6	7	62
30-34 years	13,122	99	314	499	1,309	3,219	4,363	2,610	575	71	12	5	46
35-39 years	4,139	25	86	142	410	1,051	1,342	840	209	19	5	3	7
40-44 years	448	2	7	19	47	104	129	116	23	1	-	-	-
45-49 years	9	2	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Black	14,111	266	903	1,047	2,205	4,148	3,718	1,446	243	30	6	5	94
Under 15 years	71	3	14	11	13	13	13	2	1	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	2,027	48	154	187	381	634	455	148	6	2	-	1	11
15 years	128	4	23	9	27	35	19	10	-	-	-	-	1
16 years	223	12	10	28	43	55	55	20	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	362	3	34	33	60	141	75	13	-	-	-	-	3
18 years	594	13	40	56	108	189	141	39	2	2	-	-	4
19 years	720	16	47	61	143	214	165	66	4	-	-	1	3
20-24 years	4,829	99	317	383	802	1,458	1,228	437	55	4	4	1	41
25-29 years	4,143	68	249	284	601	1,199	1,149	477	77	10	1	2	26
30-34 years	2,192	35	126	134	297	598	619	297	64	7	1	1	13
35-39 years	748	12	39	45	102	213	215	78	35	7	-	-	2
40-44 years	97	1	4	2	8	31	39	7	5	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES													
All races [2]	1,653	50	174	297	471	423	133	56	11	3	3	1	31
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	55	-	22	18	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	8	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years	19	-	10	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 years	23	-	9	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	365	9	32	77	118	89	21	5	4	-	-	1	9
25-29 years	589	26	67	91	161	154	54	16	1	3	3	-	13
30-34 years	480	12	45	73	138	131	43	29	3	-	-	-	6
35-39 years	152	3	6	29	42	46	15	5	3	-	-	-	3
40-44 years	11	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
White	1,399	44	127	241	397	377	120	53	8	3	3	-	26
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	31	-	8	14	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years	11	-	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 years	12	-	3	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	293	9	25	59	91	77	16	4	3	-	-	-	9
25-29 years	505	22	51	78	134	137	51	16	1	3	3	-	9
30-34 years	431	10	35	58	130	121	41	28	3	-	-	-	5
35-39 years	127	3	6	23	35	40	12	4	1	-	-	-	3
40-44 years	11	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Black	206	5	38	46	60	34	12	3	3	-	-	1	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	20	-	10	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years	8	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 years	7	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	63	-	4	17	25	10	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
25-29 years	70	4	16	9	21	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
30-34 years	36	1	8	11	5	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	17	-	-	5	4	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
[2] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-82. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Birth weight [2]											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
United States	3,669,141	4,444	16,794	22,261	47,059	155,547	583,500	1,345,126	1,083,113	335,175	62,629	8,449	5,044
White	2,923,502	2,541	10,093	14,281	31,168	105,034	413,505	1,055,522	924,441	299,066	56,540	7,404	3,907
Black	592,745	1,782	6,155	7,200	14,176	43,865	140,266	227,546	119,596	26,277	4,229	753	900
Alabama	59,217	73	354	380	880	3,014	10,183	21,677	16,356	5,163	952	126	59
White	38,291	22	144	169	410	1,443	5,251	13,536	12,102	4,265	818	101	30
Black	20,553	50	210	209	464	1,554	4,859	7,998	4,147	877	132	24	29
Alaska	12,455	10	47	49	109	385	1,444	4,128	4,344	1,547	279	57	56
White	8,921	6	29	34	64	253	970	2,957	3,152	1,165	216	43	32
Black	512	3	3	2	5	23	100	180	145	43	4	2	2
Arizona	55,001	44	234	295	578	2,218	8,794	21,226	16,054	4,625	771	89	73
White	45,920	34	184	217	444	1,817	7,093	17,545	13,772	4,013	656	78	67
Black	2,539	8	21	34	62	178	655	958	485	120	18	-	-
Arkansas	34,840	47	153	237	496	1,677	5,838	12,718	9,951	3,019	535	86	83
White	26,091	21	96	136	294	1,015	3,797	9,242	8,227	2,657	485	70	51
Black	8,364	26	57	100	196	642	1,974	3,305	1,635	338	44	15	32
California	447,730	480	1,662	2,396	4,930	16,717	68,273	163,801	136,673	42,855	8,184	1,274	485
White	350,464	300	1,055	1,579	3,367	11,427	47,935	125,337	113,757	37,088	7,190	1,078	351
Black	47,079	140	448	584	992	3,183	10,196	17,792	10,328	2,790	450	96	80
Colorado	54,364	40	215	278	727	2,882	11,356	22,191	13,232	2,992	345	46	60
White	49,897	33	183	239	622	2,577	10,163	20,364	12,446	2,857	324	41	48
Black	2,711	4	27	29	78	215	768	1,062	436	74	12	2	4
Connecticut	42,220	89	203	233	512	1,740	6,495	15,517	12,711	3,878	736	74	32
White	36,174	51	138	160	379	1,314	5,119	13,211	11,420	3,602	684	69	27
Black	5,348	37	61	67	127	396	1,217	2,036	1,117	239	42	4	5
Delaware	9,266	15	61	64	134	408	1,464	3,341	2,688	873	179	23	16
White	7,056	9	36	48	73	264	906	2,535	2,224	763	169	17	12
Black	2,112	6	23	16	61	142	538	769	438	103	8	4	4
District of Columbia	9,666	48	132	111	217	691	2,075	3,601	2,119	507	65	15	85
White	1,794	4	10	8	11	57	249	691	524	197	18	6	19
Black	7,749	44	120	103	205	620	1,803	2,872	1,562	302	45	9	64
Florida	155,397	208	800	1,048	2,244	7,228	25,892	57,617	44,350	13,212	2,425	316	57
White	116,020	93	441	623	1,296	4,493	16,854	42,019	36,236	11,500	2,141	282	42
Black	37,502	114	352	414	924	2,647	8,709	14,807	7,625	1,600	262	34	14
Georgia	92,013	146	661	692	1,537	4,577	16,170	33,999	25,200	7,358	1,378	209	86
White	59,104	37	241	303	740	2,170	8,409	21,195	18,573	6,086	1,133	169	48
Black	31,890	109	402	383	787	2,345	7,530	12,393	6,397	1,225	243	40	36
Hawaii	18,707	19	74	99	226	935	3,676	7,292	4,726	1,381	233	25	21
White	4,658	3	16	24	59	182	641	1,625	1,475	533	90	6	4
Black	846	1	10	4	14	47	175	353	181	51	8	1	1
Idaho	18,028	12	58	78	159	612	2,637	6,765	5,653	1,698	309	25	22
White	17,383	10	54	73	151	580	2,531	6,526	5,462	1,654	296	24	22
Black	89	-	1	-	-	2	12	34	33	7	-	-	-
Illinois	179,274	290	937	1,122	2,499	7,911	28,450	65,038	52,876	16,503	3,153	404	91
White	137,102	139	489	629	1,432	4,564	18,206	48,926	44,681	14,751	2,875	354	56
Black	38,420	148	436	485	1,030	3,180	9,441	14,492	7,313	1,574	241	47	33
Indiana	80,084	81	331	438	986	3,196	11,628	28,721	24,645	8,074	1,525	196	263
White	70,725	58	239	341	792	2,554	9,489	25,016	22,732	7,649	1,445	186	224
Black	8,640	23	92	90	189	613	2,014	3,402	1,712	387	70	10	38
Iowa	42,367	42	129	180	408	1,303	5,336	14,903	14,051	4,929	963	107	16
White	40,662	37	122	167	379	1,207	4,978	14,196	13,676	4,833	947	105	15
Black	1,059	5	5	10	25	67	229	435	221	49	12	1	-
Kansas	40,010	44	167	203	452	1,563	5,950	14,623	12,512	3,723	663	97	13
White	35,528	32	123	165	373	1,250	4,911	12,926	11,483	3,535	634	87	9
Black	3,306	11	40	31	68	251	786	1,228	738	126	16	7	4

Table 1-82. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Birth weight [2]											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Kentucky	53,290	66	236	336	693	2,346	8,336	19,172	15,862	5,127	966	96	54
White	48,031	46	185	274	597	1,959	7,089	17,136	14,791	4,884	930	95	45
Black	4,885	20	49	57	92	367	1,173	1,871	986	228	33	1	8
Louisiana	81,472	124	467	643	1,353	4,364	15,023	30,759	21,457	5,981	1,091	152	58
White	49,198	41	168	255	560	1,787	7,175	18,229	15,213	4,725	912	107	26
Black	30,848	83	294	380	780	2,509	7,532	11,917	5,929	1,182	167	44	31
Maine	16,770	37	64	80	175	557	2,119	5,860	5,603	1,856	344	55	20
White	16,438	34	64	78	172	541	2,058	5,751	5,505	1,823	340	52	20
Black	103	-	-	2	1	7	17	41	27	5	1	2	-
Maryland	65,409	109	422	479	884	2,966	10,857	23,435	18,863	6,015	1,092	142	145
White	43,816	43	193	205	444	1,481	5,876	15,218	14,289	4,960	908	111	88
Black	19,721	66	227	262	423	1,389	4,609	7,410	4,125	959	167	28	56
Massachusetts	78,279	85	287	390	925	2,920	11,293	28,442	24,338	7,821	1,509	185	84
White	70,565	74	242	329	773	2,433	9,662	25,447	22,543	7,393	1,424	174	71
Black	5,702	10	37	51	130	399	1,217	2,138	1,314	327	65	6	8
Michigan	136,076	255	675	865	1,815	5,867	21,081	48,332	40,664	13,453	2,590	399	80
White	110,751	120	389	545	1,162	3,849	15,252	38,921	35,448	12,276	2,403	344	42
Black	23,022	132	276	308	621	1,935	5,424	8,503	4,579	1,003	156	49	36
Minnesota	66,716	63	192	318	641	2,021	7,974	22,815	22,353	7,791	1,514	185	849
White	62,020	56	170	285	573	1,786	7,063	21,023	21,158	7,456	1,451	173	826
Black	1,768	7	14	14	34	118	374	655	417	107	18	5	5
Mississippi	43,841	61	253	375	778	2,339	8,497	16,013	11,479	3,326	603	82	35
White	22,762	21	77	133	296	845	3,298	7,928	7,189	2,428	471	64	12
Black	20,645	40	173	242	480	1,478	5,120	7,905	4,169	871	126	18	23
Missouri	74,736	78	349	433	993	3,119	11,399	27,032	22,565	7,188	1,364	164	52
White	62,422	46	209	296	685	2,227	8,421	22,223	20,141	6,687	1,291	153	43
Black	11,452	31	137	133	295	850	2,813	4,463	2,198	450	65	9	8
Montana	14,141	5	32	75	160	553	2,186	5,289	4,373	1,241	197	18	12
White	12,451	5	25	62	139	477	1,914	4,715	3,856	1,074	163	15	6
Black	69	-	-	-	-	5	15	26	19	4	-	-	-
Nebraska	26,127	18	85	128	255	918	3,477	9,373	8,465	2,816	528	57	7
White	24,114	14	72	102	215	805	3,035	8,565	8,038	2,705	505	52	6
Black	1,361	4	11	23	33	87	340	539	251	63	7	3	-
Nevada	14,803	9	55	93	194	637	2,585	5,581	4,234	1,177	206	25	7
White	12,253	7	38	70	145	484	1,979	4,620	3,644	1,055	184	22	5
Black	1,451	2	15	15	28	88	379	545	303	65	8	1	2
New Hampshire	14,250	20	53	56	149	430	1,727	5,036	4,706	1,671	349	43	10
White	13,979	20	52	54	147	420	1,683	4,937	4,619	1,651	343	43	10
Black	106	-	-	-	2	4	16	33	40	10	1	-	-
New Jersey	101,334	146	481	646	1,346	4,462	16,410	37,537	29,413	8,867	1,742	207	77
White	78,654	93	286	390	823	2,852	11,080	28,781	24,691	7,844	1,587	178	49
Black	19,783	50	189	236	489	1,489	4,718	7,544	3,991	890	137	27	23
New Mexico	27,373	23	101	150	375	1,398	5,717	10,833	6,710	1,447	203	43	373
White	22,742	20	86	122	315	1,201	4,777	8,890	5,562	1,227	167	35	340
Black	645	-	3	5	8	46	158	260	129	20	5	1	10
New York	251,053	220	1,263	1,688	3,279	11,146	42,942	95,830	69,898	20,302	3,593	453	439
White	188,914	142	694	989	2,032	6,971	28,639	71,271	56,965	17,371	3,129	388	323
Black	54,267	74	545	661	1,183	3,871	12,716	21,088	11,042	2,524	399	58	106
North Carolina	86,042	122	496	644	1,360	4,120	14,428	31,719	24,441	7,094	1,364	187	67
White	59,439	50	224	316	759	2,282	8,306	21,373	18,867	5,899	1,183	149	31
Black	24,256	69	259	314	572	1,733	5,669	9,398	4,974	1,044	155	34	35
North Dakota	11,825	2	36	59	90	376	1,430	4,162	3,943	1,407	284	29	7
White	10,787	2	29	46	77	333	1,285	3,804	3,646	1,281	254	24	6
Black	131	-	-	2	2	6	24	58	25	9	2	2	1

Table 1-82. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Birth weight [2]											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Ohio	158,519	150	707	970	1,976	6,362	24,643	56,695	47,618	15,763	2,879	487	269
White	134,406	93	471	692	1,380	4,688	18,850	47,515	42,723	14,630	2,710	449	205
Black	22,428	53	221	267	575	1,614	5,450	8,483	4,465	1,046	157	33	64
Oklahoma	54,477	41	235	293	637	2,236	8,480	19,848	16,451	5,051	1,029	124	52
White	43,267	31	162	205	454	1,662	6,394	15,628	13,549	4,216	832	95	39
Black	5,331	8	54	59	116	373	1,245	2,101	1,076	231	59	3	6
Oregon	39,563	31	121	193	368	1,328	4,862	13,608	13,240	4,722	961	123	6
White	36,711	27	110	176	339	1,177	4,382	12,478	12,479	4,499	925	114	5
Black	910	2	6	7	10	74	176	353	224	49	8	-	1
Pennsylvania	157,110	234	687	982	2,025	6,511	24,497	57,273	47,268	14,489	2,679	353	112
White	134,639	138	448	655	1,410	4,810	19,034	48,753	42,882	13,567	2,532	335	75
Black	20,351	92	237	312	579	1,603	4,995	7,626	3,910	814	130	17	36
Rhode Island	12,659	15	53	71	139	486	1,857	4,707	3,861	1,211	218	21	20
White	11,339	12	38	57	117	407	1,583	4,171	3,567	1,141	207	20	19
Black	872	2	12	10	17	60	180	339	192	51	9	-	-
South Carolina	50,670	91	365	428	837	2,721	8,937	18,864	13,613	3,986	736	80	12
White	30,687	34	133	175	370	1,205	4,148	10,978	9,820	3,172	586	63	3
Black	19,564	57	228	253	456	1,497	4,712	7,717	3,685	790	143	17	9
South Dakota	12,445	7	44	64	120	397	1,601	4,282	4,124	1,486	285	32	3
White	10,520	5	37	54	99	315	1,308	3,642	3,527	1,268	239	24	2
Black	101	-	-	1	2	5	16	41	27	8	-	1	-
Tennessee	65,006	93	347	461	1,036	3,226	11,140	24,001	18,048	5,468	997	144	45
White	50,017	35	188	284	644	2,070	7,466	18,206	15,178	4,877	910	123	36
Black	14,465	58	158	177	383	1,127	3,571	5,567	2,742	570	84	19	9
Texas	299,025	321	1,285	1,784	3,937	13,094	49,546	112,514	86,218	24,955	4,629	587	155
White	252,302	212	856	1,257	2,940	9,808	38,373	94,140	76,785	22,970	4,297	540	124
Black	40,347	105	408	511	939	2,959	9,787	15,662	7,976	1,663	267	41	29
Utah	38,299	34	91	171	370	1,465	6,140	14,501	11,519	3,368	509	80	51
White	36,380	31	80	160	352	1,342	5,722	13,794	11,047	3,236	490	78	48
Black	268	1	1	1	1	23	85	87	55	11	3	-	-
Vermont	8,020	5	19	46	107	313	1,094	2,912	2,469	852	166	21	16
White	7,943	5	19	46	106	312	1,083	2,876	2,445	849	166	20	16
Black	29	-	-	-	-	1	4	12	11	1	-	-	-
Virginia	82,719	121	449	539	1,169	3,661	13,308	29,272	24,620	7,785	1,469	204	122
White	60,774	61	233	296	648	2,201	8,296	20,894	19,866	6,754	1,274	171	80
Black	19,757	58	203	232	503	1,364	4,577	7,491	4,187	910	161	32	39
Washington	68,927	38	252	339	667	2,195	8,736	23,561	22,821	8,166	1,672	236	244
White	60,623	26	207	283	554	1,760	7,204	20,402	20,654	7,545	1,553	223	212
Black	3,103	6	31	26	59	202	646	1,161	748	188	29	2	5
West Virginia	24,585	28	92	152	300	1,122	3,980	8,981	7,230	2,223	420	49	8
White	23,531	25	82	141	284	1,027	3,738	8,577	7,024	2,164	413	48	8
Black	933	3	9	11	16	86	217	354	179	50	7	1	-
Wisconsin	73,187	94	244	356	695	2,362	9,695	25,813	23,917	8,126	1,661	203	21
White	65,959	73	189	286	559	1,898	8,087	23,047	22,331	7,717	1,564	193	15
Black	5,246	20	49	65	118	384	1,259	2,007	1,062	224	51	3	4
Wyoming	9,754	10	38	51	117	472	1,842	3,916	2,588	607	85	14	14
White	9,278	10	37	48	112	452	1,743	3,742	2,457	574	76	13	14
Black	106	-	1	2	2	7	26	35	26	5	2	-	-

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
[2] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES [1]							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child [2]	6.5	11.7	7.4	5.7	5.4	6.3	8.1
0 months (plural deliveries)	51.5	66.3	56.1	49.5	45.6	46.0	45.8
1-11 months	19.9	25.5	19.7	16.6	17.6	19.2	18.8
12-17 months	7.3	10.3	7.7	6.1	5.7	6.4	7.3
18-23 months	5.0	8.7	5.8	4.0	4.1	4.3	6.4
24-35 months	4.4	7.8	5.4	3.7	3.4	4.1	4.6
36-47 months	4.5	8.0	5.8	4.0	3.6	3.9	6.4
48-59 months	5.0	8.2	6.2	4.8	4.1	4.7	6.1
60-71 months	5.6	9.7	6.9	5.7	4.8	5.0	6.1
72 months and over	7.0	9.5	7.6	7.1	6.7	7.0	8.8
Not stated	8.0	12.8	9.0	7.4	6.8	8.0	9.2
Second births by interval since birth of first child	5.9	11.0	6.4	5.0	5.1	5.9	8.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	58.7	66.2	58.8	56.0	55.2	62.2	81.0
1-11 months	19.2	24.7	17.9	14.9	14.4	19.9	7.4
12-17 months	6.8	10.0	6.6	5.0	5.1	6.5	6.8
18-23 months	4.7	8.4	5.0	3.3	3.7	3.8	5.1
24-35 months	4.1	7.5	4.8	3.2	3.2	3.6	3.5
36-47 months	4.3	7.8	5.4	3.6	3.5	3.8	5.8
48-59 months	4.9	8.0	5.8	4.3	4.0	4.9	5.8
60-71 months	5.7	9.7	6.7	5.3	4.9	5.1	6.0
72 months and over	7.0	9.8	7.2	7.0	7.0	7.0	9.1
Not stated	7.4	12.6	7.8	6.6	6.3	7.4	14.1
Third births by interval since birth of second child	6.6	14.4	8.6	5.9	5.3	5.8	7.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.7	65.2	51.5	45.4	44.3	42.0	32.5
1-11 months	19.5	26.5	20.2	15.1	17.1	16.8	[3] 30.8
12-17 months	7.5	11.3	8.4	6.2	5.3	5.5	3.3
18-23 months	5.2	9.8	6.4	4.2	3.7	4.4	7.1
24-35 months	4.6	10.4	6.3	3.9	3.1	4.3	4.8
36-47 months	4.4	9.9	6.6	4.0	3.3	3.0	4.0
48-59 months	5.0	9.4	7.2	5.1	3.8	3.9	7.7
60-71 months	5.3	[3] 7.1	7.8	5.7	4.2	4.4	6.5
72 months and over	6.6	[3] 7.7	9.7	6.9	6.2	6.2	8.1
Not stated	8.4	13.4	10.7	7.8	6.7	7.9	9.7
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	7.6	19.0	11.5	7.4	5.9	6.2	7.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.0	70.7	58.3	45.2	40.0	41.1	46.7
1-11 months	20.6	36.5	22.4	18.4	15.4	16.0	[3] 16.7
12-17 months	8.0	12.6	10.1	7.0	5.7	5.3	7.2
18-23 months	5.9	11.9	8.5	5.3	4.3	4.7	6.0
24-35 months	5.0	12.6	7.9	5.2	3.5	3.2	2.4
36-47 months	5.3	13.2	8.4	5.6	4.2	3.8	6.8
48-59 months	5.3	15.4	7.7	6.1	4.5	4.3	3.2
60-71 months	5.9	[3] 20.0	9.7	7.1	5.1	4.8	4.0
72 months and over	7.3	-	10.7	8.1	6.7	7.1	9.0
Not stated	9.1	17.3	12.5	9.0	7.6	7.8	7.1
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	8.4	19.1	13.7	8.8	7.0	7.5	7.6
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.2	70.0	59.0	48.3	40.0	44.2	56.8
1-11 months	22.5	29.0	25.4	20.4	22.7	18.2	[3] 30.8
12-17 months	8.2	13.1	10.6	7.8	7.2	5.2	7.5
18-23 months	5.8	8.1	8.9	5.9	4.4	4.6	5.5
24-35 months	5.9	14.3	10.7	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.5
36-47 months	5.6	-	10.6	6.6	4.4	5.0	6.4
48-59 months	6.6	-	15.0	8.2	5.3	5.9	6.1
60-71 months	6.0	-	3.1	8.0	5.4	5.6	5.5
72 months and over	8.3	-	9.0	9.2	8.2	8.5	7.7
Not stated	9.3	[3] 6.3	13.3	10.0	8.1	8.8	5.8
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	8.8	37.5	16.1	10.2	7.5	7.5	9.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	44.2	[3] 75.0	58.0	44.9	40.3	45.0	30.3
1-11 months	24.2	[3] 100.0	26.5	21.1	26.3	23.6	25.0
12-17 months	9.6	[3] 33.3	13.9	9.6	7.3	8.4	14.9
18-23 months	6.6	-	12.3	6.8	6.1	5.1	5.5
24-35 months	5.3	-	9.4	7.4	4.2	4.5	4.3
36-47 months	6.2	-	9.1	8.2	5.8	4.3	8.8
48-59 months	6.2	-	9.7	8.2	5.3	5.4	9.3
60-71 months	8.0	-	[3] 25.0	5.4	9.5	6.8	9.5
72 months and over	8.7	-	[3] 9.1	11.2	7.5	8.5	9.6
Not stated	10.7	-	16.0	13.0	9.1	9.7	8.2
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	9.1	[3] 60.0	15.2	12.1	8.2	8.0	8.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	49.4	[3] 100.0	[3] 42.1	57.5	46.0	45.2	46.2
1-11 months	23.1	[3] 66.7	23.8	20.0	26.3	21.2	[3] 15.4
12-17 months	8.3	-	9.2	8.5	7.7	9.0	7.1
18-23 months	6.8	-	10.2	8.9	5.6	5.6	10.2
24-35 months	6.3	-	20.5	10.9	5.1	5.2	3.9
36-47 months	6.6	-	4.5	7.7	6.9	6.4	5.1
48-59 months	5.6	-	-	11.3	6.0	4.2	5.2
60-71 months	8.0	-	-	16.7	9.1	6.4	8.2
72 months and over	9.8	-	-	13.5	6.7	10.8	9.5
Not stated	10.2	[3] 33.3	28.2	8.5	10.0	10.3	5.4

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES [1]—Con.							
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	8.6	-	17.5	14.2	8.5	7.1	8.1
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.5	-	[3] 75.0	58.7	48.6	41.4	43.1
1-11 months	21.3	-	[3] 50.0	24.3	16.0	23.2	16.1
12-17 months	8.2	-	12.1	11.2	7.3	7.8	6.4
18-23 months	5.5	-	14.0	9.0	6.3	3.3	6.7
24-35 months	5.2	-	9.1	9.8	4.8	4.4	5.8
36-47 months	7.0	-	-	14.1	9.5	5.0	7.3
48-59 months	7.2	-	[3] 8.3	27.3	5.9	6.4	6.1
60-71 months	6.9	-	-	[3] 5.6	9.2	6.9	5.9
72 months and over	9.7	-	[3] 50.0	4.3	7.1	9.5	10.7
Not stated	10.7	-	16.4	17.3	8.2	10.2	9.3
WHITE							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child [2]	5.2	9.3	5.9	4.6	4.5	5.3	7.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	48.5	63.6	52.8	47.1	43.5	43.6	45.4
1-11 months	15.8	20.9	15.2	13.8	13.9	17.3	19.6
12-17 months	5.7	7.8	6.1	4.9	4.6	5.1	6.2
18-23 months	4.0	6.5	4.6	3.3	3.3	3.6	6.1
24-35 months	3.5	5.8	4.3	3.1	2.9	3.5	3.7
36-47 months	3.6	6.2	4.6	3.3	3.1	3.1	5.3
48-59 months	4.0	6.5	4.8	3.9	3.4	3.7	4.4
60-71 months	4.5	7.8	5.3	4.4	4.0	4.2	5.1
72 months and over	5.7	8.1	5.6	5.5	5.5	6.0	7.5
Not stated	6.5	10.6	7.3	5.9	5.7	6.7	9.1
Second births by interval since birth of first child	4.9	9.0	5.3	4.2	4.4	5.3	7.4
0 months (plural deliveries)	57.0	64.7	56.7	55.4	54.0	60.2	[3] 84.2
1-11 months	16.1	20.6	14.8	13.9	12.5	21.0	[3] 11.1
12-17 months	5.5	7.6	5.5	4.5	4.6	6.0	8.4
18-23 months	3.9	6.5	4.2	3.0	3.4	3.6	4.1
24-35 months	3.4	5.7	4.0	2.8	3.0	3.4	3.4
36-47 months	3.6	6.1	4.4	3.1	3.1	3.5	5.3
48-59 months	4.0	6.4	4.6	3.6	3.6	4.1	5.6
60-71 months	4.6	7.4	5.2	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.7
72 months and over	5.8	10.7	5.4	5.6	5.8	6.1	7.9
Not stated	6.1	10.4	6.4	5.4	5.7	6.2	14.5
Third births by interval since birth of second child	5.3	11.4	6.9	4.9	4.4	5.0	6.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	44.5	60.6	47.6	43.3	42.4	39.1	25.0
1-11 months	14.9	20.5	15.3	12.5	14.3	13.8	[3] 33.3
12-17 months	5.8	8.6	6.7	5.0	4.0	4.3	4.5
18-23 months	4.0	6.7	5.1	3.3	3.1	3.9	7.3
24-35 months	3.6	6.8	5.0	3.2	2.7	3.9	3.6
36-47 months	3.4	7.7	5.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	2.5
48-59 months	4.0	8.3	5.4	4.2	3.3	3.1	5.9
60-71 months	4.2	[3] 14.3	6.0	4.5	3.5	3.8	4.8
72 months and over	5.4	-	6.6	5.4	5.1	5.4	7.0
Not stated	6.8	9.9	9.2	6.5	5.2	6.8	10.2
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	5.9	15.9	9.4	5.7	4.7	5.3	6.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	41.7	60.5	52.0	40.3	36.9	41.2	39.5
1-11 months	15.5	37.0	16.8	14.8	10.7	13.9	-
12-17 months	6.2	9.4	8.2	5.5	4.8	5.0	7.1
18-23 months	4.5	7.6	7.3	4.0	3.4	4.0	7.0
24-35 months	3.6	7.9	5.9	3.9	2.7	2.6	2.5
36-47 months	3.9	4.8	6.7	4.0	3.5	3.0	6.3
48-59 months	3.7	[3] 12.5	6.5	4.4	3.0	2.8	2.3
60-71 months	4.5	-	8.0	5.1	4.1	4.2	4.1
72 months and over	5.8	-	8.0	5.6	5.4	6.0	7.5
Not stated	7.3	28.2	11.1	7.0	6.2	6.1	4.9
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	6.3	8.1	10.2	6.5	5.3	6.2	6.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	40.9	-	55.0	40.5	35.1	41.2	63.0
1-11 months	17.6	[3] 15.4	17.8	15.7	19.5	17.1	[3] 30.0
12-17 months	5.9	8.0	6.9	6.2	5.6	3.7	4.3
18-23 months	4.0	-	6.4	4.5	2.8	3.1	6.5
24-35 months	4.2	[3] 20.0	7.1	4.2	3.5	4.5	3.9
36-47 months	4.2	-	6.9	4.5	3.9	3.5	6.1
48-59 months	4.3	-	7.1	5.1	3.9	4.3	2.3
60-71 months	4.2	-	-	5.4	3.5	4.6	4.8
72 months and over	6.7	-	10.3	3.8	6.3	7.3	7.0
Not stated	7.6	-	12.6	7.2	7.0	8.0	4.7
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	6.1	[3] 30.0	14.4	6.6	5.0	5.4	7.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	37.5	[3] 100.0	52.6	35.5	35.7	38.4	34.5
1-11 months	18.5	-	16.3	16.8	17.2	26.4	[3] 18.8
12-17 months	6.1	[3] 28.6	13.6	5.7	4.3	4.9	8.9
18-23 months	4.4	-	10.5	3.9	4.2	3.8	5.4
24-35 months	3.5	-	11.4	4.5	2.4	3.5	4.4
36-47 months	4.1	-	4.0	5.3	4.0	2.7	7.6
48-59 months	4.4	-	-	7.7	3.1	4.3	5.5
60-71 months	4.6	-	-	3.2	5.4	3.9	6.3
72 months and over	7.0	-	-	7.9	6.2	6.6	7.9
Not stated	8.2	-	15.7	10.2	6.6	6.7	8.9

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
WHITE—Con.							
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	6.6	[3] 60.0	10.1	8.9	5.5	6.3	7.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	44.1	-	[3] 50.0	49.1	45.5	36.4	47.6
1-11 months	16.8	[3] 100.0	[3] 7.1	10.4	22.8	13.3	[3] 20.0
12-17 months	6.2	-	8.3	6.6	5.7	5.7	8.0
18-23 months	4.2	-	-	5.2	3.4	4.3	9.2
24-35 months	4.0	-	10.0	6.2	3.0	4.6	3.1
36-47 months	4.1	-	-	3.5	4.6	3.7	4.8
48-59 months	4.4	-	-	13.6	2.2	4.2	5.2
60-71 months	5.2	-	-	[3] 21.4	6.5	3.0	6.3
72 months and over	9.4	-	-	18.2	7.0	10.8	8.1
Not stated	8.5	[3] 33.3	[3] 21.4	8.1	6.6	9.5	6.8
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	5.9	-	8.4	10.0	5.5	5.1	6.6
0 months (plural deliveries)	41.9	-	[3] 80.0	40.9	44.7	37.9	42.9
1-11 months	15.0	-	[3] 40.0	11.5	11.7	15.7	[3] 23.5
12-17 months	5.9	-	6.7	9.9	5.1	5.7	4.6
18-23 months	3.3	-	3.4	5.5	3.0	2.3	6.0
24-35 months	3.3	-	4.3	8.1	2.8	2.4	4.4
36-47 months	4.6	-	-	8.5	6.8	3.3	4.7
48-59 months	5.0	-	-	13.6	-	7.2	3.8
60-71 months	5.1	-	-	-	6.8	3.6	6.4
72 months and over	7.7	-	-	-	5.0	6.4	9.7
Not stated	9.3	-	7.5	15.7	7.1	9.1	9.5
BLACK							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child [2]	12.4	15.7	12.8	11.6	11.3	12.0	13.4
0 months (plural deliveries)	62.6	70.7	65.3	60.3	56.7	55.8	47.7
1-11 months	29.4	32.2	29.4	25.4	30.3	31.1	17.9
12-17 months	13.1	14.8	13.3	11.8	11.7	12.1	12.1
18-23 months	10.7	12.6	10.6	9.8	10.2	9.3	8.9
24-35 months	10.1	11.6	10.4	9.4	9.1	9.1	8.3
36-47 months	9.8	10.7	10.5	9.1	8.7	9.8	11.4
48-59 months	9.9	10.0	10.4	9.6	9.3	10.1	14.2
60-71 months	10.5	11.5	10.8	10.7	9.5	9.9	9.5
72 months and over	11.4	11.3	11.2	11.4	11.0	11.8	14.9
Not stated	13.9	15.7	13.8	13.9	13.1	14.2	10.8
Second births by interval since birth of first child	11.6	14.9	11.4	10.5	10.4	11.5	13.1
0 months (plural deliveries)	66.6	69.3	65.6	62.3	68.2	81.1	[3] 50.0
1-11 months	28.6	31.6	27.7	20.8	25.2	[3] 29.4	-
12-17 months	12.8	14.7	12.5	9.3	9.1	8.5	-
18-23 months	10.2	12.4	9.8	7.6	8.6	6.7	-
24-35 months	9.5	11.0	9.8	8.0	7.3	8.0	7.7
36-47 months	9.4	10.5	10.0	8.2	8.2	6.1	10.8
48-59 months	9.6	9.8	10.0	9.0	7.9	14.9	11.1
60-71 months	10.4	11.6	10.7	10.6	9.1	8.6	11.4
72 months and over	11.3	10.2	10.7	11.2	11.4	11.7	16.1
Not stated	13.5	15.5	13.0	13.7	11.4	15.1	13.0
Third births by interval since birth of second child	12.4	18.2	13.6	11.2	10.8	10.9	13.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	61.3	71.3	63.6	57.1	57.5	53.4	[3] 50.0
1-11 months	29.3	32.2	29.9	24.3	28.9	33.3	-
12-17 months	13.4	14.9	13.4	12.5	12.5	13.7	-
18-23 months	10.9	13.6	11.0	10.1	9.5	8.3	[3] 13.3
24-35 months	10.1	14.5	10.7	9.3	8.0	7.1	7.5
36-47 months	9.7	11.8	11.3	8.4	8.4	8.9	7.9
48-59 months	9.8	10.3	11.6	9.4	8.2	7.2	19.2
60-71 months	10.0	-	11.1	10.4	8.4	9.1	18.2
72 months and over	11.0	[3] 25.0	13.9	11.0	10.6	10.6	14.9
Not stated	13.8	18.2	14.3	12.4	14.3	14.1	9.5
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	13.6	21.6	15.3	13.4	11.6	11.5	15.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	62.3	76.1	68.3	59.9	55.8	41.4	[3] 80.0
1-11 months	29.3	38.6	29.5	27.3	27.7	25.0	[3] 50.0
12-17 months	13.0	15.0	13.9	12.2	11.0	8.8	[3] 16.7
18-23 months	11.1	15.1	11.3	10.9	9.9	11.2	-
24-35 months	10.8	16.1	11.7	10.9	9.4	8.7	-
36-47 months	10.5	19.4	10.9	10.9	9.0	9.6	14.3
48-59 months	10.7	[3] 16.7	9.8	10.6	12.0	9.8	6.3
60-71 months	10.6	[3] 33.3	12.2	12.0	9.2	8.2	5.6
72 months and over	11.9	-	13.4	12.7	10.6	12.1	17.5
Not stated	14.2	11.1	14.5	15.1	12.9	13.0	18.4
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	14.5	25.0	17.9	14.2	12.9	13.2	12.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	62.2	[3] 82.4	65.4	63.7	58.3	53.4	[3] 44.4
1-11 months	31.0	[3] 41.2	32.4	27.8	35.1	28.0	[3] 100.0
12-17 months	12.9	16.7	14.7	11.6	12.0	10.7	[3] 17.6
18-23 months	10.7	12.5	11.9	9.7	11.3	11.0	4.5
24-35 months	11.6	[3] 12.5	14.8	9.3	12.7	11.2	11.6
36-47 months	10.3	-	14.3	11.5	6.4	11.2	12.5
48-59 months	13.5	-	24.7	14.1	10.9	12.7	20.7
60-71 months	11.0	-	8.7	12.4	11.1	9.2	7.7
72 months and over	13.2	-	6.3	16.7	12.3	13.5	11.3
Not stated	14.6	[3] 9.1	15.8	17.1	13.4	10.6	11.4

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
BLACK—Con.							
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	15.4	[3] 42.9	18.3	16.0	14.1	14.9	13.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	55.7	[3] 66.7	62.2	56.0	48.8	65.1	-
1-11 months	31.8	[3] 100.0	33.0	26.8	41.3	22.6	[3] 33.3
12-17 months	15.9	[3] 40.0	15.0	16.0	14.4	21.5	[3] 21.4
18-23 months	12.5	-	15.2	12.5	12.2	11.4	4.8
24-35 months	11.1	-	8.5	13.7	10.7	8.6	4.8
36-47 months	11.6	-	13.0	11.8	12.0	10.4	11.5
48-59 months	10.4	-	[3] 18.8	8.3	9.9	11.5	18.8
60-71 months	16.1	-	[3] 50.0	8.5	19.7	14.0	20.0
72 months and over	12.8	-	[3] 20.0	16.7	9.1	13.8	14.9
Not stated	17.1	-	18.3	17.6	15.6	21.1	6.7
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	15.2	[3] 60.0	19.4	16.7	14.8	13.8	12.1
0 months (plural deliveries)	58.7	[3] 100.0	[3] 44.4	68.5	47.2	66.7	[3] 33.3
1-11 months	34.0	-	33.3	30.2	35.2	[3] 53.8	-
12-17 months	12.0	-	11.0	11.9	13.2	10.3	[3] 14.3
18-23 months	13.4	-	16.7	15.2	11.3	12.0	[3] 20.0
24-35 months	12.5	-	25.0	15.6	11.6	9.5	6.3
36-47 months	14.7	-	[3] 6.7	12.0	14.4	19.5	8.7
48-59 months	8.3	-	-	8.7	12.0	5.2	7.1
60-71 months	14.3	-	-	[3] 15.4	13.6	16.4	[3] 7.1
72 months and over	11.8	-	-	10.3	7.4	11.7	14.7
Not stated	15.3	-	40.0	7.8	19.4	13.1	[3] 5.6
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	14.5	-	28.6	18.2	14.0	13.2	12.6
0 months (plural deliveries)	55.4	-	[3] 71.4	72.2	51.6	46.7	[3] 50.0
1-11 months	31.2	-	[3] 53.8	35.0	23.3	38.2	[3] 10.0
12-17 months	12.5	-	18.5	13.2	11.4	12.4	13.3
18-23 months	11.5	-	[3] 22.2	13.1	13.0	7.2	13.2
24-35 months	11.0	-	-	11.7	9.8	11.8	11.4
36-47 months	13.3	-	-	18.5	15.3	11.3	12.5
48-59 months	9.4	-	[3] 12.5	[3] 20.0	9.9	4.7	15.4
60-71 months	10.3	-	-	[3] 8.3	12.8	15.6	1.9
72 months and over	13.8	-	[3] 100.0	[3] 18.2	9.4	15.4	13.0
Not stated	14.6	-	[3] 35.7	23.1	11.7	14.9	8.3

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Excludes not stated birth order.
[3] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 1-84. Percent Low Birth Weight by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
ALL RACES [1]				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy [2]	6.7	6.3	7.9	9.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	51.7	51.4	75.4	[3] 83.3
1-11 months	14.2	19.7	10.6	33.3
12-17 months	6.8	7.2	6.0	10.6
18-23 months	5.1	4.8	6.6	11.6
24-35 months	4.5	4.2	7.3	8.0
36-47 months	4.6	4.3	7.6	2.5
48-59 months	5.0	4.7	7.5	8.1
60 months and over	6.3	6.1	8.1	4.9
Not stated	8.8	7.5	9.2	9.7
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	8.4	...	8.4	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	71.5	...	71.5	...
1-11 months	12.2	...	12.2	...
12-17 months	6.7	...	6.7	...
18-23 months	7.5	...	7.5	...
24-35 months	8.0	...	8.0	...
36-47 months	8.0	...	8.0	...
48-59 months	7.3	...	7.3	...
60 months and over	7.9	...	7.9	...
Not stated	9.3	...	9.3	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy	5.9	5.7	7.0	9.1
0 months (plural deliveries)	58.8	58.6	80.5	[3] 80.0
1-11 months	14.0	19.1	9.1	[3] 37.5
12-17 months	6.3	6.7	5.2	15.5
18-23 months	4.6	4.5	5.6	6.3
24-35 months	4.0	3.9	6.4	5.2
36-47 months	4.2	4.1	7.0	4.3
48-59 months	4.7	4.6	7.3	2.8
60 months and over	6.1	6.1	8.9	1.7
Not stated	8.0	7.0	8.7	9.1
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy	6.6	6.4	7.5	9.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.7	47.6	69.8	[3] 100.0
1-11 months	14.7	19.2	9.3	[3] 20.0
12-17 months	7.0	7.4	5.7	5.6
18-23 months	5.0	4.9	6.0	14.7
24-35 months	4.5	4.3	6.7	12.5
36-47 months	4.3	4.2	7.4	-
48-59 months	4.9	4.7	8.3	[3] 12.5
60 months and over	5.8	5.7	8.3	13.6
Not stated	8.7	7.9	9.4	9.2
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy	7.6	7.4	8.1	11.6
0 months (plural deliveries)	46.6	46.5	77.3	[3] 50.0
1-11 months	16.6	20.3	10.8	-
12-17 months	7.5	7.8	6.3	-
18-23 months	5.6	5.5	5.9	[3] 5.9
24-35 months	4.8	4.7	7.4	11.5
36-47 months	4.9	4.9	6.7	-
48-59 months	5.1	4.9	10.1	[3] 20.0
60 months and over	6.4	6.4	7.6	[3] 5.3
Not stated	10.0	8.5	10.2	11.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy	8.6	8.5	8.8	11.6
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.1	46.8	[3] 100.0	[3] 100.0
1-11 months	19.2	22.7	12.0	[3] 33.3
12-17 months	8.1	8.3	6.6	[3] 14.3
18-23 months	5.9	5.8	7.2	[3] 30.8
24-35 months	5.5	5.4	7.4	[3] 9.1
36-47 months	5.7	5.6	7.9	-
48-59 months	6.3	6.2	9.8	[3] 20.0
60 months and over	7.9	7.8	9.9	-
Not stated	10.3	9.2	10.3	11.6
WHITE				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy [2]	5.4	5.0	6.6	7.6
0 months (plural deliveries)	48.7	48.4	75.2	[3] 80.0
1-11 months	11.1	15.7	8.8	[3] 33.3
12-17 months	5.4	5.6	5.0	8.9
18-23 months	4.1	3.8	5.5	9.2
24-35 months	3.6	3.4	6.1	4.5
36-47 months	3.7	3.4	6.3	-
48-59 months	4.0	3.8	6.3	8.3
60 months and over	5.2	4.9	7.1	2.8
Not stated	7.2	6.2	7.6	7.6

Table 1-84. Percent Low Birth Weight by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
WHITE—Con.				
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	7.2	...	7.2	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	70.9	...	70.9	...
1-11 months	10.3	...	10.3	...
12-17 months	5.8	...	5.8	...
18-23 months	6.4	...	6.4	...
24-35 months	6.8	...	6.8	...
36-47 months	6.7	...	6.7	...
48-59 months	6.1	...	6.1	...
60 months and over	7.1	...	7.1	...
Not stated	7.8	...	7.8	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy	4.9	4.8	5.7	7.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	57.1	56.9	76.1	[3] 80.0
1-11 months	11.2	15.9	7.6	[3] 38.5
12-17 months	5.1	5.4	4.3	11.5
18-23 months	3.8	3.7	4.6	2.6
24-35 months	3.4	3.3	5.4	4.9
36-47 months	3.5	3.5	5.8	-
48-59 months	3.8	3.8	6.4	-
60 months and over	5.0	4.9	7.4	-
Not stated	6.5	5.9	7.1	7.3
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy	5.3	5.2	5.8	7.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	44.6	44.5	72.4	[3] 100.0
1-11 months	11.1	14.7	7.6	[3] 33.3
12-17 months	5.4	5.7	4.5	6.9
18-23 months	3.9	3.8	4.7	10.3
24-35 months	3.5	3.4	5.2	7.4
36-47 months	3.4	3.3	5.7	-
48-59 months	3.9	3.8	6.5	[3] 16.7
60 months and over	4.8	4.7	7.2	[3] 11.1
Not stated	6.8	6.4	6.9	7.3
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy	5.9	5.7	6.2	9.1
0 months (plural deliveries)	41.6	41.3	[3] 100.0	[3] 50.0
1-11 months	12.3	15.3	9.0	-
12-17 months	5.8	6.1	4.7	-
18-23 months	4.3	4.2	4.7	[3] 10.0
24-35 months	3.5	3.4	5.6	-
36-47 months	3.6	3.6	3.8	-
48-59 months	3.5	3.4	7.8	[3] 20.0
60 months and over	5.1	5.1	7.0	-
Not stated	7.8	6.8	7.7	9.2
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy	6.2	6.1	6.5	8.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	41.0	40.7	[3] 100.0	[3] 100.0
1-11 months	13.6	17.3	9.0	-
12-17 months	5.6	5.8	4.8	[3] 16.7
18-23 months	3.9	3.8	4.5	[3] 33.3
24-35 months	3.7	3.5	6.0	-
36-47 months	3.9	3.8	5.9	-
48-59 months	4.2	4.2	5.6	[3] 25.0
60 months and over	6.2	6.2	9.1	-
Not stated	8.1	7.5	8.4	8.6
BLACK				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy [2]	12.7	12.2	13.9	16.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	62.6	62.4	76.0	[3] 100.0
1-11 months	26.1	29.1	21.6	[3] 40.0
12-17 months	12.7	12.9	12.1	20.0
18-23 months	10.8	10.4	12.7	20.8
24-35 months	10.0	9.6	12.6	22.2
36-47 months	9.8	9.2	13.6	[3] 15.4
48-59 months	9.9	9.4	13.6	[3] 8.3
60 months and over	10.6	10.4	13.2	10.7
Not stated	14.3	13.2	14.0	16.5
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	14.7	...	14.7	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	78.1	...	78.1	...
1-11 months	24.9	...	24.9	...
12-17 months	12.7	...	12.7	...
18-23 months	13.9	...	13.9	...
24-35 months	13.7	...	13.7	...
36-47 months	14.9	...	14.9	...
48-59 months	13.7	...	13.7	...
60 months and over	13.6	...	13.6	...
Not stated	14.6	...	14.6	...

Table 1-84. Percent Low Birth Weight by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
BLACK—Con.				
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy	11.6	11.4	12.4	15.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	66.7	66.5	[3] 92.9	-
1-11 months	25.6	28.4	20.2	[3] 33.3
12-17 months	12.3	12.6	11.1	[3] 31.3
18-23 months	10.1	10.0	10.8	[3] 22.2
24-35 months	9.2	9.1	10.5	[3] 6.3
36-47 months	9.0	8.9	11.3	[3] 22.2
48-59 months	9.2	9.1	11.1	[3] 14.3
60 months and over	10.5	10.4	13.6	[3] 5.3
Not stated	13.3	12.6	12.4	15.8
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy	12.4	12.2	13.6	14.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	61.1	61.1	[3] 64.3	[3] 100.0
1-11 months	25.5	29.1	17.3	-
12-17 months	13.0	13.3	11.8	-
18-23 months	10.7	10.4	12.6	[3] 40.0
24-35 months	9.8	9.5	12.8	[3] 33.3
36-47 months	9.5	9.2	13.5	-
48-59 months	9.5	9.2	15.1	-
60 months and over	9.8	9.7	11.7	[3] 25.0
Not stated	14.2	13.6	14.3	14.8
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy	13.6	13.3	13.9	18.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	61.6	61.8	[3] 28.6	-
1-11 months	26.9	28.8	20.8	-
12-17 months	12.6	12.6	12.5	-
18-23 months	10.7	10.7	10.8	-
24-35 months	10.4	10.1	13.5	[3] 37.5
36-47 months	10.1	9.8	15.0	-
48-59 months	10.3	10.0	17.5	-
60 months and over	10.8	10.8	9.6	[3] 33.3
Not stated	15.5	13.6	14.1	18.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy	14.8	14.6	14.8	19.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	59.5	59.2	[3] 100.0	[3] 100.0
1-11 months	29.6	31.1	22.3	[3] 100.0
12-17 months	13.2	13.2	13.1	-
18-23 months	11.4	11.1	16.4	[3] 25.0
24-35 months	11.1	11.1	12.1	[3] 33.3
36-47 months	10.9	10.8	11.5	-
48-59 months	11.4	11.1	19.0	-
60 months and over	12.3	12.2	12.9	-
Not stated	16.0	14.3	13.8	19.7

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Excludes not stated birth order.
[3] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 1-85. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL RACES							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,370	3,260	3,240	3,370	3,430	3,470	3,320
Percent low birth weight	6.9	9.4	10.2	6.8	5.6	4.5	9.8
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,130	3,120	3,160	-	-	-	3,200
Percent low birth weight	14.1	14.5	12.9	-	-	-	12.1
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,250	3,190	3,220	3,290	3,320	3,360	3,220
Percent low birth weight	9.7	11.0	10.4	8.3	7.5	4.0	11.7
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,340	3,240	3,240	3,360	3,390	3,430	3,290
Percent low birth weight	7.1	8.8	9.6	6.6	5.7	4.9	10.2
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,400	3,320	3,270	3,390	3,440	3,460	3,350
Percent low birth weight	6.0	7.8	10.1	6.2	5.2	4.3	8.8
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,440	3,350	3,280	3,410	3,460	3,480	3,400
Percent low birth weight	6.0	7.9	10.8	6.8	5.5	4.6	8.7
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,440	3,360	3,290	3,410	3,460	3,500	3,380
Percent low birth weight	6.9	8.9	12.0	7.9	6.4	4.8	11.0
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,410	3,350	3,300	3,380	3,460	3,480	3,350
Percent low birth weight	8.7	10.5	12.9	9.7	6.8	5.7	12.0
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,330	3,290	3,240	3,310	3,430	3,550	3,250
Percent low birth weight	9.7	11.2	13.4	9.0	10.7	4.9	7.1
WHITE							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,420	3,300	3,300	3,410	3,470	3,500	3,370
Percent low birth weight	5.6	8.3	8.4	5.6	4.6	4.1	8.4
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,240	3,240	3,240	-	-	-	3,300
Percent low birth weight	11.5	12.0	9.2	-	-	-	13.2
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,310	3,230	3,290	3,360	3,400	3,410	3,280
Percent low birth weight	7.8	10.0	8.5	6.4	5.7	4.1	10.1
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,390	3,270	3,280	3,400	3,450	3,470	3,340
Percent low birth weight	5.8	8.0	8.1	5.4	4.6	4.0	8.5
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,440	3,360	3,320	3,430	3,470	3,490	3,400
Percent low birth weight	5.0	7.0	8.2	5.2	4.3	3.9	7.6
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,470	3,410	3,340	3,450	3,490	3,500	3,430
Percent low birth weight	5.2	6.9	8.7	5.8	4.8	4.2	8.0
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,480	3,410	3,340	3,450	3,500	3,520	3,420
Percent low birth weight	5.9	7.6	10.2	6.8	5.5	4.4	9.7
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,450	3,400	3,350	3,420	3,490	3,510	3,390
Percent low birth weight	7.5	8.9	11.5	8.6	5.9	5.2	12.4
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,420	3,470	3,290	3,350	3,520	3,630	[1] 3,200
Percent low birth weight	8.7	9.1	13.2	8.5	10.4	2.5	[1] 12.5

Table 1-85. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL OTHER							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,190	3,160	3,130	3,200	3,240	3,280	3,170
Percent low birth weight	11.6	12.2	13.9	11.4	10.0	7.6	14.3
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,080	3,060	3,120	-	-	-	3,120
Percent low birth weight	15.4	15.8	14.6	-	-	-	11.0
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,130	3,100	3,110	3,150	3,190	3,190	3,120
Percent low birth weight	13.2	13.6	13.7	12.3	10.9	3.6	15.0
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,180	3,150	3,130	3,190	3,220	3,240	3,140
Percent low birth weight	11.5	11.6	13.8	11.2	9.8	9.3	15.8
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,220	3,210	3,150	3,220	3,250	3,270	3,180
Percent low birth weight	10.8	10.0	14.3	11.1	9.9	7.1	13.3
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,260	3,250	3,180	3,250	3,280	3,290	3,240
Percent low birth weight	10.4	10.2	14.5	11.1	10.0	7.4	11.8
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,280	3,260	3,210	3,270	3,280	3,320	3,220
Percent low birth weight	11.3	11.6	15.1	11.9	10.8	8.1	16.3
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,270	3,240	3,220	3,270	3,320	3,290	3,270
Percent low birth weight	12.8	13.6	15.2	13.7	11.2	9.2	10.7
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,160	3,050	3,120	3,210	[1] 3,120	3,120	[1] 3,280
Percent low birth weight	11.9	14.6	13.7	10.4	[1] 12.5	13.0	-
BLACK							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,170	3,130	3,110	3,180	3,230	3,280	3,140
Percent low birth weight	12.5	13.9	14.6	12.1	10.6	8.6	16.6
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,080	3,060	3,120	-	-	-	3,110
Percent low birth weight	15.6	16.0	14.8	-	-	-	10.0
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,110	3,090	3,100	3,140	3,180	3,220	3,100
Percent low birth weight	13.6	14.1	14.2	12.7	11.2	-	15.7
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,160	3,120	3,100	3,170	3,210	3,230	3,130
Percent low birth weight	12.2	13.9	14.6	11.8	10.2	9.9	18.1
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,200	3,190	3,120	3,200	3,230	3,270	3,160
Percent low birth weight	11.9	12.4	15.4	12.0	10.6	8.2	16.5
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,240	3,230	3,160	3,230	3,260	3,300	3,220
Percent low birth weight	11.7	12.4	15.4	12.2	11.1	8.4	14.4
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,260	3,250	3,180	3,260	3,260	3,320	3,220
Percent low birth weight	12.8	13.5	15.9	13.1	12.1	9.4	18.4
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,250	3,240	3,210	3,250	3,300	3,310	3,210
Percent low birth weight	13.9	15.7	15.8	13.9	13.3	9.0	15.9
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,170	[1] 2,990	3,200	3,220	[1] 3,140	[1] 2,990	[1] 2,990
Percent low birth weight	11.6	[1] 5.6	12.5	13.1	[1] 14.3	[1] 8.3	-

[1] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 1-86. Percent Low Birth Weight by Marital Status of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz). For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
ALL BIRTHS														
All races [1]	6.7	13.6	9.3	11.4	10.9	9.8	9.3	8.4	6.9	5.9	5.9	6.7	8.3	9.8
First births	7.0	13.2	8.7	10.9	10.2	8.9	8.5	7.7	6.4	6.1	7.2	8.7	10.4	12.9
Second and higher order births	6.5	27.9	11.6	19.1	17.2	14.1	11.9	10.0	7.4	5.7	5.4	6.3	8.0	9.3
Birth order not stated	8.7	13.7	10.3	15.0	13.1	13.3	9.5	7.4	8.7	8.1	8.2	9.2	11.1	[2] 25.0
White	5.6	10.8	7.6	9.2	9.2	8.1	7.7	6.8	5.7	5.0	5.1	5.9	7.4	9.0
First births	6.1	10.5	7.2	8.9	8.6	7.5	7.2	6.4	5.5	5.5	6.7	7.9	9.7	15.2
Second and higher order births	5.2	25.3	9.3	16.3	15.3	11.7	9.8	8.0	5.9	4.7	4.5	5.4	7.0	8.2
Birth order not stated	7.6	16.7	8.7	13.1	12.7	11.6	7.5	6.3	7.1	7.1	7.7	8.2	11.5	[2] 28.6
Black	12.4	15.6	13.5	14.1	14.0	13.7	13.4	13.1	12.2	11.7	11.7	12.6	13.6	13.1
First births	12.2	15.2	12.6	13.5	13.2	12.6	12.4	12.3	11.2	12.1	13.7	16.0	17.7	[2] 5.3
Second and higher order births	12.4	29.6	15.7	21.3	19.1	17.3	15.6	14.4	12.7	11.6	11.3	12.1	13.2	14.1
Birth order not stated	15.2	8.3	14.5	18.0	13.0	14.4	16.4	12.1	15.8	16.2	13.6	15.8	[2] 13.3	-
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN														
All races [1]	5.6	9.4	7.4	9.4	9.2	8.1	7.6	6.6	5.7	5.1	5.3	6.1	7.4	9.8
First births	5.9	8.9	6.9	9.1	8.6	7.4	6.9	6.2	5.4	5.6	6.8	8.2	9.4	15.1
Second and higher order births	5.3	17.8	8.9	12.2	13.6	11.6	9.7	7.7	6.0	4.9	4.8	5.6	7.1	9.2
Birth order not stated	7.0	-	6.9	[2] 14.3	10.3	9.2	8.2	4.6	6.6	6.7	7.4	8.4	10.5	[2] 28.6
White	5.1	9.4	7.0	9.1	9.1	7.8	7.1	6.2	5.2	4.7	4.9	5.5	6.9	9.0
First births	5.6	9.0	6.6	9.0	8.5	7.2	6.5	5.9	5.1	5.3	6.5	7.6	9.2	14.8
Second and higher order births	4.8	18.9	8.4	10.6	14.0	11.3	9.1	7.2	5.4	4.3	4.3	5.0	6.5	8.3
Birth order not stated	6.5	-	6.4	[2] 18.2	12.0	6.5	7.6	4.4	5.9	6.1	7.1	8.1	10.0	[2] 33.3
Black	10.0	12.8	11.7	14.9	10.0	13.0	12.9	10.8	9.9	9.5	9.9	11.0	11.6	13.2
First births	10.2	12.2	10.9	13.0	9.8	12.2	11.9	9.9	9.3	10.3	11.8	14.9	14.4	[2] 16.7
Second and higher order births	9.9	[2] 25.0	13.0	26.3	11.0	14.8	14.4	12.0	10.3	9.3	9.5	10.5	11.3	13.0
Birth order not stated	12.0	-	10.0	-	-	-	[2] 20.0	9.1	12.0	13.8	10.9	6.3	[2] 25.0	-
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN														
All races [1]	11.0	14.0	10.9	11.8	11.5	10.7	10.8	10.6	10.6	11.4	11.7	12.1	13.7	9.5
First births	10.1	13.6	10.0	11.3	10.8	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.5	11.0	11.8	12.5	15.3	7.1
Second and higher order births	12.0	30.0	14.3	21.0	18.7	15.7	13.9	13.0	11.6	11.5	11.7	12.0	13.4	10.0
Birth order not stated	13.8	14.6	12.1	15.1	13.9	14.7	10.2	9.8	13.8	16.4	15.0	15.3	14.3	-
White	8.6	11.2	8.5	9.3	9.2	8.3	8.6	8.2	8.2	8.7	9.1	9.9	11.6	8.6
First births	8.1	10.8	8.0	8.8	8.7	7.8	8.1	7.5	7.7	8.9	9.6	10.6	13.1	[2] 16.7
Second and higher order births	9.1	30.0	11.5	20.9	16.9	12.4	11.2	10.3	8.8	8.6	8.9	9.6	11.2	7.6
Birth order not stated	11.9	19.0	10.4	12.3	13.0	14.1	7.4	8.6	11.0	15.2	14.6	9.1	[2] 21.4	-
Black	14.0	15.6	13.7	14.1	14.2	13.7	13.5	13.6	13.5	14.6	15.3	15.8	17.6	13.0
First births	13.1	15.2	12.8	13.6	13.3	12.6	12.5	12.7	12.3	14.8	17.1	18.0	22.5	-
Second and higher order births	14.8	29.7	16.2	21.0	19.6	17.6	15.8	15.1	14.3	14.6	14.9	15.4	17.1	17.1
Birth order not stated	17.2	8.3	14.9	19.1	13.5	15.3	16.0	12.7	18.0	19.2	18.7	32.1	-	-

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 1-87. Percent Low Birth Weight by Educational Attainment of Mother, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races [1]	6.9	9.4	10.2	6.8	5.6	4.5	9.8
1st and 2d month	5.9	9.2	9.3	6.0	5.1	4.4	8.1
3d month	6.5	8.8	9.5	6.4	5.4	4.2	8.0
4th-6th month	8.1	9.0	10.1	7.6	6.5	4.9	9.4
7th-9th month	7.8	7.6	9.0	7.4	6.4	4.9	7.9
No prenatal care	20.9	18.2	22.2	21.1	18.8	14.2	24.2
Not stated	13.4	14.2	16.6	13.7	11.4	10.3	12.0
White	5.6	8.3	8.4	5.6	4.6	4.1	8.4
1st and 2d month	5.1	8.4	7.9	5.2	4.5	4.1	7.4
3d month	5.3	7.8	7.8	5.3	4.3	3.8	7.0
4th-6th month	6.5	7.8	8.2	6.0	5.0	4.0	7.9
7th-9th month	6.4	6.3	7.3	6.2	5.0	3.9	6.9
No prenatal care	17.3	14.9	18.8	17.1	15.9	11.3	21.6
Not stated	11.6	13.3	14.6	12.0	10.0	9.5	10.1
Black	12.5	13.9	14.6	12.1	10.6	8.6	16.6
1st and 2d month	11.3	13.2	13.9	11.4	9.9	8.3	12.3
3d month	12.1	12.8	14.2	11.8	10.9	8.3	13.6
4th-6th month	12.3	12.9	13.8	11.7	10.5	9.3	14.3
7th-9th month	11.0	12.4	12.4	10.0	9.6	8.6	11.3
No prenatal care	26.7	27.8	27.0	27.1	23.1	20.5	28.4
Not stated	18.9	20.1	20.2	18.3	15.8	13.2	24.7

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-88. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race of child	Total	Birth weight [1]											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races [2,3]	3,641,768	4,421	16,693	22,111	46,684	154,149	577,783	1,334,293	1,076,403	333,728	62,426	8,406	4,671
20-27 weeks	24,076	2,914	10,038	3,197	1,247	1,127	1,668	2,008	1,053	266	65	95	398
28-31 weeks	38,355	161	2,867	9,954	8,495	4,044	4,445	5,054	2,505	523	109	20	178
32-35 weeks	157,652	67	772	4,743	19,605	40,602	40,154	32,603	14,944	3,281	521	94	266
36 weeks	108,322	15	95	479	3,529	17,666	37,585	32,182	13,028	3,027	544	77	95
37-39 weeks	1,318,624	77	366	1,070	7,087	54,024	269,711	553,320	340,917	77,940	11,701	1,598	813
40 weeks	784,949	42	208	259	1,284	12,551	90,753	298,354	278,444	86,352	14,605	1,697	400
41 weeks	546,231	62	145	199	886	7,015	51,082	185,209	205,015	78,064	16,201	2,066	287
42 weeks and over	530,493	43	228	348	1,411	9,431	59,273	179,792	186,593	73,992	16,652	2,440	290
Not stated	131,313	641	1,740	1,762	3,067	7,606	22,944	45,487	33,726	10,250	2,015	317	1,758
White [2]	2,900,760	2,521	10,007	14,159	30,853	103,833	408,728	1,046,632	918,879	297,839	56,373	7,369	3,567
20-27 weeks	14,089	1,689	6,127	1,944	592	550	847	1,125	696	182	46	67	224
28-31 weeks	23,517	79	1,700	6,500	5,670	2,195	2,229	2,890	1,672	387	81	9	105
32-35 weeks	104,895	39	486	3,094	13,128	28,192	26,139	20,331	10,323	2,516	396	61	190
36 weeks	77,466	9	41	328	2,351	12,112	26,847	23,093	9,784	2,335	416	69	81
37-39 weeks	1,028,149	46	219	650	4,699	36,221	190,770	429,844	285,541	68,007	10,234	1,307	611
40 weeks	650,868	30	113	170	852	8,582	66,401	240,517	241,553	77,702	13,155	1,479	314
41 weeks	463,486	35	83	143	574	4,871	37,613	152,017	180,038	71,083	14,906	1,889	234
42 weeks and over	438,532	25	141	208	962	6,218	42,507	142,703	161,319	66,684	15,317	2,217	231
Not stated	98,876	349	1,017	1,086	1,996	4,852	15,298	33,967	27,835	8,916	1,814	270	1,476
Black [2]	592,100	1,782	6,152	7,195	14,168	43,819	140,108	227,286	119,467	26,257	4,224	752	890
20-27 weeks	9,274	1,149	3,632	1,153	611	550	775	818	311	77	17	27	154
28-31 weeks	13,379	77	1,074	3,135	2,540	1,675	2,010	1,935	724	112	19	11	67
32-35 weeks	45,897	28	261	1,497	5,779	10,894	12,268	10,506	3,854	624	97	25	64
36 weeks	26,258	6	53	132	1,042	4,822	9,078	7,759	2,709	551	88	6	12
37-39 weeks	230,924	25	123	378	2,154	15,400	64,687	96,970	42,454	7,340	1,039	198	156
40 weeks	103,746	12	78	85	391	3,433	19,909	44,799	27,472	6,302	1,019	178	68
41 weeks	64,048	24	55	47	275	1,851	11,147	25,993	18,545	5,026	924	129	32
42 weeks and over	73,660	15	78	123	407	2,861	14,272	30,089	19,364	5,373	883	150	45
Not stated	24,105	273	655	584	929	2,292	5,878	8,293	3,980	847	134	27	213
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races [2,3]	2,780,930	3,644	13,195	17,107	36,292	118,517	444,618	1,022,706	816,812	251,268	46,753	6,334	3,684
20-27 weeks	18,710	2,395	7,929	2,426	958	841	1,269	1,474	777	190	47	76	328
28-31 weeks	29,356	136	2,238	7,657	6,600	3,074	3,344	3,854	1,853	371	85	17	127
32-35 weeks	120,906	56	602	3,665	15,260	31,240	30,922	24,712	11,317	2,463	396	71	202
36 weeks	82,789	10	82	361	2,752	13,701	28,896	24,364	9,773	2,309	423	58	60
37-39 weeks	1,015,628	67	292	864	5,504	41,689	208,821	427,356	260,980	59,428	8,788	1,208	631
40 weeks	600,631	36	172	229	998	9,602	70,110	229,538	212,137	65,123	11,077	1,309	300
41 weeks	415,100	57	114	165	694	5,347	39,142	141,440	155,393	58,733	12,264	1,540	211
42 weeks and over	395,118	38	183	284	1,117	7,083	44,223	134,532	138,612	54,863	12,174	1,815	194
Not stated	101,358	526	1,399	1,383	2,362	5,872	17,770	35,218	25,850	7,764	1,489	239	1,486
White [2]	2,173,063	1,984	7,556	10,557	23,161	77,143	305,146	786,225	688,641	222,420	41,931	5,510	2,789
20-27 weeks	10,495	1,328	4,633	1,413	423	393	614	812	494	129	33	53	170
28-31 weeks	17,371	62	1,255	4,837	4,252	1,590	1,621	2,137	1,220	259	60	7	71
32-35 weeks	78,454	32	357	2,311	9,879	21,085	19,567	15,142	7,711	1,889	295	45	141
36 weeks	57,918	5	35	232	1,783	9,093	20,196	17,209	7,201	1,745	317	52	50
37-39 weeks	775,630	40	168	509	3,522	26,922	143,264	325,216	215,539	51,401	7,595	979	475
40 weeks	490,024	24	94	150	633	6,354	49,881	181,453	182,006	58,158	9,921	1,120	230
41 weeks	347,030	30	67	117	429	3,581	27,891	113,970	135,034	53,118	11,222	1,399	172
42 weeks and over	320,899	22	104	162	753	4,475	30,584	104,494	118,350	49,026	11,138	1,643	148
Not stated	74,590	267	783	805	1,469	3,619	11,470	25,685	21,003	6,675	1,342	212	1,260
Black [2]	488,856	1,555	5,215	5,967	11,818	36,124	115,334	187,271	98,828	21,842	3,543	618	741
20-27 weeks	7,686	1,003	3,077	941	500	433	629	618	249	58	14	22	142
28-31 weeks	10,869	69	909	2,584	2,120	1,341	1,570	1,548	556	94	17	10	51
32-35 weeks	37,158	24	224	1,237	4,816	8,957	10,006	8,222	3,043	474	83	20	52
36 weeks	21,258	5	46	114	869	4,018	7,338	6,139	2,181	463	71	5	9
37-39 weeks	191,184	21	106	319	1,794	12,740	53,452	80,198	35,318	6,072	885	156	123
40 weeks	86,188	12	68	75	332	2,836	16,440	37,266	22,819	5,263	860	158	59
41 weeks	53,298	24	42	39	239	1,524	9,300	21,671	15,327	4,224	775	106	27
42 weeks and over	60,300	13	72	105	327	2,348	11,669	24,535	15,885	4,455	728	126	37
Not stated	20,281	241	558	503	792	1,892	4,872	6,975	3,415	736	109	14	174

Table 1-88. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race of child	Total	Birth weight [1]											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races [2] [3]	860,838	777	3,498	5,004	10,392	35,632	133,165	311,587	259,591	82,460	15,673	2,072	987
20-27 weeks	5,366	519	2,109	771	289	286	399	534	276	76	18	19	70
28-31 weeks	8,999	25	629	2,297	1,895	970	1,101	1,200	652	152	24	3	51
32-35 weeks	36,746	11	170	1,078	4,345	9,362	9,232	7,891	3,627	818	125	23	64
36 weeks	25,533	5	13	118	777	3,965	8,689	7,818	3,255	718	121	19	35
37-39 weeks	302,996	10	74	206	1,583	12,335	60,890	125,964	79,937	18,512	2,913	390	182
40 weeks	184,318	6	36	30	286	2,949	20,643	68,816	66,307	21,229	3,528	388	100
41 weeks	131,131	5	31	34	192	1,668	11,940	43,769	49,622	19,331	3,937	526	76
42 weeks and over	135,375	5	45	64	294	2,348	15,050	45,260	47,981	19,129	4,478	625	96
Not stated	29,955	115	341	379	705	1,734	5,174	10,269	7,876	2,486	526	78	272
White [2]	727,697	537	2,451	3,602	7,692	26,690	103,582	260,407	230,238	75,419	14,442	1,859	778
20-27 weeks	3,594	361	1,494	531	169	157	233	313	202	53	13	14	54
28-31 weeks	6,146	17	445	1,663	1,418	605	608	753	452	128	21	2	34
32-35 weeks	26,441	7	129	783	3,249	7,107	6,572	5,189	2,612	627	101	16	49
36 weeks	19,548	4	6	96	568	3,019	6,651	5,884	2,583	590	99	17	31
37-39 weeks	252,519	6	51	141	1,177	9,299	47,506	104,628	70,002	16,606	2,639	328	136
40 weeks	160,844	6	19	20	219	2,228	16,520	59,064	59,547	19,544	3,234	359	84
41 weeks	116,456	5	16	26	145	1,290	9,722	38,047	45,004	17,965	3,684	490	62
42 weeks and over	117,633	3	37	46	209	1,743	11,923	38,209	42,969	17,658	4,179	574	83
Not stated	24,286	82	234	281	527	1,233	3,828	8,282	6,832	2,241	472	58	216
Black [2]	103,244	227	937	1,228	2,350	7,695	24,774	40,015	20,639	4,415	681	134	149
20-27 weeks	1,588	146	555	212	111	117	146	200	62	19	3	5	12
28-31 weeks	2,510	8	165	551	420	334	440	387	168	18	2	1	16
32-35 weeks	8,739	4	37	260	963	1,937	2,262	2,284	811	150	14	5	12
36 weeks	5,000	1	7	18	173	804	1,740	1,620	528	88	17	1	3
37-39 weeks	39,740	4	17	59	360	2,660	11,235	16,772	7,136	1,268	154	42	33
40 weeks	17,558	–	10	10	59	597	3,469	7,533	4,653	1,039	159	20	9
41 weeks	10,750	–	13	8	36	327	1,847	4,322	3,218	802	149	23	5
42 weeks and over	13,360	2	6	18	80	513	2,603	5,554	3,479	918	155	24	8
Not stated	3,824	32	97	81	137	400	1,006	1,318	565	111	25	13	39

[1] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
[2] Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks are included in the totals but not shown separately.
[3] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-89. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Sex		Age of mother							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL LIVE BIRTHS											
All races [1]	3,641,768	1,865,648	1,776,120	9,898	465,438	1,132,190	1,157,845	654,248	194,421	26,629	1,099
Under 20 weeks	1,753	923	830	27	438	582	368	225	99	12	2
20-27 weeks	24,076	12,821	11,255	281	5,313	7,416	6,156	3,535	1,174	197	4
28-31 weeks	38,355	20,467	17,888	387	8,509	12,237	9,456	5,481	1,925	340	20
32-35 weeks	157,652	83,958	73,694	1,025	29,694	49,655	42,590	24,662	8,487	1,467	72
36 weeks	108,322	57,882	50,440	497	17,513	33,386	31,174	18,308	6,387	1,010	47
37-39 weeks	1,318,624	688,829	629,795	3,224	154,289	384,722	425,497	259,889	79,526	11,050	427
40 weeks	784,949	395,329	389,620	1,401	88,388	238,316	260,499	148,294	42,586	5,279	186
41 weeks	546,231	272,745	273,486	931	64,363	174,372	180,694	95,734	26,693	3,304	140
42 weeks and over	530,493	265,231	265,262	1,246	75,144	188,328	163,817	78,081	20,978	2,778	121
Not stated	131,313	67,463	63,850	879	21,787	43,176	37,594	20,039	6,566	1,192	80
White	2,900,760	1,488,793	1,411,967	3,908	317,511	891,153	962,381	546,035	158,170	20,813	789
Under 20 weeks	882	463	419	5	182	302	196	136	54	7	-
20-27 weeks	14,089	7,605	6,484	58	2,591	4,301	3,924	2,318	762	131	4
28-31 weeks	23,517	12,716	10,801	123	4,367	7,489	6,247	3,785	1,269	224	13
32-35 weeks	104,895	56,784	48,111	336	16,247	32,274	30,641	18,160	6,171	1,021	45
36 weeks	77,466	41,954	35,512	176	10,283	23,433	23,864	14,154	4,801	722	33
37-39 weeks	1,028,149	539,009	489,140	1,254	99,887	293,324	346,800	213,922	64,048	8,611	303
40 weeks	650,868	328,364	322,504	634	64,233	194,910	223,292	127,538	35,763	4,347	151
41 weeks	463,486	231,460	232,026	451	48,994	146,871	157,911	83,679	22,779	2,695	106
42 weeks and over	438,532	219,318	219,214	543	56,597	155,634	139,666	66,339	17,451	2,216	86
Not stated	98,876	51,120	47,756	328	14,130	32,615	29,840	16,004	5,072	839	48
Black	592,100	300,621	291,479	5,715	134,271	203,305	146,944	73,779	24,015	3,903	168
Under 20 weeks	809	429	380	22	243	265	152	81	39	5	2
20-27 weeks	9,274	4,862	4,412	217	2,598	2,930	2,053	1,075	345	56	-
28-31 weeks	13,379	6,928	6,451	251	3,899	4,364	2,810	1,413	543	94	5
32-35 weeks	45,897	23,430	22,467	662	12,522	15,493	10,019	5,114	1,743	331	13
36 weeks	26,258	13,506	12,752	307	6,717	8,733	6,045	3,124	1,139	185	8
37-39 weeks	230,924	118,397	112,527	1,895	49,754	77,718	59,060	30,888	9,896	1,641	72
40 weeks	103,746	51,899	51,847	728	21,629	35,785	27,038	13,533	4,392	618	23
41 weeks	64,048	32,178	31,870	457	13,679	22,515	16,343	8,032	2,588	414	20
42 weeks and over	73,660	36,891	36,769	664	16,576	27,235	18,213	8,110	2,464	383	15
Not stated	24,105	12,101	12,004	512	6,654	8,267	5,211	2,409	866	176	10
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS											
All races [1]	3,567,666	1,828,488	1,739,178	9,794	459,300	1,111,778	1,132,532	637,939	189,199	26,039	1,085
Under 20 weeks	1,568	833	735	27	422	511	319	194	84	9	2
20-27 weeks	20,826	11,091	9,735	260	4,890	6,305	5,181	3,000	1,006	180	4
28-31 weeks	33,896	18,167	15,729	372	7,908	10,878	8,117	4,645	1,653	305	18
32-35 weeks	142,766	76,374	66,392	1,012	28,210	45,406	37,585	21,628	7,503	1,355	67
36 weeks	101,171	54,198	46,973	485	16,978	31,476	28,689	16,719	5,824	954	46
37-39 weeks	1,290,134	674,611	615,523	3,205	152,512	377,587	415,473	252,784	77,339	10,811	423
40 weeks	778,742	392,309	386,433	1,395	87,976	236,616	258,323	146,851	42,168	5,227	186
41 weeks	543,166	271,310	271,856	931	64,129	173,494	179,643	95,082	26,464	3,283	140
42 weeks and over	527,209	263,643	263,566	1,243	74,834	187,301	162,626	77,560	20,776	2,748	121
Not stated	128,188	65,952	62,236	864	21,441	42,204	36,576	19,476	6,382	1,167	78
White	2,843,370	1,460,023	1,383,347	3,877	313,588	876,219	942,053	532,566	153,932	20,356	779
Under 20 weeks	782	412	370	5	174	270	171	114	44	4	-
20-27 weeks	11,942	6,438	5,504	56	2,357	3,611	3,230	1,922	644	118	4
28-31 weeks	20,418	11,131	9,287	116	3,993	6,587	5,287	3,162	1,065	195	13
32-35 weeks	93,541	51,008	42,533	333	15,301	29,190	26,680	15,691	5,375	929	42
36 weeks	71,792	38,990	32,802	173	9,941	21,980	21,806	12,829	4,353	678	32
37-39 weeks	1,005,308	527,646	477,662	1,246	98,734	287,940	338,516	207,934	62,222	8,417	299
40 weeks	645,835	325,952	319,883	632	63,924	193,623	221,472	126,306	35,418	4,309	151
41 weeks	461,069	230,312	230,757	451	48,839	146,217	157,056	83,132	22,582	2,686	106
42 weeks and over	436,095	218,144	217,951	541	56,408	154,872	138,771	65,936	17,287	2,194	86
Not stated	96,588	49,990	46,598	324	13,917	31,929	29,064	15,540	4,942	826	46
Black	577,791	293,454	284,337	5,644	132,226	198,413	142,735	71,553	23,250	3,806	164
Under 20 weeks	725	391	334	22	235	226	129	72	34	5	2
20-27 weeks	8,238	4,323	3,915	198	2,417	2,541	1,784	943	303	52	-
28-31 weeks	12,154	6,289	5,865	243	3,682	3,946	2,477	1,227	486	90	3
32-35 weeks	42,855	21,892	20,963	652	12,024	14,456	9,121	4,665	1,609	317	11
36 weeks	25,027	12,907	12,120	298	6,539	8,340	5,684	2,928	1,053	177	8
37-39 weeks	226,192	116,022	110,170	1,886	49,186	76,154	57,640	30,040	9,607	1,607	72
40 weeks	102,740	51,371	51,369	724	21,531	35,409	26,731	13,388	4,328	606	23
41 weeks	63,500	31,927	31,573	457	13,604	22,324	16,183	7,944	2,564	404	20
42 weeks and over	72,943	36,548	36,395	663	16,467	26,999	17,974	8,013	2,432	380	15
Not stated	23,417	11,784	11,633	501	6,541	8,018	5,012	2,333	834	168	10
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES											
All races [1]	74,102	37,160	36,942	104	6,138	20,412	25,313	16,309	5,222	590	14
Under 20 weeks	185	90	95	-	16	71	49	31	15	3	-
20-27 weeks	3,250	1,730	1,520	21	423	1,111	975	535	168	17	-
28-31 weeks	4,459	2,300	2,159	15	601	1,359	1,339	836	272	35	2
32-35 weeks	14,886	7,584	7,302	13	1,484	4,249	5,005	3,034	984	112	5
36 weeks	7,151	3,684	3,467	12	535	1,910	2,485	1,589	563	56	1
37-39 weeks	28,490	14,218	14,272	19	1,777	7,135	10,024	7,105	2,187	239	4
40 weeks	6,207	3,020	3,187	6	412	1,700	2,176	1,443	418	52	-
41 weeks	3,065	1,435	1,630	-	234	878	1,051	652	229	21	-
42 weeks and over	3,284	1,588	1,696	3	310	1,027	1,191	521	202	30	-
Not stated	3,125	1,511	1,614	15	346	972	1,018	563	184	25	2

Table 1-89. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Sex		Age of mother							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Con.											
White	57,390	28,770	28,620	31	3,923	14,934	20,328	13,469	4,238	457	10
Under 20 weeks	100	51	49	-	8	32	25	22	10	3	-
20-27 weeks	2,147	1,167	980	2	234	690	694	396	118	13	-
28-31 weeks	3,099	1,585	1,514	7	374	902	960	623	204	29	-
32-35 weeks	11,354	5,776	5,578	3	946	3,084	3,961	2,469	796	92	3
36 weeks	5,674	2,964	2,710	3	342	1,453	2,058	1,325	448	44	1
37-39 weeks	22,841	11,363	11,478	8	1,153	5,384	8,284	5,988	1,826	194	4
40 weeks	5,033	2,412	2,621	2	309	1,287	1,820	1,232	345	38	-
41 weeks	2,417	1,148	1,269	-	155	654	855	547	197	9	-
42 weeks and over	2,437	1,174	1,263	2	189	762	895	403	164	22	-
Not stated	2,288	1,130	1,158	4	213	686	776	464	130	13	2
Black	14,309	7,167	7,142	71	2,045	4,892	4,209	2,226	765	97	4
Under 20 weeks	84	38	46	-	8	39	23	9	5	-	-
20-27 weeks	1,036	539	497	19	181	389	269	132	42	4	-
28-31 weeks	1,225	639	586	8	217	418	333	186	57	4	2
32-35 weeks	3,042	1,538	1,504	10	498	1,037	898	449	134	14	2
36 weeks	1,231	599	632	9	178	393	361	196	86	8	-
37-39 weeks	4,732	2,375	2,357	9	568	1,564	1,420	848	289	34	-
40 weeks	1,006	528	478	4	98	376	307	145	64	12	-
41 weeks	548	251	297	-	75	191	160	88	24	10	-
42 weeks and over	717	343	374	1	109	236	239	97	32	3	-
Not stated	688	317	371	11	113	249	199	76	32	8	-

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-90. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
All reporting areas	3,641,768	1,753	24,076	38,355	157,652	108,322	1,318,624	784,949	546,231	530,493	131,313
White	2,900,760	882	14,089	23,517	104,895	77,466	1,028,149	650,868	463,486	438,532	98,876
Black	592,100	809	9,274	13,379	45,897	26,258	230,924	103,746	64,048	73,660	24,105
Alabama	59,217	29	499	856	3,154	2,005	21,325	12,534	8,498	8,973	1,344
White	38,291	13	195	328	1,388	1,028	13,130	8,792	6,275	6,395	747
Black	20,553	16	301	524	1,753	963	8,043	3,665	2,183	2,527	578
Alaska	12,455	3	62	104	417	329	4,101	2,739	1,966	1,937	797
White	8,921	1	39	62	233	203	2,792	2,008	1,585	1,454	544
Black	512	–	8	5	20	16	183	104	62	85	29
Arizona	55,001	12	346	504	2,111	1,653	20,193	11,995	8,152	7,701	2,334
White	45,920	6	266	382	1,582	1,329	16,989	10,362	7,035	6,492	1,477
Black	2,539	4	34	39	169	90	1,011	451	297	334	110
Arkansas	34,840	18	202	370	1,623	1,024	11,561	6,809	4,585	4,944	3,704
White	26,091	7	99	197	964	683	8,544	5,508	3,869	4,004	2,216
Black	8,364	11	102	169	633	328	2,885	1,236	668	884	1,448
California	447,730	130	2,318	3,982	19,009	13,153	162,141	94,502	65,182	64,633	22,680
White	350,464	94	1,526	2,646	13,561	9,636	123,958	75,854	53,822	52,741	16,626
Black	47,079	24	586	878	3,220	1,973	17,864	8,661	5,254	6,074	2,545
Colorado	54,364	19	278	421	2,066	1,571	19,984	12,295	8,318	7,618	1,794
White	49,897	16	242	347	1,827	1,380	18,222	11,460	7,798	7,070	1,535
Black	2,711	2	31	55	161	128	1,068	516	313	336	101
Connecticut	42,220	28	190	332	1,187	923	12,978	7,975	5,366	4,520	8,721
White	36,174	13	124	218	851	714	10,956	7,044	4,788	3,957	7,509
Black	5,348	14	63	107	312	193	1,784	780	510	509	1,076
Delaware	9,266	8	69	137	428	261	3,153	1,960	1,503	1,558	189
White	7,056	6	43	76	251	163	2,354	1,561	1,230	1,243	129
Black	2,112	2	26	61	175	94	774	368	255	300	57
District of Columbia	9,666	10	194	208	725	387	3,694	1,620	1,020	1,164	644
White	1,794	–	18	15	65	49	702	358	246	239	102
Black	7,749	10	176	193	653	335	2,939	1,240	763	909	531
Florida	155,397	102	1,166	1,827	7,500	4,820	57,040	32,818	23,441	23,737	2,946
White	116,020	45	598	966	4,498	3,052	40,932	25,760	19,126	18,982	2,061
Black	37,502	54	560	832	2,920	1,709	15,295	6,662	4,095	4,525	850
Georgia	92,013	70	931	1,412	4,970	3,105	33,403	18,629	13,107	13,922	2,464
White	59,104	20	335	567	2,330	1,704	20,461	13,100	9,503	9,701	1,383
Black	31,890	48	592	829	2,584	1,371	12,534	5,319	3,457	4,134	1,022
Hawaii	18,707	7	93	187	790	615	7,186	4,058	2,760	2,551	460
White	4,658	1	19	36	144	140	1,510	1,075	836	772	125
Black	846	–	10	13	46	28	316	175	117	116	25
Idaho	18,028	2	67	120	588	459	6,122	4,024	2,754	2,596	1,296
White	17,383	1	60	113	553	432	5,909	3,905	2,663	2,503	1,244
Black	89	–	1	–	2	4	33	18	14	10	7
Illinois	179,274	109	1,418	2,012	8,417	5,629	67,207	39,176	27,009	24,685	3,612
White	137,102	46	696	1,115	4,877	3,714	50,140	31,645	22,398	19,698	2,773
Black	38,420	60	705	881	3,377	1,804	15,324	6,718	4,188	4,589	774
Indiana	80,084	37	439	664	3,016	2,084	25,285	16,512	12,164	12,256	7,627
White	70,725	22	336	541	2,552	1,769	22,430	15,062	11,355	11,232	5,426
Black	8,640	14	101	115	449	305	2,534	1,324	712	948	2,138
Iowa	42,367	8	184	312	1,416	1,134	14,622	9,573	7,123	7,039	956
White	40,662	8	171	285	1,303	1,074	13,981	9,262	6,915	6,794	869
Black	1,059	–	12	19	75	44	401	173	132	156	47
Kansas	40,010	14	251	350	1,608	1,131	14,514	8,980	6,262	5,878	1,022
White	35,528	11	182	273	1,305	953	12,720	8,176	5,741	5,312	855
Black	3,306	2	59	64	246	132	1,313	600	365	423	102

Table 1-90. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Kentucky	53,290	29	349	621	2,195	1,548	18,423	10,707	8,292	8,771	2,355
White	48,031	21	266	488	1,783	1,278	16,526	9,846	7,712	8,068	2,043
Black	4,885	7	81	127	398	252	1,744	791	538	653	294
Louisiana	81,472	62	645	1,119	4,454	2,960	32,118	16,456	10,939	11,333	1,386
White	49,198	22	214	411	1,812	1,340	18,712	10,924	7,561	7,405	797
Black	30,848	39	423	695	2,558	1,559	12,788	5,247	3,208	3,767	564
Maine	16,770	4	72	120	524	446	5,580	3,743	2,749	2,782	750
White	16,438	4	69	118	507	438	5,454	3,674	2,707	2,739	728
Black	103	–	2	2	6	3	42	15	13	14	6
Maryland	65,409	69	595	803	3,073	1,963	23,786	13,985	9,583	9,139	2,413
White	43,816	26	269	354	1,496	1,084	15,422	10,083	7,115	6,555	1,412
Black	19,721	43	313	439	1,510	845	7,506	3,535	2,216	2,392	922
Massachusetts	78,279	38	414	630	2,631	1,981	28,335	18,757	13,115	11,484	894
White	70,565	31	350	534	2,209	1,683	25,084	17,200	12,159	10,550	765
Black	5,702	7	48	76	338	240	2,395	1,088	702	717	91
Michigan	136,076	102	1,056	1,456	5,908	3,922	48,939	29,394	21,248	21,195	2,856
White	110,751	44	584	849	3,890	2,864	38,980	25,053	18,380	17,842	2,265
Black	23,022	56	464	588	1,909	975	9,043	3,875	2,580	3,020	512
Minnesota	66,716	10	214	394	1,814	1,531	21,752	14,136	10,098	8,224	8,543
White	62,020	10	194	343	1,606	1,391	20,174	13,359	9,533	7,701	7,709
Black	1,768	–	14	18	91	53	591	287	207	204	303
Mississippi	43,841	28	422	774	2,754	1,786	16,149	8,548	5,923	6,673	784
White	22,762	4	124	229	871	670	7,834	5,051	3,737	3,860	382
Black	20,645	24	295	537	1,851	1,098	8,145	3,432	2,136	2,747	380
Missouri	74,736	25	461	772	3,301	2,285	27,115	16,186	11,704	11,488	1,399
White	62,422	17	284	489	2,263	1,761	22,109	14,076	10,353	9,987	1,083
Black	11,452	8	172	270	999	490	4,680	1,905	1,227	1,406	295
Montana	14,141	–	56	135	525	339	5,170	3,264	2,276	2,105	271
White	12,451	–	44	107	445	292	4,522	2,901	2,056	1,850	234
Black	69	–	1	1	2	4	28	14	9	9	1
Nebraska	26,127	3	134	229	941	709	9,259	6,004	4,431	4,044	373
White	24,114	2	106	188	801	624	8,467	5,626	4,205	3,764	331
Black	1,361	–	21	35	102	66	536	247	147	179	28
Nevada	14,803	3	70	141	656	407	5,341	3,212	2,274	2,319	380
White	12,253	2	52	114	453	295	4,399	2,679	2,003	1,948	308
Black	1,451	1	14	18	138	67	528	280	130	230	45
New Hampshire	14,250	4	84	92	427	279	4,984	3,327	2,473	2,311	269
White	13,979	4	82	89	419	272	4,883	3,268	2,430	2,270	262
Black	106	–	1	1	5	1	42	22	15	18	1
New Jersey	101,334	53	698	996	4,299	2,948	38,530	22,478	15,396	13,683	2,253
White	78,654	23	409	586	2,723	2,006	29,222	18,502	12,887	11,014	1,282
Black	19,783	27	279	392	1,485	839	7,974	3,360	2,134	2,373	920
New York	251,053	77	1,770	2,815	10,981	7,578	94,931	57,099	37,642	33,582	4,578
White	188,914	44	970	1,596	6,949	5,040	69,639	44,309	30,316	26,378	3,673
Black	54,267	32	771	1,155	3,766	2,315	21,764	10,984	6,310	6,386	784
North Carolina	86,042	49	762	1,236	4,499	2,784	30,546	18,071	12,987	13,716	1,392
White	59,439	11	301	555	2,323	1,622	20,503	13,253	9,987	10,096	788
Black	24,256	37	444	653	2,029	1,093	9,247	4,322	2,654	3,228	549
North Dakota	11,825	2	41	103	370	241	4,337	2,836	1,916	1,735	244
White	10,787	2	35	78	322	218	3,957	2,594	1,788	1,564	229
Black	131	–	–	6	1	1	47	52	8	12	4

Table 1-90. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Ohio	158,519	54	1,069	1,735	6,633	4,623	57,011	34,769	24,445	23,935	4,245
White	134,406	30	691	1,208	4,814	3,589	47,627	30,525	21,820	20,959	3,143
Black	22,428	22	361	507	1,753	995	8,678	3,882	2,401	2,787	1,042
Oklahoma	54,477	28	350	533	2,271	1,496	18,494	11,294	8,136	9,167	2,708
White	43,267	17	226	348	1,587	1,138	14,675	9,243	6,697	7,328	2,008
Black	5,331	9	82	122	408	229	1,967	904	571	677	362
Oregon	39,563	8	148	310	1,296	1,026	13,115	9,181	6,721	6,958	800
White	36,711	7	135	279	1,144	934	12,042	8,590	6,331	6,537	712
Black	910	-	5	11	47	33	362	156	120	147	29
Pennsylvania	157,110	96	1,059	1,529	6,293	4,306	56,317	34,353	24,213	21,795	7,149
White	134,639	53	695	997	4,721	3,423	48,245	30,805	21,928	19,081	4,691
Black	20,351	42	353	519	1,454	822	7,213	3,121	2,028	2,501	2,298
Rhode Island	12,659	4	79	106	506	394	4,498	2,794	2,103	1,978	197
White	11,339	3	59	80	409	328	4,002	2,565	1,942	1,807	144
Black	872	1	15	19	68	42	323	143	112	119	30
South Carolina	50,670	61	546	816	2,907	1,817	18,754	10,081	7,170	7,541	977
White	30,687	15	179	291	1,210	858	10,837	6,756	5,065	4,988	488
Black	19,564	46	364	518	1,674	945	7,748	3,241	2,048	2,497	483
South Dakota	12,445	1	62	106	400	317	4,192	2,979	2,111	1,966	311
White	10,520	-	44	81	306	257	3,442	2,574	1,854	1,733	229
Black	101	-	1	1	1	4	40	17	15	16	6
Tennessee	65,006	44	514	810	3,115	2,006	24,168	13,498	9,614	9,434	1,803
White	50,017	16	272	508	1,886	1,391	18,125	10,843	7,944	7,652	1,380
Black	14,465	28	239	298	1,197	610	5,797	2,562	1,613	1,721	400
Texas	299,025	166	2,011	3,411	14,518	9,822	112,017	62,550	41,927	42,885	9,718
White	252,302	100	1,305	2,410	10,944	7,749	93,474	54,302	36,880	36,988	8,150
Black	40,347	62	686	947	3,232	1,874	15,767	6,932	4,314	5,195	1,338
Utah	38,299	5	116	242	1,226	1,037	15,717	9,151	5,256	3,980	1,569
White	36,380	3	108	225	1,140	983	14,972	8,811	5,032	3,772	1,334
Black	268	1	2	1	9	10	96	45	43	41	20
Vermont	8,020	3	43	75	286	203	2,838	1,783	1,369	1,244	176
White	7,943	3	43	74	286	202	2,807	1,767	1,356	1,231	174
Black	29	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	3	9	-
Virginia	82,719	73	671	1,008	3,657	2,605	29,948	18,059	12,483	12,249	1,966
White	60,774	26	322	530	2,140	1,642	21,145	14,039	10,094	9,486	1,350
Black	19,757	45	334	463	1,423	907	7,869	3,529	2,109	2,519	559
Washington	68,927	17	267	565	2,306	1,757	22,793	15,653	11,401	11,041	3,127
White	60,623	12	214	456	1,888	1,473	19,643	13,934	10,409	9,874	2,720
Black	3,103	2	34	59	186	113	1,127	635	375	452	120
West Virginia	24,585	7	160	225	1,034	779	8,911	5,371	3,709	3,629	760
White	23,531	6	147	214	960	728	8,489	5,172	3,597	3,506	712
Black	933	1	11	9	70	49	374	162	98	114	45
Wisconsin	73,187	20	377	582	2,425	1,830	26,444	16,809	11,910	10,919	1,871
White	65,959	12	295	456	1,935	1,578	23,589	15,482	11,078	10,001	1,533
Black	5,246	8	75	107	387	204	2,115	918	564	638	230
Wyoming	9,754	2	54	68	402	314	3,603	2,222	1,407	1,476	206
White	9,278	2	52	65	369	292	3,418	2,130	1,345	1,409	196
Black	106	-	2	1	5	3	38	25	15	13	4

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-91. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
United States	3,669,141	1,922,774	824,309	338,888	190,697	113,764	76,006	45,167	19,362	59,937	78,237
White	2,923,502	1,626,145	657,001	244,488	129,493	76,124	51,342	30,656	12,991	38,461	56,801
Black	592,745	224,251	134,086	79,070	51,828	31,381	20,162	11,564	4,964	18,825	16,614
Alabama	59,217	29,075	14,160	6,129	3,753	2,181	1,493	806	321	826	473
White	38,291	22,033	9,031	3,069	1,583	896	627	363	134	371	184
Black	20,553	6,879	5,049	3,011	2,139	1,271	854	435	185	450	280
Alaska	12,455	5,852	3,089	1,288	654	364	249	159	68	95	637
White	8,921	4,462	2,263	875	408	214	139	97	31	42	390
Black	512	189	150	64	35	20	18	5	1	4	26
Arizona	55,001	26,768	11,988	5,432	3,231	2,213	1,569	1,157	627	1,074	942
White	45,920	23,658	10,028	4,371	2,487	1,620	1,188	857	458	791	462
Black	2,539	1,053	567	296	202	142	91	50	34	62	42
Arkansas	34,840	15,196	7,917	4,062	2,370	1,355	979	568	274	834	1,285
White	26,091	12,570	6,124	2,754	1,450	812	603	357	148	520	753
Black	8,364	2,465	1,714	1,259	890	525	361	208	120	308	514
California	447,730	241,524	95,659	41,712	23,575	13,812	8,804	4,876	2,592	6,174	9,002
White	350,464	191,941	74,521	31,698	18,020	10,518	6,793	3,651	1,943	4,809	6,570
Black	47,079	22,492	10,754	5,600	3,113	1,766	988	581	277	646	862
Colorado	54,364	29,770	11,656	4,840	2,796	1,702	1,267	755	347	550	681
White	49,897	27,708	10,690	4,357	2,505	1,511	1,099	668	302	451	606
Black	2,711	1,245	613	305	185	103	101	47	18	48	46
Connecticut	42,220	25,757	8,504	2,697	1,292	695	482	255	120	202	2,216
White	36,174	23,333	7,081	1,935	857	456	311	182	79	127	1,813
Black	5,348	2,048	1,266	705	412	223	163	70	38	71	352
Delaware	9,266	4,719	2,464	941	464	285	144	90	28	77	54
White	7,056	3,926	1,825	621	264	191	83	52	10	49	35
Black	2,112	744	604	317	199	90	56	38	18	28	18
District of Columbia	9,666	3,196	1,919	1,211	863	439	296	181	95	280	1,186
White	1,794	825	364	157	86	61	32	15	9	22	223
Black	7,749	2,332	1,518	1,039	764	371	262	166	86	258	953
Florida	155,397	71,447	32,729	17,576	11,086	7,237	5,198	2,988	943	4,609	1,584
White	116,020	59,917	24,473	11,379	6,642	4,348	3,149	1,923	589	2,654	946
Black	37,502	10,648	7,822	5,997	4,323	2,812	1,995	1,031	330	1,931	613
Georgia	92,013	48,066	20,982	9,242	5,265	2,851	1,734	917	400	1,576	980
White	59,104	35,471	12,935	4,462	2,250	1,252	830	444	201	731	528
Black	31,890	12,081	7,816	4,682	2,945	1,569	888	458	197	829	425
Hawaii	18,707	9,925	4,170	1,811	1,144	654	426	267	87	100	123
White	4,658	2,500	1,148	445	259	126	102	35	12	18	13
Black	846	394	221	106	57	33	13	13	2	4	3
Idaho	18,028	8,713	4,707	1,846	950	480	360	268	62	158	484
White	17,383	8,463	4,538	1,785	899	448	344	246	58	140	462
Black	89	44	17	8	6	4	2	3	-	1	4
Illinois	179,274	96,489	41,783	16,697	9,139	5,503	3,364	1,737	620	2,065	1,877
White	137,102	78,428	32,230	11,251	5,641	3,400	2,131	1,106	392	1,096	1,427
Black	38,420	16,220	8,619	5,089	3,283	1,949	1,132	580	210	937	401
Indiana	80,084	38,192	18,594	6,882	3,690	2,230	1,368	777	302	789	7,260
White	70,725	35,685	16,718	5,878	2,965	1,748	1,099	612	246	595	5,179
Black	8,640	2,188	1,683	948	695	455	250	157	49	190	2,025
Iowa	42,367	25,511	10,395	3,126	1,345	764	389	273	125	148	291
White	40,662	24,742	9,995	2,937	1,228	692	346	239	105	128	250
Black	1,059	492	267	118	73	38	14	12	12	9	24
Kansas	40,010	22,540	9,640	3,207	1,632	1,002	655	412	142	236	544
White	35,528	20,573	8,572	2,676	1,341	811	505	302	111	173	464
Black	3,306	1,512	784	419	209	139	91	59	17	43	33
Kentucky	53,290	27,280	11,865	5,335	2,888	1,640	1,006	606	276	872	1,522
White	48,031	25,358	10,648	4,605	2,429	1,360	823	498	232	711	1,367
Black	4,885	1,751	1,142	679	425	266	177	101	41	155	148
Louisiana	81,472	47,265	15,583	7,337	4,246	2,659	1,610	1,137	734	394	507
White	49,198	33,499	8,492	3,099	1,522	944	570	393	269	150	260
Black	30,848	12,982	6,850	4,084	2,647	1,663	1,002	714	438	228	240

Table 1-91. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Maine	16,770	8,905	4,767	1,443	669	328	200	84	70	50	254
White	16,438	8,738	4,684	1,420	647	313	193	79	69	48	247
Black	103	44	31	8	7	4	5	-	1	1	2
Maryland	65,409	36,485	13,925	5,796	3,153	1,678	1,000	614	267	647	1,844
White	43,816	27,332	9,226	3,002	1,428	743	453	283	123	212	1,014
Black	19,721	8,014	4,345	2,668	1,644	891	515	318	135	416	775
Massachusetts	78,279	47,054	19,665	5,488	2,534	1,350	830	491	189	302	376
White	70,565	43,347	17,516	4,708	2,109	1,099	681	398	152	248	307
Black	5,702	2,619	1,640	608	338	190	104	72	28	44	59
Michigan	136,076	75,341	34,489	12,082	5,904	3,107	1,847	999	323	897	1,087
White	110,751	63,105	28,464	9,189	4,229	2,191	1,273	672	214	528	886
Black	23,022	11,102	5,421	2,666	1,569	843	508	294	102	351	166
Minnesota	66,716	30,502	16,328	5,702	2,598	1,422	912	543	202	428	8,079
White	62,020	29,156	15,368	5,193	2,222	1,160	695	398	145	325	7,358
Black	1,768	554	400	191	137	62	57	40	23	40	264
Mississippi	43,841	23,502	9,212	4,835	2,684	1,573	883	425	177	421	129
White	22,762	15,119	4,264	1,646	750	393	243	125	63	119	40
Black	20,645	8,193	4,858	3,135	1,903	1,155	627	294	110	291	79
Missouri	74,736	44,460	14,635	6,409	3,544	1,948	1,278	686	279	724	773
White	62,422	38,994	11,938	4,883	2,590	1,384	979	505	205	426	518
Black	11,452	4,993	2,527	1,427	907	537	287	173	67	290	244
Montana	14,141	7,626	3,513	1,312	682	375	269	138	52	128	46
White	12,451	7,004	3,131	1,095	533	266	188	87	32	72	43
Black	69	36	19	9	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
Nebraska	26,127	13,764	7,047	2,426	1,232	648	411	262	96	153	88
White	24,114	13,053	6,555	2,118	1,027	551	329	224	67	112	78
Black	1,361	470	366	194	143	64	54	23	19	25	3
Nevada	14,803	8,096	3,039	1,337	848	478	355	228	53	250	119
White	12,253	6,957	2,507	1,058	643	334	265	161	36	189	103
Black	1,451	603	300	174	143	99	53	29	10	35	5
New Hampshire	14,250	8,403	3,596	1,122	486	255	158	71	35	64	60
White	13,979	8,264	3,522	1,089	475	249	156	70	35	62	57
Black	106	48	37	15	1	2	1	1	-	-	1
New Jersey	101,334	59,201	23,096	7,205	4,175	2,628	1,720	962	368	989	990
White	78,654	49,608	17,027	4,836	2,508	1,599	1,057	582	219	526	692
Black	19,783	7,844	5,419	2,173	1,557	969	619	351	139	450	262
New Mexico	27,373	8,333	5,868	2,841	1,904	1,202	1,081	732	273	971	4,168
White	22,742	7,181	4,908	2,265	1,456	923	817	533	183	779	3,697
Black	645	155	113	74	63	30	27	17	8	22	136
New York	251,053	119,306	55,082	22,825	13,338	8,596	6,005	3,990	1,779	10,556	9,576
White	188,914	100,925	42,700	14,843	8,090	4,980	3,458	2,243	962	5,392	5,321
Black	54,267	14,848	10,604	7,126	4,764	3,292	2,319	1,622	745	4,952	3,995
North Carolina	86,042	48,347	18,877	8,315	4,619	2,464	1,510	687	234	894	95
White	59,439	37,334	12,540	4,753	2,188	1,099	691	296	115	369	54
Black	24,256	9,885	5,798	3,298	2,236	1,263	752	365	115	506	38
North Dakota	11,825	6,525	3,083	1,016	501	269	154	83	24	56	114
White	10,787	6,086	2,836	910	414	217	110	59	14	36	105
Black	131	50	45	13	10	4	3	3	-	-	3
Ohio	158,519	94,394	33,961	12,388	6,867	3,886	2,260	1,187	428	1,769	1,379
White	134,406	83,618	28,782	9,632	5,057	2,815	1,624	867	289	935	787
Black	22,428	9,821	4,790	2,617	1,738	1,036	604	302	132	819	569
Oklahoma	54,477	25,177	11,838	5,872	3,635	2,281	1,735	1,079	479	1,215	1,166
White	43,267	21,926	9,318	4,260	2,517	1,528	1,131	710	286	798	793
Black	5,331	1,552	1,094	764	590	356	304	167	74	248	182
Oregon	39,563	20,474	10,006	3,678	2,061	1,247	876	548	201	439	33
White	36,711	19,281	9,268	3,356	1,864	1,101	788	471	178	374	30
Black	910	340	252	122	71	46	25	24	7	21	2
Pennsylvania	157,110	83,969	36,541	14,075	7,275	4,063	2,801	1,699	783	1,494	4,410
White	134,639	76,393	31,541	11,040	5,365	2,922	1,966	1,187	536	860	2,829
Black	20,351	6,595	4,553	2,822	1,777	1,057	780	465	233	620	1,449

Table 1-91. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Rhode Island	12,659	7,772	2,928	851	461	223	139	59	17	64	145
White	11,339	7,215	2,609	706	348	165	99	42	11	45	99
Black	872	389	224	96	66	29	21	8	3	16	20
South Carolina	50,670	22,638	11,174	6,100	3,770	2,476	1,659	938	411	825	679
White	30,687	16,485	6,729	3,076	1,577	1,001	658	361	142	225	433
Black	19,564	6,001	4,334	2,968	2,162	1,444	985	566	265	596	243
South Dakota	12,445	5,702	3,302	1,465	688	411	269	176	80	299	53
White	10,520	5,136	2,913	1,205	547	279	161	94	27	134	24
Black	101	31	32	14	4	4	7	2	1	5	1
Tennessee	65,006	35,377	12,957	6,107	3,682	2,368	1,339	748	242	1,033	1,153
White	50,017	29,141	9,933	4,148	2,363	1,515	892	515	184	472	854
Black	14,465	5,970	2,922	1,905	1,292	832	435	227	54	550	278
Texas	299,025	138,621	60,795	30,256	19,402	12,717	9,723	6,472	2,977	11,963	6,099
White	252,302	121,371	50,468	24,192	15,351	10,052	7,720	5,311	2,477	9,999	5,361
Black	40,347	14,063	9,088	5,485	3,696	2,378	1,742	1,017	450	1,836	592
Utah	38,299	19,959	10,868	3,332	1,444	833	492	327	110	232	702
White	36,380	19,273	10,373	3,098	1,307	724	426	274	89	191	625
Black	268	108	68	29	20	14	8	6	2	5	8
Vermont	8,020	4,455	2,081	721	294	181	100	61	13	39	75
White	7,943	4,425	2,062	711	286	178	99	58	13	37	74
Black	29	11	5	5	5	-	-	2	-	1	-
Virginia	82,719	48,473	17,510	7,031	3,963	2,105	1,352	731	301	712	541
White	60,774	38,585	12,353	4,307	2,198	1,165	778	431	187	376	394
Black	19,757	8,670	4,675	2,539	1,651	892	530	268	100	314	118
Washington	68,927	36,169	16,479	6,088	3,326	1,979	1,489	876	364	620	1,537
White	60,623	32,732	14,440	5,143	2,743	1,631	1,171	712	297	463	1,291
Black	3,103	1,206	794	386	226	142	121	64	27	77	60
West Virginia	24,585	11,107	5,975	2,893	1,542	965	682	438	164	225	594
White	23,531	10,777	5,737	2,742	1,434	891	640	401	153	201	555
Black	933	277	206	138	97	69	40	35	11	23	37
Wisconsin	73,187	39,938	21,464	5,689	2,605	1,405	913	500	179	321	173
White	65,959	37,294	19,337	4,737	1,992	1,027	670	371	134	243	154
Black	5,246	1,951	1,636	667	403	237	167	81	28	64	12
Wyoming	9,754	5,414	2,404	817	428	237	171	104	29	98	52
White	9,278	5,198	2,276	773	399	221	157	96	25	87	46
Black	106	49	34	8	5	1	3	-	1	3	2

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-92. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
All races [1]	3,221,411	53,763	57,424	103,783	199,980	342,533	661,186	880,300	458,898	250,154	55,265	66,675	91,450
Under 15 years	9,020	536	611	917	1,366	1,453	1,751	1,117	416	292	63	110	388
15-19 years	420,283	14,308	15,992	27,529	46,702	62,256	88,945	80,298	37,138	21,429	4,767	6,537	14,382
15 years	21,590	972	1,141	1,819	3,077	3,595	4,320	3,196	1,361	817	189	276	827
16 years	47,742	1,969	2,122	3,755	6,031	7,627	9,981	7,889	3,504	1,983	424	665	1,792
17 years	80,189	2,954	3,217	5,555	9,307	12,357	17,101	14,587	6,539	3,725	855	1,159	2,833
18 years	116,713	3,973	4,470	7,650	13,077	17,329	24,699	22,428	10,032	5,975	1,301	1,796	3,983
19 years	154,049	4,440	5,042	8,750	15,210	21,348	32,844	32,198	15,702	8,929	1,998	2,641	4,947
20-24 years	1,006,906	19,633	21,283	38,106	70,967	114,837	207,774	257,358	135,934	75,560	16,763	19,845	28,846
25-29 years	1,023,710	10,968	11,514	21,932	47,000	94,450	207,118	309,641	165,152	88,007	18,960	21,816	27,152
30-34 years	572,276	5,375	5,428	10,469	23,885	50,874	116,481	178,253	92,533	49,418	10,955	13,469	15,136
35-39 years	165,971	2,350	2,057	3,975	8,422	15,916	34,369	47,951	24,803	13,737	3,296	4,318	4,777
40-44 years	22,369	561	512	813	1,557	2,611	4,587	5,500	2,838	1,663	448	551	728
45-49 years	876	32	27	42	81	136	161	182	84	48	13	29	41
White	2,573,038	33,652	34,174	63,349	133,195	253,780	525,919	751,110	396,137	213,157	46,893	54,319	67,353
Under 15 years	3,368	228	193	326	483	513	670	457	170	132	23	44	129
15-19 years	283,076	8,502	8,569	15,412	28,075	40,325	61,002	59,837	28,381	16,125	3,555	4,637	8,656
15 years	11,063	484	498	829	1,473	1,805	2,300	1,785	813	461	98	136	381
16 years	28,449	1,124	1,092	1,902	3,299	4,437	6,054	5,192	2,369	1,335	266	404	975
17 years	52,586	1,721	1,678	3,025	5,540	7,914	11,465	10,558	4,918	2,707	613	777	1,670
18 years	80,163	2,393	2,452	4,411	8,043	11,515	17,350	16,987	7,722	4,599	979	1,331	2,381
19 years	110,815	2,780	2,849	5,245	9,720	14,654	23,833	25,315	12,559	7,023	1,599	1,989	3,249
20-24 years	791,762	12,623	12,917	23,577	47,354	84,422	163,333	216,446	116,153	63,897	14,097	15,953	20,990
25-29 years	857,520	6,958	7,216	14,013	32,803	73,781	171,914	271,752	145,958	76,936	16,604	18,292	21,293
30-34 years	482,762	3,399	3,500	6,764	17,208	40,367	97,355	156,692	81,638	43,032	9,444	11,387	11,976
35-39 years	136,337	1,539	1,395	2,674	6,088	12,292	27,939	41,271	21,381	11,648	2,807	3,548	3,755
40-44 years	17,580	382	364	558	1,131	1,982	3,587	4,516	2,392	1,352	352	437	527
45-49 years	633	21	20	25	53	98	119	139	64	35	11	21	27
Black	545,666	18,179	20,316	35,116	57,772	75,504	113,810	105,039	50,238	30,776	7,161	11,004	20,751
Under 15 years	5,437	294	408	572	856	903	1,036	630	237	155	37	63	246
15-19 years	126,047	5,416	6,809	11,170	17,222	20,209	25,745	18,582	7,840	4,907	1,086	1,789	5,272
15 years	10,045	461	613	943	1,534	1,702	1,935	1,345	525	341	88	138	420
16 years	18,102	802	963	1,739	2,573	2,988	3,684	2,519	1,059	615	146	254	760
17 years	25,520	1,137	1,417	2,330	3,491	4,148	5,221	3,691	1,475	935	222	360	1,093
18 years	33,418	1,469	1,840	2,981	4,651	5,325	6,727	4,896	2,062	1,271	283	439	1,474
19 years	38,962	1,547	1,976	3,177	4,973	6,046	8,178	6,131	2,719	1,745	347	598	1,525
20-24 years	187,305	6,342	7,393	12,716	20,828	26,479	38,759	35,041	16,788	10,119	2,381	3,534	6,925
25-29 years	133,972	3,555	3,550	6,593	11,586	16,845	28,321	29,748	14,872	8,955	1,979	3,116	4,852
30-34 years	67,249	1,729	1,513	2,883	5,184	7,922	14,322	15,607	7,782	4,854	1,211	1,757	2,485
35-39 years	21,888	689	512	985	1,769	2,647	4,827	4,704	2,386	1,534	391	640	804
40-44 years	3,604	147	125	190	311	473	768	699	319	243	74	99	156
45-49 years	164	7	6	7	16	26	32	28	14	9	2	6	11

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-93. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Live-birth order and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
All races [1]	3,221,411	53,763	57,424	103,783	199,980	342,533	661,186	880,300	458,898	250,154	55,265	66,675	91,450
First child	1,345,714	17,645	18,822	36,449	76,380	137,448	269,780	370,861	206,267	117,493	26,964	31,871	35,734
Second child	1,066,058	14,556	16,338	30,333	60,571	109,291	222,869	309,232	157,073	81,135	17,223	20,406	27,031
Third child	493,562	9,548	10,477	18,512	33,939	55,606	104,253	133,068	64,203	34,154	7,345	9,051	13,406
Fourth child	179,733	5,494	5,579	9,253	15,306	22,523	37,806	42,083	19,901	10,980	2,317	3,199	5,292
Fifth child	65,574	2,843	2,734	4,287	6,632	8,922	13,551	13,235	5,928	3,389	752	1,112	2,189
Sixth child	27,540	1,540	1,391	2,129	3,154	3,898	5,501	4,848	2,187	1,257	249	422	964
Seventh child	12,649	823	738	1,091	1,563	1,777	2,509	1,988	900	499	110	165	486
Eighth child and over	13,714	1,080	1,044	1,378	1,825	1,906	2,424	1,945	789	448	119	202	554
Not stated	16,867	234	301	351	610	1,162	2,493	3,040	1,650	799	186	247	5,794
White	2,573,038	33,652	34,174	63,349	133,195	253,780	525,919	751,110	396,137	213,157	46,893	54,319	67,353
First child	1,090,832	11,541	11,526	22,772	51,414	102,367	215,457	318,090	179,590	101,787	23,293	26,577	26,418
Second child	873,612	9,077	9,888	18,926	41,472	83,496	182,381	268,591	137,551	69,932	14,768	16,894	20,636
Third child	385,347	5,913	6,131	11,175	22,356	40,750	81,864	111,881	54,194	28,337	6,028	7,082	9,636
Fourth child	130,464	3,356	3,110	5,234	9,535	15,572	27,958	33,720	16,003	8,459	1,759	2,327	3,431
Fifth child	44,209	1,606	1,473	2,331	3,978	5,824	9,338	9,997	4,609	2,465	563	741	1,284
Sixth child	17,714	893	719	1,178	1,857	2,482	3,650	3,494	1,587	876	176	262	540
Seventh child	7,971	461	428	628	952	1,106	1,620	1,398	629	311	72	96	270
Eighth child and over	8,748	650	672	836	1,158	1,224	1,551	1,337	529	284	70	127	310
Not stated	14,141	155	227	269	473	959	2,100	2,602	1,445	706	164	213	4,828
Black	545,666	18,179	20,316	35,116	57,772	75,504	113,810	105,039	50,238	30,776	7,161	11,004	20,751
First child	214,251	5,474	6,423	12,078	21,925	30,238	45,650	42,506	21,078	12,932	3,106	4,673	8,168
Second child	160,451	5,014	5,680	9,926	16,421	21,707	33,578	32,634	15,570	9,210	2,116	3,132	5,463
Third child	92,213	3,307	3,837	6,372	10,054	12,656	19,045	17,637	8,176	4,940	1,134	1,772	3,283
Fourth child	42,101	1,942	2,156	3,440	4,923	5,877	8,500	7,030	3,202	2,168	483	778	1,602
Fifth child	18,145	1,114	1,045	1,639	2,211	2,624	3,602	2,714	1,110	815	164	343	764
Sixth child	8,293	574	549	773	1,076	1,154	1,615	1,156	496	328	67	147	358
Seventh child	3,880	316	257	378	502	533	741	484	233	161	31	64	180
Eighth child and over	4,129	367	302	445	543	534	748	522	212	150	44	68	194
Not stated	2,203	71	67	65	117	181	331	356	161	72	16	27	739

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-94. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area, years of school completed by mother, and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
ALL REPORTING AREAS													
All races [1]	2,853,459	41,180	46,322	86,247	171,254	300,327	592,960	797,247	407,201	222,252	48,897	58,776	80,796
0-8 years	102,008	4,432	5,149	8,362	13,083	15,377	21,139	17,007	7,225	4,231	972	1,342	3,689
9-11 years	486,399	16,250	17,955	30,914	51,660	69,063	102,088	97,643	44,681	26,267	5,806	8,251	15,821
12 years	1,204,718	14,458	16,326	32,454	69,018	129,395	258,207	343,878	173,404	93,605	20,468	23,985	29,520
13-15 years	556,982	3,637	4,235	9,145	22,894	49,628	113,998	173,528	93,176	50,594	11,181	13,573	11,393
16 years or more	462,685	1,071	1,650	3,832	12,065	33,143	91,105	158,265	85,475	45,929	10,050	11,160	8,940
Not stated	40,667	1,332	1,007	1,540	2,534	3,721	6,423	6,926	3,240	1,626	420	465	11,433
White	2,260,113	23,190	25,297	49,749	110,424	219,183	468,160	678,515	350,506	188,422	41,194	47,424	58,049
0-8 years	72,461	2,954	3,529	5,666	9,049	10,781	14,562	12,751	5,523	3,252	737	1,040	2,617
9-11 years	328,551	8,752	9,068	16,847	30,676	44,729	70,608	73,805	34,609	19,830	4,349	5,902	9,376
12 years	960,749	7,932	8,489	18,299	44,469	95,335	205,483	294,055	149,595	79,646	17,292	19,359	20,795
13-15 years	457,312	2,086	2,428	5,282	15,183	37,658	92,637	149,401	80,869	43,073	9,465	10,932	8,298
16 years or more	409,632	728	1,222	2,729	9,392	27,988	79,966	142,758	77,202	41,251	8,999	9,804	7,593
Not stated	31,408	738	561	926	1,655	2,692	4,904	5,745	2,708	1,370	352	387	9,370
Black	502,216	16,266	18,367	31,816	52,825	69,304	105,603	97,387	45,801	28,299	6,612	10,150	19,786
0-8 years	21,937	1,179	1,251	2,001	2,964	3,361	5,085	2,966	1,201	727	186	259	757
9-11 years	142,102	6,894	7,950	12,703	19,099	21,939	28,430	21,098	8,824	5,788	1,298	2,147	5,932
12 years	212,199	5,974	6,972	12,567	21,726	29,718	45,922	42,515	19,880	12,003	2,777	4,230	7,915
13-15 years	84,396	1,422	1,561	3,337	6,659	10,224	18,034	20,081	10,065	6,369	1,494	2,384	2,766
16 years or more	34,865	280	289	776	1,755	3,350	7,034	9,873	5,429	3,220	808	1,073	978
Not stated	6,717	517	344	432	622	712	1,098	854	402	192	49	57	1,438
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races [1]	2,061,954	31,991	32,012	58,559	116,537	204,374	421,474	589,246	297,979	165,655	36,011	44,707	63,409
0-8 years	69,160	3,285	3,056	5,159	8,564	10,246	15,000	11,792	4,942	2,832	644	882	2,758
9-11 years	332,771	12,708	12,366	20,707	34,315	45,485	70,095	66,932	30,289	18,145	3,911	5,768	12,050
12 years	844,646	11,204	11,395	22,124	46,355	86,361	177,931	245,639	121,895	67,012	14,388	17,550	22,792
13-15 years	414,985	2,871	3,087	6,519	16,265	34,728	82,788	131,502	69,970	38,849	8,505	10,720	9,181
16 years or more	370,077	864	1,343	2,927	9,199	24,987	71,084	128,182	68,460	37,637	8,250	9,454	7,690
Not stated	30,315	1,059	765	1,123	1,839	2,567	4,576	5,199	2,423	1,180	313	333	8,938
White	1,596,959	17,191	16,688	31,897	71,473	142,779	322,340	494,581	252,876	138,468	29,815	35,564	43,287
0-8 years	47,877	2,165	2,017	3,390	5,825	6,967	9,966	8,670	3,669	2,169	482	691	1,866
9-11 years	214,155	6,548	5,929	10,661	19,245	27,630	46,052	48,941	22,663	13,260	2,796	3,998	6,432
12 years	656,404	5,844	5,667	11,749	28,184	60,859	136,673	206,987	103,461	56,090	11,905	13,938	15,047
13-15 years	332,293	1,543	1,701	3,480	10,180	25,016	64,969	111,300	59,776	32,480	7,059	8,443	6,346
16 years or more	323,869	557	984	2,007	6,943	20,593	61,395	114,536	61,364	33,511	7,321	8,231	6,427
Not stated	22,361	534	390	610	1,096	1,714	3,285	4,147	1,943	958	252	263	7,169
Black	404,200	13,968	14,050	24,182	40,394	54,266	85,909	78,932	37,414	23,222	5,490	8,294	18,079
0-8 years	15,685	944	818	1,308	1,977	2,358	3,886	2,092	895	483	131	155	638
9-11 years	110,990	5,917	6,084	9,491	14,302	16,761	22,483	16,413	6,946	4,557	1,036	1,658	5,342
12 years	168,774	5,115	5,325	9,612	16,607	23,019	36,946	33,680	15,957	9,660	2,257	3,358	7,238
13-15 years	72,234	1,257	1,270	2,746	5,474	8,646	15,507	17,233	8,585	5,503	1,300	2,101	2,612
16 years or more	30,400	260	243	646	1,484	2,849	6,085	8,720	4,654	2,841	719	966	933
Not stated	6,117	475	310	379	550	633	1,002	794	377	178	47	56	1,316
Urban Places of 50,000 or More													
All races [1]	945,848	22,070	19,867	35,183	65,299	104,998	197,073	242,675	122,532	68,671	14,794	19,363	33,323
0-8 years	43,940	2,320	1,892	3,206	5,447	6,584	10,015	6,990	2,946	1,625	377	508	2,030
9-11 years	189,220	9,144	8,113	13,115	20,671	26,276	39,499	34,619	15,173	9,338	1,970	3,138	8,164
12 years	371,791	7,448	6,842	12,809	25,065	42,409	79,966	97,735	47,824	26,641	5,643	7,384	12,025
13-15 years	177,762	1,894	1,822	3,780	8,478	16,995	36,383	52,164	28,306	15,744	3,371	4,467	4,358
16 years or more	148,196	494	672	1,550	4,536	11,293	28,821	48,723	27,139	14,787	3,289	3,714	3,178
Not stated	14,939	770	526	723	1,102	1,441	2,389	2,444	1,144	536	144	152	3,568
White	613,649	10,107	8,233	15,275	32,046	60,217	125,840	178,691	92,142	50,356	10,696	12,933	17,113
0-8 years	27,647	1,420	1,118	1,870	3,365	4,108	6,003	4,692	2,020	1,146	257	367	1,281
9-11 years	97,887	4,037	3,129	5,416	9,130	12,665	21,015	21,181	9,452	5,664	1,119	1,755	3,324
12 years	238,189	3,226	2,583	5,218	11,847	24,143	50,521	71,455	35,354	19,310	4,015	4,795	5,722
13-15 years	120,583	827	769	1,555	4,166	10,036	23,844	38,817	21,496	11,538	2,455	2,925	2,155
16 years or more	120,255	262	414	891	2,970	8,462	22,960	40,869	23,018	12,309	2,741	2,995	2,364
Not stated	9,088	335	220	325	568	803	1,497	1,677	802	389	109	96	2,267
Black	298,907	11,398	10,860	18,347	30,440	40,555	63,802	56,006	26,462	16,367	3,749	5,981	14,940
0-8 years	12,358	772	613	989	1,528	1,820	3,185	1,621	692	367	105	122	544
9-11 years	86,957	4,942	4,777	7,375	11,104	12,992	17,558	12,586	5,364	3,494	805	1,313	4,647
12 years	123,242	4,068	4,039	7,146	12,322	16,903	27,070	23,801	11,191	6,740	1,524	2,457	5,981
13-15 years	51,702	1,023	993	2,051	3,983	6,376	11,292	11,869	5,971	3,779	839	1,447	2,079
16 years or more	20,019	198	187	497	1,105	1,995	3,994	5,517	2,965	1,862	449	598	652
Not stated	4,629	395	251	289	398	469	703	612	279	125	27	44	1,037
Balance of Area													
All races [1]	1,116,106	9,921	12,145	23,376	51,238	99,376	224,401	346,571	175,447	96,984	21,217	25,344	30,086
0-8 years	25,220	965	1,164	1,953	3,117	3,662	4,985	4,802	1,996	1,207	267	374	728
9-11 years	143,551	3,564	4,253	7,592	13,644	19,209	30,596	32,313	15,116	8,807	1,941	2,630	3,886
12 years	472,855	3,756	4,553	9,315	21,290	43,952	97,965	147,904	74,071	40,371	8,745	10,166	10,767
13-15 years	237,223	977	1,265	2,739	7,787	17,733	46,405	79,338	41,664	23,105	5,134	6,253	4,823
16 years or more	221,881	370	671	1,377	4,663	13,694	42,263	79,459	41,321	22,850	4,961	5,740	4,512
Not stated	15,376	289	239	400	737	1,126	2,187	2,755	1,279	644	169	181	5,370

Table 1-94. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area, years of school completed by mother, and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.													
Balance of Area													
White	983,310	7,084	8,455	16,622	39,427	82,562	196,500	315,890	160,734	88,112	19,119	22,631	26,174
0-8 years	20,230	745	899	1,520	2,460	2,859	3,963	3,978	1,649	1,023	225	324	585
9-11 years	116,268	2,511	2,800	5,245	10,115	14,965	25,037	27,760	13,211	7,596	1,677	2,243	3,108
12 years	418,215	2,618	3,084	6,531	16,337	36,716	86,152	135,532	68,107	36,780	7,890	9,143	9,325
13-15 years	211,710	716	932	1,925	6,014	14,980	41,125	72,483	38,280	20,942	4,604	5,518	4,191
16 years or more	203,614	295	570	1,116	3,973	12,131	38,435	73,667	38,346	21,202	4,580	5,236	4,063
Not stated	13,273	199	170	285	528	911	1,788	2,470	1,141	569	143	167	4,902
Black	105,293	2,570	3,190	5,835	9,954	13,711	22,107	22,926	10,952	6,855	1,741	2,313	3,139
0-8 years	3,327	172	205	319	449	538	701	471	203	116	26	33	94
9-11 years	24,033	975	1,307	2,116	3,198	3,769	4,925	3,827	1,582	1,063	231	345	695
12 years	45,532	1,047	1,286	2,466	4,285	6,116	9,876	9,879	4,766	2,920	733	901	1,257
13-15 years	20,532	234	277	695	1,491	2,270	4,215	5,364	2,614	1,724	461	654	533
16 years or more	10,381	62	56	149	379	854	2,091	3,203	1,689	979	270	368	281
Not stated	1,488	80	59	90	152	164	299	182	98	53	20	12	279
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races [1]	791,505	9,189	14,310	27,688	54,717	95,953	171,486	208,001	109,222	56,597	12,886	14,069	17,387
0-8 years	32,848	1,147	2,093	3,203	4,519	5,131	6,139	5,215	2,283	1,399	328	460	931
9-11 years	153,628	3,542	5,589	10,207	17,345	23,578	31,993	30,711	14,392	8,122	1,895	2,483	3,771
12 years	360,072	3,254	4,931	10,330	22,663	43,034	80,276	98,239	51,509	26,593	6,080	6,435	6,728
13-15 years	141,997	766	1,148	2,626	6,629	14,900	31,210	42,026	23,206	11,745	2,676	2,853	2,212
16 years or more	92,608	207	307	905	2,866	8,156	20,021	30,083	17,015	8,292	1,800	1,706	1,250
Not stated	10,352	273	242	417	695	1,154	1,847	1,727	817	446	107	132	2,495
White	663,154	5,999	8,609	17,852	38,951	76,404	145,820	183,934	97,630	49,954	11,379	11,860	14,762
0-8 years	24,584	789	1,512	2,276	3,224	3,814	4,596	4,081	1,854	1,083	255	349	751
9-11 years	114,396	2,204	3,139	6,186	11,431	17,099	24,556	24,864	11,946	6,570	1,553	1,904	2,944
12 years	304,345	2,088	2,822	6,550	16,285	34,476	68,810	87,068	46,134	23,556	5,387	5,421	5,748
13-15 years	125,019	543	727	1,802	5,003	12,642	27,668	38,101	21,093	10,593	2,406	2,489	1,952
16 years or more	85,763	171	238	722	2,449	7,395	18,571	28,222	15,838	7,740	1,678	1,573	1,166
Not stated	9,047	204	171	316	559	978	1,619	1,598	765	412	100	124	2,201
Black	98,016	2,298	4,317	7,634	12,431	15,038	19,694	18,455	8,387	5,077	1,122	1,856	1,707
0-8 years	6,252	235	433	693	987	1,003	1,199	874	306	244	55	104	119
9-11 years	31,112	977	1,866	3,212	4,797	5,178	5,947	4,685	1,878	1,231	262	489	590
12 years	43,425	859	1,647	2,955	5,119	6,699	8,976	8,835	3,923	2,343	520	872	677
13-15 years	12,162	165	291	591	1,185	1,578	2,527	2,848	1,480	866	194	283	154
16 years or more	4,465	20	46	130	271	501	949	1,153	775	379	89	107	45
Not stated	600	42	34	53	72	79	96	60	25	14	2	1	122

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-95. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Birth Weight, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a list of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits and race of child	Total	Birth weight [1]											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
All races [2]	3,221,411	3,964	15,132	19,865	42,129	138,830	515,227	1,181,325	946,440	292,320	54,445	7,175	4,559
No visits	53,763	422	1,395	1,370	2,150	5,068	12,408	18,005	9,779	2,364	456	84	262
1-2 visits	57,424	551	1,543	1,544	2,240	4,867	12,679	19,528	10,889	2,815	479	79	210
3-4 visits	103,783	1,030	2,974	2,363	3,577	8,240	22,197	36,097	20,751	5,163	934	148	309
5-6 visits	199,980	754	3,430	4,122	6,339	14,545	40,726	71,503	44,708	11,304	1,932	314	303
7-8 visits	342,533	337	1,712	3,171	7,527	22,168	66,511	127,003	85,816	23,457	3,925	556	350
9-10 visits	661,186	197	1,204	2,575	7,417	29,247	114,570	252,910	188,030	53,995	9,420	1,161	460
11-12 visits	880,300	117	701	1,493	5,086	25,532	123,606	331,178	285,190	88,989	15,940	1,969	499
13-14 visits	458,898	49	336	690	2,287	11,341	56,967	165,146	156,650	53,443	10,396	1,318	275
15-16 visits	250,154	45	239	562	1,636	7,222	32,113	87,008	83,830	30,038	6,460	840	161
17-18 visits	55,265	7	55	117	401	1,718	7,108	18,802	18,331	6,903	1,532	241	50
19 visits or more	66,675	38	213	384	1,011	3,289	10,210	22,587	19,683	7,243	1,679	281	57
Not stated	91,450	417	1,330	1,474	2,458	5,593	16,132	31,558	22,783	6,606	1,292	184	1,623
White	2,573,038	2,241	9,038	12,702	27,801	93,607	365,570	930,185	810,684	261,978	49,350	6,326	3,556
No visits	33,652	160	621	675	1,149	2,713	7,189	11,643	7,068	1,860	374	65	135
1-2 visits	34,174	258	726	754	1,089	2,434	6,735	11,876	7,604	2,127	389	63	119
3-4 visits	63,349	594	1,714	1,304	1,926	4,345	12,059	21,962	14,495	3,921	725	107	197
5-6 visits	133,195	465	2,206	2,701	4,004	8,709	24,111	46,925	33,008	9,057	1,573	241	195
7-8 visits	253,780	227	1,155	2,207	5,174	14,951	44,681	92,887	68,570	19,828	3,376	461	263
9-10 visits	525,919	121	779	1,761	5,189	20,520	82,458	198,350	159,112	47,856	8,406	1,001	366
11-12 visits	751,110	79	458	1,071	3,711	18,778	95,670	278,209	254,412	81,819	14,713	1,775	415
13-14 visits	396,137	32	217	487	1,659	8,434	44,524	139,518	140,577	49,497	9,736	1,219	237
15-16 visits	213,157	33	168	413	1,230	5,403	24,626	72,393	74,424	27,554	5,996	776	141
17-18 visits	46,893	3	42	79	294	1,294	5,430	15,556	16,231	6,263	1,434	222	45
19 visits or more	54,319	30	149	282	773	2,474	7,590	17,950	16,808	6,465	1,503	246	49
Not stated	67,353	239	803	968	1,603	3,552	10,497	22,916	18,375	5,731	1,125	150	1,394
Black	545,666	1,642	5,707	6,616	13,184	40,682	130,070	209,754	109,268	23,487	3,779	657	820
No visits	18,179	255	744	653	931	2,196	4,793	5,658	2,339	419	61	17	113
1-2 visits	20,316	281	782	744	1,069	2,230	5,287	6,593	2,661	509	66	13	81
3-4 visits	35,116	415	1,195	997	1,545	3,573	9,011	12,065	5,078	972	139	32	94
5-6 visits	57,772	267	1,144	1,306	2,163	5,337	14,793	21,055	9,571	1,723	257	63	93
7-8 visits	75,504	103	506	888	2,148	6,501	19,185	28,817	13,994	2,813	404	74	71
9-10 visits	113,810	72	386	751	2,042	7,831	27,931	45,705	23,362	4,796	741	117	76
11-12 visits	105,039	37	217	377	1,247	5,910	23,551	42,857	24,241	5,493	894	152	63
13-14 visits	50,238	16	106	179	556	2,486	10,305	20,548	12,510	2,936	498	71	27
15-16 visits	30,776	11	64	133	377	1,647	6,414	12,144	7,629	1,932	360	51	14
17-18 visits	7,161	4	13	34	101	388	1,484	2,785	1,746	502	83	17	4
19 visits or more	11,004	8	60	89	231	758	2,374	4,153	2,490	666	140	27	8
Not stated	20,751	173	490	465	774	1,825	4,942	7,374	3,647	726	136	23	176

[1] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
[2] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-96. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, Marital Status of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status, and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
TOTAL													
All races [1]	3,221,411	53,763	57,424	103,783	199,980	342,533	661,186	880,300	458,898	250,154	55,265	66,675	91,450
1st-2d month	1,681,250	...	6,809	12,194	36,909	108,147	302,294	573,901	338,151	190,386	41,852	50,116	20,491
3d month	728,650	...	4,769	12,130	39,643	87,482	199,151	221,814	91,126	43,626	9,876	11,280	7,753
4th-6th month	564,250	...	15,033	43,757	92,394	128,350	148,593	79,064	27,424	14,814	3,221	4,732	6,868
7th-9th month	124,263	...	29,286	34,368	29,332	16,443	8,029	2,911	951	544	138	224	2,037
No prenatal care	53,763	53,763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	69,235	...	1,527	1,334	1,702	2,111	3,119	2,610	1,246	784	178	323	54,301
White	2,573,038	33,652	34,174	63,349	133,195	253,780	525,919	751,110	396,137	213,157	46,893	54,319	67,353
1st-2d month	1,434,204	...	4,528	7,588	25,888	84,817	252,455	501,262	297,288	165,370	36,400	42,119	16,489
3d month	582,480	...	2,786	7,292	26,623	66,457	159,132	186,004	76,169	35,863	7,920	8,579	5,655
4th-6th month	389,869	...	8,002	25,257	59,645	89,355	106,297	59,620	20,966	10,858	2,333	3,199	4,337
7th-9th month	82,602	...	17,992	22,381	19,974	11,663	5,710	2,128	718	420	96	163	1,357
No prenatal care	33,652	33,652	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	50,231	...	866	831	1,065	1,488	2,325	2,096	996	646	144	259	39,515
Black	545,666	18,179	20,316	35,116	57,772	75,504	113,810	105,039	50,238	30,776	7,161	11,004	20,751
1st-2d month	201,759	...	2,028	4,054	9,551	19,575	40,902	57,964	32,130	20,420	4,635	7,042	3,458
3d month	123,332	...	1,798	4,281	11,475	17,873	33,777	29,327	12,200	6,604	1,681	2,437	1,879
4th-6th month	151,800	...	6,337	16,385	28,494	33,693	36,621	16,711	5,530	3,551	782	1,420	2,276
7th-9th month	34,844	...	9,619	9,999	7,764	3,911	1,901	663	197	106	35	56	593
No prenatal care	18,179	18,179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	15,752	...	534	397	488	452	609	374	181	95	28	49	12,545
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN													
All races [1]	2,557,795	24,251	29,077	56,799	124,002	245,396	523,239	762,587	405,545	218,775	48,045	55,721	64,358
1st-2d month	1,484,210	...	4,270	7,648	26,838	88,151	260,766	517,884	308,233	172,213	37,655	43,939	16,613
3d month	581,436	...	2,537	7,099	26,642	66,447	158,717	186,003	76,355	35,615	7,996	8,566	5,459
4th-6th month	352,392	...	6,846	22,941	53,240	79,968	96,748	54,766	19,258	9,927	2,158	2,826	3,714
7th-9th month	67,545	...	14,658	18,363	16,299	9,406	4,685	1,858	651	355	94	137	1,039
No prenatal care	24,251	24,251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	47,961	...	766	748	983	1,424	2,323	2,076	1,048	665	142	253	37,533
White	2,255,140	19,352	22,485	43,870	99,897	208,469	459,185	689,447	367,691	197,205	43,232	49,120	55,187
1st-2d month	1,339,937	...	3,558	5,960	22,104	76,476	233,313	472,503	281,479	156,321	34,260	39,194	14,769
3d month	510,982	...	2,005	5,487	21,561	57,130	139,423	166,683	68,181	31,596	6,958	7,304	4,654
4th-6th month	290,593	...	5,050	17,451	42,447	66,004	80,683	46,865	16,563	8,402	1,814	2,286	3,028
7th-9th month	53,705	...	11,300	14,412	13,031	7,710	3,803	1,552	555	305	75	116	846
No prenatal care	19,352	19,352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	40,571	...	572	560	754	1,149	1,963	1,844	913	581	125	220	31,890
Black	220,946	3,961	4,939	9,500	17,730	26,775	46,450	52,424	26,972	16,188	3,803	5,456	6,748
1st-2d month	104,706	...	552	1,304	3,595	8,534	19,612	32,360	18,971	11,796	2,682	3,909	1,391
3d month	51,765	...	425	1,249	3,930	6,774	14,122	13,836	5,844	3,077	827	1,051	630
4th-6th month	45,836	...	1,424	4,152	7,845	10,171	11,899	5,880	1,999	1,224	270	461	511
7th-9th month	9,553	...	2,413	2,682	2,230	1,135	593	218	68	37	12	16	149
No prenatal care	3,961	3,961	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	5,125	...	125	113	130	161	224	130	90	54	12	19	4,067
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN													
All races [1]	663,616	29,512	28,347	46,984	75,978	97,137	137,947	117,713	53,353	31,379	7,220	10,954	27,092
1st-2d month	197,040	...	2,539	4,546	10,071	19,996	41,528	56,017	29,918	18,173	4,197	6,177	3,878
3d month	147,214	...	2,232	5,031	13,001	21,035	40,434	35,811	14,771	8,011	1,880	2,714	2,294
4th-6th month	211,858	...	8,187	20,816	39,154	48,382	51,845	24,298	8,166	4,887	1,063	1,906	3,154
7th-9th month	56,718	...	14,628	16,005	13,033	7,037	3,344	1,053	300	189	44	87	998
No prenatal care	29,512	29,512	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	21,274	...	761	586	719	687	796	534	198	119	36	70	16,768
White	317,898	14,300	11,689	19,479	33,298	45,311	66,734	61,663	28,446	15,952	3,661	5,199	12,166
1st-2d month	94,267	...	970	1,628	3,784	8,341	19,142	28,759	15,809	9,049	2,140	2,925	1,720
3d month	71,498	...	781	1,805	5,062	9,327	19,709	19,321	7,988	4,267	962	1,275	1,001
4th-6th month	99,276	...	2,952	7,806	17,198	23,351	25,614	12,755	4,403	2,456	519	913	1,309
7th-9th month	28,897	...	6,692	7,969	6,943	3,953	1,907	576	163	115	21	47	511
No prenatal care	14,300	14,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	9,660	...	294	271	311	339	362	252	83	65	19	39	7,625
Black	324,720	14,218	15,377	25,616	40,042	48,729	67,360	52,615	23,266	14,588	3,358	5,548	14,003
1st-2d month	97,053	...	1,476	2,750	5,956	11,041	21,290	25,604	13,159	8,624	1,953	3,133	2,067
3d month	71,567	...	1,373	3,032	7,545	11,099	19,655	15,491	6,356	3,527	854	1,386	1,249
4th-6th month	105,964	...	4,913	12,233	20,649	23,522	24,722	10,831	3,531	2,327	512	959	1,765
7th-9th month	25,291	...	7,206	7,317	5,534	2,776	1,308	445	129	69	23	40	444
No prenatal care	14,218	14,218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated	10,627	...	409	284	358	291	385	244	91	41	16	30	8,478

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-97. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score, 5-Minute Apgar Score, and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to States reporting both 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1-minute Apgar score and race of child	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,481	6,732	3,816	4,034	5,633	10,306	21,939	55,545	243,624	1,820,824	632,959	50,750
0	2,620	1,075	447	248	201	138	139	88	74	66	81	35	28
1	20,240	744	4,903	1,395	1,585	1,667	2,136	2,246	2,063	1,834	1,336	109	222
2	20,379	184	741	1,468	977	1,623	2,307	3,381	3,489	3,414	2,485	154	156
3	25,013	62	213	226	673	965	2,366	4,126	5,585	5,800	4,621	247	129
4	36,958	26	80	150	147	536	1,555	4,910	8,355	10,918	9,604	569	108
5	61,039	17	51	87	117	162	884	3,977	12,887	20,928	20,497	1,282	150
6	111,005	13	42	56	84	149	240	1,962	13,450	43,842	47,617	3,347	203
7	295,679	54	52	66	103	141	238	563	7,102	87,397	187,891	11,784	288
8	1,049,651	127	90	63	98	163	277	441	1,815	66,713	901,550	77,570	744
9	1,136,316	145	87	38	35	68	120	200	625	2,420	643,808	487,916	854
10	50,276	6	3	5	-	2	6	6	11	50	516	49,571	100
Not stated	49,467	28	23	14	14	19	38	39	89	242	818	375	47,768
White	2,270,413	1,552	4,138	2,420	2,674	3,702	7,053	15,710	41,740	191,436	1,440,790	518,327	40,871
0	1,656	628	289	172	141	93	90	54	51	41	55	21	21
1	13,174	479	2,961	874	1,024	1,093	1,396	1,512	1,412	1,293	911	92	127
2	14,118	103	465	940	660	1,047	1,598	2,365	2,461	2,444	1,806	128	101
3	17,802	35	123	146	446	651	1,614	2,900	4,014	4,133	3,454	205	81
4	27,210	15	51	75	98	362	1,093	3,531	6,080	8,151	7,216	462	76
5	46,755	10	32	59	77	103	631	2,902	9,798	15,990	15,975	1,076	102
6	87,481	8	32	40	56	90	174	1,511	10,478	34,302	37,882	2,762	146
7	238,363	42	35	44	70	98	163	434	5,519	69,433	152,312	10,003	210
8	847,713	108	68	34	70	107	182	321	1,393	53,508	724,920	66,434	568
9	895,701	104	68	24	23	42	84	148	467	1,933	495,196	396,960	652
10	40,478	3	-	2	-	2	4	5	7	41	442	39,904	68
Not stated	39,962	17	14	10	9	14	24	27	60	167	621	280	38,719
Black	497,876	855	2,408	1,313	1,261	1,784	2,978	5,641	12,315	44,775	318,974	97,324	8,248
0	883	412	145	72	52	41	46	33	19	23	20	14	6
1	6,451	247	1,809	483	512	533	676	658	583	472	378	12	88
2	5,645	73	257	498	294	530	646	916	923	857	580	19	52
3	6,476	24	82	76	218	289	695	1,122	1,420	1,478	987	38	47
4	8,711	10	29	73	44	158	417	1,270	2,053	2,451	2,081	94	31
5	12,539	6	17	27	39	57	239	951	2,749	4,334	3,908	166	46
6	20,294	5	10	15	27	55	60	404	2,603	8,281	8,268	513	53
7	48,475	11	16	21	33	40	68	118	1,424	15,395	29,796	1,481	72
8	166,077	15	19	28	26	52	87	111	375	11,007	145,020	9,182	155
9	205,736	38	15	13	11	24	29	46	140	401	127,720	77,120	179
10	8,707	3	1	3	-	-	1	1	4	9	50	8,607	28
Not stated	7,882	11	8	4	5	5	14	11	22	67	166	78	7,491

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	1-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
All reporting areas	2,858,643	2,620	20,240	20,379	25,013	36,958	61,039	111,005	295,679	1,049,651	1,136,316	50,276	49,467
White	2,270,413	1,656	13,174	14,118	17,802	27,210	46,755	87,481	238,363	847,713	895,701	40,478	39,962
Black	497,876	883	6,451	5,645	6,476	8,711	12,539	20,294	48,475	166,077	205,736	8,707	7,882
Alabama	59,217	33	393	413	492	745	1,125	1,823	4,583	18,195	28,951	2,031	433
White	38,291	13	189	203	231	359	588	989	2,805	12,201	19,316	1,222	175
Black	20,553	20	202	206	259	384	536	825	1,749	5,864	9,458	800	250
Alaska	12,455	14	105	112	154	211	363	727	1,834	5,089	3,112	100	634
White	8,921	7	68	81	107	166	270	547	1,365	3,660	2,148	74	428
Black	512	–	9	6	6	3	9	23	66	226	115	–	49
Arizona	55,001	24	313	363	437	595	980	1,915	5,686	21,693	21,956	543	496
White	45,920	20	271	274	360	493	840	1,597	4,779	17,844	18,603	455	384
Black	2,539	2	10	36	24	42	44	105	288	976	984	16	12
Arkansas	34,840	79	253	258	299	463	755	1,356	3,662	13,134	11,675	1,221	1,685
White	26,091	52	144	163	187	327	532	992	2,835	10,258	8,515	883	1,203
Black	8,364	27	107	94	108	134	218	352	790	2,742	3,042	327	423
Colorado	54,364	33	536	479	588	859	1,450	2,685	7,458	27,769	11,787	237	483
White	49,897	29	468	417	528	765	1,333	2,452	6,883	25,464	10,915	229	414
Black	2,711	2	49	45	36	66	79	146	355	1,394	499	3	37
Connecticut	42,220	40	228	257	342	463	645	1,058	2,321	9,434	24,443	488	2,501
White	36,174	29	174	206	252	361	525	865	1,976	8,280	20,881	438	2,187
Black	5,348	11	51	48	85	98	113	182	307	1,009	3,121	40	283
District of Columbia	9,666	17	205	145	134	154	204	265	843	3,845	3,622	24	208
White	1,794	4	14	25	11	8	42	39	151	656	801	11	32
Black	7,749	13	191	120	121	146	157	226	682	3,144	2,762	13	174
Florida	155,397	76	976	976	1,217	1,808	2,874	4,918	13,306	52,272	72,519	3,083	1,372
White	116,020	38	561	556	717	1,167	1,956	3,430	9,543	39,264	55,708	2,406	674
Black	37,502	38	402	415	485	625	893	1,441	3,625	12,389	15,857	644	688
Georgia	92,013	93	845	669	812	1,171	1,814	3,334	8,540	29,549	42,314	1,995	877
White	59,104	39	329	311	362	616	1,036	1,931	5,328	18,984	28,361	1,282	525
Black	31,890	54	508	354	438	545	768	1,375	3,118	10,251	13,445	705	329
Hawaii	18,707	11	126	135	157	219	385	733	2,135	10,094	4,434	111	167
White	4,658	3	20	26	39	48	107	245	686	2,435	942	32	75
Black	846	–	6	11	15	15	21	45	160	469	87	2	15
Idaho	18,028	55	113	133	167	314	604	1,196	2,998	8,095	3,947	200	206
White	17,383	53	102	127	162	308	583	1,148	2,897	7,813	3,792	197	201
Black	89	–	3	1	–	–	2	5	21	40	17	–	–
Illinois	179,274	178	1,068	1,176	1,412	2,192	3,601	6,254	17,913	67,216	75,518	1,609	1,137
White	137,102	93	652	755	956	1,533	2,553	4,684	13,875	52,388	57,387	1,429	797
Black	38,420	81	395	405	438	617	977	1,468	3,697	13,474	16,404	145	319
Indiana	80,084	67	555	669	840	1,220	2,131	3,994	9,635	31,537	23,815	1,017	4,604
White	70,725	60	444	563	693	1,021	1,832	3,480	8,471	27,574	21,532	961	4,094
Black	8,640	7	108	101	145	195	285	486	1,089	3,665	2,047	46	466
Iowa	42,367	47	302	346	484	738	1,369	2,622	6,658	18,024	11,016	445	316
White	40,662	45	280	329	460	690	1,309	2,523	6,415	17,317	10,562	437	295
Black	1,059	2	18	13	18	33	41	64	152	433	273	2	10
Kansas	40,010	24	327	273	337	546	1,034	1,968	5,520	18,324	10,898	354	405
White	35,528	22	264	232	281	469	925	1,755	4,891	16,371	9,635	341	342
Black	3,306	2	55	33	48	62	89	173	480	1,395	935	11	23
Kentucky	53,290	32	373	368	456	654	1,089	2,297	6,580	19,846	17,091	860	3,644
White	48,031	25	303	301	381	536	931	2,005	5,889	17,763	15,643	806	3,448
Black	4,885	7	69	64	73	112	150	277	642	1,918	1,341	49	183
Louisiana	81,472	319	530	467	615	984	1,610	2,612	6,777	22,239	40,951	2,393	1,975
White	49,198	95	239	193	302	443	788	1,352	3,632	13,594	25,681	1,653	1,226
Black	30,848	213	290	266	306	530	805	1,235	3,063	8,299	14,430	687	724
Maine	16,770	14	120	140	155	275	446	829	1,994	5,766	6,462	366	203
White	16,438	14	116	138	153	268	439	813	1,947	5,655	6,337	360	198
Black	103	–	2	1	1	2	2	4	16	31	39	3	2
Maryland	65,409	58	595	520	632	819	1,251	2,210	5,610	23,532	28,703	469	1,010
White	43,816	34	284	280	360	461	741	1,364	3,627	15,773	19,862	380	650
Black	19,721	23	305	233	263	348	480	783	1,823	7,131	7,906	80	346

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	1-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
Massachusetts	78,279	55	592	542	582	926	1,550	2,612	7,408	29,536	32,825	1,416	235
White	70,565	46	486	461	492	801	1,383	2,301	6,658	26,532	29,848	1,355	202
Black	5,702	9	87	64	72	108	133	254	574	2,292	2,049	36	24
Michigan	136,076	91	1,071	1,048	1,247	1,847	3,121	5,537	14,829	53,238	51,448	1,747	852
White	110,751	63	690	702	906	1,388	2,409	4,465	12,067	43,059	42,811	1,592	599
Black	23,022	26	366	323	318	432	654	987	2,551	9,293	7,723	125	224
Minnesota	66,716	49	422	460	600	901	1,681	3,105	7,898	23,903	18,229	986	8,482
White	62,020	44	373	420	554	829	1,563	2,854	7,355	22,086	16,881	961	8,100
Black	1,768	2	27	18	24	29	56	102	215	724	482	4	85
Mississippi	43,841	57	302	275	349	424	675	1,163	2,571	8,767	24,420	4,433	405
White	22,762	21	123	88	139	180	292	534	1,278	4,955	13,051	1,968	133
Black	20,645	36	177	185	206	240	377	615	1,270	3,703	11,155	2,411	270
Missouri	74,736	64	611	567	676	1,047	1,714	3,206	9,890	37,427	18,385	491	658
White	62,422	48	400	411	495	803	1,367	2,661	8,367	31,861	15,079	421	509
Black	11,452	15	199	150	176	235	326	520	1,424	5,135	3,084	64	124
Montana	14,141	13	83	119	104	215	416	873	2,261	6,125	3,628	216	88
White	12,451	11	73	105	94	189	354	763	2,004	5,408	3,193	176	81
Black	69	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	13	33	13	1	–
Nebraska	26,127	14	119	184	237	382	677	1,407	3,983	11,836	6,869	307	112
White	24,114	14	100	167	209	350	621	1,296	3,685	10,992	6,282	297	101
Black	1,361	–	15	14	22	25	43	81	209	543	397	4	8
Nevada	14,803	12	81	80	105	152	240	480	1,147	4,347	5,479	181	2,499
White	12,253	8	62	63	79	119	184	411	975	3,634	4,336	164	2,218
Black	1,451	1	13	8	16	22	26	38	83	325	769	5	145
New Hampshire	14,250	7	74	80	98	162	250	454	1,226	4,142	7,189	390	178
White	13,979	7	74	79	98	157	246	443	1,209	4,074	7,036	384	172
Black	106	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	8	21	65	2	1
New Jersey	101,334	84	549	522	693	1,027	1,559	2,574	7,017	33,270	51,574	1,661	804
White	78,654	45	351	355	466	706	1,089	1,842	5,223	26,144	40,511	1,371	551
Black	19,783	38	186	155	215	296	439	670	1,631	6,360	9,302	253	238
New Mexico	27,373	28	144	212	271	428	684	1,278	3,515	12,299	6,503	243	1,768
White	22,742	17	113	180	229	348	574	1,091	2,978	10,075	5,306	211	1,620
Black	645	1	4	7	7	17	20	28	67	292	137	5	60
New York	251,053	186	1,580	1,500	1,888	2,473	4,376	7,502	19,224	66,131	136,094	7,260	2,839
White	188,914	101	963	970	1,248	1,670	3,136	5,558	14,654	51,403	101,033	6,186	1,992
Black	54,267	82	575	500	596	752	1,153	1,792	4,183	13,257	29,691	897	789
North Carolina	86,042	66	696	715	781	1,078	1,714	3,085	8,117	30,134	37,243	1,741	672
White	59,439	37	356	389	438	663	1,119	2,055	5,639	21,094	26,094	1,202	353
Black	24,256	28	334	307	328	390	567	965	2,317	8,199	10,039	489	293
North Dakota	11,825	17	81	97	134	234	501	958	2,293	4,544	2,730	104	132
White	10,787	17	65	87	122	223	458	896	2,107	4,126	2,469	97	120
Black	131	–	1	2	2	2	12	9	25	51	26	–	1
Ohio	158,519	159	1,240	1,200	1,605	2,336	3,645	6,887	17,892	62,158	57,465	1,343	2,589
White	134,406	117	836	879	1,182	1,812	2,894	5,721	15,203	53,372	48,994	1,237	2,159
Black	22,428	40	388	310	402	501	713	1,119	2,516	8,167	7,776	88	408
Oregon	39,563	43	289	305	373	557	971	2,048	5,623	17,353	11,333	402	266
White	36,711	38	254	275	340	505	904	1,908	5,253	16,076	10,531	378	249
Black	910	1	18	13	11	19	23	46	127	426	216	7	3
Pennsylvania	157,110	115	1,036	1,031	1,159	1,830	2,913	5,411	14,964	56,133	67,172	4,323	1,023
White	134,639	81	705	747	878	1,427	2,372	4,416	12,524	47,403	59,152	4,138	796
Black	20,351	32	316	269	270	385	506	937	2,258	8,016	7,017	143	202
Rhode Island	12,659	7	114	118	127	189	297	553	1,776	6,031	3,246	123	78
White	11,339	7	95	97	117	164	255	481	1,615	5,455	2,885	120	48
Black	872	–	15	16	6	20	31	60	114	381	216	1	12
South Carolina	50,670	41	432	454	468	653	978	1,875	4,683	17,941	21,790	984	371
White	30,687	19	181	206	206	314	519	997	2,693	11,195	13,629	614	114
Black	19,564	22	249	244	258	335	454	864	1,947	6,593	7,982	362	254
South Dakota	12,445	9	83	84	104	222	333	677	2,016	5,401	3,131	252	133
White	10,520	8	73	70	86	194	288	562	1,715	4,579	2,601	237	107
Black	101	–	–	–	3	1	3	5	18	43	27	1	–

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	1-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
Tennessee	65,006	52	622	562	673	928	1,392	2,474	6,465	27,052	23,044	949	793
White	50,017	34	316	324	406	588	962	1,844	4,917	20,521	18,626	853	626
Black	14,465	18	301	237	264	339	425	609	1,503	6,333	4,187	90	159
Utah	38,299	31	246	281	371	686	1,165	2,347	6,243	19,866	6,700	186	177
White	36,380	28	225	258	346	649	1,103	2,235	5,959	18,886	6,359	169	163
Black	268	2	2	4	3	3	9	13	44	137	47	2	2
Vermont	8,020	4	43	72	80	135	204	363	1,028	3,032	2,874	137	48
White	7,943	4	41	72	79	133	203	361	1,020	3,002	2,846	134	48
Black	29	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	2	9	10	2	–
Virginia	82,719	54	667	686	816	1,129	1,906	3,092	8,668	32,350	32,270	555	526
White	60,774	38	378	426	513	696	1,266	2,134	6,236	24,277	24,028	456	326
Black	19,757	15	267	241	277	403	599	885	2,220	7,120	7,461	88	181
Washington	68,927	61	451	563	750	1,110	1,822	3,438	8,438	26,049	24,844	648	753
White	60,623	53	379	472	645	959	1,607	3,040	7,494	22,872	21,859	582	661
Black	3,103	2	38	50	57	68	87	172	387	1,237	959	14	32
West Virginia	24,585	7	139	155	192	277	502	1,001	2,569	9,172	9,881	519	171
White	23,531	7	125	146	184	261	476	952	2,470	8,829	9,426	488	167
Black	933	–	12	9	6	16	24	45	84	307	396	30	4
Wisconsin	73,187	69	444	490	678	1,031	1,740	3,183	8,302	31,201	24,603	1,057	389
White	65,959	57	351	416	590	899	1,512	2,856	7,555	28,179	22,196	1,018	330
Black	5,246	11	79	65	68	110	185	238	550	2,189	1,712	10	29
Wyoming	9,754	11	66	78	122	149	283	626	1,580	4,560	2,133	76	70
White	9,278	11	64	73	119	144	269	593	1,515	4,330	2,018	73	69
Black	106	–	1	2	–	1	2	10	12	41	36	–	1

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-99. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
All reporting areas	2,858,643	2,481	6,732	3,816	4,034	5,633	10,306	21,939	55,545	243,624	1,820,824	632,959	50,750
White	2,270,413	1,552	4,138	2,420	2,674	3,702	7,053	15,710	41,740	191,436	1,440,790	518,327	40,871
Black	497,876	855	2,408	1,313	1,261	1,784	2,978	5,641	12,315	44,775	318,974	97,324	8,248
Alabama	59,217	38	132	96	105	145	263	454	997	4,365	36,954	15,253	415
White	38,291	16	67	39	52	59	112	223	513	2,617	24,326	10,095	172
Black	20,553	22	65	57	52	86	151	229	478	1,720	12,381	5,077	235
Alaska	12,455	10	18	10	14	17	51	115	344	1,549	8,617	1,074	636
White	8,921	6	14	3	7	10	34	87	263	1,128	6,264	673	432
Black	512	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	8	59	358	26	49
Arizona	55,001	41	94	49	63	79	151	302	1,021	4,793	41,083	6,845	480
White	45,920	33	80	38	54	64	118	237	884	4,002	34,365	5,672	373
Black	2,539	4	4	8	–	6	6	22	66	258	1,956	199	10
Arkansas	34,840	87	63	52	74	97	165	309	719	3,010	19,525	8,996	1,743
White	26,091	56	42	33	39	63	95	204	491	2,205	14,840	6,778	1,245
Black	8,364	31	21	19	35	34	69	105	222	776	4,464	2,151	437
Colorado	54,364	35	98	55	71	116	240	532	1,452	6,788	40,415	4,071	491
White	49,897	34	83	44	64	106	211	479	1,306	6,223	37,050	3,874	423
Black	2,711	1	8	9	5	8	27	33	100	353	2,032	98	37
Connecticut	42,220	26	104	47	51	58	112	208	541	2,204	28,476	7,854	2,539
White	36,174	16	79	29	34	41	87	156	426	1,879	24,124	7,090	2,213
Black	5,348	10	24	18	16	16	25	50	104	299	3,874	617	295
District of Columbia	9,666	9	66	39	35	62	63	88	191	898	7,574	425	216
White	1,794	–	10	2	3	4	3	8	19	169	1,411	135	30
Black	7,749	9	56	37	32	58	60	80	170	709	6,071	283	184
Florida	155,397	70	340	183	202	252	477	971	2,589	11,182	93,353	44,374	1,404
White	116,020	39	180	100	125	137	271	590	1,629	7,743	68,680	35,829	697
Black	37,502	29	159	80	75	114	201	375	931	3,319	23,524	8,000	695
Georgia	92,013	86	350	196	168	217	347	738	1,706	7,370	53,490	26,302	1,043
White	59,104	36	141	84	67	99	168	364	949	4,420	33,913	18,262	601
Black	31,890	50	207	112	101	118	177	370	743	2,866	18,945	7,782	419
Hawaii	18,707	8	40	20	11	27	62	102	276	1,702	14,672	1,620	167
White	4,658	4	6	4	4	6	21	17	72	556	3,535	359	74
Black	846	–	3	1	–	5	2	9	21	149	615	26	15
Idaho	18,028	73	41	20	22	40	86	236	556	2,445	12,436	1,895	178
White	17,383	70	40	18	20	38	80	227	542	2,363	11,979	1,834	172
Black	89	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	10	68	6	1
Illinois	179,274	163	458	228	250	363	627	1,333	3,241	14,591	124,353	32,456	1,211
White	137,102	91	254	140	140	222	369	846	2,272	10,859	93,439	27,620	850
Black	38,420	67	196	87	108	133	248	467	917	3,485	28,154	4,218	340
Indiana	80,084	54	167	115	121	165	343	822	1,821	7,402	50,264	14,157	4,653
White	70,725	47	131	81	94	131	275	701	1,521	6,417	43,977	13,212	4,138
Black	8,640	7	36	34	27	34	65	119	281	928	5,822	816	471
Iowa	42,367	35	63	70	53	107	203	401	1,105	4,813	28,988	6,249	280
White	40,662	34	57	66	52	100	190	382	1,047	4,625	27,774	6,077	258
Black	1,059	1	6	2	1	4	11	15	40	126	746	96	11
Kansas	40,010	30	95	55	65	89	180	367	925	4,389	28,938	4,475	402
White	35,528	27	71	39	51	70	143	311	807	3,881	25,639	4,152	337
Black	3,306	2	21	14	12	16	30	48	97	383	2,432	224	27
Kentucky	53,290	35	135	80	73	101	209	393	1,197	5,296	32,478	9,641	3,652
White	48,031	28	105	61	59	77	174	320	1,007	4,588	29,133	9,025	3,454
Black	4,885	7	29	19	14	24	33	70	182	659	3,104	558	186
Louisiana	81,472	331	210	103	116	160	278	630	1,529	4,897	47,929	23,321	1,968
White	49,198	96	79	47	52	61	117	276	697	2,681	27,725	16,142	1,225
Black	30,848	225	130	54	61	97	161	351	817	2,151	19,404	6,678	719
Maine	16,770	12	23	25	32	33	83	117	387	1,518	10,322	3,942	276
White	16,438	12	22	25	29	32	82	116	385	1,491	10,089	3,887	268
Black	103	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	8	65	22	4

Table 1-99. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
Maryland	65,409	44	197	96	95	124	228	480	1,187	5,471	48,148	8,296	1,043
White	43,816	24	92	53	36	66	119	251	685	3,294	31,730	6,799	667
Black	19,721	19	102	43	57	57	108	222	467	2,039	14,963	1,283	361
Massachusetts	78,279	42	165	97	105	113	226	474	1,367	6,365	51,316	17,783	226
White	70,565	32	142	87	89	93	198	409	1,161	5,567	45,670	16,923	194
Black	5,702	7	18	10	14	18	22	55	175	634	4,223	502	24
Michigan	136,076	79	375	174	142	246	487	1,130	2,758	11,835	95,655	22,212	983
White	110,751	55	218	110	97	184	343	848	2,088	9,332	77,078	19,674	724
Black	23,022	21	152	60	41	57	136	265	627	2,329	16,953	2,149	232
Minnesota	66,716	51	114	70	89	108	243	576	1,480	6,200	40,163	9,012	8,610
White	62,020	46	104	62	80	90	225	525	1,351	5,701	36,934	8,684	8,218
Black	1,768	2	7	7	5	7	11	24	65	190	1,284	77	89
Mississippi	43,841	45	106	84	94	87	144	315	671	2,183	14,189	25,513	410
White	22,762	22	37	27	35	27	48	109	266	1,122	7,897	13,029	143
Black	20,645	23	69	56	59	58	95	205	396	1,038	6,139	12,242	265
Missouri	74,736	45	159	108	107	179	317	629	1,729	8,683	55,290	6,887	603
White	62,422	35	99	70	72	122	234	477	1,403	7,230	46,086	6,142	452
Black	11,452	10	59	36	32	55	81	146	304	1,368	8,563	672	126
Montana	14,141	8	25	16	21	21	48	117	347	1,597	9,174	2,680	87
White	12,451	8	20	16	18	19	44	100	311	1,401	8,077	2,357	80
Black	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	53	9	–
Nebraska	26,127	9	46	27	43	49	126	251	677	3,074	18,279	3,436	110
White	24,114	9	34	24	37	46	106	224	615	2,841	16,845	3,232	101
Black	1,361	–	7	3	4	3	18	22	53	169	961	115	6
Nevada	14,803	5	24	18	9	25	56	88	192	918	9,666	1,306	2,496
White	12,253	2	17	14	9	19	46	70	146	772	7,820	1,124	2,214
Black	1,451	1	6	4	–	5	7	10	26	80	1,083	83	146
New Hampshire	14,250	12	24	19	15	17	40	92	230	944	6,509	6,279	69
White	13,979	12	24	19	15	16	38	92	225	927	6,387	6,160	64
Black	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	51	44	–
New Jersey	101,334	80	212	118	118	169	276	478	1,198	5,572	61,331	30,862	920
White	78,654	32	145	75	85	104	174	307	803	4,014	47,137	25,114	664
Black	19,783	47	61	40	33	64	94	160	370	1,426	12,641	4,606	241
New Mexico	27,373	16	35	33	38	48	106	208	654	3,152	18,068	3,207	1,808
White	22,742	11	27	27	31	39	94	179	558	2,660	14,748	2,706	1,662
Black	645	–	–	2	1	1	1	7	16	72	412	73	60
New York	251,053	211	638	337	334	420	803	1,497	3,665	15,066	112,766	112,445	2,871
White	188,914	113	393	197	212	261	490	988	2,534	11,139	84,675	85,901	2,011
Black	54,267	90	226	133	115	153	288	478	1,069	3,631	25,334	21,947	803
North Carolina	86,042	73	244	132	151	199	327	659	1,563	6,883	54,783	19,943	1,085
White	59,439	41	123	66	79	86	173	361	946	4,549	37,972	14,435	608
Black	24,256	31	119	65	66	108	154	286	585	2,184	15,275	4,954	429
North Dakota	11,825	8	19	14	16	34	67	166	478	1,776	7,672	1,448	127
White	10,787	8	16	10	13	31	60	152	440	1,653	7,000	1,288	116
Black	131	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	4	14	100	6	3
Ohio	158,519	101	344	191	237	349	589	1,369	3,434	15,181	110,286	23,835	2,603
White	134,406	77	225	131	180	230	445	1,061	2,730	12,699	92,518	21,939	2,171
Black	22,428	23	111	57	56	115	139	296	660	2,345	16,515	1,700	411
Oregon	39,563	37	68	40	60	85	148	321	1,085	5,098	28,133	4,228	260
White	36,711	36	55	37	55	77	132	292	1,020	4,770	26,028	3,966	243
Black	910	–	6	–	4	4	9	8	26	103	710	36	4
Pennsylvania	157,110	120	369	202	185	262	468	1,053	2,376	10,987	92,721	47,343	1,024
White	134,639	88	229	143	132	188	345	788	1,867	8,859	76,974	44,234	792
Black	20,351	32	135	59	50	69	117	258	482	1,994	14,428	2,518	209
Rhode Island	12,659	12	25	20	13	20	36	75	271	1,632	9,215	1,264	76
White	11,339	11	19	16	12	17	32	62	244	1,457	8,226	1,195	48
Black	872	–	4	4	1	3	4	8	22	134	636	44	12
South Carolina	50,670	53	163	106	102	157	207	472	983	4,126	33,834	10,063	404
White	30,687	21	61	43	37	70	65	202	497	2,238	20,731	6,590	132
Black	19,564	32	101	63	65	87	139	267	482	1,848	12,808	3,403	269

Table 1-99. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child [1]	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
South Dakota	12,445	9	15	19	15	26	48	107	279	1,300	7,963	2,514	150
White	10,520	8	10	16	14	20	41	95	242	1,092	6,712	2,147	123
Black	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	78	11	-
Tennessee	65,006	45	186	92	108	181	271	564	1,353	5,977	45,220	10,126	883
White	50,017	31	103	50	63	98	174	349	935	4,422	34,230	8,855	707
Black	14,465	14	83	42	44	80	96	212	411	1,514	10,604	1,197	168
Utah	38,299	18	62	45	50	89	165	492	1,218	4,945	28,921	2,109	185
White	36,380	15	59	43	44	84	152	462	1,162	4,719	27,487	1,984	169
Black	268	1	2	-	1	-	1	5	6	36	204	10	2
Vermont	8,020	5	15	11	8	12	28	77	202	987	4,883	1,750	42
White	7,943	5	15	11	8	12	28	76	199	979	4,840	1,728	42
Black	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	15	10	-
Virginia	82,719	54	248	126	121	167	314	712	1,836	8,068	57,777	12,760	536
White	60,774	26	124	70	68	105	168	429	1,169	5,534	42,116	10,643	322
Black	19,757	26	116	51	52	57	137	261	629	2,329	13,956	1,947	196
Washington	68,927	79	100	61	108	114	236	623	1,595	6,831	49,350	9,073	757
White	60,623	70	80	49	96	97	214	534	1,395	5,967	43,218	8,231	672
Black	3,103	3	12	9	7	9	7	42	98	344	2,313	230	29
West Virginia	24,585	10	54	28	24	38	74	182	428	1,971	15,105	6,501	170
White	23,531	10	45	25	22	35	67	174	407	1,877	14,435	6,267	167
Black	933	-	9	3	2	3	7	7	20	82	589	209	2
Wisconsin	73,187	56	187	73	84	139	236	515	1,412	6,190	48,038	15,879	378
White	65,959	49	146	60	74	121	196	454	1,243	5,444	42,773	15,075	324
Black	5,246	6	35	13	9	16	33	48	133	575	3,990	363	25
Wyoming	9,754	11	16	16	16	27	52	99	280	1,400	6,502	1,255	80
White	9,278	10	15	16	15	25	52	96	268	1,330	6,183	1,189	79
Black	106	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	15	78	7	1

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-100. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,620	20,240	20,379	25,013	36,958	61,039	111,005	295,679	1,049,651	1,136,316	50,276	49,467
Under 15 years	7,727	15	109	72	124	142	245	401	858	2,661	2,791	124	185
15-19 years	364,441	420	3,285	3,383	3,974	5,741	9,301	16,600	41,987	131,423	135,647	6,057	6,623
15 years	18,494	22	210	207	236	350	495	882	2,089	6,510	6,833	301	359
16 years	41,076	52	419	454	508	728	1,097	1,796	4,802	14,448	15,264	687	821
17 years	69,386	75	645	656	784	1,067	1,765	3,228	7,993	25,021	25,751	1,129	1,272
18 years	101,351	119	903	897	1,088	1,592	2,609	4,709	11,685	36,408	37,906	1,674	1,761
19 years	134,134	152	1,108	1,169	1,358	2,004	3,335	5,985	15,418	49,036	49,893	2,266	2,410
20-24 years	883,664	812	6,322	6,210	7,860	11,703	19,336	35,781	95,262	327,128	342,200	15,387	15,663
25-29 years	914,846	768	5,685	5,884	7,128	10,797	18,044	33,144	90,759	338,502	372,689	16,163	15,283
30-34 years	516,832	415	3,351	3,466	4,299	6,219	10,257	18,545	49,784	188,722	213,900	9,379	8,495
35-39 years	150,215	153	1,265	1,180	1,394	2,044	3,313	5,642	14,861	53,877	61,021	2,739	2,726
40-44 years	20,130	34	208	176	222	301	527	862	2,059	7,069	7,799	403	470
45-49 years	788	3	15	8	12	11	16	30	109	269	269	24	22
White	2,270,413	1,656	13,174	14,118	17,802	27,210	46,755	87,481	238,363	847,713	895,701	40,478	39,962
Under 15 years	2,579	3	30	25	44	40	79	147	313	937	858	40	63
15-19 years	240,162	213	1,761	1,996	2,378	3,540	6,079	11,244	29,004	89,054	86,405	3,854	4,634
15 years	8,926	8	94	97	98	146	234	439	1,059	3,272	3,148	138	193
16 years	23,555	19	209	234	274	405	639	1,075	2,896	8,582	8,353	354	515
17 years	44,332	37	314	407	455	657	1,140	2,148	5,357	16,467	15,797	700	853
18 years	68,191	61	532	524	646	1,026	1,717	3,281	8,229	25,075	24,710	1,114	1,276
19 years	95,158	88	612	734	905	1,306	2,349	4,301	11,463	35,658	34,397	1,548	1,797
20-24 years	689,459	473	4,056	4,185	5,536	8,577	14,709	27,972	76,206	259,669	263,463	12,041	12,572
25-29 years	764,150	541	3,947	4,349	5,446	8,390	14,625	27,510	76,621	286,582	309,419	13,797	12,923
30-34 years	434,997	298	2,365	2,580	3,227	4,907	8,292	15,353	42,279	160,996	179,457	8,077	7,166
35-39 years	122,840	103	870	857	1,008	1,532	2,569	4,576	12,228	44,681	49,857	2,336	2,223
40-44 years	15,670	23	140	120	154	214	390	661	1,637	5,596	6,055	316	364
45-49 years	556	2	5	6	9	10	12	18	75	198	187	17	17
Black	497,876	883	6,451	5,645	6,476	8,711	12,539	20,294	48,475	166,077	205,736	8,707	7,882
Under 15 years	4,961	12	76	47	78	97	158	244	526	1,636	1,886	82	119
15-19 years	114,743	197	1,454	1,307	1,500	2,070	3,013	4,923	11,873	38,316	46,196	2,108	1,786
15 years	9,173	14	115	108	131	195	247	428	986	3,071	3,562	159	157
16 years	16,507	31	202	213	224	308	444	680	1,774	5,436	6,582	326	287
17 years	23,276	37	312	234	305	387	596	985	2,438	7,805	9,378	412	387
18 years	30,487	56	352	354	414	532	822	1,305	3,126	10,169	12,395	531	431
19 years	35,300	59	473	398	426	648	904	1,525	3,549	11,835	14,279	680	524
20-24 years	169,998	316	2,111	1,867	2,128	2,839	4,100	6,866	16,478	57,496	70,184	3,038	2,575
25-29 years	122,200	197	1,561	1,367	1,478	2,129	2,939	4,730	11,451	40,724	51,687	2,028	1,909
30-34 years	62,024	109	862	759	910	1,095	1,621	2,536	5,752	20,288	26,027	1,054	1,011
35-39 years	20,418	41	328	255	325	411	592	831	2,047	6,535	8,329	326	398
40-44 years	3,377	10	53	41	55	69	114	154	320	1,044	1,370	66	81
45-49 years	155	1	6	2	2	1	2	10	28	38	57	5	3
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,481	6,732	3,816	4,034	5,633	10,306	21,939	55,545	243,624	1,820,824	632,959	50,750
Under 15 years	7,727	23	37	19	17	33	58	101	252	814	4,749	1,431	193
15-19 years	364,441	425	1,091	657	693	934	1,770	3,877	9,123	35,064	229,218	74,768	6,821
15 years	18,494	25	86	47	47	54	106	227	541	1,775	11,701	3,512	373
16 years	41,076	52	138	78	85	137	238	469	1,135	4,060	25,576	8,264	844
17 years	69,386	78	212	126	133	168	365	800	1,792	6,671	43,663	14,058	1,320
18 years	101,351	120	289	188	194	253	494	1,067	2,520	9,787	63,538	21,091	1,810
19 years	134,134	150	366	218	234	322	567	1,314	3,135	12,771	84,740	27,843	2,474
20-24 years	883,664	757	2,089	1,189	1,276	1,790	3,289	6,975	17,803	78,064	562,624	191,686	16,122
25-29 years	914,846	693	1,957	1,091	1,109	1,584	2,903	6,149	16,008	73,964	586,305	207,434	15,649
30-34 years	516,832	408	1,134	617	658	922	1,640	3,497	8,974	41,272	331,162	117,870	8,678
35-39 years	150,215	150	364	199	241	308	540	1,142	2,916	12,534	94,220	34,796	2,805
40-44 years	20,130	24	55	44	36	59	103	193	451	1,818	12,105	4,781	461
45-49 years	788	1	5	-	4	3	3	5	18	94	441	193	21
White	2,270,413	1,552	4,138	2,420	2,674	3,702	7,053	15,710	41,740	191,436	1,440,790	518,327	40,871
Under 15 years	2,579	5	9	5	3	10	21	33	88	289	1,562	488	66
15-19 years	240,162	215	545	357	368	503	1,000	2,354	5,928	23,375	149,019	51,758	4,740
15 years	8,926	9	41	21	18	22	41	99	249	867	5,555	1,809	195
16 years	23,555	26	67	39	36	66	122	261	682	2,342	14,376	5,014	524
17 years	44,332	32	108	75	65	95	215	474	1,127	4,341	27,451	9,472	877
18 years	68,191	59	142	105	117	135	286	647	1,676	6,729	42,171	14,816	1,308
19 years	95,158	89	187	117	132	185	336	873	2,194	9,096	59,466	20,647	1,836
20-24 years	689,459	452	1,210	732	804	1,191	2,238	4,964	13,334	60,780	436,023	154,812	12,919
25-29 years	764,150	473	1,291	750	806	1,136	2,137	4,725	12,686	61,245	488,568	177,161	13,172
30-34 years	434,997	289	788	416	487	623	1,215	2,648	7,151	34,234	278,744	101,083	7,319
35-39 years	122,840	102	250	131	176	193	370	844	2,223	10,073	77,107	29,088	2,283
40-44 years	15,670	16	43	29	27	45	71	139	317	1,384	9,448	3,795	356
45-49 years	556	-	2	-	3	1	1	3	13	56	319	142	16
Black	497,876	855	2,408	1,313	1,261	1,784	2,978	5,641	12,315	44,775	318,974	97,324	8,248
Under 15 years	4,961	18	27	13	14	23	37	67	159	498	3,059	922	124
15-19 years	114,743	208	526	286	312	413	726	1,450	3,016	10,747	73,639	21,545	1,875
15 years	9,173	16	45	26	29	32	64	122	276	873	5,877	1,645	168
16 years	16,507	26	70	38	48	69	111	200	435	1,620	10,502	3,089	299
17 years	23,276	46	98	48	65	68	140	314	627	2,158	14,974	4,329	409
18 years	30,487	59	140	80	74	112	197	408	794	2,792	19,521	5,862	448
19 years	35,300	61	173	94	96	132	214	406	884	3,304	22,765	6,620	551
20-24 years	169,998	284	826	437	432	562	981	1,853	4,049	15,158	109,957	32,766	2,693
25-29 years	122,200	188	612	318	283	406	683	1,269	2,912	10,605	78,561	24,344	2,019
30-34 years	62,024	110	303	182	157	269	375	714	1,500	5,530	39,201	12,638	1,045
35-39 years	20,418	40	101	62	55	99	149	246	564	1,879	12,521	4,292	410
40-44 years	3,377	7	11	15	8	10	26	40	110	330	1,966	775	79
45-49 years	155	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	5	28	70	42	3

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-101. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,620	20,240	20,379	25,013	36,958	61,039	111,005	295,679	1,049,651	1,136,316	50,276	49,467
First child	1,197,383	1,018	9,660	9,752	12,187	17,707	28,974	52,242	133,881	439,690	458,391	17,390	16,491
Second child	946,558	747	5,371	5,579	6,820	10,366	17,469	32,536	91,295	350,720	392,676	18,046	14,933
Third child	436,013	404	2,827	2,815	3,400	5,133	8,512	15,627	42,655	160,247	177,500	8,881	8,012
Fourth child	158,164	213	1,237	1,196	1,367	2,044	3,352	5,897	15,735	57,377	62,810	3,374	3,562
Fifth child	57,324	93	485	463	616	784	1,270	2,248	5,801	20,698	21,960	1,313	1,593
Sixth child	23,965	57	229	230	223	375	632	970	2,430	8,294	9,168	562	795
Seventh child	10,965	33	119	92	131	175	243	480	1,140	3,797	4,070	264	421
Eighth child and over	11,830	36	105	108	144	184	292	444	1,252	3,948	4,399	310	608
Not stated	16,441	19	207	144	125	190	295	561	1,490	4,880	5,342	136	3,052
White	2,270,413	1,656	13,174	14,118	17,802	27,210	46,755	87,481	238,363	847,713	895,701	40,478	39,962
First child	966,142	702	6,567	7,026	9,091	13,505	22,793	42,025	109,610	360,281	366,451	14,222	13,869
Second child	772,927	475	3,606	3,931	4,934	7,775	13,633	26,183	75,200	290,581	319,202	15,075	12,332
Third child	338,055	238	1,754	1,858	2,276	3,647	6,309	11,900	33,624	126,549	136,624	7,080	6,196
Fourth child	113,157	117	678	740	826	1,277	2,281	4,253	11,593	41,986	44,429	2,436	2,541
Fifth child	37,629	49	224	239	335	448	830	1,503	3,964	14,087	14,009	853	1,088
Sixth child	14,850	27	115	126	109	213	360	613	1,584	5,288	5,570	332	513
Seventh child	6,599	13	43	39	62	102	136	296	718	2,369	2,362	172	287
Eighth child and over	7,209	19	40	51	79	103	171	260	799	2,495	2,587	196	409
Not stated	13,845	16	147	108	90	140	242	448	1,271	4,077	4,467	112	2,727
Black	497,876	883	6,451	5,645	6,476	8,711	12,539	20,294	48,475	166,077	205,736	8,707	7,882
First child	195,541	289	2,828	2,467	2,752	3,738	5,407	8,748	20,539	65,479	78,261	2,841	2,192
Second child	145,737	247	1,605	1,481	1,713	2,333	3,378	5,521	13,570	49,161	61,990	2,594	2,144
Third child	83,854	158	980	859	1,022	1,353	1,938	3,248	7,660	27,976	35,552	1,588	1,520
Fourth child	38,584	86	530	422	488	675	941	1,415	3,537	12,676	16,107	841	866
Fifth child	16,787	40	239	197	253	298	393	645	1,549	5,385	6,947	429	412
Sixth child	7,733	27	102	93	99	137	234	303	718	2,422	3,161	209	228
Seventh child	3,642	19	60	44	60	60	96	156	346	1,136	1,465	87	113
Eighth child and over	3,844	14	54	48	59	72	108	158	379	1,162	1,529	102	159
Not stated	2,154	3	53	34	30	45	44	100	177	680	724	16	248
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,481	6,732	3,816	4,034	5,633	10,306	21,939	55,545	243,624	1,820,824	632,959	50,750
First child	1,197,383	994	2,912	1,646	1,800	2,549	4,794	10,554	26,722	108,741	764,806	254,727	17,138
Second child	946,558	739	1,970	1,090	1,129	1,600	2,830	5,998	15,514	75,320	607,972	217,043	15,353
Third child	436,013	375	964	591	593	796	1,506	3,003	7,722	35,718	276,852	99,680	8,213
Fourth child	158,164	177	467	262	276	375	605	1,288	2,996	13,377	99,130	35,632	3,579
Fifth child	57,324	74	174	103	98	142	260	502	1,200	4,981	35,625	12,585	1,580
Sixth child	23,965	49	66	49	51	71	122	230	559	2,171	14,407	5,404	786
Seventh child	10,965	25	47	23	29	42	54	113	252	971	6,504	2,475	430
Eighth child and over	11,830	25	38	16	27	30	78	126	257	1,073	6,744	2,814	602
Not stated	16,441	23	94	36	31	28	57	125	323	1,272	8,784	2,599	3,069
White	2,270,413	1,552	4,138	2,420	2,674	3,702	7,053	15,710	41,740	191,436	1,440,790	518,327	40,871
First child	966,142	639	1,862	1,096	1,222	1,741	3,416	7,880	20,718	87,283	615,019	210,915	14,351
Second child	772,927	473	1,246	726	756	1,087	1,992	4,389	11,948	60,641	494,008	183,029	12,632
Third child	338,055	238	570	351	383	506	1,001	2,023	5,553	27,244	213,696	80,156	6,334
Fourth child	113,157	100	259	148	179	203	345	799	1,957	9,417	70,695	26,525	2,530
Fifth child	37,629	40	76	45	47	70	135	269	736	3,296	23,250	8,598	1,067
Sixth child	14,850	22	27	19	33	42	64	128	296	1,318	8,923	3,459	519
Seventh child	6,599	9	22	8	15	16	21	60	130	563	3,877	1,588	290
Eighth child and over	7,209	15	11	7	14	13	40	63	149	633	4,027	1,830	407
Not stated	13,845	16	65	20	25	24	39	99	253	1,041	7,295	2,227	2,741
Black	497,876	855	2,408	1,313	1,261	1,784	2,978	5,641	12,315	44,775	318,974	97,324	8,248
First child	195,541	333	978	523	529	749	1,249	2,453	5,347	18,290	125,825	36,919	2,346
Second child	145,737	240	663	339	347	473	778	1,450	3,151	12,660	94,897	28,475	2,264
Third child	83,854	127	367	223	199	269	461	890	1,983	7,292	53,554	16,910	1,579
Fourth child	38,584	72	199	108	93	156	244	449	929	3,448	24,059	7,935	892
Fifth child	16,787	29	95	55	48	68	111	198	412	1,460	10,406	3,480	425
Sixth child	7,733	25	35	27	16	27	52	86	227	725	4,583	1,713	217
Seventh child	3,642	14	22	13	11	23	33	41	107	339	2,162	758	119
Eighth child and over	3,844	9	24	9	12	15	34	50	97	364	2,230	845	155
Not stated	2,154	6	25	16	6	4	16	24	62	197	1,258	289	251

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-102. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 45 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, years of school completed by mother, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,789,716	2,559	19,789	19,816	24,263	35,848	59,217	107,567	287,241	1,023,602	1,111,472	49,628	48,714
0-8 years	100,054	142	872	897	974	1,399	2,342	3,815	10,380	34,366	40,113	2,288	2,466
9-11 years	473,935	588	4,248	4,153	4,994	7,082	11,493	20,186	52,099	170,371	182,049	8,644	8,028
12 years	1,176,875	1,119	8,313	8,235	10,250	15,150	25,118	46,422	123,690	432,881	466,926	21,611	17,160
13-15 years	546,056	386	3,342	3,532	4,430	6,830	11,228	20,441	55,498	205,895	218,428	9,125	6,921
16 years or more	453,525	255	2,391	2,596	3,278	4,900	8,353	15,429	42,484	169,581	191,913	7,579	4,766
Not stated	39,271	69	623	403	337	487	683	1,274	3,090	10,508	12,043	381	9,373
White	2,209,790	1,603	12,795	13,646	17,157	26,251	45,148	84,441	230,869	824,841	873,842	39,896	39,301
0-8 years	70,933	92	550	591	618	930	1,555	2,702	7,584	24,581	28,368	1,630	1,732
9-11 years	319,531	280	2,322	2,462	2,980	4,376	7,507	13,682	36,489	117,468	120,731	5,833	5,401
12 years	939,138	705	5,372	5,686	7,286	11,227	19,376	36,746	100,174	351,327	369,775	17,530	13,934
13-15 years	448,475	268	2,253	2,519	3,281	5,192	8,933	16,674	46,272	171,979	177,577	7,744	5,783
16 years or more	401,427	214	1,927	2,128	2,772	4,204	7,281	13,666	38,003	151,621	168,526	6,847	4,238
Not stated	30,286	44	371	260	220	322	496	971	2,347	7,865	8,865	312	8,213
Black	494,773	881	6,413	5,595	6,419	8,643	12,452	20,122	48,088	164,840	204,777	8,693	7,850
0-8 years	21,802	39	258	243	296	391	633	893	2,177	6,968	8,834	565	505
9-11 years	140,422	291	1,809	1,597	1,880	2,530	3,690	5,907	14,085	46,987	56,604	2,635	2,407
12 years	208,496	386	2,750	2,324	2,714	3,575	5,162	8,600	20,470	69,620	86,348	3,730	2,817
13-15 years	83,112	105	995	934	1,039	1,488	2,020	3,245	7,799	27,948	35,379	1,203	957
16 years or more	34,365	37	373	367	396	524	798	1,252	3,008	11,483	15,241	510	376
Not stated	6,576	23	228	130	94	135	149	225	549	1,834	2,371	50	788
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,789,716	2,402	6,632	3,755	3,926	5,519	10,070	21,316	53,950	236,793	1,771,474	623,886	49,993
0-8 years	100,054	123	293	168	201	251	436	887	2,166	8,821	59,920	24,295	2,493
9-11 years	473,935	546	1,348	853	913	1,270	2,246	4,638	10,887	44,367	296,674	101,937	8,256
12 years	1,176,875	974	2,818	1,532	1,711	2,323	4,282	9,065	22,990	101,231	741,588	270,628	17,733
13-15 years	546,056	392	1,093	626	618	978	1,757	3,753	10,035	45,254	355,731	118,677	7,142
16 years or more	453,525	249	721	428	411	596	1,181	2,679	7,193	34,349	298,946	101,817	4,955
Not stated	39,271	118	359	148	72	101	168	294	679	2,771	18,615	6,532	9,414
White	2,209,790	1,482	4,058	2,371	2,578	3,605	6,839	15,176	40,345	185,469	1,397,572	510,096	40,199
0-8 years	70,933	66	189	106	126	150	276	564	1,444	6,216	42,176	17,864	1,756
9-11 years	319,531	262	704	474	515	696	1,298	2,838	7,006	29,799	197,848	72,541	5,550
12 years	939,138	606	1,700	963	1,113	1,553	2,936	6,561	17,312	79,973	588,379	223,739	14,303
13-15 years	448,475	266	690	410	433	662	1,257	2,774	7,904	36,900	291,097	100,147	5,935
16 years or more	401,427	205	574	337	334	472	972	2,248	6,209	30,533	264,413	90,722	4,408
Not stated	30,286	77	201	81	57	72	100	191	470	2,048	13,659	5,083	8,247
Black	494,773	852	2,396	1,304	1,254	1,775	2,971	5,599	12,217	44,431	316,661	97,094	8,219
0-8 years	21,802	42	86	53	62	87	139	261	598	2,022	12,988	4,952	512
9-11 years	140,422	271	616	362	386	545	891	1,695	3,619	13,256	89,308	26,987	2,486
12 years	208,496	348	1,059	545	554	723	1,251	2,331	5,197	18,782	133,585	41,114	3,007
13-15 years	83,112	111	370	205	175	288	460	889	1,910	7,215	54,613	15,855	1,021
16 years or more	34,365	41	119	79	65	107	170	346	724	2,604	22,600	7,112	398
Not stated	6,576	39	146	60	12	25	60	77	169	552	3,567	1,074	795

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-103. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,620	20,240	20,379	25,013	36,958	61,039	111,005	295,679	1,049,651	1,136,316	50,276	49,467
1st and 2d month	1,512,733	1,162	9,649	9,825	12,162	18,261	30,733	56,370	152,021	560,098	618,456	25,889	18,107
3d month	653,553	494	4,253	4,503	5,670	8,459	14,116	25,809	69,427	243,734	256,168	11,908	9,012
4th-6th month	488,397	483	3,615	3,829	4,718	6,975	11,305	20,368	53,204	177,193	189,731	9,401	7,575
7th-9th month	101,536	105	640	723	968	1,409	2,345	4,222	10,932	36,480	39,659	1,965	2,088
No prenatal care	40,508	251	1,082	763	687	798	1,021	1,605	3,975	12,649	13,849	519	3,309
Not stated	61,916	125	1,001	736	808	1,056	1,519	2,631	6,120	19,497	18,453	594	9,376
White	2,270,413	1,656	13,174	14,118	17,802	27,210	46,755	87,481	238,363	847,713	895,701	40,478	39,962
1st and 2d month	1,286,981	818	7,031	7,478	9,495	14,536	25,436	47,495	130,652	482,368	523,662	22,402	15,608
3d month	520,869	315	2,770	3,131	4,063	6,263	10,829	20,492	56,166	197,912	201,938	9,642	7,348
4th-6th month	330,893	270	1,997	2,264	2,825	4,449	7,428	14,045	37,479	123,059	125,331	6,417	5,329
7th-9th month	64,822	45	352	417	575	861	1,509	2,692	7,327	23,810	24,534	1,287	1,413
No prenatal care	22,806	137	441	364	336	418	541	911	2,305	7,121	7,806	295	2,131
Not stated	44,042	71	583	464	508	683	1,012	1,846	4,434	13,443	12,430	435	8,133
Black	497,876	883	6,451	5,645	6,476	8,711	12,539	20,294	48,475	166,077	205,736	8,707	7,882
1st and 2d month	185,400	317	2,355	2,083	2,381	3,266	4,561	7,529	17,677	61,711	78,432	3,022	2,066
3d month	112,546	163	1,363	1,245	1,435	1,972	2,897	4,579	11,163	37,966	46,345	2,017	1,401
4th-6th month	137,925	190	1,493	1,425	1,708	2,312	3,496	5,606	13,692	46,213	57,164	2,729	1,897
7th-9th month	30,978	53	250	263	348	479	717	1,276	3,006	10,308	13,147	596	535
No prenatal care	16,067	110	604	378	331	352	443	634	1,496	4,924	5,519	211	1,065
Not stated	14,960	50	386	251	273	330	425	670	1,441	4,955	5,129	132	918
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,481	6,732	3,816	4,034	5,633	10,306	21,939	55,545	243,624	1,820,824	632,959	50,750
1st and 2d month	1,512,733	1,096	3,233	1,758	1,844	2,676	4,769	10,551	27,506	124,118	977,789	338,578	18,815
3d month	653,553	452	1,307	751	901	1,163	2,289	5,024	12,716	56,545	416,523	146,539	9,343
4th-6th month	488,397	423	1,033	697	760	1,097	2,026	4,199	10,524	44,369	307,699	107,823	7,747
7th-9th month	101,536	98	105	101	127	235	385	802	2,072	9,299	63,446	22,772	2,094
No prenatal care	40,508	266	577	271	233	245	457	639	1,150	3,763	21,646	7,947	3,314
Not stated	61,916	146	477	238	169	217	380	724	1,577	5,530	33,721	9,300	9,437
White	2,270,413	1,552	4,138	2,420	2,674	3,702	7,053	15,710	41,740	191,436	1,440,790	518,327	40,871
1st and 2d month	1,286,981	755	2,216	1,246	1,366	1,964	3,641	8,262	22,314	104,790	828,587	295,697	16,143
3d month	520,869	301	812	491	618	769	1,558	3,593	9,619	44,605	330,232	120,675	7,596
4th-6th month	330,893	231	544	380	409	609	1,192	2,577	6,831	30,170	206,423	76,128	5,399
7th-9th month	64,822	51	61	56	66	125	206	487	1,299	5,982	40,234	14,832	1,423
No prenatal care	22,806	135	225	110	108	109	207	325	633	2,042	11,956	4,818	2,138
Not stated	44,042	79	280	137	107	126	249	466	1,044	3,847	23,358	6,177	8,172
Black	497,876	855	2,408	1,313	1,261	1,784	2,978	5,641	12,315	44,775	318,974	97,324	8,248
1st and 2d month	185,400	314	927	478	440	660	1,022	2,052	4,515	16,183	121,576	35,007	2,226
3d month	112,546	140	462	243	263	368	663	1,311	2,795	10,229	72,679	21,912	1,481
4th-6th month	137,925	175	455	301	328	451	775	1,487	3,380	12,562	88,077	27,941	1,993
7th-9th month	30,978	38	39	40	57	93	160	270	675	2,799	19,401	6,868	538
No prenatal care	16,067	125	340	153	115	130	240	287	497	1,576	8,691	2,845	1,068
Not stated	14,960	63	185	98	58	82	118	234	453	1,426	8,550	2,751	942

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-104. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Birth Weight and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, birth weight, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,620	20,240	20,379	25,013	36,958	61,039	111,005	295,679	1,049,651	1,136,316	50,276	49,467
Less than 500 grams	3,587	124	1,852	717	279	119	42	28	29	56	47	1	293
500-999 grams	13,551	301	3,942	2,263	1,547	1,300	1,036	824	652	549	321	14	802
1,000-1,499 grams	17,724	179	1,670	1,491	1,565	1,652	1,953	2,329	2,603	2,453	1,069	25	735
1,500-1,999 grams	37,421	226	1,573	1,400	1,616	2,119	2,969	4,324	6,716	9,857	5,373	157	1,091
2,000-2,499 grams	123,092	277	1,629	1,776	2,134	3,024	4,990	8,258	18,663	42,743	35,606	1,429	2,563
2,500-2,999 grams	455,737	364	2,317	2,807	3,773	5,762	9,646	18,394	48,583	165,823	182,415	8,272	7,581
3,000-3,499 grams	1,045,622	502	3,159	4,422	6,253	10,201	17,772	34,027	99,084	384,774	448,773	20,300	16,355
3,500-3,999 grams	841,083	339	2,354	3,450	5,119	8,526	15,214	28,908	82,827	320,443	345,791	15,132	12,980
4,000-4,499 grams	261,441	129	827	1,335	1,939	3,141	5,709	10,923	29,188	101,416	98,413	4,153	4,268
4,500-4,999 grams	48,608	55	278	387	536	826	1,359	2,465	6,249	18,683	16,216	697	857
5,000 grams or more	6,441	31	118	115	130	187	284	408	875	2,308	1,779	65	141
Not stated	4,336	93	521	216	122	101	65	117	210	546	513	31	1,801
White	2,270,413	1,656	13,174	14,118	17,802	27,210	46,755	87,481	238,363	847,713	895,701	40,478	39,962
Less than 500 grams	1,989	82	984	410	161	66	22	16	17	36	37	-	158
500-999 grams	7,984	166	2,322	1,349	913	755	599	496	378	340	179	8	479
1,000-1,499 grams	11,192	112	1,086	960	946	1,043	1,247	1,499	1,670	1,503	625	16	485
1,500-1,999 grams	24,334	148	1,044	907	1,058	1,387	2,003	2,914	4,504	6,227	3,306	101	735
2,000-2,499 grams	81,873	167	1,084	1,182	1,449	2,090	3,505	5,929	13,134	28,424	22,294	911	1,704
2,500-2,999 grams	319,897	209	1,513	1,889	2,538	3,993	6,875	13,547	36,203	118,289	123,676	5,847	5,318
3,000-3,499 grams	817,882	310	2,183	3,174	4,494	7,501	13,582	26,671	78,957	305,557	346,252	16,024	13,177
3,500-3,999 grams	718,126	236	1,729	2,619	4,015	6,837	12,529	24,180	70,876	276,310	294,159	13,087	11,549
4,000-4,499 grams	234,029	99	633	1,075	1,606	2,600	4,916	9,579	26,111	91,424	88,328	3,762	3,896
4,500-4,999 grams	44,052	47	214	323	429	713	1,185	2,204	5,584	17,090	14,828	636	799
5,000 grams or more	5,674	20	86	86	113	152	248	358	756	2,078	1,594	60	123
Not stated	3,381	60	296	144	80	73	44	88	173	435	423	26	1,539
Black	497,876	883	6,451	5,645	6,476	8,711	12,539	20,294	48,475	166,077	205,736	8,707	7,882
Less than 500 grams	1,523	42	829	294	114	52	19	10	10	17	8	1	127
500-999 grams	5,222	128	1,524	860	602	514	409	309	264	193	113	5	301
1,000-1,499 grams	6,030	64	538	485	588	564	656	755	869	872	395	9	235
1,500-1,999 grams	12,068	71	479	465	520	688	898	1,313	2,017	3,331	1,906	53	327
2,000-2,499 grams	37,208	100	486	539	634	867	1,368	2,099	4,991	12,735	12,147	484	758
2,500-2,999 grams	118,500	142	733	824	1,113	1,586	2,451	4,254	10,797	40,767	51,675	2,198	1,960
3,000-3,499 grams	191,222	180	872	1,113	1,547	2,391	3,638	6,341	16,878	64,568	87,314	3,769	2,611
3,500-3,999 grams	99,778	89	545	710	941	1,456	2,268	3,862	9,632	34,695	42,718	1,802	1,060
4,000-4,499 grams	21,490	23	167	214	274	449	647	1,081	2,403	7,481	8,151	327	273
4,500-4,999 grams	3,445	5	52	50	89	87	138	205	489	1,157	1,089	51	33
5,000 grams or more	609	10	27	25	17	31	28	40	95	177	148	5	6
Not stated	781	29	199	66	37	26	19	25	30	84	72	3	191
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,481	6,732	3,816	4,034	5,633	10,306	21,939	55,545	243,624	1,820,824	632,959	50,750
Less than 500 grams	3,587	387	1,792	494	144	78	52	48	46	45	96	23	382
500-999 grams	13,551	449	2,321	1,034	818	885	1,242	1,586	1,627	1,478	971	174	966
1,000-1,499 grams	17,724	99	412	337	375	643	1,098	2,085	3,071	4,289	4,048	438	829
1,500-1,999 grams	37,421	126	396	277	380	527	978	2,154	4,353	9,137	15,628	2,256	1,209
2,000-2,499 grams	123,092	155	297	277	422	541	1,060	2,433	6,153	19,830	71,596	17,660	2,668
2,500-2,999 grams	455,737	248	341	353	531	778	1,474	3,304	9,634	42,165	290,949	98,238	7,722
3,000-3,499 grams	1,045,622	437	366	411	623	1,021	2,093	4,829	14,427	76,375	679,186	249,366	16,488
3,500-3,999 grams	841,083	296	260	304	406	731	1,456	3,686	10,992	62,270	550,710	196,673	13,299
4,000-4,499 grams	261,441	112	87	105	165	256	548	1,252	3,899	22,085	171,489	57,090	4,353
4,500-4,999 grams	48,608	36	35	38	44	70	177	365	995	4,939	31,354	9,688	867
5,000 grams or more	6,441	23	43	31	23	25	50	88	237	831	3,893	1,056	141
Not stated	4,336	113	382	155	103	78	78	109	111	180	904	297	1,826
White	2,270,413	1,552	4,138	2,420	2,674	3,702	7,053	15,710	41,740	191,436	1,440,790	518,327	40,871
Less than 500 grams	1,989	232	966	275	82	45	24	28	31	27	63	20	196
500-999 grams	7,984	278	1,401	604	471	490	717	930	952	881	592	106	562
1,000-1,499 grams	11,192	57	286	201	256	397	690	1,274	1,951	2,707	2,544	295	534
1,500-1,999 grams	24,334	86	290	183	247	338	622	1,433	2,890	6,052	9,856	1,521	816
2,000-2,499 grams	81,873	82	193	194	290	357	701	1,747	4,327	13,890	46,325	11,983	1,784
2,500-2,999 grams	319,897	130	243	232	337	516	993	2,310	7,048	30,917	200,550	71,190	5,431
3,000-3,499 grams	817,882	256	231	290	428	704	1,504	3,589	11,080	60,005	526,477	200,014	13,304
3,500-3,999 grams	718,126	217	194	217	311	539	1,133	2,928	9,027	52,346	468,247	171,178	11,789
4,000-4,499 grams	234,029	95	68	78	133	199	441	1,026	3,308	19,366	153,492	51,850	3,973
4,500-4,999 grams	44,052	28	22	30	35	47	137	310	849	4,393	28,437	8,958	806
5,000 grams or more	5,674	15	29	25	17	13	39	66	198	708	3,482	962	120
Not stated	3,381	76	215	91	67	57	52	69	79	144	725	250	1,556
Black	497,876	855	2,408	1,313	1,261	1,784	2,978	5,641	12,315	44,775	318,974	97,324	8,248
Less than 500 grams	1,523	151	789	210	60	31	28	20	15	16	26	2	175
500-999 grams	5,222	162	866	413	325	380	498	619	624	562	336	56	381
1,000-1,499 grams	6,030	38	113	130	112	230	388	754	1,029	1,457	1,378	125	276
1,500-1,999 grams	12,068	34	89	92	121	182	321	671	1,349	2,852	5,317	676	364
2,000-2,499 grams	37,208	67	90	76	126	177	334	626	1,680	5,351	22,744	5,158	779
2,500-2,999 grams	118,500	107	88	111	182	238	443	889	2,330	9,842	78,517	23,765	1,988
3,000-3,499 grams	191,222	167	121	105	175	277	536	1,101	2,952	13,868	127,612	41,688	2,620
3,500-3,999 grams	99,778	72	59	79	88	169	273	670	1,651	8,163	66,452	20,961	1,141
4,000-4,499 grams	21,490	14	17	25	28	50	94	196	502	2,128	13,944	4,213	279
4,500-4,999 grams	3,445	6	12	8	6	20	32	44	117	408	2,187	568	37
5,000 grams or more	609	7	14	6	6	10	10	16	36	97	322	76	9
Not stated	781	30	150	58	32	20	21	35	30	31	139	36	199

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-105. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Plurality of Birth, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, plurality of birth, sex, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,620	20,240	20,379	25,013	36,958	61,039	111,005	295,679	1,049,651	1,136,316	50,276	49,467
Single live births	2,799,689	2,418	18,237	18,876	23,458	34,974	58,261	106,603	286,927	1,030,455	1,121,699	49,703	48,078
Live births in twin deliveries	57,622	192	1,935	1,430	1,500	1,924	2,702	4,279	8,542	18,794	14,413	571	1,340
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,332	10	68	73	55	60	76	123	210	402	204	2	49
Male	1,464,823	1,414	11,213	11,127	13,762	20,001	32,533	58,253	151,208	534,512	580,231	25,663	24,906
Single live births	1,435,387	1,293	10,120	10,375	12,967	19,039	31,190	56,123	147,022	524,919	572,738	25,366	24,235
Live births in twin deliveries	28,807	115	1,057	716	766	931	1,316	2,076	4,108	9,389	7,386	295	652
Live births in other plural deliveries	629	6	36	36	29	31	27	54	78	204	107	2	19
Female	1,393,820	1,206	9,027	9,252	11,251	16,957	28,506	52,752	144,471	515,139	556,085	24,613	24,561
Single live births	1,364,302	1,125	8,117	8,501	10,491	15,935	27,071	50,480	139,905	505,536	548,961	24,337	23,843
Live births in twin deliveries	28,815	77	878	714	734	993	1,386	2,203	4,434	9,405	7,027	276	688
Live births in other plural deliveries	703	4	32	37	26	29	49	69	132	198	97	-	30
White	2,270,413	1,656	13,174	14,118	17,802	27,210	46,755	87,481	238,363	847,713	895,701	40,478	39,962
Single live births	2,224,913	1,528	11,849	13,071	16,721	25,802	44,690	84,076	231,470	832,611	884,246	40,013	38,836
Live births in twin deliveries	44,373	124	1,270	987	1,040	1,356	1,997	3,308	6,708	14,754	11,284	463	1,082
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,127	4	55	60	41	52	68	97	185	348	171	2	44
Male	1,165,843	928	7,393	7,781	9,943	14,885	25,056	46,146	122,381	432,986	457,514	20,583	20,247
Single live births	1,143,112	842	6,663	7,267	9,374	14,193	24,081	44,502	119,055	425,420	451,659	20,352	19,704
Live births in twin deliveries	22,204	82	702	486	546	666	951	1,603	3,258	7,387	5,768	229	526
Live births in other plural deliveries	527	4	28	28	23	26	24	41	68	179	87	2	17
Female	1,104,570	728	5,781	6,337	7,859	12,325	21,699	41,335	115,982	414,727	438,187	19,895	19,715
Single live births	1,081,801	686	5,186	5,804	7,347	11,609	20,609	39,574	112,415	407,191	432,587	19,661	19,132
Live births in twin deliveries	22,169	42	568	501	494	690	1,046	1,705	3,450	7,367	5,516	234	556
Live births in other plural deliveries	600	-	27	32	18	26	44	56	117	169	84	-	27
Black	497,876	883	6,451	5,645	6,476	8,711	12,539	20,294	48,475	166,077	205,736	8,707	7,882
Single live births	485,877	813	5,819	5,216	6,026	8,172	11,897	19,387	46,813	162,517	202,948	8,610	7,659
Live births in twin deliveries	11,826	64	622	416	436	533	636	883	1,642	3,517	2,760	97	220
Live births in other plural deliveries	173	6	10	13	14	6	6	24	20	43	28	-	3
Male	252,711	443	3,478	2,993	3,435	4,540	6,539	10,375	24,337	83,278	104,953	4,512	3,828
Single live births	246,726	409	3,143	2,774	3,219	4,286	6,209	9,928	23,567	81,515	103,500	4,455	3,721
Live births in twin deliveries	5,894	32	329	211	210	249	328	434	762	1,741	1,435	57	106
Live births in other plural deliveries	91	2	6	8	6	5	2	13	8	22	18	-	1
Female	245,165	440	2,973	2,652	3,041	4,171	6,000	9,919	24,138	82,799	100,783	4,195	4,054
Single live births	239,151	404	2,676	2,442	2,807	3,886	5,688	9,459	23,246	81,002	99,448	4,155	3,938
Live births in twin deliveries	5,932	32	293	205	226	284	308	449	880	1,776	1,325	40	114
Live births in other plural deliveries	82	4	4	5	8	1	4	11	12	21	10	-	2
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races [1]	2,858,643	2,481	6,732	3,816	4,034	5,633	10,306	21,939	55,545	243,624	1,820,824	632,959	50,750
Single live births	2,799,689	2,251	5,855	3,407	3,695	5,150	9,476	20,303	51,985	233,936	1,789,297	625,085	49,249
Live births in twin deliveries	57,622	220	831	392	328	469	802	1,575	3,437	9,426	30,916	7,775	1,451
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,332	10	46	17	11	14	28	61	123	262	611	99	50
Male	1,464,823	1,334	3,673	2,125	2,231	2,997	5,509	11,926	29,699	127,419	931,457	320,766	25,687
Single live births	1,435,387	1,192	3,202	1,915	2,055	2,751	5,097	11,103	27,966	122,676	915,686	316,786	24,958
Live births in twin deliveries	28,807	133	447	205	168	239	400	797	1,676	4,632	15,469	3,930	711
Live births in other plural deliveries	629	9	24	5	8	7	12	26	57	111	302	50	18
Female	1,393,820	1,147	3,059	1,691	1,803	2,636	4,797	10,013	25,846	116,205	889,367	312,193	25,063
Single live births	1,364,302	1,059	2,653	1,492	1,640	2,399	4,379	9,200	24,019	111,260	873,611	308,299	24,291
Live births in twin deliveries	28,815	87	384	187	160	230	402	778	1,761	4,794	15,447	3,845	740
Live births in other plural deliveries	703	1	22	12	3	7	16	35	66	151	309	49	32
White	2,270,413	1,552	4,138	2,420	2,674	3,702	7,053	15,710	41,740	191,436	1,440,790	518,327	40,871
Single live births	2,224,913	1,393	3,570	2,163	2,442	3,375	6,500	14,524	39,130	184,043	1,416,283	511,807	39,683
Live births in twin deliveries	44,373	150	525	246	227	317	534	1,141	2,509	7,171	23,981	6,429	1,143
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,127	9	43	11	5	10	19	45	101	222	526	91	45
Male	1,165,843	834	2,256	1,389	1,481	2,012	3,794	8,653	22,623	100,967	738,870	262,137	20,827
Single live births	1,143,112	726	1,949	1,251	1,359	1,850	3,525	8,061	21,358	97,308	726,609	258,867	20,249
Live births in twin deliveries	22,204	100	286	136	119	157	260	573	1,219	3,566	12,001	3,225	562
Live births in other plural deliveries	527	8	21	2	3	5	9	19	46	93	260	45	16
Female	1,104,570	718	1,882	1,031	1,193	1,690	3,259	7,057	19,117	90,469	701,920	256,190	20,044
Single live births	1,081,801	667	1,621	912	1,083	1,525	2,975	6,463	17,772	86,735	689,674	252,940	19,434
Live births in twin deliveries	22,169	50	239	110	108	160	274	568	1,290	3,605	11,980	3,204	581
Live births in other plural deliveries	600	1	22	9	2	5	10	26	55	129	266	46	29
Black	497,876	855	2,408	1,313	1,261	1,784	2,978	5,641	12,315	44,775	318,974	97,324	8,248
Single live births	485,877	788	2,116	1,168	1,160	1,635	2,712	5,227	11,453	42,688	312,807	96,149	7,974
Live births in twin deliveries	11,826	66	289	139	97	145	257	400	845	2,051	6,098	1,168	271
Live births in other plural deliveries	173	1	3	6	4	4	9	14	17	36	69	7	3
Male	252,711	461	1,313	682	692	917	1,565	2,954	6,281	22,555	161,469	49,804	4,018
Single live births	246,726	427	1,159	616	644	837	1,427	2,743	5,857	21,562	158,382	49,184	3,888
Live births in twin deliveries	5,894	33	151	63	45	78	135	204	414	975	3,052	615	129
Live births in other plural deliveries	91	1	3	3	3	2	3	7	10	18	35	5	1
Female	245,165	394	1,095	631	569	867	1,413	2,687	6,034	22,220	157,505	47,520	4,230
Single live births	239,151	361	957	552	516	798	1,285	2,484	5,596	21,126	154,425	46,965	4,086
Live births in twin deliveries	5,932	33	138	76	52	67	122	196	431	1,076	3,046	553	142
Live births in other plural deliveries	82	-	-	3	1	2	6	7	7	18	34	2	2

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-106. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Age and marital status of mother and race of child	1-minute Apgar score						5-minute Apgar score					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
ALL BIRTHS												
All races [1]	2,858,643	68,252	209,002	1,345,330	1,186,592	49,467	2,858,643	17,063	37,878	299,169	2,453,783	50,750
Under 15 years	7,727	320	788	3,519	2,915	185	7,727	96	192	1,066	6,180	193
15-19 years	364,441	11,062	31,642	173,410	141,704	6,623	364,441	2,866	6,581	44,187	303,986	6,821
15 years	18,494	675	1,727	8,599	7,134	359	18,494	205	387	2,316	15,213	373
16 years	41,076	1,433	3,621	19,250	15,951	821	41,076	353	844	5,195	33,840	844
17 years	69,386	2,160	6,060	33,014	26,880	1,272	69,386	549	1,333	8,463	57,721	1,320
18 years	101,351	3,007	8,910	48,093	39,580	1,761	101,351	791	1,814	12,307	84,629	1,810
19 years	134,134	3,787	11,324	64,454	52,159	2,410	134,134	968	2,203	15,906	112,583	2,474
20-24 years	883,664	21,204	66,820	422,390	357,587	15,663	883,664	5,311	12,054	95,867	754,310	16,122
25-29 years	914,846	19,465	61,985	429,261	388,852	15,283	914,846	4,850	10,636	89,972	793,739	15,649
30-34 years	516,832	11,531	35,021	238,506	223,279	8,495	516,832	2,817	6,059	50,246	449,032	8,678
35-39 years	150,215	3,992	10,999	68,738	63,760	2,726	150,215	954	1,990	15,450	129,016	2,805
40-49 years	20,918	678	1,747	9,506	8,495	492	20,918	169	366	2,381	17,520	482
White	2,270,413	46,750	161,446	1,086,076	936,179	39,962	2,270,413	10,784	26,465	233,176	1,959,117	40,871
Under 15 years	2,579	102	266	1,250	898	63	2,579	22	64	377	2,050	66
15-19 years	240,162	6,348	20,863	118,058	90,259	4,634	240,162	1,485	3,857	29,303	200,777	4,740
15 years	8,926	297	819	4,331	3,286	193	8,926	89	162	1,116	7,364	195
16 years	23,555	736	2,119	11,476	8,707	515	23,555	168	449	3,024	19,390	524
17 years	44,332	1,213	3,945	21,824	16,497	853	44,332	280	784	5,468	36,923	877
18 years	68,191	1,763	6,024	33,304	25,824	1,276	68,191	423	1,068	8,405	56,987	1,308
19 years	95,158	2,339	7,956	47,121	35,945	1,797	95,158	525	1,394	11,290	80,113	1,836
20-24 years	689,459	14,250	51,258	335,875	275,504	12,572	689,459	3,198	8,393	74,114	590,835	12,919
25-29 years	764,150	14,283	50,525	363,203	323,216	12,923	764,150	3,320	7,998	73,931	665,729	13,172
30-34 years	434,997	8,470	28,552	203,275	187,534	7,166	434,997	1,980	4,486	41,385	379,827	7,319
35-39 years	122,840	2,838	8,677	56,909	52,193	2,223	122,840	659	1,407	12,296	106,195	2,283
40-49 years	16,226	459	1,305	7,506	6,575	381	16,226	120	260	1,770	13,704	372
Black	497,876	19,455	41,544	214,552	214,443	7,882	497,876	5,837	10,403	57,090	416,298	8,248
Under 15 years	4,961	213	499	2,162	1,968	119	4,961	72	127	657	3,981	124
15-19 years	114,743	4,458	10,006	50,189	48,304	1,786	114,743	1,332	2,589	13,763	95,184	1,875
15 years	9,173	368	870	4,057	3,721	157	9,173	116	218	1,149	7,522	168
16 years	16,507	670	1,432	7,210	6,908	287	16,507	182	380	2,055	13,591	299
17 years	23,276	888	1,968	10,243	9,790	387	23,276	257	522	2,785	19,303	409
18 years	30,487	1,176	2,659	13,295	12,926	431	30,487	353	717	3,586	25,383	448
19 years	35,300	1,356	3,077	15,384	14,959	524	35,300	424	752	4,188	29,385	551
20-24 years	169,998	6,422	13,805	73,974	73,222	2,575	169,998	1,979	3,396	19,207	142,723	2,693
25-29 years	122,200	4,603	9,798	52,175	53,715	1,909	122,200	1,401	2,358	13,517	102,905	2,019
30-34 years	62,024	2,640	5,252	26,040	27,081	1,011	62,024	752	1,358	7,030	51,839	1,045
35-39 years	20,418	949	1,834	8,582	8,655	398	20,418	258	494	2,443	16,813	410
40-49 years	3,532	170	350	1,430	1,498	84	3,532	43	81	473	2,853	82
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN												
All races [1]	2,251,815	46,462	156,158	1,065,319	945,569	38,307	2,251,815	11,021	26,071	226,085	1,949,325	39,313
Under 15 years	459	18	38	223	167	13	459	6	11	70	359	13
15-19 years	153,319	3,695	12,843	74,768	59,067	2,946	153,319	896	2,308	18,072	129,009	3,034
15 years	2,599	86	231	1,212	998	72	2,599	25	52	313	2,139	70
16 years	9,842	262	911	4,738	3,721	210	9,842	72	182	1,247	8,120	221
17 years	23,526	599	2,037	11,528	8,927	435	23,526	136	372	2,858	19,707	453
18 years	44,284	1,072	3,772	21,452	17,155	833	44,284	269	665	5,311	37,181	858
19 years	73,068	1,676	5,892	35,838	28,266	1,396	73,068	394	1,037	8,343	61,862	1,432
20-24 years	662,755	13,603	48,207	319,987	269,215	11,743	662,755	3,161	8,032	69,965	569,493	12,104
25-29 years	809,440	15,596	53,168	381,128	346,350	13,198	809,440	3,769	8,677	77,664	705,815	13,515
30-34 years	472,517	9,664	30,888	218,840	205,500	7,625	472,517	2,277	5,069	44,814	412,565	7,792
35-39 years	135,184	3,347	9,531	62,099	57,856	2,351	135,184	784	1,670	13,485	116,813	2,432
40-49 years	18,141	539	1,483	8,274	7,414	431	18,141	128	304	2,015	15,271	423
White	1,984,262	38,174	136,597	947,544	827,725	34,222	1,984,262	8,730	21,698	198,482	1,720,281	35,071
Under 15 years	398	15	34	196	144	9	398	5	9	63	312	9
15-19 years	138,436	3,262	11,600	67,960	52,963	2,651	138,436	765	2,053	16,405	116,487	2,726
15 years	2,393	75	216	1,121	919	62	2,393	24	45	289	1,974	61
16 years	9,059	242	846	4,363	3,419	189	9,059	65	168	1,169	7,458	199
17 years	21,607	552	1,875	10,597	8,188	395	21,607	125	354	2,616	18,104	408
18 years	40,073	948	3,397	19,502	15,470	756	40,073	229	586	4,825	33,653	780
19 years	65,304	1,445	5,266	32,377	24,967	1,249	65,304	322	900	7,506	55,298	1,278
20-24 years	584,947	11,324	42,468	284,912	235,672	10,571	584,947	2,506	6,770	61,739	503,039	10,893
25-29 years	716,136	12,829	46,647	340,319	304,440	11,901	716,136	2,971	7,238	68,438	625,348	12,141
30-34 years	414,286	7,770	26,708	193,842	179,259	6,707	414,286	1,789	4,111	38,904	362,618	6,864
35-39 years	115,286	2,574	7,960	53,489	49,234	2,029	115,286	591	1,282	11,346	99,975	2,092
40-49 years	14,773	400	1,180	6,826	6,013	354	14,773	103	235	1,587	12,502	346
Black	196,608	6,775	15,141	83,508	88,321	2,863	196,608	1,969	3,605	20,938	167,080	3,016
Under 15 years	46	3	4	18	18	3	46	1	2	7	33	3
15-19 years	11,269	356	935	4,920	4,856	202	11,269	117	213	1,258	9,467	214
15 years	157	8	13	65	64	7	157	1	5	16	129	6
16 years	549	17	42	244	233	13	549	6	10	50	470	13
17 years	1,403	35	110	678	555	25	1,403	10	15	182	1,166	30
18 years	3,182	105	279	1,391	1,351	56	3,182	35	66	368	2,656	57
19 years	5,978	191	491	2,542	2,653	101	5,978	65	117	642	5,046	108
20-24 years	60,695	1,920	4,573	26,331	27,053	818	60,695	575	1,062	6,475	51,722	861
25-29 years	68,386	2,287	5,116	28,863	31,199	921	68,386	687	1,204	7,061	58,441	993
30-34 years	40,256	1,526	3,132	16,718	18,245	635	40,256	410	773	4,297	34,126	650
35-39 years	13,607	587	1,151	5,702	5,934	233	13,607	159	304	1,527	11,372	245
40-49 years	2,349	96	230	956	1,016	51	2,349	20	47	313	1,919	50

Table 1-106. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Age and marital status of mother and race of child	1-minute Apgar score						5-minute Apgar score					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN												
All races [1]	606,828	21,790	52,844	280,011	241,023	11,160	606,828	6,042	11,807	73,084	504,458	11,437
Under 15 years	7,268	302	750	3,296	2,748	172	7,268	90	181	996	5,821	180
15-19 years	211,122	7,367	18,799	98,642	82,637	3,677	211,122	1,970	4,273	26,115	174,977	3,787
15 years	15,895	589	1,496	7,387	6,136	287	15,895	180	335	2,003	13,074	303
16 years	31,234	1,171	2,710	14,512	12,230	611	31,234	281	662	3,948	25,720	623
17 years	45,860	1,561	4,023	21,486	17,953	837	45,860	413	961	5,605	38,014	867
18 years	57,067	1,935	5,138	26,641	22,425	928	57,067	522	1,149	6,996	47,448	952
19 years	61,066	2,111	5,432	28,616	23,893	1,014	61,066	574	1,166	7,563	50,721	1,042
20-24 years	220,909	7,601	18,613	102,403	88,372	3,920	220,909	2,150	4,022	25,902	184,817	4,018
25-29 years	105,406	3,869	8,817	48,133	42,502	2,085	105,406	1,081	1,959	12,308	87,924	2,134
30-34 years	44,315	1,867	4,133	19,666	17,779	870	44,315	540	990	5,432	36,467	886
35-39 years	15,031	645	1,468	6,639	5,904	375	15,031	170	320	1,965	12,203	373
40-49 years	2,777	139	264	1,232	1,081	61	2,777	41	62	366	2,249	59
White	286,151	8,576	24,849	138,532	108,454	5,740	286,151	2,054	4,767	34,694	238,836	5,800
Under 15 years	2,181	87	232	1,054	754	54	2,181	17	55	314	1,738	57
15-19 years	101,726	3,086	9,263	50,098	37,296	1,983	101,726	720	1,804	12,898	84,290	2,014
15 years	6,533	222	603	3,210	2,367	131	6,533	65	117	827	5,390	134
16 years	14,496	494	1,273	7,115	5,288	326	14,496	103	281	1,855	11,932	325
17 years	22,725	661	2,070	11,227	8,309	458	22,725	155	430	2,852	18,819	469
18 years	28,118	815	2,627	13,802	10,354	520	28,118	194	482	3,580	23,334	528
19 years	29,854	894	2,690	14,744	10,978	548	29,854	203	494	3,784	24,815	558
20-24 years	104,512	2,926	8,790	50,963	39,832	2,001	104,512	692	1,623	12,375	87,796	2,026
25-29 years	48,014	1,454	3,878	22,884	18,776	1,022	48,014	349	760	5,493	40,381	1,031
30-34 years	20,711	700	1,844	9,433	8,275	459	20,711	191	375	2,481	17,209	455
35-39 years	7,554	264	717	3,420	2,959	194	7,554	68	125	950	6,220	191
40-49 years	1,453	59	125	680	562	27	1,453	17	25	183	1,202	26
Black	301,268	12,680	26,403	131,044	126,122	5,019	301,268	3,868	6,798	36,152	249,218	5,232
Under 15 years	4,915	210	495	2,144	1,950	116	4,915	71	125	650	3,948	121
15-19 years	103,474	4,102	9,071	45,269	43,448	1,584	103,474	1,215	2,376	12,505	85,717	1,661
15 years	9,016	360	857	3,992	3,657	150	9,016	115	213	1,133	7,393	162
16 years	15,958	653	1,390	6,966	6,675	274	15,958	176	370	2,005	13,121	286
17 years	21,873	853	1,858	9,565	9,235	362	21,873	247	507	2,603	18,137	379
18 years	27,305	1,071	2,380	11,904	11,575	375	27,305	318	651	3,218	22,727	391
19 years	29,322	1,165	2,586	12,842	12,306	423	29,322	359	635	3,546	24,339	443
20-24 years	109,303	4,502	9,232	47,643	46,169	1,757	109,303	1,404	2,334	12,732	91,001	1,832
25-29 years	53,814	2,316	4,682	23,312	22,516	988	53,814	714	1,154	6,456	44,464	1,026
30-34 years	21,768	1,114	2,120	9,322	8,836	376	21,768	342	585	2,733	17,713	395
35-39 years	6,811	362	683	2,880	2,721	165	6,811	99	190	916	5,441	165
40-49 years	1,183	74	120	474	482	33	1,183	23	34	160	934	32

[1] Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-107. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of mother							
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic	Not stated [1]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
All reporting areas	2,230,815	346,986	225,767	34,219	9,477	36,401	41,122	1,791,949	91,880
White	1,756,350	328,815	219,599	31,259	9,051	31,070	37,836	1,352,523	75,012
Black	365,046	12,023	3,655	2,393	377	4,351	1,247	338,943	14,080
Other	109,419	6,148	2,513	567	49	980	2,039	100,483	2,788
Arizona	55,001	12,317	11,738	79	20	82	398	41,962	722
White	45,920	11,786	11,263	65	20	74	364	33,563	571
Black	2,539	188	168	8	-	6	6	2,333	18
Other	6,542	343	307	6	-	2	28	6,066	133
Arkansas	34,840	319	92	5	7	23	192	33,741	780
White	26,091	288	79	4	5	20	180	25,228	575
Black	8,364	16	8	-	2	1	5	8,188	160
Other	385	15	5	1	-	2	7	325	45
California	447,730	134,316	106,354	1,394	810	13,584	12,174	305,829	7,585
White	350,464	127,476	101,928	1,196	758	12,522	11,072	217,352	5,636
Black	47,079	3,564	2,618	134	38	386	388	42,818	697
Other	50,187	3,276	1,808	64	14	676	714	45,659	1,252
Colorado	54,364	7,298	2,698	70	18	62	4,450	44,291	2,775
White	49,897	7,136	2,640	66	18	56	4,356	40,155	2,606
Black	2,711	101	37	4	-	4	56	2,486	124
Other	1,756	61	21	-	-	2	38	1,650	45
District of Columbia	9,666	448	12	2	2	246	186	7,773	1,445
White	1,794	308	8	2	-	206	92	1,114	372
Black	7,749	128	4	-	2	38	84	6,591	1,030
Other	123	12	-	-	-	2	10	68	43
Florida	155,397	15,392	2,030	1,765	6,127	2,236	3,234	138,317	1,688
White	116,020	14,751	2,001	1,646	5,962	2,126	3,016	99,948	1,321
Black	37,502	585	28	110	159	85	203	36,565	352
Other	1,875	56	1	9	6	25	15	1,804	15
Georgia	92,013	720	223	149	66	115	167	89,249	2,044
White	59,104	658	215	133	66	93	151	56,987	1,459
Black	31,890	52	6	16	-	16	14	31,270	568
Other	1,019	10	2	-	-	6	2	992	17
Hawaii	18,707	1,835	228	524	17	47	1,019	16,851	21
White	4,658	382	138	152	12	30	50	4,266	10
Black	846	47	9	14	-	8	16	797	2
Other	13,203	1,406	81	358	5	9	953	11,788	9
Illinois	179,274	16,171	9,556	2,330	229	908	3,148	158,892	4,211
White	137,102	15,805	9,465	2,250	215	780	3,095	117,594	3,703
Black	38,420	253	61	71	10	68	43	37,702	465
Other	3,752	113	30	9	4	60	10	3,596	43
Indiana	80,084	1,317	929	172	18	37	161	74,785	3,982
White	70,725	1,264	905	161	17	35	146	65,771	3,690
Black	8,640	37	18	10	1	1	7	8,364	239
Other	719	16	6	1	-	1	8	650	53
Kansas	40,010	1,297	1,006	53	15	51	172	34,976	3,737
White	35,528	1,223	957	50	12	42	162	30,843	3,462
Black	3,306	54	37	3	3	3	8	3,048	204
Other	1,176	20	12	-	-	6	2	1,085	71
Maine	16,770	87	18	5	9	12	43	15,744	939
White	16,438	73	16	3	7	9	38	15,445	920
Black	103	8	1	2	1	1	3	89	6
Other	229	6	1	-	1	2	2	210	13
Mississippi	43,841	121	49	12	6	14	40	42,828	892
White	22,762	110	46	10	6	12	36	21,928	724
Black	20,645	9	3	2	-	-	4	20,474	162
Other	434	2	-	-	-	2	-	426	6
Nebraska	26,127	561	484	6	2	10	59	24,291	1,275
White	24,114	548	475	6	-	9	58	22,452	1,114
Black	1,361	6	3	-	2	1	-	1,346	9
Other	652	7	6	-	-	-	1	493	152
Nevada	14,803	1,338	813	20	28	57	420	11,816	1,649
White	12,253	1,248	780	18	25	28	397	10,120	885
Black	1,451	27	13	2	-	1	11	726	698
Other	1,099	63	20	-	3	28	12	970	66
New Jersey	101,334	11,021	226	6,129	1,107	2,557	1,002	80,876	9,437
White	78,654	10,070	183	5,625	1,055	2,307	900	59,601	8,983
Black	19,783	824	34	456	41	207	86	18,669	290
Other	2,897	127	9	48	11	43	16	2,606	164

Table 1-107. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of mother							
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic	Not stated [1]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
New Mexico	27,373	11,179	1,894	35	6	47	9,197	16,162	32
White	22,742	11,025	1,881	31	6	46	9,061	11,691	26
Black	645	60	6	3	-	-	51	584	1
Other	3,986	94	7	1	-	1	85	3,887	5
New York	251,053	37,560	871	20,067	703	13,173	2,746	199,702	13,791
White	188,914	32,057	796	18,561	594	9,617	2,489	146,364	10,493
Black	54,267	5,272	62	1,441	107	3,461	201	46,035	2,960
Other	7,872	231	13	65	2	95	56	7,303	338
North Dakota	11,825	71	31	4	3	1	32	11,184	570
White	10,787	65	26	4	3	1	31	10,169	553
Black	131	1	1	-	-	-	-	128	2
Other	907	5	4	-	-	-	1	887	15
Ohio	158,519	1,920	781	676	23	112	328	148,928	7,671
White	134,406	1,754	730	606	20	100	298	125,699	6,953
Black	22,428	140	42	70	3	7	18	21,613	675
Other	1,685	26	9	-	-	5	12	1,616	43
Tennessee	65,006	252	55	15	6	14	162	40,547	24,207
White	50,017	228	52	15	6	13	142	30,990	18,799
Black	14,465	11	2	-	-	1	8	9,209	5,245
Other	524	13	1	-	-	-	12	348	163
Texas	299,025	89,423	84,484	672	241	2,993	1,033	208,265	1,337
White	252,302	88,625	83,860	623	230	2,925	987	162,572	1,105
Black	40,347	610	478	45	8	56	23	39,574	163
Other	6,376	188	146	4	3	12	23	6,119	69
Utah	38,299	1,510	915	27	13	15	540	36,437	352
White	36,380	1,440	883	24	13	14	506	34,608	332
Black	268	22	12	2	-	-	8	242	4
Other	1,651	48	20	1	-	1	26	1,587	16
Wyoming	9,754	513	280	8	1	5	219	8,503	738
White	9,278	495	272	8	1	5	209	8,063	720
Black	106	8	4	-	-	-	4	92	6
Other	370	10	4	-	-	-	6	348	12

[1] Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

Table 1-108. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Father and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of father							
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic	Not stated [1]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
All reporting areas	2,230,815	320,993	215,421	29,759	10,268	31,582	33,963	1,585,287	324,535
White	1,756,350	305,119	209,671	27,130	9,712	27,111	31,495	1,263,574	187,657
Black	365,046	9,322	2,684	1,937	466	3,558	677	227,211	128,513
Other	109,419	6,552	3,066	692	90	913	1,791	94,502	8,365
Arizona	55,001	11,820	11,206	114	36	64	400	38,223	4,958
White	45,920	11,220	10,654	104	34	62	366	31,241	3,459
Black	2,539	58	48	6	2	-	2	2,165	316
Other	6,542	542	504	4	-	2	32	4,817	1,183
Arkansas	34,840	317	106	8	14	15	174	28,745	5,778
White	26,091	284	94	8	5	12	165	23,457	2,350
Black	8,364	17	8	-	7	-	2	4,975	3,372
Other	385	16	4	-	2	3	7	313	56
California	447,730	135,807	109,335	1,712	1,131	12,314	11,315	295,691	16,232
White	350,464	129,165	104,973	1,424	975	11,346	10,447	208,602	12,697
Black	47,079	3,014	2,292	154	106	296	166	42,551	1,514
Other	50,187	3,628	2,070	134	50	672	702	44,538	2,021
Colorado	54,364	5,185	2,246	115	19	61	2,744	38,640	10,539
White	49,897	5,090	2,217	106	18	54	2,695	35,578	9,229
Black	2,711	29	8	7	1	4	9	1,571	1,111
Other	1,756	66	21	2	-	3	40	1,491	199
District of Columbia	9,666	376	8	12	2	220	134	5,307	3,983
White	1,794	278	6	6	-	196	70	1,034	482
Black	7,749	90	2	6	2	22	58	4,209	3,450
Other	123	8	-	-	-	2	6	64	51
Florida	155,397	14,311	2,048	1,587	6,181	1,901	2,594	115,025	26,061
White	116,020	13,810	2,014	1,476	6,064	1,807	2,449	91,821	10,389
Black	37,502	433	27	95	110	72	129	21,478	15,591
Other	1,875	68	7	16	7	22	16	1,726	81
Georgia	92,013	852	265	221	112	96	158	75,941	15,220
White	59,104	745	257	177	94	74	143	53,772	4,587
Black	31,890	92	4	40	18	18	12	21,213	10,585
Other	1,019	15	4	4	-	4	3	956	48
Hawaii	18,707	1,491	248	483	12	34	714	14,931	2,285
White	4,658	343	155	122	9	18	39	3,795	520
Black	846	18	1	8	-	6	3	764	64
Other	13,203	1,130	92	353	3	10	672	10,372	1,701
Illinois	179,274	16,470	10,117	2,342	290	814	2,907	147,257	15,547
White	137,102	16,101	10,028	2,249	265	687	2,872	111,024	9,977
Black	38,420	224	44	74	18	66	22	32,777	5,419
Other	3,752	145	45	19	7	61	13	3,456	151
Indiana	80,084	1,225	835	190	17	35	148	63,969	14,890
White	70,725	1,187	823	181	15	35	133	59,468	10,070
Black	8,640	24	6	9	2	-	7	3,873	4,743
Other	719	14	6	-	-	-	8	628	77
Kansas	40,010	1,295	990	77	27	48	153	31,649	7,066
White	35,528	1,242	961	64	24	44	149	28,542	5,744
Black	3,306	25	12	9	2	-	2	2,142	1,139
Other	1,176	28	17	4	1	4	2	965	183
Maine	16,770	77	20	9	12	7	29	13,827	2,866
White	16,438	72	19	7	11	6	29	13,576	2,790
Black	103	3	-	2	1	-	-	78	22
Other	229	2	1	-	-	1	-	173	54
Mississippi	43,841	104	44	19	7	9	25	29,765	13,972
White	22,762	93	43	15	7	7	21	20,555	2,114
Black	20,645	8	-	4	-	1	3	8,866	11,771
Other	434	3	1	-	-	1	1	344	87
Nebraska	26,127	535	459	18	3	10	45	21,748	3,844
White	24,114	515	442	17	3	9	44	20,749	2,850
Black	1,361	1	1	-	-	-	-	597	763
Other	652	19	16	1	-	1	1	402	231
Nevada	14,803	1,241	769	33	33	55	351	10,291	3,271
White	12,253	1,151	729	26	30	34	332	8,998	2,104
Black	1,451	16	2	4	1	3	6	451	984
Other	1,099	74	38	3	2	18	13	842	183
New Jersey	101,334	9,661	218	5,118	1,162	2,272	891	69,726	21,947
White	78,654	8,825	178	4,717	1,091	2,028	811	56,381	13,448
Black	19,783	709	33	341	60	210	65	10,816	8,258
Other	2,897	127	7	60	11	34	15	2,529	241

Table 1-108. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Father and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of father							
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic	Not stated [1]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
New Mexico	27,373	9,063	1,940	39	16	45	7,023	18,144	166
White	22,742	8,869	1,918	35	16	44	6,856	13,764	109
Black	645	9	–	2	–	1	6	633	3
Other	3,986	185	22	2	–	–	161	3,747	54
New York	251,053	31,405	775	16,189	827	11,329	2,285	172,788	46,860
White	188,914	26,976	705	15,034	707	8,454	2,076	136,951	24,987
Black	54,267	4,237	58	1,086	116	2,813	164	28,799	21,231
Other	7,872	192	12	69	4	62	45	7,038	642
North Dakota	11,825	59	24	4	3	1	27	10,338	1,428
White	10,787	53	21	3	2	1	26	9,620	1,114
Black	131	2	1	–	1	–	–	119	10
Other	907	4	2	1	–	–	1	599	304
Ohio	158,519	1,790	705	640	56	95	294	132,800	23,929
White	134,406	1,677	679	586	48	84	280	116,519	16,210
Black	22,428	87	16	50	7	8	6	14,721	7,620
Other	1,685	26	10	4	1	3	8	1,560	99
Tennessee	65,006	245	52	25	7	12	149	31,076	33,685
White	50,017	225	51	23	6	11	134	27,443	22,349
Black	14,465	12	1	2	1	1	7	3,306	11,147
Other	524	8	–	–	–	–	8	327	189
Texas	299,025	75,829	71,836	772	287	2,120	814	176,416	46,780
White	252,302	75,445	71,584	720	274	2,073	794	149,750	27,107
Black	40,347	208	117	37	11	37	6	20,813	19,326
Other	6,376	176	135	15	2	10	14	5,853	347
Utah	38,299	1,330	875	25	13	21	396	35,173	1,796
White	36,380	1,266	831	24	13	21	377	33,487	1,627
Black	268	4	2	–	–	–	2	212	52
Other	1,651	60	42	1	–	–	17	1,474	117
Wyoming	9,754	505	300	7	1	4	193	7,817	1,432
White	9,278	487	289	6	1	4	187	7,447	1,344
Black	106	2	1	1	–	–	–	82	22
Other	370	16	10	–	–	–	6	288	66

[1] Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

Table 1-109. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Hispanic Origin of Father: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting States see Technical Appendix, table A]

Origin of father	All origins	Origin of mother							
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic	Not stated [1]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
All origins	2,230,815	346,986	225,767	34,219	9,477	36,401	41,122	1,791,949	91,880
Hispanic	320,993	270,991	186,564	24,240	6,948	28,583	24,656	48,695	1,307
Mexican	215,421	188,291	180,812	885	221	3,106	3,267	26,450	680
Puerto Rican	29,759	24,030	1,189	20,629	308	1,328	576	5,499	230
Cuban	10,268	7,878	440	612	5,733	752	341	2,357	33
Central and South American	31,582	28,129	2,484	1,690	499	23,043	413	3,333	120
Other and unknown Hispanic	33,963	22,663	1,639	424	187	354	20,059	11,056	244
Non-Hispanic	1,585,287	42,634	20,909	3,876	1,594	3,917	12,338	1,537,257	5,396
Not stated [1]	324,535	33,361	18,294	6,103	935	3,901	4,128	205,997	85,177

[1] Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

Table 1-110. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Age of Mother, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother	All origins	Origin of mother									
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			Not stated [2]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total [1]	White	Black	
	Number										
All ages	2,230,815	346,986	225,767	34,219	9,477	36,401	41,122	1,791,949	1,352,523	338,943	91,880
Under 15 years	6,318	1,242	860	179	9	34	160	4,830	1,320	3,363	246
15-19 years	288,346	57,717	39,712	7,112	766	2,930	7,197	218,930	133,902	77,460	11,699
15 years	15,217	3,300	2,322	366	25	119	468	11,355	4,856	6,178	562
16 years	33,080	7,239	5,127	877	73	251	911	24,530	12,709	11,063	1,311
17 years	54,817	11,395	7,961	1,492	128	467	1,347	41,125	24,227	15,508	2,297
18 years	79,582	15,909	10,851	2,014	208	858	1,978	60,437	37,798	20,551	3,236
19 years	105,650	19,874	13,451	2,363	332	1,235	2,493	81,483	54,312	24,160	4,293
20-24 years	693,489	117,339	76,857	12,141	3,163	11,055	14,123	548,649	408,620	116,347	27,501
25-29 years	701,204	95,546	60,836	8,416	3,090	11,724	11,480	576,847	459,638	83,478	28,811
30-34 years	399,628	51,849	32,624	4,375	1,756	7,290	5,804	330,285	263,356	41,947	17,494
35-39 years	123,491	19,223	12,221	1,681	559	2,794	1,968	98,926	76,076	13,974	5,342
40-44 years	17,588	3,890	2,519	305	129	558	379	12,939	9,270	2,269	759
45-49 years	751	180	138	10	5	16	11	543	341	105	28
	Percent										
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.3
15-19 years	12.9	16.6	17.6	20.8	8.1	8.0	17.5	12.2	9.9	22.9	12.7
15 years	.7	1.0	1.0	1.1	.3	.3	1.1	.6	.4	1.8	.6
16 years	1.5	2.1	2.3	2.6	.8	.7	2.2	1.4	.9	3.3	1.4
17 years	2.5	3.3	3.5	4.4	1.4	1.3	3.3	2.3	1.8	4.6	2.5
18 years	3.6	4.6	4.8	5.9	2.2	2.4	4.8	3.4	2.8	6.1	3.5
19 years	4.7	5.7	6.0	6.9	3.5	3.4	6.1	4.5	4.0	7.1	4.7
20-24 years	31.1	33.8	34.0	35.5	33.4	30.4	34.3	30.6	30.2	34.3	29.9
25-29 years	31.4	27.5	26.9	24.6	32.6	32.2	27.9	32.2	34.0	24.6	31.4
30-34 years	17.9	14.9	14.5	12.8	18.5	20.0	14.1	18.4	19.5	12.4	19.0
35-39 years	5.5	5.5	5.4	4.9	5.9	7.7	4.8	5.5	5.6	4.1	5.8
40-44 years	.8	1.1	1.1	.9	1.4	1.5	.9	.7	.7	.7	.8
45-49 years	.0	.1	.1	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

Table 1-111. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Apendix, table A]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	All origins	Origin of mother									
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			Not stated [2]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total [1]	White	Black	
	Number										
Total	2,230,815	346,986	225,767	34,219	9,477	36,401	41,122	1,791,949	1,352,523	338,943	91,880
1st and 2d month	1,144,510	131,801	83,720	11,928	6,032	13,641	16,480	963,598	788,486	125,133	49,111
3d month	489,216	74,932	48,853	7,148	1,690	8,033	9,208	395,530	298,948	75,185	18,754
4th-6th month	406,226	87,211	58,549	8,716	1,292	9,307	9,347	303,909	191,389	93,495	15,106
7th-9th month	93,748	25,921	18,045	2,434	246	2,607	2,589	64,299	37,635	21,256	3,528
No prenatal care	46,828	16,321	10,426	2,993	130	1,857	915	28,929	14,168	13,078	1,578
Not stated	50,287	10,800	6,174	1,000	87	956	2,583	35,684	21,897	10,796	3,803
	Percent [3]										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	52.5	39.2	38.1	35.9	64.2	38.5	42.8	54.9	59.3	38.1	55.8
3d month	22.4	22.3	22.2	21.5	18.0	22.7	23.9	22.5	22.5	22.9	21.3
4th-6th month	18.6	25.9	26.7	26.2	13.8	26.3	24.3	17.3	14.4	28.5	17.2
7th-9th month	4.3	7.7	8.2	7.3	2.6	7.4	6.7	3.7	2.8	6.5	4.0
No prenatal care	2.1	4.9	4.7	9.0	1.4	5.2	2.4	1.6	1.1	4.0	1.8

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.
[3] Computed on basis of births for which month prenatal care began was stated.

Table 1-112. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits and Median Number of Visits, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 22 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits	All origins	Origin of mother									
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			Not stated [2]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total [1]	White	Black	
Total	1,783,085	212,670	119,413	32,825	8,667	22,817	28,948	1,486,120	1,135,171	296,125	84,295
No visits	40,654	13,103	7,665	2,979	128	1,561	770	26,190	12,668	12,491	1,361
1-2 visits	36,848	9,032	6,323	1,124	107	696	782	26,292	13,479	11,411	1,524
3-4 visits	64,745	14,285	9,320	1,975	192	1,338	1,460	47,803	25,249	19,840	2,657
5-6 visits	121,858	23,063	13,892	3,737	403	2,364	2,667	93,528	56,387	32,474	5,267
7-8 visits	200,910	30,541	16,877	5,289	1,174	3,456	3,745	161,393	112,768	41,675	8,976
9-10 visits	375,809	44,750	23,150	7,575	2,366	5,377	6,282	314,466	237,925	64,600	16,593
11-12 visits	460,310	34,732	18,665	5,164	1,748	3,855	5,300	402,613	336,982	52,884	22,965
13-14 visits	237,569	18,665	10,265	1,983	1,612	1,949	2,856	206,949	176,316	23,482	11,955
15-16 visits	127,364	9,757	5,689	1,258	358	908	1,544	110,933	92,634	14,944	6,674
17-18 visits	30,059	2,777	1,244	297	259	319	658	26,154	21,580	3,905	1,128
19 visits or more	35,260	2,919	1,393	357	229	332	608	30,969	24,761	5,521	1,372
Not stated	51,699	9,046	4,930	1,087	91	662	2,276	38,830	24,422	12,898	3,823
Median Number of Visits	11.2	9.8	9.6	9.6	11.0	9.9	10.4	11.3	11.6	9.9	11.4

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

Table 1-113. Live Births by Birth Weight and Percent Low Birth Weight, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Birth weight	All origins	Origin of mother									
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			Not stated [2]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total [1]	White	Black	
Total	2,230,815	346,986	225,767	34,219	9,477	36,401	41,122	1,791,949	1,352,523	338,943	91,880
Less than 2,500 grams	151,185	21,324	12,798	3,035	555	2,113	2,823	122,984	74,644	41,837	6,877
Less than 500 grams	2,571	343	240	35	8	30	30	2,076	1,040	959	152
500-999 grams	10,172	1,278	741	206	35	127	169	8,324	4,486	3,491	570
1,000-1,499 grams	13,575	1,890	1,113	269	56	221	231	10,927	6,346	4,095	758
1,500-1,999 grams	28,820	3,937	2,397	552	110	386	492	23,560	14,293	8,148	1,323
2,000-2,499 grams	96,047	13,876	8,307	1,973	346	1,349	1,901	78,097	48,479	25,144	4,074
2,500-2,999 grams	364,590	58,001	35,495	7,476	1,340	5,938	7,752	291,926	190,747	80,741	14,663
3,000-3,499 grams	827,643	135,478	87,571	13,475	3,611	14,503	16,318	658,713	486,380	130,580	33,452
3,500-3,999 grams	648,074	98,685	66,417	8,031	2,946	10,518	10,773	522,685	430,179	67,761	26,704
4,000-4,499 grams	195,608	27,225	19,043	1,822	878	2,746	2,736	160,239	139,691	14,790	8,144
4,500-4,999 grams	35,879	5,037	3,656	297	125	480	479	29,294	25,960	2,309	1,548
5,000 grams or more	5,020	750	527	46	19	70	88	4,052	3,485	421	218
Not stated	2,816	486	260	37	3	33	153	2,056	1,437	504	274
Percent Low Birth Weight [3]	6.8	6.2	5.7	8.9	5.9	5.8	6.9	6.9	5.5	12.4	7.5

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.
[3] Births weighing less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz).

Table 1-114. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Percent of Mothers Completing 12 Years or More of School, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 21 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother	All origins	Origin of mother									
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			Not stated [2]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total [1]	White	Black	
Total	1,484,060	123,247	34,929	32,153	8,426	19,824	27,915	1,277,855	972,599	256,551	82,958
0-8 years	59,782	21,476	10,996	3,622	624	3,605	2,629	35,709	20,438	11,758	2,597
9-11 years	259,632	32,516	8,964	11,635	1,257	3,625	7,035	213,458	132,066	73,990	13,658
12 years	619,517	43,569	9,748	11,214	3,176	7,967	11,464	542,692	418,142	107,371	33,256
13-15 years	293,444	16,028	3,303	3,823	2,198	2,816	3,888	262,685	210,506	43,289	14,731
16 years or more	233,992	6,859	994	1,358	1,148	1,478	1,881	212,276	184,667	16,954	14,857
Not stated	17,693	2,799	924	501	23	333	1,018	11,035	6,780	3,189	3,859
Percent Completing 12 Years or More [3]	78.2	55.2	41.3	51.8	77.6	62.9	64.1	80.3	84.2	66.2	79.4

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.
[3] Computed on the basis of births for which educational attainment of mother was stated.

Table 1-115. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother, Hispanic Origin of Mother, and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting States, see Technical Appendix, table A. Ratios are births to unmarried women per 1,000 total births in specified group. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother	All origins	Origin of mother									
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			Not stated [2]
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total [1]	White	Black	
NUMBER											
All ages	489,400	98,273	54,611	17,397	1,534	12,381	12,350	372,586	152,083	204,992	18,541
Under 15 years	5,688	972	617	177	9	33	136	4,494	1,064	3,308	222
15-19 years	160,500	28,577	17,103	5,179	288	1,704	4,303	125,712	52,056	69,389	6,211
15 years	12,455	2,293	1,451	331	13	105	393	9,728	3,429	6,035	434
16 years	23,919	4,419	2,788	730	44	174	683	18,559	7,369	10,625	941
17 years	34,489	6,245	3,860	1,156	55	308	866	26,836	11,427	14,521	1,408
18 years	42,976	7,564	4,407	1,428	85	480	1,164	33,733	14,262	18,302	1,679
19 years	46,661	8,056	4,597	1,534	91	637	1,197	36,856	15,569	19,906	1,749
20-24 years	175,979	34,569	19,158	6,216	549	4,260	4,386	134,877	55,194	74,223	6,533
25-29 years	89,600	19,954	10,477	3,428	384	3,464	2,201	66,406	26,235	37,127	3,240
30-34 years	40,084	9,491	4,832	1,604	212	1,947	896	28,967	11,966	15,258	1,626
35-39 years	14,797	3,840	1,951	651	70	815	353	10,362	4,770	4,874	595
40 years and over	2,752	870	473	142	22	158	75	1,768	798	813	114
RATIO											
All ages	219.4	283.2	241.9	508.4	161.9	340.1	300.3	207.9	112.4	604.8	201.8
Under 15 years	900.3	782.6	717.4	988.8	[3] 1,000.0	970.6	850.0	930.4	806.1	983.6	902.4
15-19 years	556.6	495.1	430.7	728.2	376.0	581.6	597.9	574.2	388.8	895.8	530.9
15 years	818.5	694.8	624.9	904.4	520.0	882.4	839.7	856.7	706.1	976.9	772.2
16 years	723.1	610.4	543.8	832.4	602.7	693.2	749.7	756.6	579.8	960.4	717.8
17 years	629.2	548.0	484.9	774.8	429.7	659.5	642.9	652.5	471.7	936.4	613.0
18 years	540.0	475.5	406.1	709.0	408.7	559.4	588.5	558.2	377.3	890.6	518.9
19 years	441.7	405.4	341.8	649.2	274.1	515.8	480.1	452.3	286.7	823.9	407.4
20-24 years	253.8	294.6	249.3	512.0	173.6	385.3	310.6	245.8	135.1	637.9	237.6
25-29 years	127.8	208.8	172.2	407.3	124.3	295.5	191.7	115.1	57.1	444.8	112.5
30-34 years	100.3	183.1	148.1	366.6	120.7	267.1	154.4	87.7	45.4	363.7	92.9
35-39 years	119.8	199.8	159.6	387.3	125.2	291.7	179.4	104.7	62.7	348.8	111.4
40 years and over	150.1	213.8	178.0	450.8	164.2	275.3	192.3	131.1	83.0	342.5	144.9

[1] Includes races other than white and black.
[2] Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.
[3] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Section 2. Local Area Statistics

Table		Page
2–1.	Live births by place of delivery and race of child: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1984	1
2–2.	Live births by attendant and place of delivery and by birth weight, by race of child, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1984	87

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
United States	3,673,568	3,669,141	3,630,903	38,238
White	2,927,727	2,923,502	2,890,477	33,025
All other	745,841	745,639	740,426	5,213
Black	592,816	592,745	588,870	3,875
Alabama	58,170	59,217	58,844	373
White	37,530	38,291	38,164	127
All other	20,640	20,926	20,680	246
Black	20,267	20,553	20,312	241
Autauga	3	458	447	11
White	2	322	321	1
All other	1	136	126	10
Black	1	135	125	10
Prattville, part	---	254	253	1
White	---	217	216	1
All other	---	37	37	-
Black	---	36	36	-
Prattville, total	---	256	255	1
White	---	219	218	1
All other	---	37	37	-
Black	---	36	36	-
Balance of county	---	204	194	10
White	---	105	105	-
All other	---	99	89	10
Black	---	99	89	10
Baldwin	987	1,348	1,339	9
White	732	1,039	1,034	5
All other	255	309	305	4
Black	244	298	294	4
Barbour	333	410	407	3
White	99	159	159	-
All other	234	251	248	3
Black	234	250	247	3
Eufaula	---	218	218	-
White	---	111	111	-
All other	---	107	107	-
Black	---	107	107	-
Balance of county	---	192	189	3
White	---	48	48	-
All other	---	144	141	3
Black	---	143	140	3
Bibb	34	214	213	1
White	12	138	138	-
All other	22	76	75	1
Black	22	76	75	1
Blount	95	464	463	1
Bullock	2	210	210	-
White	1	28	28	-
All other	1	182	182	-
Black	1	182	182	-
Butler	223	387	361	26
White	108	197	191	6
All other	115	190	170	20
Black	115	189	169	20
Calhoun	1,875	1,650	1,645	5
White	1,394	1,207	1,205	2
All other	481	443	440	3
Black	463	423	420	3
Anniston	---	615	611	4
White	---	312	311	1
All other	---	303	300	3
Black	---	293	290	3
Balance of county	---	1,035	1,034	1
White	---	895	894	1
All other	---	140	140	-
Black	---	130	130	-
Chambers	367	527	523	4
White	167	263	263	-
All other	200	264	260	4
Black	200	264	260	4
Cherokee	84	177	176	1
Chilton	317	431	427	4
White	208	343	341	2
All other	109	88	86	2
Black	109	88	86	2
Choctaw	-	237	237	-
White	-	112	112	-
All other	-	125	125	-
Black	-	125	125	-
Clarke	434	452	447	5
White	112	212	212	-
All other	322	240	235	5
Black	322	239	234	5
Clay	150	172	171	1
White	100	122	122	-
All other	50	50	49	1
Black	50	50	49	1
Alabama-Con.				
Cleburne	2	154	152	2
Coffee	220	584	582	2
White	160	432	432	-
All other	60	152	150	2
Black	57	145	143	2
Enterprise, part	---	335	333	2
White	---	241	241	-
All other	---	94	92	2
Black	---	87	85	2
Enterprise, total	---	347	345	2
White	---	251	251	-
All other	---	96	94	2
Black	---	88	86	2
Balance of county	---	249	249	-
White	---	191	191	-
All other	---	58	58	-
Black	---	58	58	-
Colbert	673	693	692	1
White	539	541	540	1
All other	134	152	152	-
Black	130	149	149	-
Sheffield	---	147	147	-
White	---	96	96	-
All other	---	51	51	-
Black	---	51	51	-
Balance of county	---	546	545	1
White	---	445	444	1
All other	---	101	101	-
Black	---	98	98	-
Conecuh	1	240	238	2
White	1	108	106	2
All other	-	132	132	-
Black	-	132	132	-
Coosa	-	136	135	1
White	-	73	73	-
All other	-	63	62	1
Black	-	63	62	1
Covington	551	513	500	13
White	379	405	395	10
All other	172	108	105	3
Black	172	108	105	3
Andalusia	---	154	152	2
White	---	109	109	-
All other	---	45	43	2
Black	---	45	43	2
Balance of county	---	359	348	11
White	---	296	286	10
All other	---	63	62	1
Black	---	63	62	1
Crenshaw	155	176	176	-
White	62	125	125	-
All other	93	51	51	-
Black	93	51	51	-
Cullman	835	873	870	3
Cullman	---	171	170	1
Balance of county	---	702	700	2
Dale	813	867	864	3
White	564	638	637	1
All other	249	229	227	2
Black	225	209	207	2
Dothan, part	---	-	-	-
Enterprise, part	---	12	12	-
White	---	10	10	-
All other	---	2	2	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Ozark	---	206	206	-
White	---	130	130	-
All other	---	76	76	-
Black	---	74	74	-
Balance of county	---	649	646	3
White	---	498	497	1
All other	---	151	149	2
Black	---	134	132	2
Dallas	1,358	999	948	51
White	488	319	318	1
All other	870	680	630	50
Black	864	674	625	49
Selma	---	544	512	32
White	---	158	157	1
All other	---	386	355	31
Black	---	380	350	30
Balance of county	---	455	436	19
White	---	161	161	-
All other	---	294	275	19
Black	---	294	275	19
De Kalb	432	692	687	5
Fort Payne	---	185	184	1
Balance of county	---	507	503	4

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Alabama-Con.				
Elmore	7	657	653	4
White	5	471	468	3
All other	2	186	185	1
Black	2	186	185	1
Prattville, part	---	2	2	-
White	---	2	2	-
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	655	651	4
White	---	469	466	3
All other	---	186	185	1
Black	---	186	185	1
Escambia	514	519	515	4
White	277	318	317	1
All other	237	201	198	3
Black	231	195	192	3
Etowah	1,639	1,314	1,312	2
White	1,353	1,041	1,040	1
All other	286	273	272	1
Black	280	267	266	1
Gadsden	---	787	786	1
White	---	545	544	1
All other	---	242	242	-
Black	---	237	237	-
Balance of county	---	527	526	1
Fayette	246	257	257	-
White	189	210	210	-
All other	57	47	47	-
Black	57	47	47	-
Franklin	337	427	427	-
Geneva	296	315	315	-
White	239	263	263	-
All other	57	52	52	-
Black	57	52	52	-
Greene	190	224	221	3
White	7	29	29	-
All other	183	195	192	3
Black	183	195	192	3
Hale	181	293	293	-
White	10	78	78	-
All other	171	215	215	-
Black	171	215	215	-
Henry	23	211	209	2
White	11	107	105	2
All other	12	104	104	-
Black	12	104	104	-
Houston	2,058	1,199	1,195	4
White	1,524	807	806	1
All other	534	392	389	3
Black	523	384	381	3
Dothan, part	---	846	845	1
White	---	545	545	-
All other	---	301	300	1
Black	---	293	292	1
Dothan, total	---	846	845	1
White	---	545	545	-
All other	---	301	300	1
Black	---	293	292	1
Balance of county	---	353	350	3
White	---	262	261	1
All other	---	91	89	2
Black	---	91	89	2
Jackson	585	692	683	9
Scottsboro	---	169	167	2
Balance of county	---	523	516	7
Jefferson	12,779	10,124	10,102	22
White	8,153	5,719	5,704	15
All other	4,626	4,405	4,398	7
Black	4,574	4,362	4,355	7
Bessemer	---	648	646	2
White	---	231	231	-
All other	---	417	415	2
Black	---	415	413	2
Birmingham	---	4,801	4,791	10
White	---	1,524	1,517	7
All other	---	3,277	3,274	3
Black	---	3,253	3,250	3
Fairfield	---	169	169	-
White	---	47	47	-
All other	---	122	122	-
Black	---	120	120	-
Homewood	---	291	290	1
Hoover, part	---	257	257	-
Hoover, total	---	257	257	-
Hueytown	---	201	201	-
Mountain Brook	---	169	169	-
Vestavia Hills	---	147	147	-
Balance of county	---	3,441	3,432	9
White	---	2,928	2,921	7
All other	---	513	511	2
Black	---	502	500	2
Lamar	1	226	226	-
White	1	192	192	-
All other	-	34	34	-
Black	-	34	34	-
Lauderdale	1,406	1,071	1,068	3
White	1,230	914	911	3
All other	176	157	157	-
Black	174	155	155	-
Florence	---	517	517	-
White	---	379	379	-
All other	---	138	138	-
Black	---	136	136	-
Balance of county	---	554	551	3
Lawrence	178	437	436	1
White	136	350	350	-
All other	42	87	86	1
Black	42	86	85	1
Lee	1,277	1,087	1,080	7
White	754	681	677	4
All other	523	406	403	3
Black	506	392	390	2
Auburn	---	331	326	5
White	---	215	212	3
All other	---	116	114	2
Black	---	104	103	1
Opelika	---	428	427	1
White	---	234	234	-
All other	---	194	193	1
Black	---	192	191	1
Phenix City, part	---	5	5	-
Balance of county	---	323	322	1
White	---	227	226	1
All other	---	96	96	-
Black	---	96	96	-
Limestone	414	609	603	6
White	342	506	501	5
All other	72	103	102	1
Black	70	101	101	-
Athens	---	193	193	-
White	---	149	149	-
All other	---	44	44	-
Black	---	43	43	-
Balance of county	---	416	410	6
White	---	357	352	5
All other	---	59	58	1
Black	---	58	58	-
Lowndes	3	258	235	23
White	-	37	37	-
All other	3	221	198	23
Black	3	221	198	23
Macon	426	375	374	1
White	9	37	37	-
All other	417	338	337	1
Black	415	332	331	1
Tuskegee	---	213	212	1
White	---	5	5	-
All other	---	208	207	1
Black	---	204	203	1
Balance of county	---	162	162	-
White	---	32	32	-
All other	---	130	130	-
Black	---	128	128	-
Madison	3,675	3,151	3,136	15
White	2,737	2,242	2,231	11
All other	938	909	905	4
Black	883	855	852	3
Huntsville	---	2,282	2,274	8
White	---	1,540	1,534	6
All other	---	742	740	2
Black	---	702	701	1
Balance of county	---	869	862	7
White	---	702	697	5
All other	---	167	165	2
Black	---	153	151	2
Marengo	377	394	389	5
White	118	140	140	-
All other	259	254	249	5
Black	258	253	248	5
Marion	5	380	380	-
Marshall	756	934	929	5
Albertville	---	196	195	1
Balance of county	---	738	734	4

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Alabama-Con.				
Mobile	7,276	6,429	6,405	24
White	4,336	3,724	3,711	13
All other	2,940	2,705	2,694	11
Black	2,863	2,636	2,625	11
Mobile	---	3,332	3,317	15
White	---	1,648	1,642	6
All other	---	1,684	1,675	9
Black	---	1,639	1,630	9
Prichard	---	785	783	2
White	---	110	110	-
All other	---	675	673	2
Black	---	674	672	2
Balance of county	---	2,312	2,305	7
White	---	1,966	1,959	7
All other	---	346	346	-
Black	---	323	323	-
Monroe	362	421	417	4
White	155	205	205	-
All other	207	216	212	4
Black	207	216	212	4
Montgomery	5,166	3,464	3,440	24
White	2,765	1,644	1,643	1
All other	2,401	1,820	1,797	23
Black	2,363	1,785	1,762	23
Montgomery	---	3,139	3,116	23
White	---	1,499	1,498	1
All other	---	1,640	1,618	22
Black	---	1,607	1,585	22
Balance of county	---	325	324	1
White	---	145	145	-
All other	---	180	179	1
Black	---	178	177	1
Morgan	1,627	1,349	1,347	2
White	1,384	1,149	1,147	2
All other	243	200	200	-
Black	242	198	198	-
Decatur	---	644	643	1
White	---	484	483	1
All other	---	160	160	-
Black	---	159	159	-
Balance of county	---	705	704	1
Perry	36	240	229	11
White	6	58	58	-
All other	30	182	171	11
Black	30	182	171	11
Pickens	112	394	393	1
White	21	150	150	-
All other	91	244	243	1
Black	90	243	242	1
Pike	329	384	383	1
White	135	178	178	-
All other	194	206	205	1
Black	193	203	202	1
Troy	---	166	166	-
White	---	79	79	-
All other	---	87	87	-
Black	---	86	86	-
Balance of county	---	218	217	1
White	---	99	99	-
All other	---	119	118	1
Black	---	117	116	1
Randolph	224	290	289	1
White	95	172	172	-
All other	129	118	117	1
Black	129	118	117	1
Russell	325	779	777	2
White	112	422	421	1
All other	213	357	356	1
Black	212	355	354	1
Phenix City, part	---	469	469	-
White	---	247	247	-
All other	---	222	222	-
Black	---	222	222	-
Phenix City, total	---	474	474	-
White	---	252	252	-
All other	---	222	222	-
Black	---	222	222	-
Balance of county	---	310	308	2
White	---	175	174	1
All other	---	135	134	1
Black	---	133	132	1
St. Clair	188	648	646	2
White	132	566	566	-
All other	56	82	80	2
Black	55	80	78	2
Shelby	220	1,231	1,229	2
White	184	1,084	1,082	2
All other	36	147	147	-
Black	36	145	145	-
Hoover, part	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	1,231	1,229	2
White	---	1,084	1,082	2
All other	---	147	147	-
Black	---	145	145	-
Sumter	180	265	265	-
White	14	64	64	-
All other	166	201	201	-
Black	166	201	201	-
Talladega	990	1,084	1,078	6
White	562	673	670	3
All other	428	411	408	3
Black	424	407	404	3
Sylacauga	---	199	196	3
White	---	134	131	3
All other	---	65	65	-
Black	---	65	65	-
Talladega	---	278	276	2
White	---	140	140	-
All other	---	138	136	2
Black	---	135	133	2
Balance of county	---	607	606	1
White	---	399	399	-
All other	---	208	207	1
Black	---	207	206	1
Tallapoosa	340	507	503	4
White	200	312	312	-
All other	140	195	191	4
Black	139	194	191	3
Alexander City	---	212	211	1
White	---	120	120	-
All other	---	92	91	1
Black	---	92	91	1
Balance of county	---	295	292	3
White	---	192	192	-
All other	---	103	100	3
Black	---	102	100	2
Tuscaloosa	2,429	1,838	1,833	5
White	1,358	1,092	1,088	4
All other	1,071	746	745	1
Black	1,054	729	728	1
Northport	---	196	196	-
White	---	133	133	-
All other	---	63	63	-
Black	---	60	60	-
Tuscaloosa	---	1,166	1,163	3
White	---	573	571	2
All other	---	593	592	1
Black	---	579	578	1
Balance of county	---	476	474	2
White	---	386	384	2
All other	---	90	90	-
Black	---	90	90	-
Walker	715	856	855	1
Jasper	---	201	200	1
White	---	150	150	-
All other	---	51	50	1
Black	---	49	48	1
Balance of county	---	655	655	-
Washington	4	263	261	2
White	-	154	154	-
All other	4	109	107	2
Black	4	103	101	2
Wilcox	120	270	259	11
White	12	51	51	-
All other	108	219	208	11
Black	108	219	208	11
Winston	210	287	287	-
Alaska [2]	12,324	12,455	12,123	332
White	8,798	8,921	8,669	252
All other	3,526	3,534	3,454	80
Black	513	512	507	5
Aleutian Islands	86	164	162	2
White	61	78	76	2
All other	25	86	86	-
Black	2	3	3	-
Anchorage, coext. with Anchorage city	6,043	5,194	5,083	111
White	4,508	4,134	4,035	99
All other	1,535	1,060	1,048	12
Black	365	357	354	3
Bethel	446	380	374	6
White	23	41	41	-
All other	423	339	333	6
Black	-	-	-	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Alaska-Con.				
Bristol Bay borough	-	25	25	-
White	-	11	11	-
All other	-	14	14	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Dillingham	88	149	140	9
White	15	32	32	-
All other	73	117	108	9
Black	-	-	-	-
Fairbanks North Star borough	2,122	1,799	1,754	45
White	1,676	1,510	1,466	44
All other	446	289	288	1
Black	119	109	108	1
Fairbanks	---	1,402	1,363	39
White	---	1,161	1,123	38
All other	---	241	240	1
Black	---	81	80	1
Balance of area	---	397	391	6
White	---	349	343	6
All other	---	48	48	-
Black	---	28	28	-
Haines borough	31	35	33	2
White	23	28	26	2
All other	8	7	7	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Juneau, coext. with Juneau city	593	568	558	10
White	477	459	450	9
All other	116	109	108	1
Black	9	9	9	-
Kenai Peninsula borough	735	812	777	35
Ketchikan Gateway borough	361	267	260	7
White	231	203	196	7
All other	130	64	64	-
Black	1	1	1	-
Kobuk	165	197	189	8
White	6	15	15	-
All other	159	182	174	8
Black	-	-	-	-
Kodiak Island borough	262	289	282	7
White	191	196	191	5
All other	71	93	91	2
Black	4	3	3	-
Matanuska-Susitna borough	597	891	860	31
Nome	173	235	214	21
White	16	29	29	-
All other	157	206	185	21
Black	-	-	-	-
North Slope borough	115	175	168	7
White	4	13	13	-
All other	111	162	155	7
Black	1	3	3	-
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan	5	112	109	3
White	1	41	39	2
All other	4	71	70	1
Black	-	-	-	-
Sitka borough	209	167	167	-
White	123	116	116	-
All other	86	51	51	-
Black	1	1	1	-
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon	9	84	82	2
White	5	31	29	2
All other	4	53	53	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Southeast Fairbanks	18	181	172	9
White	13	141	133	8
All other	5	40	39	1
Black	3	11	10	1
Valdez-Cordova	145	181	178	3
White	114	137	134	3
All other	31	44	44	-
Black	-	2	2	-
Wade Hampton	10	197	191	6
White	-	8	8	-
All other	10	189	183	6
Black	-	1	1	-
Wrangell-Petersburg	105	135	130	5
White	69	87	84	3
All other	36	48	46	2
Black	-	-	-	-
Yukon-Koyukuk	6	218	215	3
White	-	70	69	1
All other	6	148	146	2
Black	-	-	-	-
Arizona	54,862	55,001	54,465	536
White	46,164	45,920	45,422	498
All other	8,698	9,081	9,043	38
Black	2,550	2,539	2,537	2
Apache	1,416	1,820	1,812	8
White	186	291	291	-
All other	1,230	1,529	1,521	8
Black	6	8	8	-
Cochise	1,514	1,622	1,594	28
Douglas	---	232	226	6
White	---	230	224	6
All other	---	2	2	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Sierra Vista	---	467	461	6
White	---	375	369	6
All other	---	92	92	-
Black	---	56	56	-
Balance of county	---	923	907	16
White	---	791	775	16
All other	---	132	132	-
Black	---	78	78	-
Coconino	2,184	1,820	1,786	34
White	1,048	1,013	983	30
All other	1,136	807	803	4
Black	32	32	32	-
Flagstaff	---	760	742	18
White	---	621	603	18
All other	---	139	139	-
Black	---	32	32	-
Balance of county	---	1,060	1,044	16
White	---	392	380	12
All other	---	668	664	4
Black	---	-	-	-
Gila	570	673	665	8
White	378	404	396	8
All other	192	269	269	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Graham	378	430	428	2
White	364	367	365	2
All other	14	63	63	-
Black	10	10	10	-
Greenlee	176	194	192	2
Maricopa	32,192	30,678	30,453	225
White	28,436	27,531	27,314	217
All other	3,756	3,147	3,139	8
Black	1,724	1,689	1,687	2
Chandler	---	1,499	1,489	10
White	---	1,376	1,366	10
All other	---	123	123	-
Black	---	48	48	-
Glendale	---	2,694	2,680	14
White	---	2,508	2,496	12
All other	---	186	184	2
Black	---	78	76	2
Mesa	---	4,263	4,225	38
White	---	4,048	4,010	38
All other	---	215	215	-
Black	---	62	62	-
Paradise Valley	---	50	50	-
Peoria	---	531	525	6
White	---	513	507	6
All other	---	18	18	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Phoenix	---	15,640	15,529	111
White	---	13,664	13,557	107
All other	---	1,976	1,972	4
Black	---	1,317	1,317	-
Scottsdale	---	1,283	1,281	2
Tempe	---	1,687	1,673	14
Balance of county	---	3,031	3,001	30
White	---	2,665	2,637	28
All other	---	366	364	2
Black	---	88	88	-
Mohave	910	979	961	18
Lake Havasu City	---	185	181	4
Balance of county	---	794	780	14
Navajo	1,212	1,880	1,860	20
White	580	686	674	12
All other	632	1,194	1,186	8
Black	12	14	14	-
Pima	10,388	9,649	9,552	97
White	9,212	8,492	8,401	91
All other	1,176	1,157	1,151	6
Black	486	471	471	-
Tucson	---	6,878	6,812	66
White	---	6,117	6,055	62
All other	---	761	757	4
Black	---	411	411	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Arizona-Con.				
Balance of county	---	2,771	2,740	31
White	---	2,375	2,346	29
All other	---	396	394	2
Black	---	60	60	-
Pinal	872	1,840	1,830	10
White	778	1,446	1,436	10
All other	94	394	394	-
Black	58	80	80	-
Casa Grande	---	342	338	4
White	---	310	306	4
All other	---	32	32	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Balance of county	---	1,498	1,492	6
White	---	1,136	1,130	6
All other	---	362	362	-
Black	---	68	68	-
Santa Cruz	346	510	508	2
Nogales	---	412	412	-
White	---	406	406	-
All other	---	6	6	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Balance of county	---	98	96	2
White	---	98	96	2
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Yavapai	926	1,008	974	34
Prescott	---	327	317	10
Balance of county	---	681	657	24
Yuma [2]	1,778	1,898	1,850	48
Yuma	---	1,075	1,047	28
White	---	1,008	980	28
All other	---	67	67	-
Black	---	47	47	-
Balance of county	---	823	803	20
White	---	699	681	18
All other	---	124	122	2
Black	---	46	46	-
Arkansas	34,331	34,840	34,371	469
White	26,101	26,091	25,726	365
All other	8,230	8,749	8,645	104
Black	7,821	8,364	8,269	95
Arkansas	266	336	324	12
White	188	238	228	10
All other	78	98	96	2
Black	78	97	95	2
Stuttgart	---	173	170	3
White	---	110	109	1
All other	---	63	61	2
Black	---	62	60	2
Balance of county	---	163	154	9
White	---	128	119	9
All other	---	35	35	-
Black	---	35	35	-
Ashley	146	380	364	16
White	113	264	258	6
All other	33	116	106	10
Black	33	115	105	10
Baxter	410	331	324	7
Benton	1,173	1,180	1,173	7
Rogers	---	345	343	2
Springdale, part	---	2	2	-
Balance of county	---	833	828	5
Boone	627	366	362	4
Bradley	209	171	171	-
White	111	104	104	-
All other	98	67	67	-
Black	98	65	65	-
Calhoun	-	66	66	-
White	-	39	39	-
All other	-	27	27	-
Black	-	27	27	-
Carroll	187	219	205	14
Chicot	357	298	280	18
White	129	112	106	6
All other	228	186	174	12
Black	227	184	172	12
Clark	203	317	312	5
White	132	218	215	3
All other	71	99	97	2
Black	71	99	97	2
Arkadelphia	---	122	121	1
White	---	75	74	1
All other	---	47	47	-
Black	---	47	47	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Arkansas-Con.				
Balance of county	---	195	191	4
White	---	143	141	2
All other	---	52	50	2
Black	---	52	50	2
Clay	64	208	203	5
Cleburne	87	199	195	4
Cleveland	1	95	95	-
White	1	70	70	-
All other	-	25	25	-
Black	-	25	25	-
Columbia	368	383	381	2
White	178	186	185	1
All other	190	197	196	1
Black	189	195	194	1
Magnolia	---	173	172	1
White	---	89	89	-
All other	---	84	83	1
Black	---	83	82	1
Balance of county	---	210	209	1
White	---	97	96	1
All other	---	113	113	-
Black	---	112	112	-
Conway	211	290	287	3
White	171	241	238	3
All other	40	49	49	-
Black	38	48	48	-
Craighead	1,390	861	859	2
Jonesboro	---	507	506	1
Balance of county	---	354	353	1
Crawford	13	551	548	3
Van Buren	---	237	236	1
Balance of county	---	314	312	2
Crittenden	592	860	858	2
White	279	363	363	-
All other	313	497	495	2
Black	310	492	490	2
West Memphis	---	472	471	1
White	---	229	229	-
All other	---	243	242	1
Black	---	242	241	1
Balance of county	---	388	387	1
White	---	134	134	-
All other	---	254	253	1
Black	---	250	249	1
Cross	233	345	345	-
White	117	216	216	-
All other	116	129	129	-
Black	116	129	129	-
Dallas	-	153	151	2
White	-	69	67	2
All other	-	84	84	-
Black	-	83	83	-
Desha	220	348	327	21
White	97	162	151	11
All other	123	186	176	10
Black	122	181	171	10
Drew	210	249	239	10
White	138	159	153	6
All other	72	90	86	4
Black	70	90	86	4
Faulkner	430	768	759	9
Conway	---	330	325	5
Balance of county	---	438	434	4
Franklin	34	213	209	4
Fulton	180	112	111	1
Garland	1,098	909	900	9
Hot Springs	---	481	475	6
White	---	370	365	5
All other	---	111	110	1
Black	---	105	105	-
Balance of county	---	428	425	3
Grant	1	168	166	2
Greene	507	419	417	2
Paragould	---	271	269	2
Balance of county	---	148	148	-
Hempstead	494	339	335	4
White	309	213	213	-
All other	185	126	122	4
Black	185	126	122	4
Hope	---	163	162	1
White	---	98	98	-
All other	---	65	64	1
Black	---	65	64	1
Balance of county	---	176	173	3
White	---	115	115	-
All other	---	61	58	3
Black	---	61	58	3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Arkansas-Con.				
Hot Spring	172	318	317	1
White	133	267	266	1
All other	39	51	51	-
Black	39	51	51	-
Malvern	---	120	120	-
White	---	85	85	-
All other	---	35	35	-
Black	---	35	35	-
Balance of county	---	198	197	1
Howard	45	241	238	3
White	34	175	174	1
All other	11	66	64	2
Black	11	65	63	2
Independence	451	442	434	8
Izard	150	122	109	13
Jackson	439	272	271	1
White	341	198	197	1
All other	98	74	74	-
Black	97	74	74	-
Jefferson	1,485	1,402	1,396	6
White	733	615	612	3
All other	752	787	784	3
Black	741	781	778	3
Pine Bluff	---	952	948	4
White	---	355	354	1
All other	---	597	594	3
Black	---	593	590	3
Balance of county	---	450	448	2
White	---	260	258	2
All other	---	190	190	-
Black	---	188	188	-
Johnson	221	236	231	5
Lafayette	58	161	160	1
White	31	72	72	-
All other	27	89	88	1
Black	27	89	88	1
Lawrence	1	248	247	1
Lee	172	276	276	-
White	35	77	77	-
All other	137	199	199	-
Black	136	197	197	-
Lincoln	-	174	170	4
White	-	97	93	4
All other	-	77	77	-
Black	-	77	77	-
Little River	1	199	199	-
White	1	142	142	-
All other	-	57	57	-
Black	-	55	55	-
Logan	117	294	290	4
Lonoke	1	527	526	1
White	-	444	443	1
All other	1	83	83	-
Black	1	82	82	-
Madison	83	158	148	10
Marion	6	146	141	5
Miller	5	564	558	6
White	4	401	397	4
All other	1	163	161	2
Black	1	161	159	2
Texarkana [4]	---	371	367	4
White	---	235	233	2
All other	---	136	134	2
Black	---	135	133	2
Balance of county	---	193	191	2
White	---	166	164	2
All other	---	27	27	-
Black	---	26	26	-
Mississippi	1,231	1,211	1,210	1
White	835	780	779	1
All other	396	431	431	-
Black	383	417	417	-
Blytheville	---	580	579	1
White	---	336	335	1
All other	---	244	244	-
Black	---	237	237	-
Balance of county	---	631	631	-
White	---	444	444	-
All other	---	187	187	-
Black	---	180	180	-
Monroe	39	205	201	4
White	9	94	92	2
All other	30	111	109	2
Black	29	110	108	2
Montgomery	-	85	85	-
Arkansas-Con.				
Nevada	112	147	144	3
White	44	78	78	-
All other	68	69	66	3
Black	68	69	66	3
Newton	3	108	104	4
Ouachita	347	520	518	2
White	154	296	295	1
All other	193	224	223	1
Black	192	222	221	1
Camden	---	272	271	1
White	---	146	146	-
All other	---	126	125	1
Black	---	125	124	1
Balance of county	---	248	247	1
White	---	150	149	1
All other	---	98	98	-
Black	---	97	97	-
Perry	2	99	96	3
Phillips	712	710	696	14
White	237	235	231	4
All other	475	475	465	10
Black	474	472	462	10
West Helena	---	252	245	7
White	---	106	104	2
All other	---	146	141	5
Black	---	145	140	5
Balance of county	---	458	451	7
White	---	129	127	2
All other	---	329	324	5
Black	---	327	322	5
Pike	1	127	127	-
Poinsett	3	344	340	4
Polk	152	211	177	34
Pope	663	621	600	21
Russellville	---	253	245	8
Balance of county	---	368	355	13
Prairie	2	135	133	2
White	2	104	103	1
All other	-	31	30	1
Black	-	31	30	1
Pulaski	9,326	6,201	6,166	35
White	6,464	4,022	3,999	23
All other	2,862	2,179	2,167	12
Black	2,794	2,122	2,110	12
Jacksonville	---	774	774	-
White	---	634	634	-
All other	---	140	140	-
Black	---	126	126	-
Little Rock	---	3,044	3,025	19
White	---	1,638	1,626	12
All other	---	1,406	1,399	7
Black	---	1,375	1,368	7
North Little Rock	---	1,184	1,181	3
White	---	787	786	1
All other	---	397	395	2
Black	---	393	391	2
Sherwood	---	166	164	2
Balance of county	---	1,033	1,022	11
White	---	803	795	8
All other	---	230	227	3
Black	---	223	220	3
Randolph	210	195	193	2
St. Francis	560	553	550	3
White	220	195	195	-
All other	340	358	355	3
Black	337	353	350	3
Forrest City	---	253	251	2
White	---	78	78	-
All other	---	175	173	2
Black	---	171	169	2
Balance of county	---	300	299	1
White	---	117	117	-
All other	---	183	182	1
Black	---	182	181	1
Saline	253	719	715	4
Benton	---	245	243	2
Balance of county	---	474	472	2
Scott	92	122	121	1
Searcy	1	100	97	3
Sebastian	3,101	1,499	1,491	8
Fort Smith	---	1,199	1,191	8
Balance of county	---	300	300	-
Sevier	325	182	179	3
Sharp	-	136	133	3
Stone	45	101	85	16

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Arkansas-Con.				
Union	1,072	761	756	5
White	698	478	476	2
All other	374	283	280	3
Black	365	277	274	3
El Dorado	---	404	401	3
White	---	228	226	2
All other	---	176	175	1
Black	---	171	170	1
Balance of county	---	357	355	2
White	---	250	250	-
All other	---	107	105	2
Black	---	106	104	2
Van Buren	111	152	143	9
Washington	1,938	1,546	1,513	33
Fayetteville	---	521	503	18
Springdale, part	---	430	427	3
Springdale, total	---	432	429	3
Balance of county	---	595	583	12
White	782	755	742	13
Searcy	---	220	214	6
Balance of county	---	535	528	7
Woodruff	-	164	164	-
White	-	88	88	-
All other	-	76	76	-
Black	-	76	76	-
Yell	130	217	215	2
California	447,586	447,730	443,957	3,773
White	350,356	350,464	347,363	3,101
All other	97,230	97,266	96,594	672
Black	47,038	47,079	46,746	333
Alameda	21,034	19,290	19,118	172
White	12,496	11,352	11,219	133
All other	8,538	7,938	7,899	39
Black	5,300	4,748	4,727	21
Alameda	---	974	974	-
White	---	593	593	-
All other	---	381	381	-
Black	---	106	106	-
Albany	---	272	262	10
White	---	170	162	8
All other	---	102	100	2
Black	---	20	20	-
Berkeley	---	1,157	1,117	40
White	---	651	619	32
All other	---	506	498	8
Black	---	348	342	6
Fremont	---	2,504	2,494	10
White	---	1,964	1,954	10
All other	---	540	540	-
Black	---	118	118	-
Hayward	---	2,418	2,408	10
White	---	1,867	1,859	8
All other	---	551	549	2
Black	---	200	200	-
Livermore	---	850	842	8
Newark	---	738	733	5
White	---	584	579	5
All other	---	154	154	-
Black	---	28	28	-
Oakland	---	6,715	6,642	73
White	---	1,959	1,911	48
All other	---	4,756	4,731	25
Black	---	3,682	3,667	15
Piedmont	---	88	88	-
Pleasanton	---	420	420	-
San Leandro	---	1,022	1,022	-
White	---	766	766	-
All other	---	256	256	-
Black	---	72	72	-
Union City	---	896	894	2
White	---	558	556	2
All other	---	338	338	-
Black	---	80	80	-
Balance of county	---	1,236	1,222	14
White	---	998	986	12
All other	---	238	236	2
Black	---	74	74	-
Alpine	2	23	23	-
White	2	16	16	-
All other	-	7	7	-
Black	-	1	1	-
Amador	176	264	254	10
Butte	2,454	2,295	2,265	30
Chico	---	1,012	996	16
Paradise	---	268	264	4
Balance of county	---	1,015	1,005	10
California-Con.				
Calaveras	118	274	266	8
Colusa	120	251	248	3
Contra Costa	7,892	10,256	10,178	78
White	6,390	7,746	7,676	70
All other	1,502	2,510	2,502	8
Black	732	1,355	1,353	2
Antioch	---	879	875	4
White	---	800	796	4
All other	---	79	79	-
Black	---	32	32	-
Concord	---	1,594	1,574	20
El Cerrito	---	206	202	4
White	---	140	136	4
All other	---	66	66	-
Black	---	24	24	-
Lafayette	---	197	195	2
Martinez	---	554	548	6
Moraga Town	---	86	84	2
Pinole	---	194	192	2
White	---	152	150	2
All other	---	42	42	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Pittsburg	---	1,182	1,176	6
White	---	792	788	4
All other	---	390	388	2
Black	---	248	248	-
Pleasant Hill	---	406	400	6
Richmond	---	1,464	1,458	6
White	---	500	496	4
All other	---	964	962	2
Black	---	761	761	-
San Pablo	---	609	605	4
White	---	388	384	4
All other	---	221	221	-
Black	---	134	134	-
Walnut Creek	---	622	620	2
Balance of county	---	2,263	2,249	14
White	---	1,907	1,893	14
All other	---	356	356	-
Black	---	76	76	-
Del Norte	328	373	336	37
El Dorado	1,220	1,474	1,458	16
South Lake Tahoe	---	505	499	6
Balance of county	---	969	959	10
Fresno	12,004	11,460	11,357	103
White	8,672	8,206	8,125	81
All other	3,332	3,254	3,232	22
Black	2,162	2,130	2,130	-
Clovis	---	832	822	10
White	---	722	714	8
All other	---	110	108	2
Black	---	66	66	-
Fresno	---	7,318	7,252	66
White	---	4,460	4,414	46
All other	---	2,858	2,838	20
Black	---	1,890	1,890	-
Reedley	---	358	356	2
White	---	342	340	2
All other	---	16	16	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Sanger	---	442	434	8
White	---	416	408	8
All other	---	26	26	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Selma	---	336	334	2
White	---	318	316	2
All other	---	18	18	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Balance of county	---	2,174	2,159	15
White	---	1,948	1,933	15
All other	---	226	226	-
Black	---	148	148	-
Glenn	220	417	413	4
Humboldt	1,890	1,799	1,721	78
Arcata	---	256	234	22
Eureka	---	702	684	18
Balance of county	---	841	803	38
Imperial	2,176	2,192	2,182	10
Brawley	---	418	416	2
White	---	394	392	2
All other	---	24	24	-
Black	---	18	18	-
Calexico	---	480	474	6
White	---	466	460	6
All other	---	14	14	-
Black	---	-	-	-
El Centro	---	738	736	2
White	---	708	706	2
All other	---	30	30	-
Black	---	14	14	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				
Balance of county	---	556	556	-
White	---	506	506	-
All other	---	50	50	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Inyo	404	263	253	10
Kern	9,494	9,736	9,694	42
White	8,370	8,604	8,568	36
All other	1,124	1,132	1,126	6
Black	636	648	642	6
Bakersfield	---	5,706	5,682	24
White	---	4,920	4,902	18
All other	---	786	780	6
Black	---	530	524	6
Delano	---	500	500	-
White	---	404	404	-
All other	---	96	96	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Ridgecrest	---	469	467	2
Balance of county	---	3,061	3,045	16
White	---	2,849	2,833	16
All other	---	212	212	-
Black	---	96	96	-
Kings	2,180	1,892	1,886	6
Hanford	---	810	810	-
White	---	724	724	-
All other	---	86	86	-
Black	---	50	50	-
Balance of county	---	1,082	1,076	6
White	---	944	940	4
All other	---	138	136	2
Black	---	62	60	2
Lake	92	583	573	10
Lassen	226	381	379	2
Los Angeles	148,378	144,885	143,946	939
White	112,330	108,859	108,180	679
All other	36,048	36,026	35,766	260
Black	21,474	21,545	21,333	212
Alhambra	---	1,190	1,180	10
White	---	746	740	6
All other	---	444	440	4
Black	---	20	18	2
Arcadia	---	492	492	-
Artesia	---	298	298	-
White	---	256	256	-
All other	---	42	42	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Azusa	---	1,036	1,028	8
White	---	942	934	8
All other	---	94	94	-
Black	---	36	36	-
Baldwin Park	---	1,540	1,532	8
White	---	1,368	1,360	8
All other	---	172	172	-
Black	---	42	42	-
Bell	---	730	724	6
White	---	680	674	6
All other	---	50	50	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Bellflower	---	1,212	1,206	6
White	---	1,016	1,010	6
All other	---	196	196	-
Black	---	58	58	-
Bell Gardens	---	1,044	1,036	8
White	---	982	974	8
All other	---	62	62	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Beverly Hills	---	251	249	2
Burbank	---	1,127	1,117	10
White	---	989	981	8
All other	---	138	136	2
Black	---	20	18	2
Carson	---	1,341	1,339	2
White	---	598	596	2
All other	---	743	743	-
Black	---	435	435	-
Cerritos	---	585	583	2
White	---	278	278	-
All other	---	307	305	2
Black	---	58	56	2
Claremont	---	320	316	4
White	---	264	260	4
All other	---	56	56	-
Black	---	30	30	-
Commerce	---	220	220	-
White	---	214	214	-
All other	---	6	6	-
Black	---	6	6	-
Compton	---	2,888	2,862	26
White	---	1,054	1,046	8
All other	---	1,834	1,816	18
Black	---	1,748	1,730	18
Covina	---	944	942	2
Cudahy	---	532	530	2
White	---	482	480	2
All other	---	50	50	-
Black	---	30	30	-
Culver City	---	664	652	12
White	---	514	504	10
All other	---	150	148	2
Black	---	72	70	2
Downey	---	1,252	1,242	10
White	---	1,098	1,088	10
All other	---	154	154	-
Black	---	46	46	-
Duarte	---	542	542	-
White	---	392	392	-
All other	---	150	150	-
Black	---	94	94	-
El Monte	---	2,816	2,808	8
White	---	2,566	2,558	8
All other	---	250	250	-
Black	---	32	32	-
El Segundo	---	184	184	-
Gardena	---	1,308	1,294	14
White	---	722	714	8
All other	---	586	580	6
Black	---	292	290	2
Glendale	---	1,736	1,726	10
White	---	1,476	1,466	10
All other	---	260	260	-
Black	---	18	18	-
Glendora	---	620	620	-
Hawaiian Gardens	---	330	330	-
White	---	302	302	-
All other	---	28	28	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Hawthorne	---	1,111	1,103	8
White	---	733	727	6
All other	---	378	376	2
Black	---	180	178	2
Hermosa Beach	---	210	208	2
Huntington Park	---	1,762	1,746	16
White	---	1,664	1,648	16
All other	---	98	98	-
Black	---	62	62	-
Inglewood	---	2,769	2,747	22
White	---	1,362	1,348	14
All other	---	1,407	1,399	8
Black	---	1,319	1,315	4
La Canada Flintridge	---	106	104	2
Lakewood	---	1,154	1,148	6
White	---	990	986	4
All other	---	164	162	2
Black	---	48	48	-
La Mirada	---	549	547	2
White	---	495	493	2
All other	---	54	54	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Lancaster	---	1,063	1,055	8
La Puente	---	1,735	1,729	6
White	---	1,571	1,567	4
All other	---	164	162	2
Black	---	68	68	-
La Verne	---	393	389	4
White	---	363	359	4
All other	---	30	30	-
Black	---	16	16	-
Lawndale	---	550	546	4
White	---	448	444	4
All other	---	102	102	-
Black	---	38	38	-
Lomita	---	394	392	2
White	---	336	334	2
All other	---	58	58	-
Black	---	14	14	-
Long Beach	---	7,654	7,604	50
White	---	5,034	5,006	28
All other	---	2,620	2,598	22
Black	---	1,316	1,298	18
Los Angeles	---	63,267	62,820	447
White	---	45,443	45,160	283
All other	---	17,824	17,660	164
Black	---	12,338	12,190	148
Lynwood	---	1,426	1,418	8
White	---	934	930	4
All other	---	492	488	4
Black	---	440	436	4
Manhattan Beach	---	392	392	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				
Maywood	---	672	670	2
White	---	650	648	2
All other	---	22	22	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Monrovia	---	748	742	6
White	---	604	598	6
All other	---	144	144	-
Black	---	72	72	-
Montebello	---	989	989	-
White	---	861	861	-
All other	---	128	128	-
Black	---	6	6	-
Monterey Park	---	912	912	-
White	---	428	428	-
All other	---	484	484	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Norwalk	---	1,685	1,677	8
White	---	1,455	1,447	8
All other	---	230	230	-
Black	---	50	50	-
Palmdale	---	814	804	10
White	---	724	716	8
All other	---	90	88	2
Black	---	60	60	-
Palos Verdes Estates	---	93	93	-
Paramount	---	1,005	999	6
White	---	895	889	6
All other	---	110	110	-
Black	---	52	52	-
Pasadena	---	2,342	2,300	42
White	---	1,528	1,492	36
All other	---	814	808	6
Black	---	616	614	2
Pico Rivera	---	1,088	1,082	6
White	---	1,052	1,048	4
All other	---	36	34	2
Black	---	6	6	-
Pomona	---	2,704	2,692	12
White	---	1,974	1,966	8
All other	---	730	726	4
Black	---	516	512	4
Rancho Palos Verdes	---	292	292	-
White	---	200	200	-
All other	---	92	92	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Redondo Beach	---	977	971	6
White	---	841	835	6
All other	---	136	136	-
Black	---	20	20	-
Rosemead	---	1,096	1,090	6
White	---	870	864	6
All other	---	226	226	-
Black	---	8	8	-
San Dimas	---	412	410	2
White	---	360	358	2
All other	---	52	52	-
Black	---	18	18	-
San Fernando	---	764	764	-
White	---	718	718	-
All other	---	46	46	-
Black	---	34	34	-
San Gabriel	---	826	824	2
White	---	620	618	2
All other	---	206	206	-
Black	---	24	24	-
San Marino	---	105	105	-
Santa Fe Springs	---	206	204	2
White	---	184	182	2
All other	---	22	22	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Santa Monica	---	975	955	20
White	---	861	841	20
All other	---	114	114	-
Black	---	54	54	-
Sierra Madre	---	138	138	-
South El Monte	---	196	194	2
White	---	180	178	2
All other	---	16	16	-
Black	---	2	2	-
South Gate	---	1,938	1,928	10
White	---	1,804	1,794	10
All other	---	134	134	-
Black	---	68	68	-
South Pasadena	---	242	238	4
White	---	154	152	2
All other	---	88	86	2
Black	---	10	10	-
Temple City	---	424	420	4
White	---	340	336	4
All other	---	84	84	-
Black	---	-	-	-
California-Con.				
Torrance	---	2,059	2,051	8
White	---	1,635	1,627	8
All other	---	424	424	-
Black	---	64	64	-
West Covina	---	1,603	1,603	-
White	---	1,193	1,193	-
All other	---	410	410	-
Black	---	160	160	-
Whittier	---	2,722	2,716	6
White	---	2,532	2,526	6
All other	---	190	190	-
Black	---	20	20	-
Balance of county	---	7,121	7,083	38
White	---	5,770	5,734	36
All other	---	1,351	1,349	2
Black	---	617	617	-
Madera	684	1,357	1,335	22
Madera	---	1,016	1,004	12
White	---	914	904	10
All other	---	102	100	2
Black	---	64	64	-
Balance of county	---	341	331	10
White	---	311	305	6
All other	---	30	26	4
Black	---	8	8	-
Marin	1,582	2,476	2,424	52
White	1,462	2,222	2,172	50
All other	120	254	252	2
Black	44	96	94	2
Larkspur	---	54	54	-
Mill Valley	---	305	289	16
Novato	---	694	682	12
San Anselmo	---	150	142	8
San Rafael	---	597	593	4
Balance of county	---	676	664	12
Mariposa	58	142	138	4
Mendocino	1,368	1,249	1,168	81
Ukiah	---	414	406	8
Balance of county	---	835	762	73
Merced	3,322	3,447	3,415	32
White	2,662	2,983	2,967	16
All other	460	464	448	16
Black	204	199	199	-
Atwater	---	519	515	4
White	---	421	417	4
All other	---	98	98	-
Black	---	60	60	-
Los Banos	---	314	312	2
White	---	290	288	2
All other	---	24	24	-
Black	---	14	14	-
Merced	---	1,581	1,555	26
White	---	1,308	1,298	10
All other	---	273	257	16
Black	---	97	97	-
Balance of county	---	1,033	1,033	-
White	---	964	964	-
All other	---	69	69	-
Black	---	28	28	-
Modoc	96	159	155	4
Mono	44	186	184	2
Monterey	6,324	6,454	6,422	32
White	5,022	5,107	5,085	22
All other	1,302	1,347	1,337	10
Black	660	684	682	2
Marina	---	424	424	-
White	---	217	217	-
All other	---	207	207	-
Black	---	102	102	-
Monterey	---	466	464	2
White	---	394	392	2
All other	---	72	72	-
Black	---	34	34	-
Pacific Grove	---	184	184	-
Salinas	---	2,511	2,493	18
White	---	2,247	2,233	14
All other	---	264	260	4
Black	---	68	68	-
Seaside	---	1,392	1,390	2
White	---	690	690	-
All other	---	702	700	2
Black	---	454	452	2
Balance of county	---	1,477	1,467	10
White	---	1,395	1,389	6
All other	---	82	78	4
Black	---	20	20	-
Napa	1,114	1,250	1,222	28

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				
Napa	---	1,011	989	22
Balance of county	---	239	233	6
White	---	223	219	4
All other	---	16	14	2
Black	---	2	2	-
Nevada	930	894	870	24
Orange	35,228	34,359	34,061	298
White	30,230	29,574	29,286	288
All other	4,998	4,785	4,775	10
Black	1,082	923	921	2
Anaheim	---	4,535	4,509	26
White	---	3,949	3,923	26
All other	---	586	586	-
Black	---	116	116	-
Brea	---	384	384	-
Buena Park	---	1,134	1,122	12
White	---	994	986	8
All other	---	140	136	4
Black	---	36	34	2
Costa Mesa	---	1,361	1,342	19
White	---	1,213	1,194	19
All other	---	148	148	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Cypress	---	583	581	2
White	---	475	473	2
All other	---	108	108	-
Black	---	24	24	-
Fountain Valley	---	528	524	4
White	---	436	432	4
All other	---	92	92	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Fullerton	---	1,709	1,697	12
White	---	1,469	1,457	12
All other	---	240	240	-
Black	---	46	46	-
Garden Grove	---	2,484	2,462	22
White	---	1,966	1,944	22
All other	---	518	518	-
Black	---	58	58	-
Huntington Beach	---	2,447	2,431	16
White	---	2,171	2,155	16
All other	---	276	276	-
Black	---	30	30	-
Irvine	---	1,206	1,192	14
White	---	1,012	998	14
All other	---	194	194	-
Black	---	22	22	-
Laguna Beach	---	200	198	2
La Habra	---	785	771	14
White	---	715	701	14
All other	---	70	70	-
Black	---	10	10	-
La Palma	---	181	181	-
White	---	135	135	-
All other	---	46	46	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Los Alamitos	---	236	236	-
White	---	206	206	-
All other	---	30	30	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Newport Beach	---	451	445	6
Orange	---	1,744	1,718	26
White	---	1,574	1,548	26
All other	---	170	170	-
Black	---	26	26	-
Placentia	---	581	577	4
White	---	511	507	4
All other	---	70	70	-
Black	---	14	14	-
San Clemente	---	526	524	2
San Juan Capistrano	---	270	266	4
Santa Ana	---	6,931	6,871	60
White	---	5,775	5,717	58
All other	---	1,156	1,154	2
Black	---	326	326	-
Seal Beach	---	144	142	2
Stanton	---	504	504	-
White	---	440	440	-
All other	---	64	64	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Tustin	---	868	856	12
White	---	684	672	12
All other	---	184	184	-
Black	---	66	66	-
Westminster	---	1,126	1,126	-
White	---	852	852	-
All other	---	274	274	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Yorba Linda	---	563	559	4

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				
Balance of county	---	2,878	2,843	35
White	---	2,639	2,608	31
All other	---	239	235	4
Black	---	49	49	-
Placer	1,812	1,767	1,755	12
Roseville	---	488	486	2
Balance of county	---	1,279	1,269	10
Plumas	264	279	277	2
Riverside	12,256	14,408	14,276	132
White	10,826	12,793	12,673	120
All other	1,430	1,615	1,603	12
Black	794	907	903	4
Banning	---	357	349	8
White	---	245	241	4
All other	---	112	108	4
Black	---	52	52	-
Corona	---	1,189	1,185	4
White	---	1,131	1,127	4
All other	---	58	58	-
Black	---	14	14	-
Hemet	---	738	722	16
Indio	---	825	819	6
White	---	783	777	6
All other	---	42	42	-
Black	---	32	32	-
Norco	---	308	308	-
White	---	296	296	-
All other	---	12	12	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Palm Desert	---	214	214	-
Palm Springs	---	482	474	8
White	---	406	398	8
All other	---	76	76	-
Black	---	42	42	-
Riverside	---	4,626	4,598	28
White	---	3,971	3,947	24
All other	---	655	651	4
Black	---	439	437	2
Balance of county	---	5,669	5,607	62
White	---	5,047	4,987	60
All other	---	622	620	2
Black	---	322	320	2
Sacramento	16,044	15,018	14,929	89
White	12,444	11,497	11,434	63
All other	3,600	3,521	3,495	26
Black	1,904	1,888	1,880	8
Folsom	---	142	142	-
White	---	130	130	-
All other	---	12	12	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Sacramento	---	9,566	9,507	59
White	---	6,644	6,609	35
All other	---	2,922	2,898	24
Black	---	1,632	1,624	8
Balance of county	---	5,310	5,280	30
White	---	4,723	4,695	28
All other	---	587	585	2
Black	---	256	256	-
San Benito	326	582	580	2
Hollister	---	484	482	2
White	---	474	472	2
All other	---	10	10	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Balance of county	---	98	98	-
White	---	94	94	-
All other	---	4	4	-
Black	---	-	-	-
San Bernardino	19,120	19,969	19,801	168
White	15,852	16,756	16,608	148
All other	3,268	3,213	3,193	20
Black	2,066	2,031	2,017	14
Barstow	---	732	726	6
White	---	594	590	4
All other	---	138	136	2
Black	---	96	94	2
Chino	---	1,186	1,182	4
White	---	1,072	1,068	4
All other	---	114	114	-
Black	---	50	50	-
Colton	---	618	612	6
White	---	538	532	6
All other	---	80	80	-
Black	---	46	46	-
Fontana	---	1,545	1,535	10
White	---	1,370	1,362	8
All other	---	175	173	2
Black	---	108	108	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				
Loma Linda	---	182	182	-
White	---	140	140	-
All other	---	42	42	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Montclair	---	426	424	2
White	---	332	330	2
All other	---	94	94	-
Black	---	58	58	-
Ontario	---	2,558	2,539	19
White	---	2,199	2,180	19
All other	---	359	359	-
Black	---	180	180	-
Rancho Cucamonga	---	398	396	2
White	---	344	342	2
All other	---	54	54	-
Black	---	36	36	-
Redlands	---	763	759	4
White	---	675	673	2
All other	---	88	86	2
Black	---	42	40	2
Rialto	---	988	984	4
White	---	712	708	4
All other	---	276	276	-
Black	---	220	220	-
San Bernardino	---	3,434	3,398	36
White	---	2,518	2,490	28
All other	---	916	908	8
Black	---	756	748	8
Upland	---	762	760	2
White	---	658	656	2
All other	---	104	104	-
Black	---	42	42	-
Victorville	---	519	517	2
White	---	415	413	2
All other	---	104	104	-
Black	---	68	68	-
Balance of county	---	5,858	5,787	71
White	---	5,189	5,124	65
All other	---	669	663	6
Black	---	317	315	2
San Diego	36,592	35,695	35,508	187
White	28,316	27,534	27,379	155
All other	8,276	8,161	8,129	32
Black	3,300	3,259	3,247	12
Carlsbad	---	589	589	-
White	---	535	535	-
All other	---	54	54	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Chula Vista	---	2,165	2,157	8
White	---	1,802	1,796	6
All other	---	363	361	2
Black	---	138	138	-
Coronado	---	194	192	2
El Cajon	---	2,066	2,062	4
Escondido	---	1,707	1,701	6
White	---	1,575	1,569	6
All other	---	132	132	-
Black	---	18	18	-
Imperial Beach	---	695	689	6
White	---	553	547	6
All other	---	142	142	-
Black	---	28	28	-
La Mesa	---	758	754	4
Lemon Grove	---	351	349	2
White	---	281	279	2
All other	---	70	70	-
Black	---	24	24	-
National City	---	1,343	1,337	6
White	---	903	901	2
All other	---	440	436	4
Black	---	122	120	2
Oceanside	---	2,471	2,469	2
White	---	1,791	1,789	2
All other	---	680	680	-
Black	---	438	438	-
San Diego	---	15,928	15,827	101
White	---	11,052	10,973	79
All other	---	4,876	4,854	22
Black	---	2,204	2,194	10
San Marcos	---	363	359	4
Vista	---	1,215	1,213	2
White	---	1,080	1,078	2
All other	---	135	135	-
Black	---	41	41	-
Balance of county	---	5,850	5,810	40
White	---	5,029	4,993	36
All other	---	821	817	4
Black	---	158	158	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				
San Francisco, coext. with San Francisco city	14,072	9,679	9,610	69
White	7,310	4,484	4,429	55
All other	6,762	5,195	5,181	14
Black	2,150	1,732	1,718	14
San Joaquin	7,116	7,582	7,510	72
White	5,104	5,545	5,521	24
All other	2,012	2,037	1,989	48
Black	542	566	564	2
Lodi	---	746	742	4
Manteca	---	688	684	4
White	---	652	648	4
All other	---	36	36	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Stockton	---	4,868	4,818	50
White	---	3,085	3,075	10
All other	---	1,783	1,743	40
Black	---	524	522	2
Tracy	---	587	581	6
White	---	553	549	4
All other	---	34	32	2
Black	---	20	20	-
Balance of county	---	693	685	8
White	---	631	625	6
All other	---	62	60	2
Black	---	8	8	-
San Luis Obispo	2,192	2,448	2,418	30
Arroyo Grande	---	275	275	-
Atascadero	---	347	341	6
San Luis Obispo	---	361	359	2
Balance of county	---	1,465	1,443	22
White	---	1,319	1,299	20
All other	---	146	144	2
Black	---	48	46	2
San Mateo	5,480	8,933	8,867	66
White	4,202	6,381	6,321	60
All other	1,278	2,552	2,546	6
Black	310	759	759	-
Belmont	---	312	312	-
Burlingame	---	296	292	4
Daly City	---	1,340	1,336	4
White	---	510	506	4
All other	---	830	830	-
Black	---	190	190	-
Foster City	---	274	274	-
White	---	190	190	-
All other	---	84	84	-
Black	---	14	14	-
Hillsborough	---	62	60	2
White	---	48	46	2
All other	---	14	14	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Menlo Park	---	478	476	2
White	---	360	358	2
All other	---	118	118	-
Black	---	84	84	-
Millbrae	---	196	196	-
White	---	152	152	-
All other	---	44	44	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Pacifica	---	674	666	8
White	---	516	508	8
All other	---	158	158	-
Black	---	36	36	-
Redwood City	---	1,358	1,350	8
White	---	1,192	1,188	4
All other	---	166	162	4
Black	---	40	40	-
San Bruno	---	582	580	2
White	---	434	432	2
All other	---	148	148	-
Black	---	16	16	-
San Carlos	---	326	324	2
San Mateo	---	1,098	1,090	8
White	---	881	873	8
All other	---	217	217	-
Black	---	34	34	-
South San Francisco	---	796	790	6
White	---	506	502	4
All other	---	290	288	2
Black	---	46	46	-
Balance of county	---	1,141	1,121	20
White	---	776	756	20
All other	---	365	365	-
Black	---	275	275	-
Santa Barbara	5,174	4,944	4,890	54
White	4,602	4,380	4,330	50
All other	572	564	560	4
Black	180	180	180	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				
Carpinteria	---	229	227	2
White	---	211	209	2
All other	---	18	18	-
Black	---	6	6	-
Lompoc	---	650	644	6
White	---	526	520	6
All other	---	124	124	-
Black	---	48	48	-
Santa Barbara	---	1,497	1,475	22
White	---	1,381	1,359	22
All other	---	116	116	-
Black	---	38	38	-
Santa Maria	---	1,354	1,348	6
White	---	1,234	1,230	4
All other	---	120	118	2
Black	---	20	20	-
Balance of county	---	1,214	1,196	18
White	---	1,028	1,012	16
All other	---	186	184	2
Black	---	68	68	-
Santa Clara	25,710	23,742	23,604	138
White	19,312	17,787	17,673	114
All other	6,398	5,955	5,931	24
Black	1,524	1,290	1,280	10
Campbell	---	602	598	4
White	---	500	496	4
All other	---	102	102	-
Black	---	16	16	-
Cupertino	---	512	504	8
White	---	398	390	8
All other	---	114	114	-
Black	---	18	18	-
Gilroy	---	727	725	2
White	---	675	673	2
All other	---	52	52	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Los Altos	---	238	236	2
Los Gatos	---	394	386	8
Milpitas	---	927	925	2
White	---	582	582	-
All other	---	345	343	2
Black	---	88	86	2
Morgan Hill	---	378	374	4
White	---	346	342	4
All other	---	32	32	-
Black	---	6	6	-
Mountain View	---	1,099	1,093	6
White	---	785	779	6
All other	---	314	314	-
Black	---	78	78	-
Palo Alto	---	554	550	4
White	---	460	456	4
All other	---	94	94	-
Black	---	36	36	-
San Jose	---	14,598	14,514	84
White	---	10,812	10,748	64
All other	---	3,786	3,766	20
Black	---	888	880	8
Santa Clara	---	1,290	1,286	4
White	---	938	936	2
All other	---	352	350	2
Black	---	46	46	-
Saratoga	---	220	218	2
Sunnyvale	---	1,722	1,718	4
White	---	1,164	1,160	4
All other	---	558	558	-
Black	---	70	70	-
Balance of county	---	481	477	4
White	---	387	383	4
All other	---	94	94	-
Black	---	24	24	-
Santa Cruz	3,594	3,678	3,534	144
Santa Cruz	---	1,132	1,084	48
Watsonville	---	1,284	1,260	24
White	---	1,222	1,198	24
All other	---	62	62	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Balance of county	---	1,262	1,190	72
White	---	1,192	1,124	68
All other	---	70	66	4
Black	---	22	18	4
Shasta	2,044	1,976	1,953	23
Redding	---	1,125	1,117	8
Balance of county	---	851	836	15
Sierra	8	64	64	-
Siskiyou	472	685	660	25
Solano	4,664	4,993	4,957	36
White	3,196	3,454	3,420	34
All other	1,468	1,539	1,537	2
Black	774	825	825	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				
Benicia	---	292	286	6
White	---	248	242	6
All other	---	44	44	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Fairfield	---	1,372	1,362	10
White	---	963	953	10
All other	---	409	409	-
Black	---	211	211	-
Suisun City	---	379	377	2
White	---	285	283	2
All other	---	94	94	-
Black	---	48	48	-
Vacaville	---	859	853	6
White	---	751	747	4
All other	---	108	106	2
Black	---	62	62	-
Vallejo	---	1,766	1,762	4
White	---	908	904	4
All other	---	858	858	-
Black	---	482	482	-
Balance of county	---	325	317	8
White	---	299	291	8
All other	---	26	26	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Sonoma	4,832	4,874	4,671	203
White	4,414	4,452	4,273	179
All other	418	422	398	24
Black	108	108	108	-
Petaluma	---	662	626	36
Rohnert Park	---	492	488	4
Santa Rosa	---	1,965	1,907	58
Balance of county	---	1,755	1,650	105
White	---	1,659	1,568	91
All other	---	96	82	14
Black	---	22	22	-
Stanislaus	5,904	5,369	5,336	33
White	5,398	4,875	4,844	31
All other	506	494	492	2
Black	122	126	126	-
Ceres	---	410	410	-
White	---	386	386	-
All other	---	24	24	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Modesto	---	2,927	2,903	24
White	---	2,573	2,551	22
All other	---	354	352	2
Black	---	88	88	-
Turlock	---	845	842	3
White	---	783	780	3
All other	---	62	62	-
Black	---	26	26	-
Balance of county	---	1,187	1,181	6
White	---	1,133	1,127	6
All other	---	54	54	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Sutter	1,792	1,032	1,026	6
Yuba City	---	792	786	6
White	---	632	626	6
All other	---	160	160	-
Black	---	20	20	-
Balance of county	---	240	240	-
White	---	202	202	-
All other	---	38	38	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Tehama	576	657	651	6
Trinity	126	179	171	8
Tulare	5,170	5,654	5,622	32
White	4,876	5,320	5,298	22
All other	294	334	324	10
Black	94	106	102	4
Porterville	---	998	996	2
White	---	918	918	-
All other	---	80	78	2
Black	---	14	14	-
Tulare	---	775	769	6
White	---	713	707	6
All other	---	62	62	-
Black	---	48	48	-
Visalia	---	1,434	1,424	10
White	---	1,338	1,330	8
All other	---	96	94	2
Black	---	20	20	-
Balance of county	---	2,447	2,433	14
White	---	2,351	2,343	8
All other	---	96	90	6
Black	---	24	20	4
Tuolumne	558	476	466	10

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				
Ventura	8,650	9,924	9,867	57
White	7,760	8,923	8,873	50
All other	890	1,001	994	7
Black	296	324	322	2
Camarillo	---	699	693	6
White	---	629	625	4
All other	---	70	68	2
Black	---	12	12	-
Oxnard	---	3,088	3,077	11
White	---	2,639	2,631	8
All other	---	449	446	3
Black	---	194	192	2
Port Hueneme	---	419	419	-
White	---	341	341	-
All other	---	78	78	-
Black	---	30	30	-
San Buenaventura (Ventura)	---	1,401	1,397	4
White	---	1,293	1,289	4
All other	---	108	108	-
Black	---	30	30	-
Santa Paula	---	482	478	4
White	---	472	468	4
All other	---	10	10	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Simi Valley	---	1,400	1,398	2
Thousand Oaks	---	813	799	14
Balance of county	---	1,622	1,606	16
White	---	1,474	1,460	14
All other	---	148	146	2
Black	---	26	26	-
Yolo	1,488	1,908	1,882	26
Davis	---	544	528	16
White	---	458	446	12
All other	---	86	82	4
Black	---	20	16	4
Woodland	---	601	601	-
White	---	551	551	-
All other	---	50	50	-
Black	---	16	16	-
Balance of county	---	763	753	10
White	---	703	695	8
All other	---	60	58	2
Black	---	18	18	-
Yuba	392	1,134	1,128	6
Colorado	54,569	54,364	53,880	484
White	50,129	49,897	49,467	430
All other	4,440	4,467	4,413	54
Black	2,710	2,711	2,682	29
Adams	2,735	5,091	5,064	27
White	2,463	4,726	4,702	24
All other	272	365	362	3
Black	172	205	204	1
Arvada, part	---	53	53	-
White	---	49	49	-
All other	---	4	4	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Aurora, part	---	724	721	3
White	---	537	534	3
All other	---	187	187	-
Black	---	147	147	-
Brighton, part	---	257	257	-
White	---	255	255	-
All other	---	2	2	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Brighton, total	---	260	260	-
White	---	258	258	-
All other	---	2	2	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Broomfield, part	---	104	102	2
Commerce City	---	426	425	1
White	---	412	411	1
All other	---	14	14	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Northglenn	---	485	482	3
Thornton	---	891	887	4
Westminster, part	---	638	635	3
Westminster, total	---	1,018	1,014	4
Balance of county	---	1,513	1,502	11
White	---	1,447	1,438	9
All other	---	66	64	2
Black	---	27	27	-
Alamosa	445	251	249	2
Arapahoe	5,644	6,091	6,071	20
White	5,283	5,570	5,553	17
All other	361	521	518	3
Black	196	290	289	1
Colorado-Con.				
Aurora, part	---	3,589	3,579	10
White	---	3,190	3,182	8
All other	---	399	397	2
Black	---	245	245	-
Aurora, total	---	4,313	4,300	13
White	---	3,727	3,716	11
All other	---	586	584	2
Black	---	392	392	-
Englewood	---	724	720	4
Littleton, part	---	635	634	1
Littleton, total	---	647	646	1
Balance of county	---	1,143	1,138	5
Archuleta	6	108	106	2
Baca	58	64	63	1
Bent	37	76	75	1
Boulder	3,168	3,238	3,177	61
Boulder	---	1,008	975	33
Broomfield, part	---	217	215	2
Broomfield, total	---	421	417	4
Longmont	---	854	848	6
Balance of county	---	1,159	1,139	20
Chaffee	203	170	167	3
Cheyenne	17	56	56	-
Clear Creek	1	144	143	1
Conejos	72	150	149	1
Costilla	1	41	40	1
Crowley	1	45	44	1
Custer	-	33	31	2
Delta	303	339	319	20
Denver, coext. with Denver city	18,066	8,927	8,858	69
White	15,783	7,158	7,119	39
All other	2,283	1,769	1,739	30
Black	1,519	1,323	1,301	22
Dolores	1	27	26	1
Douglas	1	590	588	2
Littleton, part	---	12	12	-
Balance of county	---	578	576	2
Eagle	254	362	359	3
Elbert	2	116	114	2
El Paso	7,057	6,853	6,805	48
White	6,121	5,889	5,846	43
All other	936	964	959	5
Black	679	704	700	4
Colorado Springs	---	5,233	5,189	44
White	---	4,493	4,453	40
All other	---	740	736	4
Black	---	537	534	3
Balance of county	---	1,620	1,616	4
White	---	1,396	1,393	3
All other	---	224	223	1
Black	---	167	166	1
Fremont	312	385	383	2
Canon City	---	177	177	-
Balance of county	---	208	206	2
Garfield	565	484	475	9
Gilpin	4	60	55	5
Grand	116	137	130	7
Gunnison	119	118	115	3
Hinsdale	1	13	12	1
Huerfano	38	79	77	2
Jackson	1	22	21	1
Jefferson	2,310	6,487	6,445	42
Arvada, part	---	1,472	1,463	9
Arvada, total	---	1,525	1,516	9
Broomfield, part	---	100	100	-
Golden	---	405	401	4
Lakewood	---	1,618	1,608	10
Westminster, part	---	380	379	1
Wheat Ridge	---	422	419	3
Balance of county	---	2,090	2,075	15
Kiowa	30	41	40	1
Kit Carson	143	129	127	2
Lake	109	121	120	1
La Plata	904	548	536	12
Durango	---	185	180	5
White	---	180	175	5
All other	---	5	5	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	363	356	7
White	---	333	327	6
All other	---	30	29	1
Black	---	1	1	-
Larimer	2,710	2,713	2,687	26
Fort Collins	---	1,260	1,251	9
Loveland	---	572	569	3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Colorado-Con.				
Balance of county	---	881	867	14
Las Animas	179	225	224	1
Lincoln	125	94	93	1
Logan	325	323	323	-
Sterling	---	212	212	-
Balance of county	---	111	111	-
Mesa	1,674	1,551	1,534	17
Grand Junction	---	515	512	3
Balance of county	---	1,036	1,022	14
Mineral	-	12	12	-
Moffat	218	233	233	-
Montezuma	293	369	352	17
White	267	306	293	13
All other	26	63	59	4
Black	-	-	-	-
Montrose	405	392	383	9
Morgan	356	403	403	-
Otero	467	378	377	1
Ouray	-	22	22	-
Park	7	120	117	3
Phillips	78	53	53	-
Pitkin	197	160	157	3
Prowers	296	307	305	2
Pueblo	1,978	1,906	1,887	19
Pueblo	---	1,619	1,609	10
White	---	1,583	1,573	10
All other	---	36	36	-
Black	---	28	28	-
Balance of county	---	287	278	9
White	---	283	276	7
All other	---	4	2	2
Black	---	1	-	1
Rio Blanco	92	121	120	1
Rio Grande	201	188	185	3
Routt	231	229	229	-
Saguache	1	81	80	1
San Juan	-	29	29	-
San Miguel	25	53	51	2
Sedgwick	10	43	43	-
Summit	17	214	212	2
Teller	1	176	175	1
Washington	41	92	92	-
Weld	1,798	2,319	2,301	18
Brighton, part	---	3	3	-
Greeley	---	1,058	1,052	6
White	---	1,028	1,022	6
All other	---	30	30	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Balance of county	---	1,258	1,246	12
White	---	1,233	1,221	12
All other	---	25	25	-
Black	---	3	3	-
Yuma	120	162	161	1
Connecticut	42,064	42,220	42,054	166
White	36,026	36,174	36,046	128
All other	6,038	6,046	6,008	38
Black	5,348	5,348	5,313	35
Fairfield	10,693	10,541	10,503	38
White	8,760	8,577	8,551	26
All other	1,933	1,964	1,952	12
Black	1,692	1,708	1,697	11
Bridgeport	---	2,744	2,729	15
White	---	1,810	1,804	6
All other	---	934	925	9
Black	---	859	851	8
Danbury	---	882	879	3
Darien town#	---	208	208	-
Fairfield town#	---	527	525	2
Greenwich town#	---	477	477	-
Norwalk	---	1,137	1,135	2
White	---	861	859	2
All other	---	276	276	-
Black	---	250	250	-
Shelton	---	408	407	1
Stamford	---	1,462	1,461	1
White	---	1,019	1,018	1
All other	---	443	443	-
Black	---	408	408	-
Stratford town#	---	520	516	4
Trumbull town#	---	276	274	2
Westport town#	---	204	204	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Connecticut-Con.				
Balance of county	---	1,696	1,688	8
White	---	1,641	1,633	8
All other	---	55	55	-
Black	---	22	22	-
Hartford	12,644	10,871	10,846	25
White	10,791	9,088	9,067	21
All other	1,853	1,783	1,779	4
Black	1,660	1,611	1,607	4
Bristol	---	779	778	1
East Hartford town#	---	609	607	2
Enfield town#	---	526	522	4
Hartford	---	2,776	2,768	8
White	---	1,523	1,519	4
All other	---	1,253	1,249	4
Black	---	1,208	1,204	4
Manchester town#	---	670	668	2
New Britain	---	1,042	1,042	-
White	---	932	932	-
All other	---	110	110	-
Black	---	95	95	-
Newington town#	---	260	260	-
Plainville town#	---	216	216	-
Rocky Hill town#	---	195	193	2
Southington town#	---	439	439	-
West Hartford town#	---	544	544	-
Wethersfield town#	---	202	202	-
Windsor town#	---	345	343	2
White	---	284	282	2
All other	---	61	61	-
Black	---	49	49	-
Windsor Locks town#	---	145	145	-
Balance of county	---	2,123	2,119	4
White	---	1,983	1,979	4
All other	---	140	140	-
Black	---	98	98	-
Litchfield	1,408	1,934	1,923	11
Torrington	---	414	411	3
Balance of county	---	1,520	1,512	8
Middlesex	988	1,743	1,726	17
Middletown	---	524	517	7
White	---	420	414	6
All other	---	104	103	1
Black	---	98	97	1
Balance of county	---	1,219	1,209	10
New Haven	11,143	10,479	10,440	39
White	9,399	8,740	8,716	24
All other	1,744	1,739	1,724	15
Black	1,621	1,625	1,610	15
Ansonia	---	261	261	-
Branford town#	---	264	263	1
Derby	---	147	147	-
East Haven town#	---	280	280	-
Hamden town#	---	590	589	1
Meriden	---	905	904	1
Milford	---	660	658	2
Naugatuck	---	408	407	1
New Haven	---	2,204	2,187	17
White	---	1,114	1,109	5
All other	---	1,090	1,078	12
Black	---	1,051	1,039	12
North Haven town#	---	206	206	-
Orange town#	---	107	107	-
Wallingford town#	---	497	496	1
Waterbury	---	1,631	1,627	4
White	---	1,323	1,322	1
All other	---	308	305	3
Black	---	300	297	3
West Haven	---	794	793	1
White	---	671	670	1
All other	---	123	123	-
Black	---	109	109	-
Balance of county	---	1,525	1,515	10
New London	3,423	3,756	3,743	13
White	3,111	3,447	3,437	10
All other	312	309	306	3
Black	232	223	221	2
Groton	---	771	771	-
New London	---	513	513	-
White	---	373	373	-
All other	---	140	140	-
Black	---	114	114	-
Norwich	---	666	664	2
Balance of county	---	1,806	1,795	11
Tolland	633	1,528	1,517	11
Vernon town#	---	448	448	-
Balance of county	---	1,080	1,069	11
White	---	1,054	1,043	11
All other	---	26	26	-
Black	---	9	9	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Connecticut-Con.				
Windham	1,132	1,368	1,356	12
Willimantic [5]	---	3	3	-
Balance of county	---	1,365	1,353	12
Delaware	9,550	9,266	9,151	115
White	7,344	7,056	6,950	106
All other	2,206	2,210	2,201	9
Black	2,108	2,112	2,103	9
Kent	1,496	1,729	1,670	59
White	1,174	1,341	1,285	56
All other	322	388	385	3
Black	312	379	376	3
Dover	---	409	406	3
White	---	264	264	-
All other	---	145	142	3
Black	---	144	141	3
Balance of county	---	1,320	1,264	56
White	---	1,077	1,021	56
All other	---	243	243	-
Black	---	235	235	-
New Castle	6,548	6,038	5,982	56
White	5,158	4,674	4,624	50
All other	1,390	1,364	1,358	6
Black	1,310	1,286	1,280	6
Newark	---	227	224	3
Wilmington	---	1,732	1,712	20
White	---	844	830	14
All other	---	888	882	6
Black	---	875	869	6
Balance of county	---	4,079	4,046	33
White	---	3,631	3,598	33
All other	---	448	448	-
Black	---	385	385	-
Sussex	1,506	1,499	1,499	-
White	1,012	1,041	1,041	-
All other	494	458	458	-
Black	486	447	447	-
District of Columbia	19,626	9,666	9,611	55
White	7,982	1,794	1,780	14
All other	11,644	7,872	7,831	41
Black	11,116	7,749	7,708	41
Florida	155,199	155,397	153,504	1,893
White	115,880	116,020	114,542	1,478
All other	39,319	39,377	38,962	415
Black	37,450	37,502	37,106	396
Alachua	5,364	2,638	2,581	57
White	3,791	1,858	1,809	49
All other	1,573	780	772	8
Black	1,519	727	721	6
Gainesville	---	1,351	1,317	34
White	---	845	817	28
All other	---	506	500	6
Black	---	460	456	4
Balance of county	---	1,287	1,264	23
White	---	1,013	992	21
All other	---	274	272	2
Black	---	267	265	2
Baker	4	297	296	1
White	2	235	234	1
All other	2	62	62	-
Black	2	62	62	-
Bay	2,205	1,837	1,827	10
White	1,806	1,532	1,522	10
All other	399	305	305	-
Black	338	242	242	-
Panama City	---	967	964	3
White	---	744	741	3
All other	---	223	223	-
Black	---	187	187	-
Balance of county	---	870	863	7
Bradford	5	338	333	5
White	2	264	262	2
All other	3	74	71	3
Black	3	74	71	3
Brevard	4,166	4,264	4,227	37
White	3,475	3,553	3,519	34
All other	691	711	708	3
Black	609	630	627	3
Cocoa	---	586	581	5
White	---	386	383	3
All other	---	200	198	2
Black	---	191	189	2
Cocoa Beach	---	112	110	2

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Florida-Con.				
Melbourne	---	745	738	7
White	---	588	581	7
All other	---	157	157	-
Black	---	145	145	-
Palm Bay	---	579	576	3
Rockledge	---	178	177	1
White	---	152	151	1
All other	---	26	26	-
Black	---	25	25	-
Titusville	---	478	471	7
White	---	385	379	6
All other	---	93	92	1
Black	---	90	89	1
Balance of county	---	1,586	1,574	12
White	---	1,411	1,399	12
All other	---	175	175	-
Black	---	139	139	-
Broward	13,696	13,765	13,600	165
White	9,721	9,849	9,725	124
All other	3,975	3,916	3,875	41
Black	3,739	3,697	3,657	40
Cooper City	---	183	180	3
Coral Springs	---	621	605	16
Dania	---	186	185	1
White	---	84	83	1
All other	---	102	102	-
Black	---	98	98	-
Davie	---	416	415	1
Deerfield Beach	---	408	402	6
White	---	204	200	4
All other	---	204	202	2
Black	---	201	199	2
Fort Lauderdale	---	4,357	4,301	56
White	---	2,428	2,393	35
All other	---	1,929	1,908	21
Black	---	1,876	1,855	21
Hallandale, part	---	262	260	2
White	---	137	135	2
All other	---	125	125	-
Black	---	121	121	-
Hallandale, total	---	262	260	2
White	---	137	135	2
All other	---	125	125	-
Black	---	121	121	-
Hollywood	---	1,739	1,723	16
Lauderdale Lakes	---	175	173	2
White	---	111	110	1
All other	---	64	63	1
Black	---	59	58	1
Lauderhill	---	518	514	4
White	---	340	337	3
All other	---	178	177	1
Black	---	167	166	1
Lighthouse Point	---	50	50	-
Margate	---	305	302	3
Miramar	---	569	565	4
North Lauderdale	---	242	238	4
Oakland Park	---	95	93	2
Pembroke Pines	---	520	515	5
Plantation	---	474	469	5
Pompano Beach	---	1,509	1,495	14
White	---	861	854	7
All other	---	648	641	7
Black	---	635	628	7
Sunrise	---	579	574	5
Tamarac	---	137	133	4
Wilton Manors	---	59	56	3
Balance of county	---	361	352	9
White	---	293	289	4
All other	---	68	63	5
Black	---	65	60	5
Calhoun	115	131	130	1
White	86	102	101	1
All other	29	29	29	-
Black	29	29	29	-
Charlotte	648	596	570	26
Citrus	697	719	715	4
Clay	751	1,229	1,211	18
Collier	1,732	1,559	1,539	20
Naples	---	134	132	2
Balance of county	---	1,425	1,407	18
White	---	1,229	1,220	9
All other	---	196	187	9
Black	---	184	175	9
Columbia	510	644	643	1
White	394	476	475	1
All other	116	168	168	-
Black	113	166	166	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Florida-Con.				
Dade	27,008	26,540	26,261	279
White	17,286	16,791	16,676	115
All other	9,722	9,749	9,585	164
Black	9,381	9,408	9,246	162
Coral Gables	---	281	278	3
Hallandale, part	---	-	-	-
Hialeah	---	1,960	1,955	5
White	---	1,868	1,863	5
All other	---	92	92	-
Black	---	83	83	-
Homestead	---	987	972	15
White	---	694	687	7
All other	---	293	285	8
Black	---	286	278	8
Miami	---	13,463	13,279	184
White	---	6,369	6,313	56
All other	---	7,094	6,966	128
Black	---	6,995	6,868	127
Miami Beach	---	929	910	19
Miami Springs	---	147	146	1
North Miami	---	485	483	2
North Miami Beach	---	575	567	8
Opa-locka	---	592	589	3
White	---	106	106	-
All other	---	486	483	3
Black	---	483	480	3
South Miami	---	36	36	-
White	---	25	25	-
All other	---	11	11	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Balance of county	---	7,085	7,046	39
White	---	5,655	5,633	22
All other	---	1,430	1,413	17
Black	---	1,260	1,243	17
De Soto	297	328	322	6
White	220	245	239	6
All other	77	83	83	-
Black	77	83	83	-
Dixie	6	130	123	7
White	6	110	104	6
All other	-	20	19	1
Black	-	20	19	1
Duval	12,892	11,329	11,237	92
White	8,895	7,530	7,461	69
All other	3,997	3,799	3,776	23
Black	3,875	3,679	3,658	21
Jacksonville	---	10,544	10,461	83
White	---	6,867	6,804	63
All other	---	3,677	3,657	20
Black	---	3,571	3,553	18
Jacksonville Beach	---	279	272	7
Balance of county	---	506	504	2
White	---	418	417	1
All other	---	88	87	1
Black	---	76	75	1
Escambia	5,283	4,335	4,291	44
White	3,928	3,074	3,039	35
All other	1,355	1,261	1,252	9
Black	1,259	1,173	1,166	7
Pensacola	---	1,528	1,505	23
White	---	896	879	17
All other	---	632	626	6
Black	---	598	593	5
Balance of county	---	2,807	2,786	21
White	---	2,178	2,160	18
All other	---	629	626	3
Black	---	575	573	2
Flagler	2	152	151	1
White	-	110	109	1
All other	2	42	42	-
Black	2	42	42	-
Franklin	2	149	147	2
White	2	120	118	2
All other	-	29	29	-
Black	-	29	29	-
Gadsden	275	723	706	17
White	23	246	240	6
All other	252	477	466	11
Black	248	474	463	11
Gilchrist	5	122	117	5
Glades	-	77	76	1
White	-	52	51	1
All other	-	25	25	-
Black	-	24	24	-
Gulf	3	148	145	3
White	1	104	104	-
All other	2	44	41	3
Black	2	44	41	3

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Florida-Con.				
Hamilton	94	161	158	3
White	36	81	80	1
All other	58	80	78	2
Black	58	80	78	2
Hardee	129	382	375	7
Hendry	5	481	479	2
White	2	344	342	2
All other	3	137	137	-
Black	3	121	121	-
Hernando	393	620	606	14
Highlands	584	699	690	9
White	416	536	529	7
All other	168	163	161	2
Black	154	153	151	2
Hillsborough	12,383	11,576	11,450	126
White	9,838	9,106	9,003	103
All other	2,545	2,470	2,447	23
Black	2,375	2,320	2,297	23
Plant City	---	154	150	4
White	---	123	119	4
All other	---	31	31	-
Black	---	31	31	-
Tampa	---	5,163	5,096	67
White	---	3,364	3,316	48
All other	---	1,799	1,780	19
Black	---	1,723	1,704	19
Temple Terrace	---	86	85	1
Balance of county	---	6,173	6,119	54
White	---	5,537	5,487	50
All other	---	636	632	4
Black	---	562	558	4
Holmes	-	179	175	4
Indian River	957	876	870	6
White	769	698	694	4
All other	188	178	176	2
Black	184	173	171	2
Vero Beach	---	251	248	3
Balance of county	---	625	622	3
White	---	508	507	1
All other	---	117	115	2
Black	---	116	114	2
Jackson	470	521	516	5
White	306	344	340	4
All other	164	177	176	1
Black	164	177	176	1
Jefferson	2	204	203	1
White	-	93	93	-
All other	2	111	110	1
Black	2	111	110	1
Lafayette	1	55	54	1
Lake	1,339	1,568	1,551	17
White	1,025	1,230	1,216	14
All other	314	338	335	3
Black	308	332	329	3
Leesburg	---	236	234	2
White	---	143	141	2
All other	---	93	93	-
Black	---	90	90	-
Balance of county	---	1,332	1,317	15
White	---	1,087	1,075	12
All other	---	245	242	3
Black	---	242	239	3
Lee	3,215	3,232	3,186	46
White	2,691	2,719	2,676	43
All other	524	513	510	3
Black	493	483	480	3
Cape Coral	---	429	424	5
Fort Myers	---	895	878	17
White	---	481	467	14
All other	---	414	411	3
Black	---	407	404	3
Balance of county	---	1,908	1,884	24
Leon	3,435	2,366	2,346	20
White	2,234	1,589	1,573	16
All other	1,201	777	773	4
Black	1,176	752	748	4
Tallahassee	---	1,501	1,485	16
White	---	878	866	12
All other	---	623	619	4
Black	---	602	598	4
Balance of county	---	865	861	4
White	---	711	707	4
All other	---	154	154	-
Black	---	150	150	-
Levy	4	316	313	3
White	2	237	235	2
All other	2	79	78	1
Black	2	79	78	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Florida-Con.				
Liberty	1	65	64	1
White	-	59	59	-
All other	1	6	5	1
Black	1	6	5	1
Madison	48	248	243	5
White	15	117	115	2
All other	33	131	128	3
Black	33	131	128	3
Manatee	2,036	2,274	2,241	33
White	1,680	1,890	1,859	31
All other	356	384	382	2
Black	355	382	380	2
Bradenton	---	586	576	10
White	---	420	410	10
All other	---	166	166	-
Black	---	165	165	-
Balance of county	---	1,688	1,665	23
Marion	1,744	2,291	2,276	15
White	1,450	1,763	1,750	13
All other	294	528	526	2
Black	291	524	522	2
Ocala	---	820	813	7
White	---	536	530	6
All other	---	284	283	1
Black	---	283	282	1
Balance of county	---	1,471	1,463	8
White	---	1,227	1,220	7
All other	---	244	243	1
Black	---	241	240	1
Martin	902	910	898	12
Monroe	763	967	956	11
Key West	---	415	410	5
White	---	352	348	4
All other	---	63	62	1
Black	---	50	49	1
Balance of county	---	552	546	6
Nassau	274	604	600	4
White	205	505	502	3
All other	69	99	98	1
Black	69	98	97	1
Okaloosa	2,229	2,366	2,333	33
White	1,917	1,993	1,964	29
All other	312	373	369	4
Black	233	294	290	4
Fort Walton Beach	---	618	608	10
White	---	483	476	7
All other	---	135	132	3
Black	---	116	113	3
Balance of county	---	1,748	1,725	23
White	---	1,510	1,488	22
All other	---	238	237	1
Black	---	178	177	1
Okeechobee	51	452	450	2
Orange	11,671	8,643	8,541	102
White	9,277	6,548	6,454	94
All other	2,394	2,095	2,087	8
Black	2,249	1,972	1,964	8
Orlando	---	3,685	3,633	52
White	---	2,368	2,322	46
All other	---	1,317	1,311	6
Black	---	1,265	1,259	6
Winter Park	---	400	398	2
White	---	310	308	2
All other	---	90	90	-
Black	---	83	83	-
Balance of county	---	4,558	4,510	48
White	---	3,870	3,824	46
All other	---	688	686	2
Black	---	624	622	2
Osceola	792	1,056	1,043	13
Kissimmee	---	429	423	6
White	---	348	343	5
All other	---	81	80	1
Black	---	70	69	1
Balance of county	---	627	620	7
Palm Beach	9,644	8,977	8,890	87
White	7,022	6,527	6,454	73
All other	2,622	2,450	2,436	14
Black	2,558	2,389	2,375	14
Belle Glade	---	545	541	4
White	---	164	162	2
All other	---	381	379	2
Black	---	380	378	2
Boca Raton	---	583	571	12
Boynton Beach	---	481	479	2
White	---	255	254	1
All other	---	226	225	1
Black	---	221	220	1
Delray Beach	---	595	590	5
White	---	309	306	3
All other	---	286	284	2
Black	---	283	281	2
Lake Worth	---	727	720	7
North Palm Beach	---	81	80	1
Palm Beach Gardens	---	229	227	2
Riviera Beach	---	481	479	2
White	---	60	58	2
All other	---	421	421	-
Black	---	421	421	-
West Palm Beach	---	1,858	1,834	24
White	---	1,248	1,230	18
All other	---	610	604	6
Black	---	604	598	6
Balance of county	---	3,397	3,369	28
White	---	2,996	2,969	27
All other	---	401	400	1
Black	---	378	377	1
Pasco	1,429	2,270	2,221	49
New Port Richey	---	269	262	7
Balance of county	---	2,001	1,959	42
Pinellas	8,689	8,301	8,140	161
White	7,248	6,836	6,689	147
All other	1,441	1,465	1,451	14
Black	1,319	1,334	1,323	11
Clearwater	---	1,215	1,193	22
Dunedin	---	239	232	7
Gulfport	---	96	92	4
Largo	---	689	683	6
Pinellas Park	---	469	461	8
St. Petersburg	---	3,299	3,227	72
White	---	2,265	2,204	61
All other	---	1,034	1,023	11
Black	---	956	947	9
Tarpon Springs	---	193	188	5
White	---	148	144	4
All other	---	45	44	1
Black	---	43	42	1
Balance of county	---	2,101	2,064	37
Polk	5,688	5,479	5,424	55
White	4,458	4,231	4,184	47
All other	1,230	1,248	1,240	8
Black	1,210	1,225	1,217	8
Bartow	---	240	234	6
White	---	146	143	3
All other	---	94	91	3
Black	---	93	90	3
Haines City	---	240	239	1
White	---	121	120	1
All other	---	119	119	-
Black	---	117	117	-
Lakeland	---	1,072	1,060	12
White	---	770	760	10
All other	---	302	300	2
Black	---	299	297	2
Winter Haven	---	462	455	7
White	---	290	284	6
All other	---	172	171	1
Black	---	169	168	1
Balance of county	---	3,465	3,436	29
White	---	2,904	2,877	27
All other	---	561	559	2
Black	---	547	545	2
Putnam	459	846	834	12
White	308	587	579	8
All other	151	259	255	4
Black	150	257	253	4
Palatka	---	241	234	7
White	---	113	108	5
All other	---	128	126	2
Black	---	128	126	2
Balance of county	---	605	600	5
White	---	474	471	3
All other	---	131	129	2
Black	---	129	127	2
St. Johns	763	867	849	18
White	628	714	697	17
All other	135	153	152	1
Black	130	145	144	1
St. Augustine	---	246	237	9
White	---	190	182	8
All other	---	56	55	1
Black	---	54	53	1
Balance of county	---	621	612	9
White	---	524	515	9
All other	---	97	97	-
Black	---	91	91	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Florida-Con.				
St. Lucie	1,463	1,723	1,707	16
White	952	1,181	1,169	12
All other	511	542	538	4
Black	503	534	530	4
Fort Pierce	---	784	772	12
White	---	337	329	8
All other	---	447	443	4
Black	---	445	441	4
Port St. Lucie	---	400	397	3
Balance of county	---	539	538	1
White	---	459	458	1
All other	---	80	80	-
Black	---	78	78	-
Santa Rosa	662	1,052	1,042	10
Sarasota	2,425	2,297	2,235	62
White	2,144	2,020	1,965	55
All other	281	277	270	7
Black	260	257	252	5
Sarasota	---	871	843	28
White	---	660	636	24
All other	---	211	207	4
Black	---	201	198	3
Venice	---	90	87	3
Balance of county	---	1,336	1,305	31
Seminole	910	2,999	2,952	47
White	602	2,490	2,446	44
All other	308	509	506	3
Black	298	479	476	3
Altamonte Springs	---	373	367	6
Casselberry	---	264	261	3
Longwood	---	273	268	5
Sanford	---	585	580	5
White	---	370	366	4
All other	---	215	214	1
Black	---	209	208	1
Winter Springs	---	214	209	5
Balance of county	---	1,290	1,267	23
Sumter	2	385	382	3
White	-	275	274	1
All other	2	110	108	2
Black	1	109	108	1
Suwannee	117	345	342	3
White	56	267	264	3
All other	61	78	78	-
Black	60	75	75	-
Taylor	175	297	292	5
White	139	219	216	3
All other	36	78	76	2
Black	36	78	76	2
Union	-	139	138	1
White	-	112	111	1
All other	-	27	27	-
Black	-	27	27	-
Volusia	3,502	3,602	3,549	53
White	2,817	2,937	2,888	49
All other	685	665	661	4
Black	653	631	628	3
Daytona Beach	---	844	838	6
White	---	436	431	5
All other	---	408	407	1
Black	---	396	396	-
De Land	---	256	254	2
White	---	182	181	1
All other	---	74	73	1
Black	---	72	71	1
New Smyrna Beach	---	179	176	3
White	---	149	146	3
All other	---	30	30	-
Black	---	30	30	-
Ormond Beach	---	314	310	4
Port Orange	---	259	253	6
South Daytona	---	157	150	7
Balance of county	---	1,593	1,568	25
Wakulla	-	166	163	3
White	-	134	131	3
All other	-	32	32	-
Black	-	31	31	-
Walton	47	297	286	11
White	42	263	253	10
All other	5	34	33	1
Black	4	32	31	1
Washington	36	193	193	-
White	28	139	139	-
All other	8	54	54	-
Black	8	53	53	-
Georgia	93,770	92,013	91,701	312
White	60,242	59,104	58,946	158
All other	33,528	32,909	32,755	154
Black	32,492	31,890	31,745	145
Appling	92	234	234	-
White	46	160	160	-
All other	46	74	74	-
Black	46	74	74	-
Atkinson	-	92	92	-
White	-	62	62	-
All other	-	30	30	-
Black	-	30	30	-
Bacon	64	144	144	-
White	36	114	114	-
All other	28	30	30	-
Black	28	30	30	-
Baker	-	56	56	-
White	-	18	18	-
All other	-	38	38	-
Black	-	38	38	-
Baldwin	670	564	562	2
White	328	312	312	-
All other	342	252	250	2
Black	338	248	246	2
Milledgeville	---	254	254	-
White	---	128	128	-
All other	---	126	126	-
Black	---	126	126	-
Balance of county	---	310	308	2
White	---	184	184	-
All other	---	126	124	2
Black	---	122	120	2
Banks	2	105	103	2
Barrow	54	378	378	-
White	46	312	312	-
All other	8	66	66	-
Black	6	62	62	-
Bartow	340	706	706	-
White	286	605	605	-
All other	54	101	101	-
Black	54	99	99	-
Ben Hill	228	284	284	-
White	112	164	164	-
All other	116	120	120	-
Black	116	120	120	-
Fitzgerald, part	---	178	178	-
White	---	74	74	-
All other	---	104	104	-
Black	---	104	104	-
Fitzgerald, total	---	178	178	-
White	---	74	74	-
All other	---	104	104	-
Black	---	104	104	-
Balance of county	---	106	106	-
White	---	90	90	-
All other	---	16	16	-
Black	---	16	16	-
Berrien	-	199	199	-
White	-	159	159	-
All other	-	40	40	-
Black	-	40	40	-
Bibb	3,530	2,412	2,412	-
White	1,976	1,202	1,202	-
All other	1,554	1,210	1,210	-
Black	1,542	1,200	1,200	-
Macon, part	---	1,968	1,968	-
White	---	814	814	-
All other	---	1,154	1,154	-
Black	---	1,144	1,144	-
Macon, total	---	1,972	1,972	-
White	---	814	814	-
All other	---	1,158	1,158	-
Black	---	1,148	1,148	-
Balance of county	---	444	444	-
White	---	388	388	-
All other	---	56	56	-
Black	---	56	56	-
Bleckley	2	134	132	2
White	-	90	90	-
All other	2	44	42	2
Black	2	44	42	2
Brantley	2	151	149	2
Brooks	16	275	275	-
White	4	90	90	-
All other	12	185	185	-
Black	12	183	183	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.				
Bryan	-	214	214	-
White	-	158	158	-
All other	-	56	56	-
Black	-	56	56	-
Bulloch	642	563	562	1
White	314	319	318	1
All other	328	244	244	-
Black	324	240	240	-
Statesboro	---	204	204	-
White	---	96	96	-
All other	---	108	108	-
Black	---	104	104	-
Balance of county	---	359	358	1
White	---	223	222	1
All other	---	136	136	-
Black	---	136	136	-
Burke	6	424	424	-
White	-	152	152	-
All other	6	272	272	-
Black	6	272	272	-
Butts	4	209	207	2
White	-	107	107	-
All other	4	102	100	2
Black	4	102	100	2
Calhoun	10	103	101	2
White	2	32	32	-
All other	8	71	69	2
Black	8	71	69	2
Camden	4	410	408	2
White	2	261	261	-
All other	2	149	147	2
Black	2	147	145	2
Candler	152	106	106	-
White	82	62	62	-
All other	70	44	44	-
Black	68	42	42	-
Carroll	1,030	1,001	999	2
White	796	764	762	2
All other	234	237	237	-
Black	232	233	233	-
Carrollton	---	255	255	-
White	---	153	153	-
All other	---	102	102	-
Black	---	98	98	-
Balance of county	---	746	744	2
White	---	611	609	2
All other	---	135	135	-
Black	---	135	135	-
Catoosa	898	513	511	2
Charlton	-	134	134	-
White	-	77	77	-
All other	-	57	57	-
Black	-	57	57	-
Chatham	4,816	3,573	3,565	8
White	2,756	1,826	1,820	6
All other	2,060	1,747	1,745	2
Black	1,998	1,695	1,693	2
Savannah	---	2,629	2,625	4
White	---	1,045	1,043	2
All other	---	1,584	1,582	2
Black	---	1,536	1,534	2
Balance of county	---	944	940	4
White	---	781	777	4
All other	---	163	163	-
Black	---	159	159	-
Chattahoochee	1,270	332	332	-
White	726	182	182	-
All other	544	150	150	-
Black	488	134	134	-
Chattooga	4	242	240	2
Cherokee	222	1,163	1,161	2
Clarke	2,116	1,043	1,042	1
White	1,510	637	637	-
All other	606	406	405	1
Black	586	388	387	1
Athens	---	544	543	1
White	---	276	276	-
All other	---	268	267	1
Black	---	252	251	1
Balance of county	---	499	499	-
White	---	361	361	-
All other	---	138	138	-
Black	---	136	136	-
Clay	30	37	37	-
White	10	10	10	-
All other	20	27	27	-
Black	20	27	27	-
Georgia-Con.				
Clayton	1,238	2,517	2,515	2
White	1,050	2,112	2,110	2
All other	188	405	405	-
Black	166	363	363	-
College Park, part	---	139	139	-
White	---	62	62	-
All other	---	77	77	-
Black	---	71	71	-
Forest Park	---	352	352	-
Balance of county	---	2,026	2,024	2
Clinch	82	89	87	2
White	44	47	47	-
All other	38	42	40	2
Black	38	42	40	2
Cobb	3,740	5,482	5,466	16
White	3,430	4,994	4,982	12
All other	310	488	484	4
Black	262	401	397	4
Marietta	---	1,041	1,033	8
White	---	850	846	4
All other	---	191	187	4
Black	---	169	165	4
Smyrna	---	456	456	-
Balance of county	---	3,985	3,977	8
Coffee	662	450	450	-
White	498	330	330	-
All other	164	120	120	-
Black	164	120	120	-
Douglas	---	148	148	-
White	---	80	80	-
All other	---	68	68	-
Black	---	68	68	-
Balance of county	---	302	302	-
White	---	250	250	-
All other	---	52	52	-
Black	---	52	52	-
Colquitt	502	555	553	2
White	338	377	375	2
All other	164	178	178	-
Black	164	178	178	-
Moultrie	---	247	245	2
White	---	119	117	2
All other	---	128	128	-
Black	---	128	128	-
Balance of county	---	308	308	-
White	---	258	258	-
All other	---	50	50	-
Black	---	50	50	-
Columbia	12	901	899	2
White	8	767	765	2
All other	4	134	134	-
Black	4	112	112	-
Cook	348	231	231	-
White	180	141	141	-
All other	168	90	90	-
Black	168	90	90	-
Coweta	580	755	755	-
White	420	539	539	-
All other	160	216	216	-
Black	158	212	212	-
Newnan	---	256	256	-
White	---	144	144	-
All other	---	112	112	-
Black	---	112	112	-
Balance of county	---	499	499	-
White	---	395	395	-
All other	---	104	104	-
Black	---	100	100	-
Crawford	2	108	108	-
White	-	60	60	-
All other	2	48	48	-
Black	2	48	48	-
Crisp	316	346	346	-
White	108	178	178	-
All other	208	168	168	-
Black	208	168	168	-
Cordele	---	197	197	-
White	---	61	61	-
All other	---	136	136	-
Black	---	136	136	-
Balance of county	---	149	149	-
White	---	117	117	-
All other	---	32	32	-
Black	---	32	32	-
Dade	32	188	186	2
Dawson	-	72	72	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.				
Decatur	350	412	412	-
White	156	221	221	-
All other	194	191	191	-
Black	192	187	187	-
Bainbridge	---	179	179	-
White	---	77	77	-
All other	---	102	102	-
Black	---	102	102	-
Balance of county	---	233	233	-
White	---	144	144	-
All other	---	89	89	-
Black	---	85	85	-
De Kalb	4,596	7,217	7,183	34
White	3,850	3,945	3,929	16
All other	746	3,272	3,254	18
Black	660	3,080	3,064	16
Atlanta, part	---	1,240	1,232	8
White	---	392	386	6
All other	---	848	846	2
Black	---	826	824	2
Decatur	---	1,587	1,581	6
White	---	341	339	2
All other	---	1,246	1,242	4
Black	---	1,212	1,208	4
Balance of county	---	4,390	4,370	20
White	---	3,212	3,204	8
All other	---	1,178	1,166	12
Black	---	1,042	1,032	10
Dodge	176	224	224	-
White	46	138	138	-
All other	130	86	86	-
Black	130	84	84	-
Dooly	26	166	166	-
White	6	66	66	-
All other	20	100	100	-
Black	20	100	100	-
Dougherty	2,590	1,834	1,830	4
White	1,294	819	817	2
All other	1,296	1,015	1,013	2
Black	1,292	1,011	1,009	2
Albany	---	1,593	1,589	4
White	---	654	652	2
All other	---	939	937	2
Black	---	935	933	2
Balance of county	---	241	241	-
White	---	165	165	-
All other	---	76	76	-
Black	---	76	76	-
Douglas	1,534	932	930	2
Early	136	246	240	6
White	28	109	107	2
All other	108	137	133	4
Black	108	137	133	4
Echols	-	44	41	3
White	-	30	30	-
All other	-	14	11	3
Black	-	14	11	3
Effingham	2	325	323	2
White	2	247	245	2
All other	-	78	78	-
Black	-	76	76	-
Elbert	152	287	287	-
White	96	159	159	-
All other	56	128	128	-
Black	56	126	126	-
Emanuel	266	376	374	2
White	116	198	198	-
All other	150	178	176	2
Black	150	178	176	2
Evans	82	164	162	2
White	50	84	84	-
All other	32	80	78	2
Black	32	80	78	2
Fannin	132	178	177	1
Fayette	-	523	523	-
Floyd	2,050	1,079	1,079	-
White	1,720	854	854	-
All other	330	225	225	-
Black	324	225	225	-
Rome	---	459	459	-
White	---	276	276	-
All other	---	183	183	-
Black	---	183	183	-
Balance of county	---	620	620	-
Forsyth	2	501	497	4
Georgia-Con.				
Franklin	218	205	203	2
White	126	169	167	2
All other	92	36	36	-
Black	92	35	35	-
Fulton	21,784	9,975	9,901	74
White	11,834	3,273	3,241	32
All other	9,950	6,702	6,660	42
Black	9,548	6,550	6,514	36
Atlanta, part	---	6,727	6,669	58
White	---	1,381	1,359	22
All other	---	5,346	5,310	36
Black	---	5,286	5,250	36
Atlanta, total	---	7,967	7,901	66
White	---	1,773	1,745	28
All other	---	6,194	6,156	38
Black	---	6,112	6,074	38
College Park, part	---	672	668	4
White	---	130	130	-
All other	---	542	538	4
Black	---	498	498	-
College Park, total	---	811	807	4
White	---	192	192	-
All other	---	619	615	4
Black	---	569	569	-
East Point	---	579	579	-
White	---	230	230	-
All other	---	349	349	-
Black	---	341	341	-
Roswell	---	437	433	4
Balance of county	---	1,560	1,552	8
White	---	1,123	1,117	6
All other	---	437	435	2
Black	---	409	409	-
Gilmer	62	174	172	2
Glascock	-	38	38	-
White	-	32	32	-
All other	-	6	6	-
Black	-	6	6	-
Glynn	1,186	883	881	2
White	756	601	599	2
All other	430	282	282	-
Black	428	280	280	-
Brunswick	---	302	302	-
White	---	114	114	-
All other	---	188	188	-
Black	---	188	188	-
Balance of county	---	581	579	2
White	---	487	485	2
All other	---	94	94	-
Black	---	92	92	-
Gordon	274	492	490	2
Grady	132	326	324	2
White	84	191	191	-
All other	48	135	133	2
Black	46	133	131	2
Greene	144	214	210	4
White	44	64	64	-
All other	100	150	146	4
Black	100	150	146	4
Gwinnett	1,628	3,931	3,925	6
Habersham	128	278	276	2
Hall	1,760	1,193	1,190	3
Gainesville	---	295	295	-
White	---	163	163	-
All other	---	132	132	-
Black	---	120	120	-
Balance of county	---	898	895	3
Hancock	2	156	154	2
White	-	20	20	-
All other	2	136	134	2
Black	2	136	134	2
Haralson	-	297	297	-
Harris	-	203	203	-
White	-	121	121	-
All other	-	82	82	-
Black	-	82	82	-
Hart	76	229	227	2
White	52	154	152	2
All other	24	75	75	-
Black	24	74	74	-
Heard	-	113	113	-
White	-	87	87	-
All other	-	26	26	-
Black	-	26	26	-
Henry	458	629	629	-
White	374	543	543	-
All other	84	86	86	-
Black	76	82	82	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.				
Houston	1,528	1,313	1,309	4
White	1,008	903	899	4
All other	520	410	410	-
Black	506	402	402	-
Warner Robins	---	711	709	2
White	---	468	466	2
All other	---	243	243	-
Black	---	237	237	-
Balance of county	---	602	600	2
White	---	435	433	2
All other	---	167	167	-
Black	---	165	165	-
Irwin	90	127	125	2
White	20	57	57	-
All other	70	70	68	2
Black	70	70	68	2
Fitzgerald, part	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	127	125	2
White	---	57	57	-
All other	---	70	68	2
Black	---	70	68	2
Jackson	264	410	408	2
White	212	348	346	2
All other	52	62	62	-
Black	52	62	62	-
Jasper	2	104	104	-
White	2	60	60	-
All other	-	44	44	-
Black	-	44	44	-
Jeff Davis	120	161	161	-
White	80	137	137	-
All other	40	24	24	-
Black	38	22	22	-
Jefferson	26	273	273	-
White	8	86	86	-
All other	18	187	187	-
Black	18	185	185	-
Jenkins	36	138	138	-
White	14	68	68	-
All other	22	70	70	-
Black	22	70	70	-
Johnson	-	120	120	-
White	-	74	74	-
All other	-	46	46	-
Black	-	46	46	-
Jones	2	242	242	-
White	2	170	170	-
All other	-	72	72	-
Black	-	72	72	-
Macon, part	---	4	4	-
White	---	-	-	-
All other	---	4	4	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Balance of county	---	238	238	-
White	---	170	170	-
All other	---	68	68	-
Black	---	68	68	-
Lamar	-	152	152	-
White	-	80	80	-
All other	-	72	72	-
Black	-	72	72	-
Lanier	90	99	99	-
White	56	71	71	-
All other	34	28	28	-
Black	34	28	28	-
Laurens	972	580	580	-
White	604	308	308	-
All other	368	272	272	-
Black	364	272	272	-
Dublin	---	252	252	-
White	---	90	90	-
All other	---	162	162	-
Black	---	162	162	-
Balance of county	---	328	328	-
White	---	218	218	-
All other	---	110	110	-
Black	---	110	110	-
Lee	2	221	219	2
White	2	174	172	2
All other	-	47	47	-
Black	-	47	47	-
Liberty	1,218	1,369	1,367	2
White	682	767	767	-
All other	536	602	600	2
Black	492	554	552	2
Hinesville	---	622	620	2
White	---	382	382	-
All other	---	240	238	2
Black	---	218	216	2
Georgia-Con.				
Balance of county	---	747	747	-
White	---	385	385	-
All other	---	362	362	-
Black	---	336	336	-
Lincoln	-	87	87	-
White	-	44	44	-
All other	-	43	43	-
Black	-	43	43	-
Long	-	134	134	-
White	-	114	114	-
All other	-	20	20	-
Black	-	18	18	-
Lowndes	1,670	1,269	1,267	2
White	1,138	792	790	2
All other	532	477	477	-
Black	514	461	461	-
Valdosta	---	735	733	2
White	---	384	382	2
All other	---	351	351	-
Black	---	345	345	-
Balance of county	---	534	534	-
White	---	408	408	-
All other	---	126	126	-
Black	---	116	116	-
Lumpkin	74	133	133	-
McDuffie	4	288	288	-
White	4	150	150	-
All other	-	138	138	-
Black	-	138	138	-
McIntosh	2	129	129	-
White	2	77	77	-
All other	-	52	52	-
Black	-	52	52	-
Macon	2	225	223	2
White	-	81	81	-
All other	2	144	142	2
Black	2	144	142	2
Madison	-	265	265	-
White	-	225	225	-
All other	-	40	40	-
Black	-	40	40	-
Marion	-	76	76	-
White	-	40	40	-
All other	-	36	36	-
Black	-	36	36	-
Meriwether	116	326	316	10
White	24	118	116	2
All other	92	208	200	8
Black	92	208	200	8
Miller	156	102	102	-
White	50	42	42	-
All other	106	60	60	-
Black	106	60	60	-
Mitchell	136	413	395	18
White	8	159	159	-
All other	128	254	236	18
Black	128	254	236	18
Monroe	134	206	206	-
White	82	146	146	-
All other	52	60	60	-
Black	52	60	60	-
Montgomery	2	81	81	-
White	2	46	46	-
All other	-	35	35	-
Black	-	35	35	-
Vidalia, part	---	6	6	-
Balance of county	---	75	75	-
White	---	44	44	-
All other	---	31	31	-
Black	---	31	31	-
Morgan	96	216	214	2
White	18	120	120	-
All other	78	96	94	2
Black	78	94	92	2
Murray	2	296	296	-
Muscogee	3,280	3,133	3,124	9
White	1,954	1,786	1,779	7
All other	1,326	1,347	1,345	2
Black	1,326	1,308	1,306	2
Columbus	---	2,792	2,783	9
White	---	1,597	1,590	7
All other	---	1,195	1,193	2
Black	---	1,184	1,182	2
Balance of county	---	341	341	-
Newton	188	555	555	-
White	100	371	371	-
All other	88	184	184	-
Black	86	182	182	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.				
Covington	---	205	205	-
White	---	95	95	-
All other	---	110	110	-
Black	---	108	108	-
Balance of county	---	350	350	-
White	---	276	276	-
All other	---	74	74	-
Black	---	74	74	-
Oconee	-	220	220	-
White	-	198	198	-
All other	-	22	22	-
Black	-	22	22	-
Oglethorpe	-	137	137	-
White	-	78	78	-
All other	-	59	59	-
Black	-	59	59	-
Paulding	-	474	474	-
Peach	170	309	308	1
White	28	124	124	-
All other	142	185	184	1
Black	142	185	184	1
Pickens	110	175	175	-
Pierce	146	169	169	-
White	108	129	129	-
All other	38	40	40	-
Black	38	40	40	-
Pike	-	115	115	-
White	-	87	87	-
All other	-	28	28	-
Black	-	28	28	-
Polk	2	482	480	2
White	2	402	400	2
All other	-	80	80	-
Black	-	76	76	-
Pulaski	50	130	128	2
White	30	78	78	-
All other	20	52	50	2
Black	20	52	50	2
Putnam	196	221	221	-
White	52	89	89	-
All other	144	132	132	-
Black	144	132	132	-
Quitman	-	41	41	-
White	-	9	9	-
All other	-	32	32	-
Black	-	32	32	-
Rabun	60	111	110	1
Randolph	100	105	105	-
White	32	32	32	-
All other	68	73	73	-
Black	68	73	73	-
Richmond	8,154	3,257	3,255	2
White	4,696	1,767	1,765	2
All other	3,458	1,490	1,490	-
Black	3,360	1,424	1,424	-
Augusta	---	1,108	1,108	-
White	---	408	408	-
All other	---	700	700	-
Black	---	680	680	-
Balance of county	---	2,149	2,147	2
White	---	1,359	1,357	2
All other	---	790	790	-
Black	---	744	744	-
Rockdale	552	619	617	2
Schley	2	62	60	2
White	2	34	32	2
All other	-	28	28	-
Black	-	28	28	-
Screven	2	257	255	2
White	-	113	113	-
All other	2	144	142	2
Black	2	142	140	2
Seminole	132	112	112	-
White	54	43	43	-
All other	78	69	69	-
Black	78	69	69	-
Spalding	916	742	740	2
White	544	468	468	-
All other	372	274	272	2
Black	368	268	266	2
Griffin	---	384	382	2
White	---	172	172	-
All other	---	212	210	2
Black	---	210	208	2
Balance of county	---	358	358	-
White	---	296	296	-
All other	---	62	62	-
Black	---	58	58	-
Georgia-Con.				
Stephens	318	308	308	-
White	274	267	267	-
All other	44	41	41	-
Black	42	39	39	-
Stewart	2	74	74	-
White	-	21	21	-
All other	2	53	53	-
Black	2	51	51	-
Sumter	910	515	515	-
White	432	233	233	-
All other	478	282	282	-
Black	474	280	280	-
Americus	---	279	279	-
White	---	117	117	-
All other	---	162	162	-
Black	---	160	160	-
Balance of county	---	236	236	-
White	---	116	116	-
All other	---	120	120	-
Black	---	120	120	-
Talbot	-	82	82	-
White	-	26	26	-
All other	-	56	56	-
Black	-	56	56	-
Taliaferro	-	32	32	-
White	-	4	4	-
All other	-	28	28	-
Black	-	28	28	-
Tattnall	88	326	326	-
White	32	210	210	-
All other	56	116	116	-
Black	56	114	114	-
Taylor	-	110	110	-
White	-	36	36	-
All other	-	74	74	-
Black	-	74	74	-
Telfair	106	181	181	-
White	58	92	92	-
All other	48	89	89	-
Black	48	89	89	-
Terrell	54	153	153	-
White	10	47	47	-
All other	44	106	106	-
Black	44	106	106	-
Thomas	1,106	636	634	2
White	554	341	341	-
All other	552	295	293	2
Black	550	295	293	2
Thomasville	---	284	282	2
White	---	135	135	-
All other	---	149	147	2
Black	---	149	147	2
Balance of county	---	352	352	-
White	---	206	206	-
All other	---	146	146	-
Black	---	146	146	-
Tift	834	568	568	-
White	574	348	348	-
All other	260	220	220	-
Black	258	218	218	-
Tifton	---	299	299	-
White	---	157	157	-
All other	---	142	142	-
Black	---	140	140	-
Balance of county	---	269	269	-
White	---	191	191	-
All other	---	78	78	-
Black	---	78	78	-
Toombs	372	390	390	-
White	218	270	270	-
All other	154	120	120	-
Black	154	118	118	-
Vidalia, part	---	150	150	-
White	---	92	92	-
All other	---	58	58	-
Black	---	56	56	-
Vidalia, total	---	156	156	-
White	---	94	94	-
All other	---	62	62	-
Black	---	60	60	-
Balance of county	---	240	240	-
White	---	178	178	-
All other	---	62	62	-
Black	---	62	62	-
Towns	54	49	49	-
Treutlen	-	94	94	-
White	-	62	62	-
All other	-	32	32	-
Black	-	32	32	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.				
Troup	1,102	856	854	2
White	638	515	513	2
All other	464	341	341	-
Black	460	337	337	-
La Grange	---	400	400	-
White	---	183	183	-
All other	---	217	217	-
Black	---	213	213	-
Balance of county	---	456	454	2
White	---	332	330	2
All other	---	124	124	-
Black	---	124	124	-
Turner	102	158	158	-
White	26	72	72	-
All other	76	86	86	-
Black	76	86	86	-
Twiggs	-	152	152	-
White	-	74	74	-
All other	-	78	78	-
Black	-	78	78	-
Union	112	104	104	-
Upson	696	338	338	-
White	402	228	228	-
All other	294	110	110	-
Black	294	110	110	-
Walker	2	755	752	3
Walton	394	459	455	4
White	230	319	319	-
All other	164	140	136	4
Black	162	140	136	4
Ware	854	582	582	-
White	590	376	376	-
All other	264	206	206	-
Black	258	200	200	-
Waycross	---	344	344	-
White	---	150	150	-
All other	---	194	194	-
Black	---	190	190	-
Balance of county	---	238	238	-
Warren	-	120	120	-
White	-	22	22	-
All other	-	98	98	-
Black	-	98	98	-
Washington	6	314	312	2
White	2	142	142	-
All other	4	172	170	2
Black	4	172	170	2
Wayne	446	340	340	-
White	310	222	222	-
All other	136	118	118	-
Black	132	118	118	-
Webster	2	48	48	-
White	-	24	24	-
All other	2	24	24	-
Black	2	24	24	-
Wheeler	-	60	60	-
White	-	36	36	-
All other	-	24	24	-
Black	-	24	24	-
White	-	135	134	1
Whitfield	1,520	1,025	1,019	6
Dalton	---	317	313	4
White	---	280	276	4
All other	---	37	37	-
Black	---	33	33	-
Balance of county	---	708	706	2
Wilcox	2	108	108	-
White	2	66	66	-
All other	-	42	42	-
Black	-	42	42	-
Wilkes	78	187	187	-
White	36	74	74	-
All other	42	113	113	-
Black	42	113	113	-
Wilkinson	4	146	146	-
White	-	56	56	-
All other	4	90	90	-
Black	4	90	90	-
Worth	138	288	288	-
White	28	146	146	-
All other	110	142	142	-
Black	110	142	142	-
Hawaii	18,756	18,707	18,445	262
White	4,680	4,658	4,505	153
All other	14,076	14,049	13,940	109
Black	846	846	837	9

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Hawaii-Con.				
Hawaii	1,846	1,898	1,795	103
White	420	432	362	70
All other	1,426	1,466	1,433	33
Black	13	14	11	3
Hilo#	---	638	616	22
White	---	63	56	7
All other	---	575	560	15
Black	---	2	2	-
Balance of county	---	1,260	1,179	81
White	---	369	306	63
All other	---	891	873	18
Black	---	12	9	3
Honolulu	14,655	14,408	14,315	93
White	3,772	3,719	3,682	37
All other	10,883	10,689	10,633	56
Black	824	822	817	5
Aiea#	---	549	546	3
White	---	149	149	-
All other	---	400	397	3
Black	---	43	43	-
Ewa Beach#	---	533	532	1
White	---	159	159	-
All other	---	374	373	1
Black	---	21	21	-
Honolulu#	---	5,911	5,872	39
White	---	1,314	1,295	19
All other	---	4,597	4,577	20
Black	---	257	254	3
Kailua#	---	596	593	3
White	---	216	215	1
All other	---	380	378	2
Black	---	27	27	-
Kaneohe#	---	917	915	2
White	---	215	214	1
All other	---	702	701	1
Black	---	24	24	-
Mililani Town#	---	441	437	4
White	---	133	131	2
All other	---	308	306	2
Black	---	32	32	-
Mokapu# [6]	---	-	-	-
White	---	-	-	-
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Pearl City#	---	559	557	2
White	---	113	111	2
All other	---	446	446	-
Black	---	37	37	-
Schofield Barracks#	---	515	510	5
White	---	319	316	3
All other	---	196	194	2
Black	---	122	122	-
Wahiawa#	---	611	611	-
White	---	195	195	-
All other	---	416	416	-
Black	---	68	68	-
Waipahu#	---	935	932	3
White	---	125	124	1
All other	---	810	808	2
Black	---	38	38	-
Balance of county [6]	---	2,841	2,810	31
White	---	781	773	8
All other	---	2,060	2,037	23
Black	---	153	151	2
Kalawao	-	1	1	-
White	-	1	1	-
All other	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Kauai	748	778	759	19
White	139	144	131	13
All other	609	634	628	6
Black	3	3	3	-
Maui	1,507	1,622	1,575	47
White	349	362	329	33
All other	1,158	1,260	1,246	14
Black	6	7	6	1
Kahului#	---	301	299	2
White	---	22	21	1
All other	---	279	278	1
Black	---	2	2	-
Wailuku#	---	231	227	4
White	---	18	15	3
All other	---	213	212	1
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	1,090	1,049	41
White	---	322	293	29
All other	---	768	756	12
Black	---	5	4	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Idaho	17,804	18,028	17,337	691
White	17,149	17,383	16,707	676
All other	655	645	630	15
Black	87	89	89	-
Ada	3,403	3,234	3,127	107
Boise City	---	2,137	2,080	57
Balance of county	---	1,097	1,047	50
Adams	31	58	58	-
Bannock	1,630	1,365	1,338	27
Pocatello	---	1,002	978	24
Balance of county	---	363	360	3
Bear Lake	77	157	157	-
Benewah	88	126	122	4
Bingham	522	895	876	19
Blackfoot	---	202	198	4
Balance of county	---	693	678	15
White	---	626	611	15
All other	---	67	67	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Blaine	236	193	186	7
Boise	3	37	34	3
Bonner	409	411	369	42
Bonneville	1,923	1,511	1,479	32
Idaho Falls	---	983	965	18
Balance of county	---	528	514	14
Boundary	111	153	143	10
Butte	54	55	54	1
Camas	-	13	12	1
Canyon	1,885	1,454	1,259	195
Caldwell	---	360	333	27
White	---	352	325	27
All other	---	8	8	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Nampa	---	489	404	85
Balance of county	---	605	522	83
Caribou	134	192	190	2
Cassia	550	423	415	8
Clark	-	17	16	1
Clearwater	90	144	140	4
Custer	1	105	102	3
Elmore	524	531	521	10
Franklin	138	196	193	3
Fremont	50	242	240	2
Gem	110	207	196	11
Gooding	50	177	170	7
Idaho	192	225	222	3
Jefferson	8	365	355	10
Jerome	235	268	258	10
Kootenai	1,033	1,015	973	42
Coeur d'Alene	---	366	347	19
Balance of county	---	649	626	23
Latah	425	533	508	25
Moscow	---	326	316	10
Balance of county	---	207	192	15
Lemhi	172	134	132	2
Lewis	1	67	66	1
Lincoln	2	51	49	2
Madison	885	483	482	1
Rexburg	---	276	275	1
Balance of county	---	207	207	-
Minidoka	184	417	410	7
Nez Perce	905	506	502	4
Lewiston	---	415	413	2
Balance of county	---	91	89	2
White	---	58	57	1
All other	---	33	32	1
Black	---	-	-	-
Oneida	16	68	67	1
Owyhee	9	173	149	24
Payette	9	259	246	13
Power	50	117	112	5
Shoshone	146	222	221	1
Teton	51	59	55	4
Twin Falls	1,251	914	885	29
Twin Falls	---	478	468	10
Balance of county	---	436	417	19
Valley	130	122	118	4
Washington	81	134	130	4
Illinois	176,088	179,274	177,934	1,340
White	134,187	137,102	136,051	1,051
All other	41,901	42,172	41,883	289
Black	38,177	38,420	38,155	265
Illinois-Con.				
Adams	1,325	1,033	1,030	3
Quincy	---	626	624	2
Balance of county	---	407	406	1
Alexander	183	231	229	2
White	60	125	125	-
All other	123	106	104	2
Black	123	106	104	2
Bond	130	220	220	-
Boone	253	414	413	1
Belvidere	---	241	240	1
Balance of county	---	173	173	-
Brown	1	82	81	1
Bureau	630	507	503	4
Calhoun	-	73	73	-
Carroll	55	250	248	2
Cass	80	178	178	-
Champaign	3,368	2,658	2,642	16
White	2,892	2,190	2,176	14
All other	476	468	466	2
Black	363	358	356	2
Champaign	---	800	795	5
White	---	598	595	3
All other	---	202	200	2
Black	---	188	186	2
Rantoul	---	435	435	-
White	---	364	364	-
All other	---	71	71	-
Black	---	54	54	-
Urbana	---	560	556	4
White	---	398	394	4
All other	---	162	162	-
Black	---	97	97	-
Balance of county	---	863	856	7
Christian	221	488	486	2
Taylorville	---	168	167	1
Balance of county	---	320	319	1
Clark	-	231	231	-
Clay	178	201	201	-
Clinton	438	524	524	-
Centralia, part	---	40	40	-
Balance of county	---	484	484	-
Coles	959	668	667	1
Charleston	---	188	188	-
Mattoon	---	301	301	-
Balance of county	---	179	178	1
Cook	88,887	86,144	85,359	785
White	56,129	53,651	53,110	541
All other	32,758	32,493	32,249	244
Black	30,153	29,938	29,713	225
Alsip	---	329	326	3
Arlington Heights, part	---	884	876	8
Arlington Heights, total	---	884	876	8
Bartlett, part	---	99	99	-
Bellwood	---	291	290	1
White	---	109	108	1
All other	---	182	182	-
Black	---	177	177	-
Bensenville, part	---	8	8	-
Berwyn	---	541	536	5
Blue Island	---	474	470	4
White	---	403	399	4
All other	---	71	71	-
Black	---	69	69	-
Bridgeview	---	238	236	2
Brookfield	---	290	280	10
Buffalo Grove, part	---	191	189	2
Buffalo Grove, total	---	460	458	2
Burbank	---	322	318	4
Calumet City	---	514	510	4
Chicago, part	---	53,912	53,457	455
White	---	26,139	25,905	234
All other	---	27,773	27,552	221
Black	---	26,170	25,965	205
Chicago, total	---	53,912	53,457	455
White	---	26,139	25,905	234
All other	---	27,773	27,552	221
Black	---	26,170	25,965	205
Chicago Heights	---	699	695	4
White	---	406	403	3
All other	---	293	292	1
Black	---	288	287	1
Chicago Ridge	---	290	290	-
Cicero	---	965	954	11
Country Club Hills	---	193	189	4
White	---	137	134	3
All other	---	56	55	1
Black	---	47	46	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Illinois-Con.				
Crestwood	---	208	207	1
Deerfield, part	---	7	7	-
Des Plaines	---	960	954	6
Dolton	---	302	300	2
Elgin, part	---	220	218	2
White	---	191	189	2
All other	---	29	29	-
Black	---	22	22	-
Elk Grove Village, part	---	461	459	2
Elk Grove Village, total	---	461	459	2
Elmwood Park	---	248	245	3
Evanston	---	996	981	15
White	---	678	665	13
All other	---	318	316	2
Black	---	273	271	2
Evergreen Park	---	264	263	1
Forest Park	---	273	270	3
White	---	205	202	3
All other	---	68	68	-
Black	---	32	32	-
Franklin Park	---	241	237	4
Glenview	---	453	448	5
Glenwood	---	123	122	1
White	---	105	104	1
All other	---	18	18	-
Black	---	17	17	-
Hanover Park, part	---	328	321	7
Hanover Park, total	---	696	687	9
Harvey	---	742	736	6
White	---	137	137	-
All other	---	605	599	6
Black	---	601	595	6
Hazel Crest	---	197	196	1
White	---	126	125	1
All other	---	71	71	-
Black	---	68	68	-
Hickory Hills	---	184	181	3
Hinsdale, part	---	29	29	-
Hoffman Estates	---	716	706	10
Homewood	---	237	236	1
Justice	---	249	248	1
White	---	199	198	1
All other	---	50	50	-
Black	---	47	47	-
La Grange	---	234	231	3
La Grange Park	---	155	152	3
Lansing	---	363	359	4
Lincolnwood	---	90	90	-
Markham	---	237	235	2
White	---	56	55	1
All other	---	181	180	1
Black	---	180	179	1
Matteson	---	203	199	4
White	---	161	157	4
All other	---	42	42	-
Black	---	37	37	-
Maywood	---	516	510	6
White	---	77	74	3
All other	---	439	436	3
Black	---	438	435	3
Melrose Park	---	441	440	1
Midlothian	---	276	273	3
Morton Grove	---	172	171	1
Mount Prospect	---	706	697	9
Niles	---	226	225	1
Norridge	---	100	98	2
Northbrook	---	435	430	5
Northlake	---	183	181	2
Oak Forest	---	354	354	-
Oak Lawn	---	665	657	8
Oak Park	---	867	833	34
White	---	633	599	34
All other	---	234	234	-
Black	---	201	201	-
Orland Park	---	417	416	1
Palatine	---	756	753	3
Palos Heights	---	98	97	1
Palos Hills	---	204	201	3
Park Forest, part	---	394	393	1
White	---	315	314	1
All other	---	79	79	-
Black	---	72	72	-
Park Forest, total	---	423	422	1
White	---	338	337	1
All other	---	85	85	-
Black	---	78	78	-
Park Ridge	---	355	353	2
Prospect Heights	---	245	242	3
Riverdale	---	197	195	2
River Forest	---	124	120	4
River Grove	---	140	138	2
Illinois-Con.				
Rolling Meadows	---	380	376	4
Roselle, part	---	48	47	1
Sauk Village	---	175	173	2
Schaumburg, part	---	932	925	7
Schaumburg, total	---	932	925	7
Schiller Park	---	212	208	4
Skokie	---	554	547	7
South Holland	---	223	220	3
Streamwood	---	423	418	5
Summit	---	182	182	-
White	---	148	148	-
All other	---	34	34	-
Black	---	31	31	-
Tinley Park, part	---	547	544	3
Tinley Park, total	---	547	544	3
Westchester	---	158	157	1
Western Springs	---	132	132	-
Wheeling, part	---	585	580	5
Wheeling, total	---	592	587	5
Wilmette	---	291	289	2
Winnetka	---	125	122	3
Worth	---	232	231	1
Balance of county	---	4,114	4,078	36
White	---	3,304	3,272	32
All other	---	810	806	4
Black	---	737	734	3
Crawford	187	289	288	1
Cumberland	-	172	172	-
De Kalb	894	867	859	8
De Kalb	---	303	301	2
Balance of county	---	564	558	6
De Witt	14	222	222	-
Douglas	145	287	284	3
Du Page	10,315	11,541	11,425	116
White	9,856	10,961	10,849	112
All other	459	580	576	4
Black	209	233	230	3
Addison	---	515	513	2
Aurora, part	---	123	122	1
Bartlett, part	---	203	202	1
Bartlett, total	---	302	301	1
Batavia, part	---	1	1	-
Bensenville, part	---	266	262	4
Bensenville, total	---	274	270	4
Bloomingdale	---	197	195	2
Bolingbrook, part	---	52	52	-
White	---	39	39	-
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	13	13	-
Carol Stream	---	552	548	4
Chicago, part	---	-	-	-
White	---	-	-	-
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Darien	---	206	206	-
Downers Grove	---	726	720	6
Elk Grove Village, part	---	-	-	-
Elmhurst	---	548	537	11
Glendale Heights	---	496	495	1
White	---	443	442	1
All other	---	53	53	-
Black	---	14	14	-
Glen Ellyn	---	405	400	5
Hanover Park, part	---	368	366	2
Hinsdale, part	---	209	207	2
Hinsdale, total	---	238	236	2
Lisle	---	344	338	6
Lombard	---	606	596	10
Naperville, part	---	805	798	7
Naperville, total	---	843	835	8
Roselle, part	---	335	335	-
Roselle, total	---	383	382	1
St. Charles, part	---	4	4	-
Schaumburg, part	---	-	-	-
Villa Park	---	377	376	1
West Chicago	---	352	349	3
White	---	337	334	3
All other	---	15	15	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Westmont	---	366	364	2
Wheaton	---	755	743	12
Wood Dale	---	139	139	-
Woodridge	---	512	504	8
Balance of county	---	2,079	2,053	26
Edgar	202	271	271	-
Edwards	-	109	109	-
Effingham	863	573	572	1
Effingham	---	197	196	1
Balance of county	---	376	376	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Illinois-Con.				
Fayette	202	284	283	1
Ford	138	172	172	-
Franklin	329	509	507	2
Fulton	362	457	454	3
Canton	---	164	164	-
Balance of county	---	293	290	3
Gallatin	1	89	88	1
Greene	2	241	239	2
Grundy	291	452	451	1
Hamilton	-	110	110	-
Hancock	114	294	293	1
Hardin	-	62	62	-
Henderson	-	112	112	-
Henry	526	788	784	4
Kewanee	---	205	204	1
Balance of county	---	583	580	3
Iroquois	311	450	449	1
Jackson	1,486	820	806	14
White	1,257	627	615	12
All other	229	193	191	2
Black	182	145	144	1
Carbondale	---	283	279	4
White	---	137	133	4
All other	---	146	146	-
Black	---	104	104	-
Balance of county	---	537	527	10
Jasper	-	160	160	-
Jefferson	656	622	619	3
Mount Vernon	---	329	329	-
Balance of county	---	293	290	3
Jersey	386	297	294	3
Jo Daviess	58	331	330	1
Johnson	1	110	109	1
Kane	6,272	5,088	5,030	58
White	5,716	4,576	4,522	54
All other	556	512	508	4
Black	448	447	443	4
Aurora, part	---	1,848	1,837	11
White	---	1,544	1,534	10
All other	---	304	303	1
Black	---	291	290	1
Aurora, total	---	1,971	1,959	12
White	---	1,664	1,653	11
All other	---	307	306	1
Black	---	293	292	1
Batavia, part	---	192	191	1
Batavia, total	---	193	192	1
Carpentersville	---	451	442	9
Elgin, part	---	1,122	1,106	16
White	---	967	954	13
All other	---	155	152	3
Black	---	118	115	3
Elgin, total	---	1,342	1,324	18
White	---	1,158	1,143	15
All other	---	184	181	3
Black	---	140	137	3
St. Charles, part	---	282	280	2
St. Charles, total	---	286	284	2
Balance of county	---	1,193	1,174	19
Kankakee	1,723	1,615	1,607	8
White	1,317	1,190	1,185	5
All other	406	425	422	3
Black	400	420	417	3
Bourbonnais	---	228	226	2
Bradley	---	162	160	2
Kankakee	---	543	540	3
White	---	253	252	1
All other	---	290	288	2
Black	---	289	287	2
Balance of county	---	682	681	1
White	---	559	558	1
All other	---	123	123	-
Black	---	122	122	-
Kendall	4	574	570	4
Knox	917	776	776	-
Galesburg	---	467	467	-
Balance of county	---	309	309	-
Lake	7,747	7,383	7,319	64
White	6,835	6,490	6,431	59
All other	912	893	888	5
Black	752	750	746	4
Arlington Heights, part	---	-	-	-
Buffalo Grove, part	---	269	269	-
Deerfield, part	---	293	292	1
Deerfield, total	---	300	299	1
Highland Park	---	362	358	4
Illinois-Con.				
Lake Forest	---	144	144	-
Libertyville	---	227	226	1
Mundelein	---	328	326	2
North Chicago	---	303	303	-
White	---	108	108	-
All other	---	195	195	-
Black	---	193	193	-
Round Lake Beach	---	232	228	4
Waukegan	---	1,418	1,406	12
White	---	1,037	1,026	11
All other	---	381	380	1
Black	---	343	343	-
Wheeling, part	---	7	7	-
Zion	---	404	400	4
White	---	307	305	2
All other	---	97	95	2
Black	---	94	92	2
Balance of county	---	3,396	3,360	36
La Salle	1,598	1,544	1,534	10
La Salle	---	137	135	2
Ottawa	---	268	266	2
Peru	---	134	134	-
Streator, part	---	246	245	1
Streator, total	---	248	247	1
Balance of county	---	759	754	5
Lawrence	163	225	223	2
Lee	424	504	502	2
Dixon	---	238	236	2
Balance of county	---	266	266	-
Livingston	373	581	580	1
Pontiac	---	161	161	-
White	---	157	157	-
All other	---	4	4	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Streator, part	---	2	2	-
Balance of county	---	418	417	1
Logan	260	401	398	3
Lincoln	---	213	211	2
Balance of county	---	188	187	1
McDonough	485	383	382	1
Macomb	---	179	178	1
Balance of county	---	204	204	-
McHenry	1,253	2,407	2,385	22
Crystal Lake	---	370	368	2
McHenry	---	275	273	2
Woodstock	---	224	223	1
Balance of county	---	1,538	1,521	17
McLean	2,076	1,820	1,810	10
Bloomington	---	860	855	5
Normal	---	368	368	-
Balance of county	---	592	587	5
Macon	2,344	1,843	1,835	8
White	2,007	1,503	1,496	7
All other	337	340	339	1
Black	327	331	330	1
Decatur	---	1,481	1,475	6
White	---	1,144	1,139	5
All other	---	337	336	1
Black	---	329	328	1
Balance of county	---	362	360	2
Macoupin	83	672	672	-
Madison	3,204	3,581	3,570	11
White	2,852	3,214	3,205	9
All other	352	367	365	2
Black	338	350	348	2
Alton	---	608	607	1
White	---	404	404	-
All other	---	204	203	1
Black	---	202	201	1
Collinsville, part	---	290	290	-
Collinsville, total	---	311	311	-
Edwardsville	---	185	182	3
Granite City	---	560	559	1
Wood River	---	155	154	1
Balance of county	---	1,783	1,778	5
Marion	883	668	667	1
Centralia, part	---	230	230	-
White	---	194	194	-
All other	---	36	36	-
Black	---	33	33	-
Centralia, total	---	270	270	-
White	---	234	234	-
All other	---	36	36	-
Black	---	33	33	-
Balance of county	---	438	437	1
Marshall	-	169	169	-
Mason	2	223	222	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Illinois-Con.				
Massac	-	180	180	-
Menard	-	181	181	-
Mercer	138	253	253	-
Monroe	-	288	288	-
Montgomery	556	409	408	1
Morgan	538	498	497	1
Jacksonville	---	291	290	1
Balance of county	---	207	207	-
Moultrie	1	214	212	2
Ogle	181	645	643	2
Peoria	5,128	2,898	2,891	7
White	4,402	2,206	2,203	3
All other	726	692	688	4
Black	691	669	665	4
Pekin, part	---	-	-	-
Peoria	---	1,931	1,924	7
White	---	1,266	1,263	3
All other	---	665	661	4
Black	---	647	643	4
Balance of county	---	967	967	-
Perry	320	291	290	1
Piatt	10	219	217	2
Pike	145	217	215	2
Pope	1	62	60	2
Pulaski	-	157	157	-
White	-	86	86	-
All other	-	71	71	-
Black	-	71	71	-
Putnam	-	94	94	-
Randolph	533	454	453	1
Richland	496	311	311	-
Rock Island	2,511	2,346	2,343	3
White	2,254	2,080	2,077	3
All other	257	266	266	-
Black	230	237	237	-
East Moline	---	366	366	-
White	---	319	319	-
All other	---	47	47	-
Black	---	40	40	-
Moline	---	667	667	-
Rock Island	---	695	695	-
White	---	511	511	-
All other	---	184	184	-
Black	---	179	179	-
Balance of county	---	618	615	3
St. Clair	4,662	4,646	4,632	14
White	2,868	2,691	2,682	9
All other	1,794	1,955	1,950	5
Black	1,745	1,911	1,907	4
Belleville	---	673	669	4
Cahokia	---	295	295	-
Collinsville, part	---	21	21	-
East St. Louis	---	1,474	1,472	2
White	---	38	38	-
All other	---	1,436	1,434	2
Black	---	1,435	1,433	2
Fairview Heights	---	110	109	1
O'Fallon	---	205	204	1
Balance of county	---	1,868	1,862	6
White	---	1,434	1,431	3
All other	---	434	431	3
Black	---	406	404	2
Saline	551	348	347	1
Harrisburg	---	129	129	-
Balance of county	---	219	218	1
Sangamon	3,951	2,717	2,707	10
White	3,559	2,346	2,337	9
All other	392	371	370	1
Black	370	353	352	1
Springfield	---	1,817	1,812	5
White	---	1,452	1,448	4
All other	---	365	364	1
Black	---	349	348	1
Balance of county	---	900	895	5
Schuyler	151	99	98	1
Scott	-	96	96	-
Shelby	2	342	340	2
Stark	-	109	109	-
Stephenson	722	703	699	4
Freeport	---	408	406	2
White	---	331	329	2
All other	---	77	77	-
Black	---	73	73	-
Balance of county	---	295	293	2
Tazewell	462	1,864	1,854	10
Illinois-Con.				
East Peoria	---	274	271	3
Morton	---	185	182	3
Pekin, part	---	513	512	1
Pekin, total	---	513	512	1
Washington	---	215	214	1
Balance of county	---	677	675	2
Union	4	224	219	5
Vermilion	1,416	1,306	1,303	3
Danville	---	623	620	3
White	---	462	460	2
All other	---	161	160	1
Black	---	156	155	1
Balance of county	---	683	683	-
Wabash	256	219	218	1
Warren	212	253	252	1
Monmouth	---	121	121	-
Balance of county	---	132	131	1
Washington	107	204	204	-
Wayne	67	257	256	1
White	25	226	226	-
Whiteside	818	883	881	2
Rock Falls	---	151	151	-
Sterling	---	254	253	1
Balance of county	---	478	477	1
Will	3,200	5,041	5,008	33
White	2,682	4,325	4,295	30
All other	518	716	713	3
Black	493	677	674	3
Bolingbrook, part	---	622	617	5
White	---	538	535	3
All other	---	84	82	2
Black	---	74	72	2
Bolingbrook, total	---	674	669	5
White	---	577	574	3
All other	---	97	95	2
Black	---	87	85	2
Joliet	---	1,453	1,448	5
White	---	1,023	1,019	4
All other	---	430	429	1
Black	---	416	415	1
Naperville, part	---	38	37	1
Park Forest, part	---	29	29	-
White	---	23	23	-
All other	---	6	6	-
Black	---	6	6	-
Romeoville	---	185	182	3
Tinley Park, part	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	2,714	2,695	19
White	---	2,521	2,502	19
All other	---	193	193	-
Black	---	181	181	-
Williamson	524	756	748	8
Herrin	---	120	119	1
Marion	---	185	184	1
Balance of county	---	451	445	6
Winnebago	4,395	3,771	3,745	26
White	3,762	3,139	3,116	23
All other	633	632	629	3
Black	580	579	576	3
Loves Park	---	195	195	-
Rockford	---	2,294	2,278	16
White	---	1,728	1,715	13
All other	---	566	563	3
Black	---	524	521	3
Balance of county	---	1,282	1,272	10
Woodford	3	443	439	4
Indiana	80,095	80,084	79,361	723
White	70,757	70,725	70,066	659
All other	9,338	9,359	9,295	64
Black	8,604	8,640	8,583	57
Adams	390	543	467	76
Allen	5,297	4,638	4,588	50
White	4,626	3,966	3,919	47
All other	671	672	669	3
Black	626	629	626	3
Fort Wayne	---	3,166	3,139	27
White	---	2,518	2,494	24
All other	---	648	645	3
Black	---	616	613	3
Balance of county	---	1,472	1,449	23
Bartholomew	1,288	841	836	5
Columbus	---	482	480	2
Balance of county	---	359	356	3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Indiana-Con.				
Benton	2	154	152	2
Blackford	94	190	188	2
Boone	189	557	552	5
Lebanon	---	189	187	2
Balance of county	---	368	365	3
Brown	8	172	164	8
Carroll	7	245	239	6
Cass	554	514	507	7
Logansport	---	235	235	-
Balance of county	---	279	272	7
Clark	494	1,162	1,148	14
Clarksville	---	191	187	4
Jeffersonville	---	387	387	-
White	---	329	329	-
All other	---	58	58	-
Black	---	55	55	-
Balance of county	---	584	574	10
Clay	199	343	343	-
Clinton	221	463	457	6
Frankfort	---	195	194	1
Balance of county	---	268	263	5
Crawford	-	120	119	1
Daviess	392	461	459	2
Washington	---	144	143	1
Balance of county	---	317	316	1
Dearborn	429	518	514	4
Decatur	130	308	305	3
De Kalb	390	438	433	5
Delaware	1,873	1,504	1,502	2
Muncie	---	969	969	-
White	---	820	820	-
All other	---	149	149	-
Black	---	142	142	-
Balance of county	---	535	533	2
Dubois	846	594	592	2
Elkhart	2,872	2,429	2,376	53
Elkhart	---	866	862	4
White	---	702	699	3
All other	---	164	163	1
Black	---	148	148	-
Goshen	---	359	348	11
Balance of county	---	1,204	1,166	38
Fayette	226	348	346	2
Connersville	---	187	187	-
Balance of county	---	161	159	2
Floyd	789	846	845	1
New Albany	---	566	565	1
Balance of county	---	280	280	-
Fountain	2	233	231	2
Franklin	2	263	262	1
Fulton	144	271	270	1
Gibson	235	461	459	2
Grant	991	979	974	5
Marion	---	527	526	1
White	---	415	414	1
All other	---	112	112	-
Black	---	102	102	-
Balance of county	---	452	448	4
Greene	180	368	368	-
Hamilton	452	1,209	1,204	5
Carmel	---	205	204	1
Noblesville	---	201	201	-
Balance of county	---	803	799	4
Hancock	419	586	584	2
Greenfield	---	185	185	-
Balance of county	---	401	399	2
Harrison	297	455	451	4
Hendricks	416	944	936	8
Henry	447	593	592	1
New Castle	---	240	240	-
Balance of county	---	353	352	1
Howard	1,552	1,258	1,246	12
Kokomo	---	843	836	7
Balance of county	---	415	410	5
Huntington	404	542	538	4
Huntington	---	290	289	1
Balance of county	---	252	249	3
Jackson	573	526	525	1
Seymour	---	254	254	-
Balance of county	---	272	271	1
Jasper	244	340	340	-
Jay	232	313	302	11
Jefferson	500	381	378	3
Madison	---	163	162	1
Balance of county	---	218	216	2
Jennings	3	303	302	1
Johnson	586	1,123	1,118	5
Franklin	---	170	170	-
Greenwood	---	316	314	2
Balance of county	---	637	634	3
Knox	801	545	544	1
Vincennes	---	273	273	-
Balance of county	---	272	271	1
Kosciusko	669	1,067	1,023	44
Warsaw	---	196	192	4
Balance of county	---	871	831	40
Lagrange	345	583	553	30
Lake	8,683	7,697	7,658	39
White	6,178	5,212	5,191	21
All other	2,505	2,485	2,467	18
Black	2,427	2,427	2,409	18
Crown Point	---	386	384	2
East Chicago	---	617	614	3
White	---	406	403	3
All other	---	211	211	-
Black	---	209	209	-
Gary	---	2,574	2,554	20
White	---	529	526	3
All other	---	2,045	2,028	17
Black	---	2,035	2,018	17
Griffith	---	258	258	-
Hammond	---	1,224	1,219	5
White	---	1,061	1,057	4
All other	---	163	162	1
Black	---	154	153	1
Highland	---	296	292	4
Hobart	---	377	376	1
Lake Station	---	168	167	1
Merrillville	---	328	327	1
Munster	---	196	196	-
Schererville	---	171	171	-
Balance of county	---	1,102	1,100	2
La Porte	1,600	1,519	1,514	5
La Porte	---	363	361	2
Michigan City	---	585	582	3
White	---	423	422	1
All other	---	162	160	2
Black	---	157	155	2
Balance of county	---	571	571	-
Lawrence	666	522	521	1
Bedford	---	161	161	-
Balance of county	---	361	360	1
Madison	1,531	1,639	1,627	12
White	1,364	1,462	1,450	12
All other	167	177	177	-
Black	147	159	159	-
Anderson	---	828	821	7
White	---	669	662	7
All other	---	159	159	-
Black	---	148	148	-
Elwood, part	---	147	145	2
Elwood, total	---	148	146	2
Balance of county	---	664	661	3
Marion	16,950	13,273	13,195	78
White	13,380	9,762	9,709	53
All other	3,570	3,511	3,486	25
Black	3,413	3,375	3,352	23
Beech Grove	---	186	186	-
Indianapolis	---	12,812	12,735	77
White	---	9,332	9,279	53
All other	---	3,480	3,456	24
Black	---	3,348	3,326	22
Lawrence	---	72	72	-
White	---	55	55	-
All other	---	17	17	-
Black	---	14	14	-
Speedway	---	32	32	-
Balance of county	---	171	170	1
Marshall	558	622	615	7
Martin	1	162	162	-
Miami	457	676	671	5
Peru	---	215	215	-
Balance of county	---	461	456	5
Monroe	1,684	1,166	1,142	24
Bloomington	---	688	674	14
Balance of county	---	478	468	10
Montgomery	409	473	467	6
Crawfordsville	---	192	190	2
Balance of county	---	281	277	4
Morgan	263	734	724	10

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Indiana-Con.				
Martinsville	---	194	193	1
Balance of county	---	540	531	9
Newton	38	206	205	1
Noble	405	609	597	12
Ohio	-	76	75	1
Orange	159	262	253	9
Owen	-	208	207	1
Parke	-	202	202	-
Perry	151	256	255	1
Pike	-	169	169	-
Porter	1,720	1,672	1,670	2
Portage	---	404	402	2
Valparaiso	---	695	695	-
Balance of county	---	573	573	-
Posey	3	381	378	3
Pulaski	205	191	189	2
Putnam	265	360	358	2
Randolph	198	349	347	2
Ripley	428	416	409	7
Rush	142	251	250	1
St. Joseph	4,074	3,493	3,480	13
White	3,448	2,883	2,876	7
All other	626	610	604	6
Black	565	551	546	5
Mishawaka	---	602	600	2
South Bend	---	1,862	1,855	7
White	---	1,309	1,307	2
All other	---	553	548	5
Black	---	522	517	5
Balance of county	---	1,029	1,025	4
Scott	90	278	277	1
Shelby	303	548	546	2
Shelbyville	---	221	221	-
Balance of county	---	327	325	2
Spencer	1	285	283	2
Starke	157	311	310	1
Steuben	305	371	363	8
Sullivan	206	265	264	1
Switzerland	2	83	81	2
Tippecanoe	2,732	1,801	1,778	23
Lafayette	---	848	838	10
West Lafayette	---	348	346	2
Balance of county	---	605	594	11
Tipton	174	182	182	-
Elwood, part	---	1	1	-
Balance of county	---	181	181	-
Union	1	102	101	1
Vanderburgh	4,146	2,362	2,350	12
White	3,853	2,087	2,077	10
All other	293	275	273	2
Black	264	250	248	2
Evansville	---	1,954	1,944	10
White	---	1,682	1,674	8
All other	---	272	270	2
Black	---	248	246	2
Balance of county	---	408	406	2
Vermillion	126	174	174	-
Vigo	2,110	1,487	1,484	3
Terre Haute	---	891	889	2
Balance of county	---	596	595	1
Wabash	428	461	460	1
Wabash	---	180	180	-
Balance of county	---	281	280	1
Warren	-	88	88	-
Warrick	37	609	606	3
Washington	293	281	278	3
Wayne	1,105	962	958	4
Richmond	---	598	595	3
Balance of county	---	364	363	1
Wells	632	383	381	2
White	145	342	341	1
Whitley	328	394	384	10
Iowa	42,921	42,367	42,155	212
White	41,103	40,662	40,460	202
All other	1,818	1,705	1,695	10
Black	1,059	1,059	1,054	5
Adair	18	115	115	-
Adams	67	74	72	2
Allamakee	178	217	214	3

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Iowa-Con.				
Appanoose	191	197	196	1
Audubon	75	135	133	2
Benton	36	328	326	2
Black Hawk	2,573	2,092	2,090	2
Cedar Falls	---	433	432	1
Waterloo	---	1,302	1,301	1
White	---	1,058	1,057	1
All other	---	244	244	-
Black	---	228	228	-
Balance of county	---	357	357	-
Boone	191	332	331	1
Boone	---	174	174	-
Balance of county	---	158	157	1
Bremer	251	306	305	1
Buchanan	162	381	355	26
Buena Vista	347	290	290	-
Butler	-	241	241	-
Calhoun	155	140	140	-
Carroll	383	385	384	1
Cass	356	255	252	3
Cedar	-	252	252	-
Cerro Gordo	1,026	680	680	-
Mason City	---	430	430	-
Balance of county	---	250	250	-
Cherokee	202	207	206	1
Chickasaw	184	224	224	-
Clarke	42	104	104	-
Clay	286	261	261	-
Spencer	---	162	162	-
Balance of county	---	99	99	-
Clayton	117	282	280	2
Clinton	785	787	784	3
Clinton	---	469	468	1
Balance of county	---	318	316	2
Crawford	237	255	253	2
Dallas	106	454	450	4
Davis	38	128	119	9
Decatur	145	112	111	1
Delaware	262	311	310	1
Des Moines	860	650	649	1
Burlington	---	423	423	-
Balance of county	---	227	226	1
Dickinson	180	195	194	1
Dubuque	1,887	1,362	1,357	5
Dubuque	---	889	884	5
Balance of county	---	473	473	-
Emmet	145	161	160	1
Fayette	217	356	355	1
Floyd	167	241	240	1
Franklin	119	193	192	1
Fremont	137	117	117	-
Greene	129	172	172	-
Grundy	24	170	170	-
Guthrie	67	156	156	-
Hamilton	143	254	253	1
Hancock	83	212	212	-
Hardin	218	283	282	1
Harrison	32	217	216	1
Henry	253	264	263	1
Howard	158	161	159	2
Humboldt	118	186	186	-
Ida	148	148	148	-
Iowa	44	216	216	-
Jackson	195	325	320	5
Jasper	184	463	463	-
Newton	---	208	208	-
Balance of county	---	255	255	-
Jefferson	166	224	213	11
Johnson	4,270	1,306	1,287	19
Iowa City	---	735	725	10
Balance of county	---	571	562	9
Jones	89	262	261	1
Keokuk	24	186	185	1
Kossuth	179	294	294	-
Lee	525	582	581	1
Fort Madison	---	150	149	1
Keokuk	---	212	212	-
Balance of county	---	220	220	-
Linn	2,993	2,499	2,493	6

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Iowa-Con.				
Cedar Rapids	---	1,668	1,663	5
Marion	---	322	322	-
Balance of county	---	509	508	1
Louisa	-	161	161	-
Lucas	48	132	132	-
Lyon	84	195	195	-
Madison	35	154	154	-
Mahaska	237	326	325	1
Oskaloosa	---	160	160	-
Balance of county	---	166	165	1
Marion	341	403	403	-
Marshall	777	588	587	1
Marshalltown	---	398	397	1
Balance of county	---	190	190	-
Mills	1	192	191	1
Mitchell	162	150	147	3
Monona	110	139	139	-
Monroe	53	123	123	-
Montgomery	162	179	179	-
Muscatine	414	634	631	3
Muscatine	---	400	397	3
Balance of county	---	234	234	-
O'Brien	218	235	235	-
Osceola	114	107	107	-
Page	200	205	204	1
Palo Alto	159	162	162	-
Plymouth	272	409	408	1
Pocahontas	87	151	151	-
Polk	6,369	4,910	4,890	20
White	5,924	4,469	4,450	19
All other	445	441	440	1
Black	294	296	296	-
Ankeny	---	306	304	2
Des Moines	---	3,638	3,623	15
White	---	3,223	3,209	14
All other	---	415	414	1
Black	---	282	282	-
Urbandale	---	164	164	-
West Des Moines	---	247	247	-
Balance of county	---	555	552	3
Pottawattamie	1,017	1,377	1,374	3
Council Bluffs	---	969	968	1
Balance of county	---	408	406	2
Poweshiek	236	220	219	1
Ringgold	62	84	84	-
Sac	58	182	182	-
Scott	2,442	2,645	2,623	22
Bettendorf	---	323	322	1
Davenport	---	1,876	1,858	18
Balance of county	---	446	443	3
Shelby	213	237	237	-
Sioux	536	519	516	3
Story	1,330	1,040	1,033	7
Ames	---	599	594	5
Balance of county	---	441	439	2
Tama	1	261	260	1
Taylor	-	102	102	-
Union	293	165	164	1
Van Buren	87	113	111	2
Wapello	778	536	536	-
Ottumwa	---	364	364	-
Balance of county	---	172	172	-
Warren	1	489	488	1
Indianola	---	138	138	-
Balance of county	---	351	350	1
Washington	162	307	303	4
Wayne	61	94	94	-
Webster	735	631	627	4
Fort Dodge	---	413	412	1
Balance of county	---	218	215	3
Winnebago	74	171	171	-
Winneshiek	294	317	316	1
Woodbury	2,393	1,601	1,598	3
Sioux City	---	1,361	1,358	3
Balance of county	---	240	240	-
Worth	-	118	118	-
Wright	138	203	203	-
Kansas	38,935	40,010	39,834	176
White	34,434	35,528	35,375	153
All other	4,501	4,482	4,459	23
Black	3,363	3,306	3,292	14

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Kansas-Con.				
Allen	258	268	267	1
Anderson	131	122	120	2
Atchison	325	272	272	-
Atchison	---	182	182	-
White	---	163	163	-
All other	---	19	19	-
Black	---	18	18	-
Balance of county	---	90	90	-
Barber	149	116	116	-
Barton	736	644	644	-
Great Bend	---	360	360	-
Balance of county	---	284	284	-
Bourbon	491	250	250	-
Brown	139	168	167	1
Butler	203	712	710	2
El Dorado	---	167	167	-
Balance of county	---	545	543	2
Chase	2	49	47	2
Chautauqua	25	71	70	1
Cherokee	113	306	306	-
Cheyenne	18	47	46	1
Clark	26	40	40	-
Clay	101	130	130	-
Cloud	155	186	185	1
Coffey	30	143	140	3
Comanche	28	31	31	-
Cowley	579	573	573	-
Arkansas City	---	206	206	-
Winfield	---	177	177	-
Balance of county	---	190	190	-
Crawford	399	527	525	2
Pittsburg	---	284	283	1
Balance of county	---	243	242	1
Decatur	84	66	66	-
Dickinson	132	252	249	3
Doniphan	-	128	128	-
Douglas	1,028	977	968	9
Lawrence	---	783	776	7
White	---	657	651	6
All other	---	126	125	1
Black	---	68	68	-
Balance of county	---	194	192	2
Edwards	67	62	62	-
Elk	-	40	40	-
Ellis	646	491	491	-
Hays	---	343	343	-
Balance of county	---	148	148	-
Ellsworth	44	87	87	-
Finney	900	740	732	8
Garden City	---	536	528	8
White	---	457	449	8
All other	---	79	79	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Balance of county	---	204	204	-
Ford	604	519	517	2
Dodge City	---	418	416	2
Balance of county	---	101	101	-
Franklin	222	330	327	3
Ottawa	---	178	176	2
Balance of county	---	152	151	1
Geary	1,415	1,244	1,239	5
White	885	721	717	4
All other	530	523	522	1
Black	387	392	392	-
Junction City	---	697	693	4
White	---	385	382	3
All other	---	312	311	1
Black	---	232	232	-
Balance of county	---	547	546	1
White	---	336	335	1
All other	---	211	211	-
Black	---	160	160	-
Gove	48	64	64	-
Graham	43	66	66	-
Grant	112	136	135	1
Gray	-	119	119	-
Greeley	73	26	26	-
Greenwood	68	112	112	-
Hamilton	24	39	39	-
Harper	111	116	116	-
Harvey	561	429	426	3
Newton	---	239	237	2
Balance of county	---	190	189	1
Haskell	39	75	75	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Kansas-Con.				
Hodgeman	36	49	49	-
Jackson	32	178	176	2
Jefferson	62	195	195	-
Jewell	1	63	61	2
Johnson	3,793	4,344	4,329	15
Leawood	---	118	118	-
Lenexa	---	309	307	2
Merriam	---	149	148	1
Olathe	---	972	970	2
Overland Park	---	1,208	1,204	4
Prairie Village	---	310	310	-
Shawnee	---	508	506	2
Balance of county	---	770	766	4
Kearny	69	73	73	-
Kingman	182	149	147	2
Kiowa	49	57	57	-
Labette	405	361	361	-
Parsons	---	197	197	-
White	---	178	178	-
All other	---	19	19	-
Black	---	15	15	-
Balance of county	---	164	164	-
Lane	-	34	34	-
Leavenworth	579	784	781	3
White	475	673	670	3
All other	104	111	111	-
Black	95	100	100	-
Leavenworth	---	405	404	1
White	---	328	327	1
All other	---	77	77	-
Black	---	73	73	-
Balance of county	---	379	377	2
Lincoln	-	45	45	-
Linn	-	120	120	-
Logan	60	51	51	-
Lyon	916	722	716	6
Emporia	---	522	517	5
Balance of county	---	200	199	1
McPherson	324	423	421	2
McPherson	---	195	194	1
Balance of county	---	228	227	1
Marion	103	188	188	-
Marshall	135	185	185	-
Meade	51	87	87	-
Miami	151	327	326	1
Mitchell	151	110	109	1
Montgomery	682	668	662	6
Coffeyville	---	249	246	3
White	---	195	193	2
All other	---	54	53	1
Black	---	45	44	1
Independence	---	185	183	2
White	---	162	161	1
All other	---	23	22	1
Black	---	15	14	1
Balance of county	---	234	233	1
Morris	56	87	87	-
Morton	103	60	60	-
Nemaha	182	185	185	-
Neosho	271	302	302	-
Chanute	---	169	169	-
Balance of county	---	133	133	-
Ness	91	78	78	-
Norton	100	83	83	-
Osage	1	202	201	1
Osborne	38	78	78	-
Ottawa	2	77	77	-
Pawnee	89	104	103	1
Phillips	122	104	104	-
Pottawatomie	353	273	266	7
Manhattan, part	---	3	3	-
Balance of county	---	270	263	7
Pratt	92	165	165	-
Rawlins	39	49	49	-
Reno	897	933	932	1
Hutchinson	---	637	636	1
Balance of county	---	296	296	-
Republic	130	94	94	-
Rice	132	164	164	-
Riley	826	958	951	7
White	726	827	820	7
All other	100	131	131	-
Black	67	90	90	-
Manhattan, part	---	685	678	7
Manhattan, total	---	688	681	7
Balance of county	---	273	273	-
White	---	240	240	-
All other	---	33	33	-
Black	---	25	25	-
Rooks	46	113	112	1
Rush	27	48	48	-
Russell	73	124	124	-
Saline	1,154	798	796	2
Salina	---	714	712	2
Balance of county	---	84	84	-
Scott	111	109	107	2
Sedgwick	8,281	7,333	7,298	35
White	7,024	6,102	6,075	27
All other	1,257	1,231	1,223	8
Black	944	928	923	5
Wichita	---	6,239	6,209	30
White	---	5,038	5,016	22
All other	---	1,201	1,193	8
Black	---	913	908	5
Balance of county	---	1,094	1,089	5
Seward	551	387	385	2
Liberal	---	349	347	2
White	---	290	288	2
All other	---	59	59	-
Black	---	37	37	-
Balance of county	---	38	38	-
Shawnee	2,804	2,365	2,358	7
White	2,455	2,034	2,027	7
All other	349	331	331	-
Black	264	273	273	-
Topeka	---	1,914	1,907	7
White	---	1,598	1,591	7
All other	---	316	316	-
Black	---	262	262	-
Balance of county	---	451	451	-
Sheridan	36	51	51	-
Sherman	134	133	132	1
Smith	9	60	60	-
Stafford	41	90	89	1
Stanton	40	36	36	-
Stevens	45	92	92	-
Sumner	228	386	384	2
Thomas	172	145	144	1
Trego	51	71	71	-
Wabaunsee	-	99	99	-
Wallace	-	38	38	-
Washington	57	95	95	-
Wichita	32	57	57	-
Wilson	79	160	160	-
Woodson	1	63	62	1
Wyandotte	3,529	3,175	3,161	14
White	2,358	2,128	2,120	8
All other	1,171	1,047	1,041	6
Black	1,078	963	958	5
Kansas City	---	2,995	2,981	14
White	---	1,962	1,954	8
All other	---	1,033	1,027	6
Black	---	950	945	5
Balance of county	---	180	180	-
Kentucky	52,121	53,290	52,969	321
White	47,101	48,031	47,744	287
All other	5,020	5,259	5,225	34
Black	4,701	4,885	4,853	32
Adair	101	177	173	4
Allen	22	195	190	5
Anderson	1	168	167	1
Ballard	-	95	95	-
Barren	890	432	428	4
Glasgow	---	160	160	-
Balance of county	---	272	268	4
Bath	-	122	122	-
Bell	805	527	522	5
Middlesborough	---	184	183	1
Balance of county	---	343	339	4
Boone	9	844	836	8
Florence	---	407	404	3
Balance of county	---	437	432	5
Bourbon	3	247	245	2
White	3	229	227	2
All other	-	18	18	-
Black	-	18	18	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Kentucky-Con.				
Boyd	1,290	646	645	1
Ashland	---	303	302	1
Balance of county	---	343	343	-
Boyle	768	320	319	1
Danville	---	149	148	1
White	---	110	109	1
All other	---	39	39	-
Black	---	38	38	-
Balance of county	---	171	171	-
Bracken	-	98	98	-
Breathitt	1	232	231	1
Breckinridge	136	216	215	1
Bullitt	3	604	599	5
Butler	2	147	145	2
Caldwell	168	172	170	2
Calloway	677	339	337	2
Murray	---	133	133	-
Balance of county	---	206	204	2
Campbell	1,547	1,306	1,299	7
Fort Thomas	---	199	197	2
Newport	---	418	417	1
Balance of county	---	689	685	4
Carlisle	4	67	63	4
Carroll	27	138	138	-
Carter	2	359	357	2
Casey	13	197	184	13
Christian	592	1,386	1,382	4
White	454	860	857	3
All other	138	526	525	1
Black	135	464	463	1
Hopkinsville	---	519	517	2
White	---	310	308	2
All other	---	209	209	-
Black	---	205	205	-
Balance of county	---	867	865	2
White	---	550	549	1
All other	---	317	316	1
Black	---	259	258	1
Clark	305	418	416	2
Winchester	---	253	251	2
White	---	236	235	1
All other	---	17	16	1
Black	---	16	15	1
Balance of county	---	165	165	-
Clay	342	389	388	1
Clinton	79	115	115	-
Crittenden	79	93	91	2
Cumberland	99	111	110	1
Daviess	2,019	1,404	1,401	3
Owensboro	---	1,036	1,034	2
Balance of county	---	368	367	1
Edmonson	1	110	109	1
Elliott	-	65	65	-
Estill	99	212	212	-
Fayette, coext. with Lexington-Fayette	5,382	3,171	3,148	23
White	4,728	2,599	2,580	19
All other	654	572	568	4
Black	611	532	529	3
Fleming	43	145	141	4
Floyd	920	740	740	-
Franklin	678	576	576	-
Frankfort	---	358	358	-
White	---	316	316	-
All other	---	42	42	-
Black	---	36	36	-
Balance of county	---	218	218	-
Fulton	22	130	129	1
White	14	96	96	-
All other	8	34	33	1
Black	8	33	32	1
Gallatin	3	63	61	2
Garrard	14	135	134	1
Grant	-	219	218	1
Graves	260	421	419	2
Mayfield	---	134	134	-
White	---	109	109	-
All other	---	25	25	-
Black	---	23	23	-
Balance of county	---	287	285	2
Grayson	135	314	314	-
Green	46	113	112	1
Greenup	-	479	479	-
Hancock	-	119	119	-
Kentucky-Con.				
Hardin	2,595	1,876	1,870	6
White	2,172	1,496	1,493	3
All other	423	380	377	3
Black	338	298	295	3
Elizabethtown	---	283	281	2
Radcliff	---	501	501	-
White	---	382	382	-
All other	---	119	119	-
Black	---	92	92	-
Balance of county	---	1,092	1,088	4
White	---	866	863	3
All other	---	226	225	1
Black	---	174	173	1
Harlan	618	667	665	2
Harrison	391	220	218	2
Hart	33	194	190	4
Henderson	952	643	642	1
Henderson	---	433	432	1
White	---	381	381	-
All other	---	52	51	1
Black	---	51	50	1
Balance of county	---	210	210	-
Henry	-	158	158	-
Hickman	-	74	74	-
White	-	60	60	-
All other	-	14	14	-
Black	-	14	14	-
Hopkins	983	648	647	1
Madisonville	---	279	279	-
White	---	246	246	-
All other	---	33	33	-
Black	---	32	32	-
Balance of county	---	369	368	1
Jackson	2	175	173	2
Jefferson	12,454	9,513	9,461	52
White	10,144	7,318	7,281	37
All other	2,310	2,195	2,180	15
Black	2,227	2,126	2,111	15
Jeffersontown	---	176	174	2
Louisville	---	4,244	4,211	33
White	---	2,631	2,612	19
All other	---	1,613	1,599	14
Black	---	1,583	1,569	14
St. Matthews	---	139	138	1
Shively	---	130	130	-
Balance of county	---	4,824	4,808	16
White	---	4,286	4,271	15
All other	---	538	537	1
Black	---	504	503	1
Jessamine	4	413	407	6
Nicholasville	---	197	192	5
Balance of county	---	216	215	1
Johnson	287	396	396	-
Kenton	2,090	2,237	2,225	12
Covington	---	893	889	4
Erlanger	---	259	259	-
Balance of county	---	1,085	1,077	8
Knott	3	270	267	3
Knox	223	411	399	12
Larue	-	164	164	-
Laurel	362	622	614	8
Lawrence	201	210	210	-
Lee	1	117	116	1
Leslie	428	260	258	2
Letcher	455	464	464	-
Lewis	1	191	190	1
Lincoln	2	229	228	1
Livingston	-	105	105	-
Logan	168	377	372	5
Lyon	1	53	52	1
McCracken	1,685	820	820	-
White	1,535	695	695	-
All other	150	125	125	-
Black	142	120	120	-
Paducah	---	376	376	-
White	---	265	265	-
All other	---	111	111	-
Black	---	109	109	-
Balance of county	---	444	444	-
McCreary	19	258	241	17
McLean	-	136	136	-
Madison	988	657	654	3
Richmond	---	230	229	1
White	---	202	202	-
All other	---	28	27	1
Black	---	28	27	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Kentucky-Con.				
Balance of county	---	427	425	2
Magoffin	-	234	234	-
Marion	351	273	271	2
Marshall	20	324	324	-
Martin	-	222	222	-
Mason	395	233	233	-
Meade	6	323	318	5
Menifee	2	66	64	2
Mercer	151	271	270	1
Metcalfe	3	111	108	3
Monroe	-	165	165	-
Montgomery	278	269	268	1
Morgan	98	180	177	3
Muhlenberg	331	408	401	7
Nelson	196	482	478	4
Nicholas	64	84	84	-
Ohio	64	302	302	-
Oldham	1	362	359	3
Owen	-	108	108	-
Owsley	-	88	88	-
Pendleton	2	179	177	2
Perry	597	568	568	-
Pike	1,465	1,075	1,075	-
Powell	2	180	178	2
Pulaski	1,357	650	648	2
Somerset	---	138	138	-
Balance of county	---	512	510	2
Robertson	-	21	21	-
Rockcastle	52	192	191	1
Rowan	561	243	243	-
Russell	28	158	157	1
Scott	167	315	313	2
Georgetown	---	147	147	-
White	---	136	136	-
All other	---	11	11	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Balance of county	---	168	166	2
Shelby	249	286	283	3
White	224	253	251	2
All other	25	33	32	1
Black	25	33	32	1
Simpson	72	213	212	1
White	60	185	184	1
All other	12	28	28	-
Black	12	28	28	-
Spencer	-	99	99	-
Taylor	441	291	290	1
Todd	6	175	169	6
White	6	151	145	6
All other	-	24	24	-
Black	-	24	24	-
Trigg	36	107	107	-
White	25	86	86	-
All other	11	21	21	-
Black	11	20	20	-
Trimble	-	86	86	-
Union	-	242	242	-
White	-	223	223	-
All other	-	19	19	-
Black	-	19	19	-
Warren	1,730	1,034	1,032	2
Bowling Green	---	554	554	-
White	---	456	456	-
All other	---	98	98	-
Black	---	93	93	-
Balance of county	---	480	478	2
Washington	2	135	134	1
White	1	121	120	1
All other	1	14	14	-
Black	1	14	14	-
Wayne	10	248	246	2
Webster	1	210	209	1
Whitley	635	551	550	1
Wolfe	2	121	121	-
Woodford	213	272	271	1
Louisiana [7]	81,496	81,472	81,063	409
White	49,316	49,198	48,971	227
All other	32,180	32,274	32,092	182
Black	30,751	30,848	30,672	176

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Louisiana-Con.				
Acadia	689	1,215	1,206	9
White	597	943	939	4
All other	92	272	267	5
Black	92	269	264	5
Crowley	---	329	326	3
White	---	215	214	1
All other	---	114	112	2
Black	---	113	111	2
Eunice, part	---	4	4	-
Balance of parish	---	882	876	6
White	---	724	721	3
All other	---	158	155	3
Black	---	156	153	3
Allen	222	386	385	1
White	167	297	296	1
All other	55	89	89	-
Black	52	84	84	-
Ascension	12	1,246	1,238	8
White	2	888	886	2
All other	10	358	352	6
Black	10	353	347	6
Assumption	4	452	452	-
White	-	253	253	-
All other	4	199	199	-
Black	4	197	197	-
Avoyelles	200	729	725	4
White	125	477	473	4
All other	75	252	252	-
Black	75	249	249	-
Beauregard	387	522	520	2
White	316	413	411	2
All other	71	109	109	-
Black	64	104	104	-
De Ridder, part	---	226	226	-
White	---	137	137	-
All other	---	89	89	-
Black	---	86	86	-
De Ridder, total	---	231	231	-
White	---	142	142	-
All other	---	89	89	-
Black	---	86	86	-
Balance of parish	---	296	294	2
Bienville	-	272	272	-
White	-	134	134	-
All other	-	138	138	-
Black	-	138	138	-
Bossier	1,469	1,682	1,678	4
White	1,214	1,229	1,227	2
All other	255	453	451	2
Black	226	429	427	2
Bossier City	---	1,074	1,070	4
White	---	826	824	2
All other	---	248	246	2
Black	---	227	225	2
Shreveport, part	---	1	1	-
Balance of parish	---	607	607	-
White	---	402	402	-
All other	---	205	205	-
Black	---	202	202	-
Caddo	7,699	4,914	4,909	5
White	3,867	2,435	2,430	5
All other	3,832	2,479	2,479	-
Black	3,803	2,450	2,450	-
Shreveport, part	---	4,052	4,050	2
White	---	1,801	1,799	2
All other	---	2,251	2,251	-
Black	---	2,226	2,226	-
Shreveport, total	---	4,053	4,051	2
White	---	1,802	1,800	2
All other	---	2,251	2,251	-
Black	---	2,226	2,226	-
Balance of parish	---	862	859	3
White	---	634	631	3
All other	---	228	228	-
Black	---	224	224	-
Calcasieu	4,026	3,252	3,245	7
White	2,925	2,330	2,325	5
All other	1,101	922	920	2
Black	1,080	905	903	2
Lake Charles	---	1,372	1,367	5
White	---	660	657	3
All other	---	712	710	2
Black	---	702	700	2
Sulphur	---	374	374	-
Balance of parish	---	1,506	1,504	2
White	---	1,327	1,325	2
All other	---	179	179	-
Black	---	175	175	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Louisiana-Con.				
Caldwell	115	153	152	1
White	51	115	114	1
All other	64	38	38	-
Black	62	37	37	-
Cameron	5	173	173	-
Catahoula	16	210	208	2
White	12	143	143	-
All other	4	67	65	2
Black	4	67	65	2
Claiborne	79	290	286	4
White	28	122	121	1
All other	51	168	165	3
Black	51	168	165	3
Concordia	316	405	402	3
White	147	214	213	1
All other	169	191	189	2
Black	169	190	188	2
De Soto	2	519	518	1
White	-	275	275	-
All other	2	244	243	1
Black	2	242	241	1
East Baton Rouge	11,452	7,079	7,046	33
White	7,086	4,048	4,033	15
All other	4,366	3,031	3,013	18
Black	4,252	2,928	2,910	18
Baker	---	259	259	-
White	---	219	219	-
All other	---	40	40	-
Black	---	38	38	-
Baton Rouge	---	5,210	5,182	28
White	---	2,460	2,449	11
All other	---	2,750	2,733	17
Black	---	2,660	2,643	17
Balance of parish	---	1,610	1,605	5
White	---	1,369	1,365	4
All other	---	241	240	1
Black	---	230	229	1
East Carroll	144	257	255	2
White	24	78	78	-
All other	120	179	177	2
Black	120	179	177	2
East Feliciana	1	382	381	1
White	1	194	194	-
All other	-	188	187	1
Black	-	187	186	1
Evangeline	302	625	622	3
White	149	403	401	2
All other	153	222	221	1
Black	151	221	220	1
Franklin	9	403	397	6
White	4	215	211	4
All other	5	188	186	2
Black	5	188	186	2
Grant	-	264	262	2
White	-	212	210	2
All other	-	52	52	-
Black	-	50	50	-
Iberia	1,116	1,407	1,387	20
White	754	864	856	8
All other	362	543	531	12
Black	344	526	514	12
New Iberia	---	729	723	6
White	---	426	423	3
All other	---	303	300	3
Black	---	288	285	3
Balance of parish	---	678	664	14
White	---	438	433	5
All other	---	240	231	9
Black	---	238	229	9
Iberville	35	656	649	7
White	5	278	276	2
All other	30	378	373	5
Black	30	377	372	5
Jackson	245	262	261	1
White	55	176	176	-
All other	190	86	85	1
Black	189	86	85	1
Jefferson	8,365	7,751	7,737	14
White	6,690	5,695	5,683	12
All other	1,675	2,056	2,054	2
Black	1,414	1,761	1,759	2
Gretna	---	664	660	4
White	---	425	422	3
All other	---	239	238	1
Black	---	205	204	1
Harahan	---	88	88	-
Louisiana-Con.				
Kenner	---	1,171	1,167	4
White	---	903	899	4
All other	---	268	268	-
Black	---	239	239	-
Westwego	---	327	326	1
White	---	221	220	1
All other	---	106	106	-
Black	---	98	98	-
Balance of parish	---	5,501	5,496	5
White	---	4,059	4,055	4
All other	---	1,442	1,441	1
Black	---	1,219	1,218	1
Jefferson Davis	181	557	555	2
White	157	406	404	2
All other	24	151	151	-
Black	18	144	144	-
Jennings	---	202	201	1
White	---	139	138	1
All other	---	63	63	-
Black	---	61	61	-
Balance of parish	---	355	354	1
White	---	267	266	1
All other	---	88	88	-
Black	---	83	83	-
Lafayette	6,371	3,313	3,274	39
White	4,223	2,468	2,434	34
All other	2,148	845	840	5
Black	2,080	812	807	5
Lafayette	---	1,667	1,642	25
White	---	1,040	1,020	20
All other	---	627	622	5
Black	---	602	597	5
Balance of parish	---	1,646	1,632	14
White	---	1,428	1,414	14
All other	---	218	218	-
Black	---	210	210	-
Lafourche	1,242	1,542	1,536	6
White	1,074	1,224	1,219	5
All other	168	318	317	1
Black	151	272	271	1
Thibodaux	---	316	315	1
White	---	175	174	1
All other	---	141	141	-
Black	---	133	133	-
Balance of parish	---	1,226	1,221	5
La Salle	45	261	259	2
White	37	220	220	-
All other	8	41	39	2
Black	7	36	34	2
Lincoln	385	623	607	16
White	308	361	358	3
All other	77	262	249	13
Black	75	259	246	13
Ruston	---	304	300	4
White	---	170	169	1
All other	---	134	131	3
Black	---	131	128	3
Balance of parish	---	319	307	12
White	---	191	189	2
All other	---	128	118	10
Black	---	128	118	10
Livingston	1	1,357	1,355	2
Madison	57	265	263	2
White	15	79	78	1
All other	42	186	185	1
Black	42	186	185	1
Tallulah	---	200	198	2
White	---	34	33	1
All other	---	166	165	1
Black	---	166	165	1
Balance of parish	---	65	65	-
White	---	45	45	-
All other	---	20	20	-
Black	---	20	20	-
Morehouse	367	593	593	-
White	200	267	267	-
All other	167	326	326	-
Black	167	325	325	-
Bastrop	---	292	292	-
White	---	104	104	-
All other	---	188	188	-
Black	---	187	187	-
Balance of parish	---	301	301	-
White	---	163	163	-
All other	---	138	138	-
Black	---	138	138	-
Natchitoches	381	674	671	3
White	276	358	358	-
All other	105	316	313	3
Black	102	314	311	3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Louisiana-Con.				
Natchitoches	---	333	331	2
White	---	124	124	-
All other	---	209	207	2
Black	---	208	206	2
Balance of parish	---	341	340	1
White	---	234	234	-
All other	---	107	106	1
Black	---	106	105	1
Orleans, coext. with New Orleans city	14,092	10,432	10,385	47
White	5,057	2,787	2,769	18
All other	9,035	7,645	7,616	29
Black	8,592	7,303	7,275	28
Ouachita	4,344	2,550	2,538	12
White	2,409	1,451	1,447	4
All other	1,935	1,099	1,091	8
Black	1,924	1,089	1,081	8
Monroe	---	1,257	1,249	8
White	---	413	412	1
All other	---	844	837	7
Black	---	840	833	7
West Monroe	---	293	290	3
White	---	239	236	3
All other	---	54	54	-
Black	---	54	54	-
Balance of parish	---	1,000	999	1
White	---	799	799	-
All other	---	201	200	1
Black	---	195	194	1
Plaquemines	22	554	550	4
White	18	386	382	4
All other	4	168	168	-
Black	4	152	152	-
Pointe Coupee	157	473	471	2
White	52	243	243	-
All other	105	230	228	2
Black	105	229	227	2
Rapides	3,953	2,446	2,421	25
White	2,531	1,543	1,528	15
All other	1,422	903	893	10
Black	1,377	869	859	10
Alexandria	---	1,126	1,114	12
White	---	466	460	6
All other	---	660	654	6
Black	---	651	645	6
Pineville	---	301	300	1
White	---	229	228	1
All other	---	72	72	-
Black	---	58	58	-
Balance of parish	---	1,019	1,007	12
White	---	848	840	8
All other	---	171	167	4
Black	---	160	156	4
Red River	29	213	213	-
White	24	116	116	-
All other	5	97	97	-
Black	5	97	97	-
Richland	139	409	407	2
White	118	186	185	1
All other	21	223	222	1
Black	21	223	222	1
Sabine	55	376	372	4
White	21	262	261	1
All other	34	114	111	3
Black	34	112	109	3
St. Bernard	3	1,067	1,064	3
St. Charles	72	911	910	1
White	24	652	652	-
All other	48	259	258	1
Black	48	258	257	1
St. Helena	-	168	168	-
White	-	76	76	-
All other	-	92	92	-
Black	-	92	92	-
St. James	78	446	439	7
White	46	183	181	2
All other	32	263	258	5
Black	32	263	258	5
St. John the Baptist	248	975	970	5
White	161	597	594	3
All other	87	378	376	2
Black	86	368	366	2
St. Landry	1,314	1,695	1,689	6
White	955	933	930	3
All other	359	762	759	3
Black	353	755	752	3

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Louisiana-Con.				
Eunice, part	---	256	256	-
White	---	176	176	-
All other	---	80	80	-
Black	---	77	77	-
Eunice, total	---	260	260	-
White	---	180	180	-
All other	---	80	80	-
Black	---	77	77	-
Opelousas	---	489	488	1
White	---	140	139	1
All other	---	349	349	-
Black	---	345	345	-
Balance of parish	---	950	945	5
White	---	617	615	2
All other	---	333	330	3
Black	---	333	330	3
St. Martin	157	906	902	4
White	83	554	551	3
All other	74	352	351	1
Black	73	339	339	-
St. Mary	665	1,356	1,354	2
White	431	818	818	-
All other	234	538	536	2
Black	205	484	482	2
Morgan City	---	374	374	-
White	---	248	248	-
All other	---	126	126	-
Black	---	97	97	-
Balance of parish	---	982	980	2
White	---	570	570	-
All other	---	412	410	2
Black	---	387	385	2
St. Tammany	1,538	2,353	2,339	14
White	1,295	2,010	1,996	14
All other	243	343	343	-
Black	232	323	323	-
Slidell	---	541	538	3
Balance of parish	---	1,812	1,801	11
White	---	1,560	1,549	11
All other	---	252	252	-
Black	---	234	234	-
Tangipahoa	1,900	1,781	1,773	8
White	1,033	1,028	1,022	6
All other	867	753	751	2
Black	862	746	744	2
Hammond	---	354	353	1
White	---	124	123	1
All other	---	230	230	-
Black	---	227	227	-
Balance of parish	---	1,427	1,420	7
White	---	904	899	5
All other	---	523	521	2
Black	---	519	517	2
Tensas	62	153	149	4
White	22	58	56	2
All other	40	95	93	2
Black	40	95	93	2
Terrebonne	3,554	2,091	2,082	9
White	2,297	1,507	1,502	5
All other	1,257	584	580	4
Black	1,054	430	428	2
Houma	---	806	801	5
White	---	515	512	3
All other	---	291	289	2
Black	---	239	238	1
Balance of parish	---	1,285	1,281	4
White	---	992	990	2
All other	---	293	291	2
Black	---	191	190	1
Union	116	330	329	1
White	72	194	194	-
All other	44	136	135	1
Black	43	135	134	1
Vermilion	564	957	943	14
White	450	755	745	10
All other	114	202	198	4
Black	110	184	182	2
Abbeville	---	289	279	10
White	---	153	145	8
All other	---	136	134	2
Black	---	124	124	-
Balance of parish	---	668	664	4
Vernon	1,266	1,532	1,525	7
White	826	1,077	1,073	4
All other	440	455	452	3
Black	361	373	370	3
De Ridder, part	---	5	5	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Louisiana-Con.				
Balance of parish	---	1,527	1,520	7
White	---	1,072	1,068	4
All other	---	455	452	3
Black	---	373	370	3
Washington	853	759	757	2
White	573	463	461	2
All other	280	296	296	-
Black	274	293	293	-
Bogalusa	---	256	256	-
White	---	133	133	-
All other	---	123	123	-
Black	---	122	122	-
Balance of parish	---	503	501	2
White	---	330	328	2
All other	---	173	173	-
Black	---	171	171	-
Webster	342	737	730	7
White	282	465	458	7
All other	60	272	272	-
Black	60	270	270	-
Minden	---	275	274	1
White	---	127	126	1
All other	---	148	148	-
Black	---	146	146	-
Balance of parish	---	462	456	6
White	---	338	332	6
All other	---	124	124	-
Black	---	124	124	-
West Baton Rouge	4	456	454	2
White	2	274	273	1
All other	2	182	181	1
Black	2	178	177	1
West Carroll	24	205	202	3
White	15	140	140	-
All other	9	65	62	3
Black	9	65	62	3
West Feliciana	3	180	180	-
White	1	87	87	-
All other	2	93	93	-
Black	2	92	92	-
Winn	2	270	268	2
White	1	154	154	-
All other	1	116	114	2
Black	1	116	114	2
Maine	16,134	16,770	16,634	136
White	15,812	16,438	16,302	136
All other	322	332	332	-
Black	99	103	103	-
Androscoggin	1,608	1,538	1,532	6
Auburn	---	347	346	1
Lewiston	---	579	578	1
Balance of county	---	612	608	4
Aroostook	1,316	1,340	1,338	2
Presque Isle	---	173	173	-
Balance of county	---	1,167	1,165	2
Cumberland	4,567	3,262	3,246	16
Portland	---	943	935	8
South Portland	---	301	299	2
Westbrook	---	244	243	1
Balance of county	---	1,774	1,769	5
Franklin	569	410	406	4
Hancock	593	624	609	15
Kennebec	1,845	1,509	1,503	6
Augusta	---	288	288	-
Waterville	---	226	226	-
Balance of county	---	995	989	6
Knox	577	526	516	10
Lincoln	239	401	401	-
Oxford	423	663	650	13
Penobscot	2,126	1,939	1,925	14
Bangor	---	489	486	3
Balance of county	---	1,450	1,439	11
Piscataquis	341	254	252	2
Sagadahoc	163	485	485	-
Bath	---	157	157	-
Balance of county	---	328	328	-
Somerset	245	710	704	6
Waldo	196	421	407	14
Washington	340	476	469	7
York	986	2,212	2,191	21
Biddeford	---	326	324	2
Saco	---	188	188	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Maine-Con.				
Balance of county	---	1,698	1,679	19
Maryland	59,302	65,409	64,956	453
White	40,844	43,816	43,482	334
All other	18,458	21,593	21,474	119
Black	16,799	19,721	19,608	113
Allegany	1,495	886	880	6
Cumberland	---	324	320	4
Balance of county	---	562	560	2
Anne Arundel	2,049	5,928	5,890	38
White	1,799	4,958	4,923	35
All other	250	970	967	3
Black	230	847	844	3
Annapolis	---	550	545	5
White	---	342	338	4
All other	---	208	207	1
Black	---	205	204	1
Balance of county	---	5,378	5,345	33
White	---	4,616	4,585	31
All other	---	762	760	2
Black	---	642	640	2
Baltimore	7,883	8,567	8,538	29
White	6,995	7,369	7,343	26
All other	888	1,198	1,195	3
Black	743	1,025	1,022	3
Baltimore city	19,246	12,954	12,891	63
White	9,459	4,231	4,224	7
All other	9,787	8,723	8,667	56
Black	9,462	8,544	8,489	55
Calvert	515	611	609	2
White	373	470	468	2
All other	142	141	141	-
Black	138	135	135	-
Caroline	2	374	372	2
White	1	296	295	1
All other	1	78	77	1
Black	1	76	75	1
Carroll	735	1,535	1,529	6
Cecil	421	909	905	4
Charles	540	1,387	1,376	11
White	329	1,028	1,020	8
All other	211	359	356	3
Black	201	330	328	2
Dorchester	316	388	388	-
White	172	225	225	-
All other	144	163	163	-
Black	142	161	161	-
Cambridge	---	164	164	-
White	---	79	79	-
All other	---	85	85	-
Black	---	85	85	-
Balance of county	---	224	224	-
White	---	146	146	-
All other	---	78	78	-
Black	---	76	76	-
Frederick	1,256	1,908	1,885	23
Frederick	---	629	618	11
White	---	530	521	9
All other	---	99	97	2
Black	---	86	84	2
Balance of county	---	1,279	1,267	12
White	---	1,215	1,203	12
All other	---	64	64	-
Black	---	52	52	-
Garrett	365	408	396	12
Harford	932	2,139	2,126	13
White	750	1,842	1,831	11
All other	182	297	295	2
Black	164	258	256	2
Aberdeen	---	175	171	4
White	---	100	98	2
All other	---	75	73	2
Black	---	71	69	2
Balance of county	---	1,964	1,955	9
White	---	1,742	1,733	9
All other	---	222	222	-
Black	---	187	187	-
Howard	1,517	2,119	2,108	11
White	1,235	1,776	1,765	11
All other	282	343	343	-
Black	212	260	260	-
Kent	245	210	208	2
White	175	143	141	2
All other	70	67	67	-
Black	70	67	67	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Maryland-Con.				
Montgomery	10,501	9,034	8,940	94
White	7,919	7,021	6,939	82
All other	2,582	2,013	2,001	12
Black	1,865	1,324	1,314	10
Gaithersburg	---	1,440	1,428	12
White	---	1,169	1,158	11
All other	---	271	270	1
Black	---	174	173	1
Rockville	---	1,104	1,093	11
White	---	837	827	10
All other	---	267	266	1
Black	---	115	115	-
Takoma Park, part	---	276	274	2
White	---	137	137	-
All other	---	139	137	2
Black	---	117	115	2
Takoma Park, total	---	419	417	2
White	---	202	202	-
All other	---	217	215	2
Black	---	189	187	2
Balance of county	---	6,214	6,145	69
White	---	4,878	4,817	61
All other	---	1,336	1,328	8
Black	---	918	911	7
Prince George's	6,052	11,048	10,961	87
White	3,425	5,125	5,070	55
All other	2,627	5,923	5,891	32
Black	2,375	5,483	5,453	30
Bowie	---	444	440	4
College Park	---	251	248	3
White	---	209	206	3
All other	---	42	42	-
Black	---	22	22	-
Greenbelt	---	329	321	8
White	---	239	233	6
All other	---	90	88	2
Black	---	79	77	2
Hyattsville	---	1,102	1,094	8
White	---	401	395	6
All other	---	701	699	2
Black	---	623	621	2
Laurel	---	729	727	2
White	---	589	587	2
All other	---	140	140	-
Black	---	115	115	-
New Carrollton	---	201	199	2
White	---	108	106	2
All other	---	93	93	-
Black	---	83	83	-
Takoma Park, part	---	143	143	-
White	---	65	65	-
All other	---	78	78	-
Black	---	72	72	-
Balance of county	---	7,849	7,789	60
White	---	3,117	3,084	33
All other	---	4,732	4,705	27
Black	---	4,459	4,433	26
Queen Anne's	-	386	386	-
White	-	324	324	-
All other	-	62	62	-
Black	-	61	61	-
St. Mary's	905	1,152	1,120	32
White	702	928	899	29
All other	203	224	221	3
Black	174	197	194	3
Somerset	70	260	260	-
White	53	164	164	-
All other	17	96	96	-
Black	17	95	95	-
Talbot	906	310	309	1
White	694	227	227	-
All other	212	83	82	1
Black	209	81	80	1
Washington	1,495	1,479	1,467	12
Hagerstown	---	613	610	3
Balance of county	---	866	857	9
White	---	828	819	9
All other	---	38	38	-
Black	---	29	29	-
Wicomico	1,855	966	962	4
White	1,324	664	660	4
All other	531	302	302	-
Black	513	292	292	-
Salisbury	---	390	387	3
White	---	231	228	3
All other	---	159	159	-
Black	---	152	152	-
Maryland-Con.				
Balance of county	---	576	575	1
White	---	433	432	1
All other	---	143	143	-
Black	---	140	140	-
Worcester	1	451	450	1
White	1	301	301	-
All other	-	150	149	1
Black	-	146	145	1
Massachusetts	79,752	78,279	77,803	476
White	71,982	70,565	70,127	438
All other	7,770	7,714	7,676	38
Black	5,725	5,702	5,675	27
Barnstable	1,714	1,967	1,942	25
Barnstable town#	---	451	443	8
Balance of county	---	1,516	1,499	17
White	---	1,436	1,419	17
All other	---	80	80	-
Black	---	56	56	-
Berkshire	1,941	1,728	1,654	74
North Adams	---	243	242	1
Pittsfield	---	677	662	15
Balance of county	---	808	750	58
Bristol	5,721	6,624	6,613	11
White	5,438	6,314	6,303	11
All other	283	310	310	-
Black	235	251	251	-
Attleboro	---	570	570	-
Fairhaven town#	---	181	181	-
Fall River	---	1,381	1,379	2
New Bedford	---	1,476	1,474	2
White	---	1,294	1,292	2
All other	---	182	182	-
Black	---	169	169	-
North Attleborough town#	---	322	322	-
Somerset town#	---	140	140	-
Taunton	---	720	716	4
Balance of county	---	1,834	1,831	3
Dukes	163	174	173	1
Essex	8,666	9,169	9,132	37
White	8,365	8,836	8,803	33
All other	301	333	329	4
Black	181	204	202	2
Amesbury town#	---	247	243	4
Andover town#	---	307	302	5
Beverly	---	487	485	2
Danvers town#	---	301	301	-
Gloucester	---	442	441	1
Haverhill	---	746	743	3
Lawrence	---	1,303	1,303	-
White	---	1,241	1,241	-
All other	---	62	62	-
Black	---	34	34	-
Lynn	---	1,317	1,312	5
Lynnfield town#	---	111	111	-
Marblehead town#	---	188	186	2
Methuen town#	---	542	541	1
Newburyport	---	214	211	3
Peabody	---	547	547	-
Salem	---	530	529	1
Saugus town#	---	265	265	-
Swampscott town#	---	152	152	-
Balance of county	---	1,470	1,460	10
Franklin	858	890	866	24
Hampden	6,812	6,340	6,281	59
White	6,072	5,604	5,550	54
All other	740	736	731	5
Black	673	670	665	5
Agawam town#	---	281	279	2
Chicopee	---	756	753	3
Holyoke	---	749	745	4
White	---	696	693	3
All other	---	53	52	1
Black	---	43	42	1
Longmeadow town#	---	134	134	-
Springfield	---	2,604	2,577	27
White	---	1,990	1,966	24
All other	---	614	611	3
Black	---	588	585	3
Westfield	---	509	503	6
West Springfield town#	---	305	303	2
Balance of county	---	1,002	987	15
Hampshire	1,524	1,495	1,478	17
Amherst town#	---	198	198	-
Easthampton town#	---	216	216	-
Northampton	---	296	295	1
Balance of county	---	785	769	16

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Massachusetts-Con.				
Middlesex	16,864	17,732	17,654	78
White	16,044	16,532	16,457	75
All other	820	1,200	1,197	3
Black	419	614	611	3
Arlington town#	---	494	489	5
Belmont town#	---	240	240	-
Billerica town#	---	538	538	-
Burlington town#	---	264	264	-
Cambridge	---	1,080	1,064	16
White	---	753	737	16
All other	---	327	327	-
Black	---	234	234	-
Chelmsford town#	---	370	369	1
Dracut town#	---	338	337	1
Everett	---	528	528	-
Framingham town#	---	739	739	-
Hudson town#	---	254	254	-
Lexington town#	---	240	239	1
Lowell	---	1,721	1,718	3
Malden	---	718	715	3
Marlborough	---	451	448	3
Medford	---	706	702	4
Melrose	---	368	367	1
Natick town#	---	417	415	2
Newton	---	818	814	4
Reading town#	---	304	304	-
Somerville	---	998	992	6
Stoneham town#	---	255	255	-
Tewksbury town#	---	329	328	1
Wakefield town#	---	326	326	-
Waltham	---	626	625	1
Watertown town#	---	401	397	4
Wilmington town#	---	231	231	-
Winchester town#	---	220	220	-
Woburn	---	508	504	4
Balance of county	---	3,250	3,232	18
White	---	3,091	3,073	18
All other	---	159	159	-
Black	---	68	68	-
Nantucket	81	87	86	1
Norfolk	5,993	7,165	7,128	37
White	5,780	6,856	6,822	34
All other	213	309	306	3
Black	138	111	110	1
Braintree town#	---	397	396	1
Brookline town#	---	547	535	12
Dedham town#	---	262	262	-
Holbrook town#	---	120	120	-
Milton town#	---	304	304	-
Needham town#	---	331	329	2
Norwood town#	---	347	347	-
Quincy	---	988	984	4
Randolph town#	---	338	338	-
Stoughton town#	---	306	304	2
Wellesley town#	---	257	257	-
Westwood town#	---	137	134	3
Weymouth town#	---	678	675	3
Balance of county	---	2,153	2,143	10
White	---	2,112	2,102	10
All other	---	41	41	-
Black	---	22	22	-
Plymouth	2,116	6,200	6,172	28
White	1,991	5,848	5,822	26
All other	125	352	350	2
Black	102	281	280	1
Abington town#	---	211	208	3
Brockton	---	1,622	1,615	7
Plymouth town#	---	576	572	4
Rockland town#	---	293	293	-
Scituate town#	---	233	231	2
Whitman town#	---	242	242	-
Balance of county	---	3,023	3,011	12
Suffolk	18,444	9,629	9,589	40
White	13,826	5,792	5,768	24
All other	4,618	3,837	3,821	16
Black	3,569	3,187	3,174	13
Boston	---	8,530	8,490	40
White	---	4,788	4,764	24
All other	---	3,742	3,726	16
Black	---	3,159	3,146	13
Chelsea	---	479	479	-
Revere	---	451	451	-
Winthrop town#	---	169	169	-
Worcester	8,855	9,079	9,035	44
White	8,445	8,692	8,650	42
All other	410	387	385	2
Black	247	230	230	-
Clinton town#	---	185	184	1
Fitchburg	---	589	583	6
Gardner	---	255	253	2
Leominster	---	509	506	3
Milford town#	---	351	349	2
Shrewsbury town#	---	267	266	1
Webster town#	---	181	180	1
Worcester	---	2,407	2,399	8
Balance of county	---	4,335	4,315	20
Michigan	134,872	136,076	135,364	712
White	109,580	110,751	110,195	556
All other	25,292	25,325	25,169	156
Black	23,002	23,022	22,890	132
Alcona	-	127	127	-
Alger	73	109	107	2
Allegan	495	1,377	1,373	4
Holland, part	---	54	54	-
Balance of county	---	1,323	1,319	4
Alpena	571	397	396	1
Alpena	---	142	142	-
Balance of county	---	255	254	1
Antrim	6	242	237	5
Arenac	1	236	236	-
Baraga	89	114	114	-
Barry	423	674	671	3
Bay	1,478	1,610	1,607	3
Bangor twp#	---	182	182	-
Bay City	---	701	700	1
Midland, part	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	727	725	2
Benzie	90	141	137	4
Berrien	2,726	2,503	2,492	11
White	2,031	1,856	1,849	7
All other	695	647	643	4
Black	665	626	622	4
Benton Harbor	---	421	418	3
White	---	39	39	-
All other	---	382	379	3
Black	---	382	379	3
Niles	---	251	251	-
White	---	222	222	-
All other	---	29	29	-
Black	---	28	28	-
Balance of county	---	1,831	1,823	8
White	---	1,595	1,588	7
All other	---	236	235	1
Black	---	216	215	1
Branch	479	607	590	17
Calhoun	2,190	1,995	1,989	6
White	1,883	1,680	1,675	5
All other	307	315	314	1
Black	275	281	280	1
Albion	---	142	141	1
White	---	90	89	1
All other	---	52	52	-
Black	---	50	50	-
Battle Creek	---	948	947	1
White	---	719	719	-
All other	---	229	228	1
Black	---	212	211	1
Balance of county	---	905	901	4
Cass	84	652	643	9
Charlevoix	236	325	325	-
Cheboygan	296	298	298	-
Chippewa	360	382	380	2
Sault Ste. Marie	---	204	204	-
Balance of county	---	178	176	2
White	---	128	127	1
All other	---	50	49	1
Black	---	1	1	-
Clare	298	360	357	3
Clinton	211	771	768	3
Lansing, part	---	3	3	-
Balance of county	---	768	765	3
White	---	761	758	3
All other	---	7	7	-
Black	---	3	3	-
Crawford	285	176	175	1
Delta	563	530	526	4
Escanaba	---	193	193	-
Balance of county	---	337	333	4
Dickinson	525	378	378	-
Eaton	250	1,215	1,205	10

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Michigan-Con.				
Lansing, part	---	39	39	-
White	---	29	29	-
All other	---	10	10	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Balance of county	---	1,176	1,166	10
Emmet	819	401	398	3
Genesee	7,142	6,587	6,564	23
White	5,339	4,784	4,769	15
All other	1,803	1,803	1,795	8
Black	1,718	1,722	1,715	7
Burton	---	383	381	2
Flint	---	3,129	3,118	11
White	---	1,584	1,579	5
All other	---	1,545	1,539	6
Black	---	1,510	1,504	6
Flint twp#	---	362	361	1
Genesee twp#	---	192	192	-
Mount Morris twp#	---	344	343	1
White	---	234	234	-
All other	---	110	109	1
Black	---	107	106	1
Balance of county	---	2,177	2,169	8
White	---	2,101	2,094	7
All other	---	76	75	1
Black	---	52	52	-
Gladwin	10	277	267	10
Gogebic	218	240	239	1
Grand Traverse	1,674	959	945	14
Traverse City	---	203	202	1
Balance of county	---	756	743	13
Gratiot	709	552	549	3
Hillsdale	395	618	609	9
Houghton	541	497	497	-
Huron	509	537	535	2
Ingham	6,238	4,327	4,293	34
White	5,510	3,651	3,625	26
All other	728	676	668	8
Black	557	516	513	3
East Lansing	---	404	398	6
Lansing, part	---	2,524	2,507	17
White	---	1,959	1,946	13
All other	---	565	561	4
Black	---	468	467	1
Lansing, total	---	2,566	2,549	17
White	---	1,991	1,978	13
All other	---	575	571	4
Black	---	478	477	1
Meridian twp#	---	357	353	4
Balance of county	---	1,042	1,035	7
Ionia	325	873	869	4
Iosco	690	603	602	1
Iron	171	156	156	-
Isabella	576	664	660	4
Mount Pleasant	---	184	183	1
Balance of county	---	480	477	3
Jackson	1,798	1,977	1,961	16
White	1,633	1,793	1,778	15
All other	165	184	183	1
Black	154	171	170	1
Jackson	---	705	699	6
White	---	548	542	6
All other	---	157	157	-
Black	---	150	150	-
Balance of county	---	1,272	1,262	10
Kalamazoo	4,288	3,154	3,137	17
White	3,734	2,669	2,654	15
All other	554	485	483	2
Black	479	427	426	1
Kalamazoo	---	1,416	1,405	11
White	---	1,027	1,018	9
All other	---	389	387	2
Black	---	357	356	1
Kalamazoo twp#	---	264	263	1
Portage	---	515	512	3
Balance of county	---	959	957	2
Kalkaska	2	201	201	-
Kent	10,683	8,666	8,604	62
White	9,647	7,664	7,608	56
All other	1,036	1,002	996	6
Black	885	860	856	4
East Grand Rapids	---	132	132	-
Grand Rapids	---	3,937	3,904	33
White	---	3,047	3,018	29
All other	---	890	886	4
Black	---	802	799	3

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Michigan-Con.				
Grandville	---	209	209	-
Kentwood	---	426	422	4
Walker	---	215	214	1
Wyoming	---	1,118	1,113	5
Balance of county	---	2,629	2,610	19
Keweenaw	-	25	25	-
Lake	1	102	101	1
White	1	87	86	1
All other	-	15	15	-
Black	-	13	13	-
Lapeer	919	1,056	1,054	2
Leelanau	18	207	201	6
Lenawee	1,211	1,271	1,267	4
Adrian	---	368	368	-
Balance of county	---	903	899	4
Livingston	568	1,443	1,433	10
Luce	85	92	92	-
Mackinac	1	138	138	-
Macomb	5,293	9,052	9,031	21
White	4,940	8,715	8,694	21
All other	353	337	337	-
Black	276	197	197	-
Clinton twp#	---	937	937	-
East Detroit	---	474	473	1
Fraser	---	232	232	-
Harrison twp#	---	292	289	3
Mount Clemens	---	621	619	2
White	---	523	521	2
All other	---	98	98	-
Black	---	91	91	-
Roseville	---	824	822	2
St. Clair Shores	---	785	782	3
Shelby twp#	---	338	337	1
Sterling Heights	---	1,388	1,385	3
Warren	---	1,722	1,720	2
Balance of county	---	1,439	1,435	4
Manistee	224	287	287	-
Marquette	1,256	1,189	1,180	9
Marquette	---	308	307	1
Balance of county	---	881	873	8
Mason	441	369	361	8
Mecosta	506	466	461	5
Big Rapids	---	108	108	-
Balance of county	---	358	353	5
Menominee	1	390	389	1
Menominee	---	147	146	1
Balance of county	---	243	243	-
Midland	1,437	1,107	1,104	3
Midland, part	---	537	537	-
Midland, total	---	537	537	-
Balance of county	---	570	567	3
Missaukee	1	186	186	-
Monroe	1,049	1,885	1,877	8
Monroe	---	461	461	-
Balance of county	---	1,424	1,416	8
Montcalm	846	786	769	17
Montmorency	4	116	115	1
Muskegon	2,501	2,666	2,656	10
White	1,979	2,118	2,108	10
All other	522	548	548	-
Black	478	498	498	-
Muskegon	---	867	865	2
White	---	613	611	2
All other	---	254	254	-
Black	---	236	236	-
Muskegon Heights	---	338	338	-
White	---	98	98	-
All other	---	240	240	-
Black	---	231	231	-
Norton Shores	---	253	251	2
Balance of county	---	1,208	1,202	6
Newaygo	352	598	591	7
Oakland	16,971	13,820	13,775	45
White	14,992	12,513	12,474	39
All other	1,979	1,307	1,301	6
Black	1,630	982	978	4
Avon twp#	---	477	474	3
Berkley	---	301	299	2
Beverly Hills	---	61	61	-
Birmingham	---	312	311	1
Bloomfield twp#	---	221	221	-
Clawson	---	190	190	-
Farmington	---	141	141	-
Farmington Hills	---	694	689	5
Ferndale	---	474	473	1
Hazel Park	---	340	339	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Michigan-Con.				
Madison Heights	---	532	529	3
Novi	---	310	309	1
Oak Park	---	482	482	-
White	---	375	375	-
All other	---	107	107	-
Black	---	94	94	-
Pontiac	---	1,469	1,464	5
White	---	860	858	2
All other	---	609	606	3
Black	---	580	577	3
Royal Oak	---	1,005	1,003	2
Southfield	---	821	818	3
White	---	642	640	2
All other	---	179	178	1
Black	---	148	147	1
Troy	---	864	859	5
West Bloomfield twp#	---	491	491	-
Balance of county	---	4,635	4,622	13
White	---	4,518	4,505	13
All other	---	117	117	-
Black	---	64	64	-
Oceana	346	382	376	6
Ogemaw	416	265	265	-
Ontonagon	68	106	106	-
Osceola	141	313	313	-
Oscoda	1	125	124	1
Otsego	268	240	239	1
Ottawa	2,304	2,765	2,750	15
Georgetown twp#	---	415	412	3
Grand Haven	---	174	174	-
Holland, part	---	420	416	4
Holland, total	---	474	470	4
Balance of county	---	1,756	1,748	8
Presque Isle	113	189	187	2
Roscommon	1	214	213	1
Saginaw	3,836	3,358	3,357	1
White	2,977	2,501	2,501	-
All other	859	857	856	1
Black	807	811	810	1
Saginaw	---	1,557	1,556	1
White	---	839	839	-
All other	---	718	717	1
Black	---	690	689	1
Saginaw twp#	---	437	437	-
Balance of county	---	1,364	1,364	-
White	---	1,254	1,254	-
All other	---	110	110	-
Black	---	101	101	-
St. Clair	1,852	2,104	2,100	4
Port Huron	---	689	687	2
Balance of county	---	1,415	1,413	2
St. Joseph	912	965	960	5
Sanilac	309	588	584	4
Schoolcraft	142	116	115	1
Shiawassee	734	1,033	1,029	4
Owosso	---	285	282	3
Balance of county	---	748	747	1
Tuscola	299	816	810	6
Van Buren	395	1,014	1,007	7
Washtenaw	5,890	3,871	3,826	45
White	5,076	3,167	3,126	41
All other	814	704	700	4
Black	655	561	558	3
Ann Arbor	---	1,414	1,391	23
White	---	1,120	1,099	21
All other	---	294	292	2
Black	---	188	186	2
Ypsilanti	---	485	478	7
White	---	328	322	6
All other	---	157	156	1
Black	---	148	148	-
Ypsilanti twp#	---	806	802	4
White	---	636	632	4
All other	---	170	170	-
Black	---	157	157	-
Balance of county	---	1,166	1,155	11
White	---	1,083	1,073	10
All other	---	83	82	1
Black	---	68	67	1
Wayne	33,891	33,476	33,318	158
White	19,387	18,226	18,170	56
All other	14,504	15,250	15,148	102
Black	14,049	14,830	14,732	98
Allen Park	---	387	387	-
Canton twp#	---	853	850	3
Dearborn	---	1,158	1,154	4
Michigan-Con.				
Dearborn Heights	---	616	614	2
Detroit	---	18,523	18,403	120
White	---	4,774	4,747	27
All other	---	13,749	13,656	93
Black	---	13,544	13,452	92
Ecorse	---	262	260	2
White	---	177	176	1
All other	---	85	84	1
Black	---	83	82	1
Garden City	---	451	449	2
Grosse Pointe Farms	---	83	83	-
Grosse Pointe Park	---	135	135	-
Grosse Pointe Woods	---	182	182	-
Hamtramck	---	289	289	-
White	---	223	223	-
All other	---	66	66	-
Black	---	62	62	-
Harper Woods	---	154	154	-
Highland Park	---	424	423	1
White	---	25	25	-
All other	---	399	398	1
Black	---	399	398	1
Inkster	---	503	499	4
White	---	181	181	-
All other	---	322	318	4
Black	---	317	313	4
Lincoln Park	---	614	613	1
Livonia	---	1,164	1,163	1
Melvindale	---	160	160	-
Plymouth twp#	---	204	203	1
Redford twp#	---	771	770	1
River Rouge	---	232	229	3
White	---	158	156	2
All other	---	74	73	1
Black	---	71	71	-
Riverview	---	183	183	-
Romulus	---	445	444	1
White	---	344	343	1
All other	---	101	101	-
Black	---	99	99	-
Southgate	---	369	368	1
Taylor	---	1,154	1,148	6
Trenton	---	281	278	3
Wayne	---	310	310	-
Westland	---	1,256	1,255	1
Woodhaven	---	149	149	-
Wyandotte	---	506	505	1
Balance of county	---	1,658	1,658	-
Wexford	752	377	375	2
Cadillac	---	160	160	-
Balance of county	---	217	215	2
Minnesota	67,040	66,716	66,347	369
White	62,329	62,020	61,742	278
All other	4,711	4,696	4,605	91
Black	1,771	1,768	1,763	5
Aitkin	100	162	157	5
Anoka	3,786	3,632	3,623	9
Anoka	---	351	350	1
Blaine, part	---	656	655	1
Blaine, total	---	657	656	1
Columbia Heights	---	276	276	-
Coon Rapids	---	767	764	3
Fridley	---	448	446	2
Ramsey	---	122	122	-
Balance of county	---	1,012	1,010	2
Becker	472	517	515	2
Beltrami	851	609	604	5
White	581	423	418	5
All other	270	186	186	-
Black	3	-	-	-
Bemidji	---	171	171	-
Balance of county	---	438	433	5
White	---	273	268	5
All other	---	165	165	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Benton	1	528	527	1
St. Cloud, part	---	95	95	-
Balance of county	---	433	432	1
Big Stone	208	117	117	-
Blue Earth	1,301	832	830	2
Mankato, part	---	425	425	-
Mankato, total	---	426	426	-
Balance of county	---	407	405	2
Brown	646	475	474	1
New Ulm	---	222	221	1
Balance of county	---	253	253	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Minnesota-Con.				
Carlton	287	406	403	3
Cloquet	---	162	162	-
Balance of county	---	244	241	3
Carver	698	660	656	4
Cass	13	367	357	10
Chippewa	193	215	215	-
Chisago	246	459	455	4
Clay	383	698	692	6
Moorhead	---	426	421	5
Balance of county	---	272	271	1
Clearwater	69	134	133	1
Cook	34	53	53	-
Cottonwood	137	175	173	2
Crow Wing	841	686	677	9
Brainerd	---	256	254	2
Balance of county	---	430	423	7
Dakota	1,464	3,773	3,757	16
Apple Valley	---	441	439	2
Burnsville	---	620	614	6
Eagan	---	598	595	3
Hastings, part	---	247	247	-
Hastings, total	---	247	247	-
Inver Grove Heights	---	386	385	1
Lakeville	---	287	286	1
Northfield, part	---	-	-	-
South St. Paul	---	357	357	-
West St. Paul	---	247	246	1
Balance of county	---	590	588	2
Dodge	-	276	276	-
Douglas	537	412	411	1
Faribault	179	282	282	-
Fillmore	82	337	329	8
Freeborn	602	494	491	3
Albert Lea	---	261	261	-
Balance of county	---	233	230	3
Goodhue	611	611	609	2
Red Wing	---	182	182	-
Balance of county	---	429	427	2
Grant	47	93	91	2
Hennepin	19,361	15,164	15,095	69
White	16,974	13,035	12,982	53
All other	2,387	2,129	2,113	16
Black	1,229	1,144	1,142	2
Bloomington	---	1,098	1,097	1
Brooklyn Center	---	412	411	1
Brooklyn Park	---	1,070	1,068	2
Crystal	---	325	325	-
Eden Prairie	---	409	407	2
Edina	---	415	412	3
Golden Valley	---	233	232	1
Hopkins	---	248	246	2
Maple Grove	---	610	607	3
Minneapolis	---	6,301	6,259	42
White	---	4,547	4,521	26
All other	---	1,754	1,738	16
Black	---	988	986	2
Minnetonka	---	526	526	-
New Hope	---	310	310	-
Plymouth	---	573	571	2
Richfield	---	515	515	-
Robbinsdale	---	201	201	-
St. Louis Park	---	638	635	3
Balance of county	---	1,280	1,273	7
Houston	63	268	265	3
Hubbard	252	196	194	2
Isanti	473	399	396	3
Itasca	629	687	683	4
Jackson	51	177	177	-
Kanabec	219	182	179	3
Kandiyohi	869	585	582	3
Willmar	---	265	263	2
Balance of county	---	320	319	1
Kittson	68	76	76	-
Koochiching	161	185	185	-
Lac qui Parle	99	153	153	-
Lake	96	137	137	-
Lake of the Woods	58	65	65	-
Le Sueur	85	375	373	2
Lincoln	110	94	94	-
Lyon	420	413	411	2
Marshall	---	190	189	1
Balance of county	---	223	222	1
McLeod	544	480	479	1
Minnesota-Con.				
Mahnomen	40	.79	78	1
White	28	48	48	-
All other	12	31	30	1
Black	-	-	-	-
Marshall	27	168	168	-
Martin	417	370	370	-
Fairmont	---	173	173	-
Balance of county	---	197	197	-
Meeker	197	348	346	2
Mille Lacs	422	310	308	2
Morrison	511	543	538	5
Mower	538	576	576	-
Austin	---	339	339	-
Balance of county	---	237	237	-
Murray	94	172	172	-
Nicollet	133	466	466	-
Mankato, part	---	1	1	-
Balance of county	---	465	465	-
Nobles	442	306	306	-
Worthington	---	127	127	-
Balance of county	---	179	179	-
Norman	11	101	101	-
Olmsted	2,758	1,789	1,783	6
Rochester	---	1,297	1,293	4
Balance of county	---	492	490	2
Otter Tail	622	742	739	3
Fergus Falls	---	153	153	-
Balance of county	---	589	586	3
Pennington	334	209	209	-
Pine	46	329	324	5
Pipestone	137	160	159	1
Polk	335	543	541	2
Pope	112	164	164	-
Ramsey	9,333	8,093	7,997	96
White	8,257	6,907	6,874	33
All other	1,076	1,186	1,123	63
Black	432	470	469	1
Blaine, part	---	1	1	-
Maplewood	---	408	404	4
Mounds View	---	213	212	1
New Brighton	---	352	352	-
North St. Paul	---	221	220	1
Roseville	---	385	384	1
St. Paul	---	5,040	4,958	82
White	---	3,993	3,973	20
All other	---	1,047	985	62
Black	---	421	420	1
Shoreview	---	327	326	1
White Bear Lake, part	---	439	436	3
White Bear Lake, total	---	447	444	3
Balance of county	---	707	704	3
Red Lake	17	81	81	-
Redwood	192	271	271	-
Renville	169	306	306	-
Rice	626	684	680	4
Faribault	---	250	249	1
Northfield, part	---	156	156	-
Northfield, total	---	156	156	-
Balance of county	---	278	275	3
Rock	215	150	150	-
Roseau	217	235	234	1
St. Louis	3,518	2,775	2,770	5
Duluth	---	1,298	1,296	2
Hibbing	---	238	238	-
Virginia	---	127	127	-
Balance of county	---	1,112	1,109	3
Scott	969	901	899	2
Sherburne	4	586	583	3
St. Cloud, part	---	59	59	-
Balance of county	---	527	524	3
Sibley	74	211	209	2
Stearns	2,733	1,921	1,913	8
St. Cloud, part	---	564	563	1
St. Cloud, total	---	718	717	1
Balance of county	---	1,357	1,350	7
Steele	401	471	470	1
Owatonna	---	288	288	-
Balance of county	---	183	182	1
Stevens	176	164	164	-
Swift	127	192	192	-
Todd	222	445	440	5
Traverse	107	85	84	1
Wabasha	238	334	333	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Minnesota-Con.				
Wadena	408	230	229	1
Waseca	201	274	273	1
Washington	636	1,884	1,873	11
Cottage Grove	---	362	362	-
Hastings, part	---	-	-	-
Oakdale	---	191	191	-
Stillwater	---	236	236	-
White Bear Lake, part	---	8	8	-
Woodbury	---	219	218	1
Balance of county	---	868	858	10
Watonwan	174	188	188	-
Wilkin	406	121	121	-
Winona	591	691	685	6
Winona	---	354	354	-
Balance of county	---	337	331	6
Wright	544	1,205	1,200	5
Yellow Medicine	220	204	203	1
Mississippi	43,358	43,841	43,639	202
White	22,369	22,762	22,672	90
All other	20,989	21,079	20,967	112
Black	20,556	20,645	20,537	108
Adams	1,063	679	678	1
White	532	297	296	1
All other	531	382	382	-
Black	530	382	382	-
Natchez	---	415	415	-
White	---	161	161	-
All other	---	254	254	-
Black	---	254	254	-
Balance of county	---	264	263	1
White	---	136	135	1
All other	---	128	128	-
Black	---	128	128	-
Alcorn	357	450	449	1
White	304	389	388	1
All other	53	61	61	-
Black	53	61	61	-
Corinth	---	187	187	-
White	---	146	146	-
All other	---	41	41	-
Black	---	41	41	-
Balance of county	---	263	262	1
Amite	1	190	189	1
White	-	81	81	-
All other	1	109	108	1
Black	1	109	108	1
Attala	135	285	279	6
White	107	135	135	-
All other	28	150	144	6
Black	27	148	142	6
Benton	-	130	130	-
White	-	52	52	-
All other	-	78	78	-
Black	-	78	78	-
Bolivar	921	983	982	1
White	153	219	218	1
All other	768	764	764	-
Black	766	761	761	-
Cleveland	---	270	270	-
White	---	98	98	-
All other	---	172	172	-
Black	---	170	170	-
Balance of county	---	713	712	1
White	---	121	120	1
All other	---	592	592	-
Black	---	591	591	-
Calhoun	-	232	232	-
White	-	135	135	-
All other	-	97	97	-
Black	-	97	97	-
Carroll	-	108	108	-
White	-	43	43	-
All other	-	65	65	-
Black	-	65	65	-
Chickasaw	151	315	315	-
White	64	148	148	-
All other	87	167	167	-
Black	86	166	166	-
Choctaw	96	141	141	-
White	25	60	60	-
All other	71	81	81	-
Black	71	81	81	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Mississippi-Con.				
Claiborne	120	191	189	2
White	6	28	28	-
All other	114	163	161	2
Black	113	161	159	2
Clarke	1	279	279	-
White	-	155	155	-
All other	1	124	124	-
Black	1	124	124	-
Clay	375	390	390	-
White	119	150	150	-
All other	256	240	240	-
Black	256	240	240	-
Coahoma	1,163	718	717	1
White	292	137	137	-
All other	871	581	580	1
Black	865	579	578	1
Clarksdale	---	477	476	1
White	---	97	97	-
All other	---	380	379	1
Black	---	378	377	1
Balance of county	---	241	241	-
White	---	40	40	-
All other	---	201	201	-
Black	---	201	201	-
Copiah	196	456	455	1
White	78	169	169	-
All other	118	287	286	1
Black	117	286	285	1
Covington	140	283	281	2
White	53	144	142	2
All other	87	139	139	-
Black	87	139	139	-
De Soto	1	785	784	1
White	1	602	601	1
All other	-	183	183	-
Black	-	180	180	-
Forrest	2,423	1,013	1,006	7
White	1,664	607	601	6
All other	759	406	405	1
Black	753	403	402	1
Hattiesburg, part	---	647	644	3
White	---	299	297	2
All other	---	348	347	1
Black	---	345	344	1
Hattiesburg, total	---	687	684	3
White	---	330	328	2
All other	---	357	356	1
Black	---	353	352	1
Balance of county	---	366	362	4
White	---	308	304	4
All other	---	58	58	-
Black	---	58	58	-
Franklin	1	142	142	-
White	-	67	67	-
All other	1	75	75	-
Black	1	75	75	-
George	154	284	281	3
Greene	17	159	156	3
White	14	117	115	2
All other	3	42	41	1
Black	3	42	41	1
Grenada	677	380	379	1
White	335	173	173	-
All other	342	207	206	1
Black	341	206	205	1
Grenada	---	203	203	-
White	---	68	68	-
All other	---	135	135	-
Black	---	134	134	-
Balance of county	---	177	176	1
White	---	105	105	-
All other	---	72	71	1
Black	---	72	71	1
Hancock	141	422	418	4
White	113	366	364	2
All other	28	56	54	2
Black	22	53	51	2
Harrison	3,552	3,012	2,998	14
White	2,632	2,180	2,173	7
All other	920	832	825	7
Black	796	713	709	4
Biloxi	---	1,065	1,060	5
White	---	741	738	3
All other	---	324	322	2
Black	---	243	243	-
Gulfport	---	812	807	5
White	---	498	497	1
All other	---	314	310	4
Black	---	302	299	3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Mississippi-Con.				
Balance of county	---	1,135	1,131	4
White	---	941	938	3
All other	---	194	193	1
Black	---	168	167	1
Hinds	7,353	4,515	4,492	23
White	2,506	1,744	1,730	14
All other	4,847	2,771	2,762	9
Black	4,706	2,750	2,741	9
Clinton	---	240	239	1
Jackson, part	---	3,691	3,673	18
White	---	1,307	1,294	13
All other	---	2,384	2,379	5
Black	---	2,366	2,361	5
Jackson, total	---	3,698	3,680	18
White	---	1,313	1,300	13
All other	---	2,385	2,380	5
Black	---	2,367	2,362	5
Balance of county	---	584	580	4
White	---	249	249	-
All other	---	335	331	4
Black	---	335	331	4
Holmes	320	513	509	4
White	27	81	81	-
All other	293	432	428	4
Black	293	432	428	4
Humphreys	70	352	350	2
White	6	79	79	-
All other	64	273	271	2
Black	64	273	271	2
Issaquena	-	35	35	-
White	-	6	6	-
All other	-	29	29	-
Black	-	29	29	-
Itawamba	1	258	257	1
Jackson	1,630	1,881	1,868	13
White	1,214	1,403	1,396	7
All other	416	478	472	6
Black	402	454	448	6
Moss Point	---	292	290	2
White	---	67	66	1
All other	---	225	224	1
Black	---	225	224	1
Ocean Springs	---	263	261	2
Pascagoula	---	552	550	2
White	---	411	409	2
All other	---	141	141	-
Black	---	137	137	-
Balance of county	---	774	767	7
Jasper	1	313	312	1
White	1	130	130	-
All other	-	183	182	1
Black	-	181	180	1
Jefferson	48	177	176	1
White	1	16	16	-
All other	47	161	160	1
Black	47	161	160	1
Jefferson Davis	1	226	226	-
White	-	79	79	-
All other	1	147	147	-
Black	1	147	147	-
Jones	1,575	1,054	1,052	2
White	880	693	691	2
All other	695	361	361	-
Black	686	355	355	-
Laurel	---	381	381	-
White	---	170	170	-
All other	---	211	211	-
Black	---	210	210	-
Balance of county	---	673	671	2
White	---	523	521	2
All other	---	150	150	-
Black	---	145	145	-
Kemper	-	141	141	-
White	-	42	42	-
All other	-	99	99	-
Black	-	97	97	-
Lafayette	518	402	399	3
White	268	215	215	-
All other	250	187	184	3
Black	242	178	175	3
Lamar	60	463	460	3
White	46	394	391	3
All other	14	69	69	-
Black	14	67	67	-
Hattiesburg, part	---	40	40	-
Mississippi-Con.				
Balance of county	---	423	420	3
White	---	363	360	3
All other	---	60	60	-
Black	---	59	59	-
Lauderdale	2,436	1,320	1,318	2
White	1,355	689	689	-
All other	1,081	631	629	2
Black	1,057	618	616	2
Meridian	---	759	757	2
White	---	294	294	-
All other	---	465	463	2
Black	---	459	457	2
Balance of county	---	561	561	-
White	---	395	395	-
All other	---	166	166	-
Black	---	159	159	-
Lawrence	105	223	222	1
White	31	128	128	-
All other	74	95	94	1
Black	74	95	94	1
Leake	38	305	304	1
White	17	132	132	-
All other	21	173	172	1
Black	21	146	145	1
Lee	2,299	1,073	1,071	2
White	1,736	733	732	1
All other	563	340	339	1
Black	553	331	330	1
Tupelo	---	463	462	1
White	---	309	308	1
All other	---	154	154	-
Black	---	148	148	-
Balance of county	---	610	609	1
White	---	424	424	-
All other	---	186	185	1
Black	---	183	182	1
Leflore	1,080	779	776	3
White	328	245	245	-
All other	752	534	531	3
Black	752	534	531	3
Greenwood	---	434	432	2
White	---	143	143	-
All other	---	291	289	2
Black	---	291	289	2
Balance of county	---	345	344	1
White	---	102	102	-
All other	---	243	242	1
Black	---	243	242	1
Lincoln	149	468	465	3
White	98	296	294	2
All other	51	172	171	1
Black	51	171	170	1
Brookhaven	---	160	158	2
White	---	69	67	2
All other	---	91	91	-
Black	---	90	90	-
Balance of county	---	308	307	1
White	---	227	227	-
All other	---	81	80	1
Black	---	81	80	1
Lowndes	919	1,115	1,114	1
White	614	617	616	1
All other	305	498	498	-
Black	294	488	488	-
Columbus	---	486	486	-
White	---	193	193	-
All other	---	293	293	-
Black	---	293	293	-
Balance of county	---	629	628	1
White	---	424	423	1
All other	---	205	205	-
Black	---	195	195	-
Madison	11	870	867	3
White	-	351	351	-
All other	11	519	516	3
Black	11	518	515	3
Canton	---	256	254	2
White	---	34	34	-
All other	---	222	220	2
Black	---	222	220	2
Balance of county	---	614	613	1
White	---	317	317	-
All other	---	297	296	1
Black	---	296	295	1
Marion	115	467	465	2
White	83	292	291	1
All other	32	175	174	1
Black	32	175	174	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Mississippi-Con.				
Marshall	3	511	509	2
White	-	194	194	-
All other	3	317	315	2
Black	3	317	315	2
Monroe	1,137	640	636	4
White	835	383	382	1
All other	302	257	254	3
Black	300	256	254	2
Montgomery	172	189	187	2
White	24	61	60	1
All other	148	128	127	1
Black	148	128	127	1
Neshoba	127	393	393	-
White	56	205	205	-
All other	71	188	188	-
Black	57	96	96	-
Newton	68	305	305	-
White	38	172	172	-
All other	30	133	133	-
Black	29	116	116	-
Noxubee	190	271	270	1
White	19	60	60	-
All other	171	211	210	1
Black	170	210	209	1
Oktibbeha	847	577	577	-
White	341	266	266	-
All other	506	311	311	-
Black	491	296	296	-
Starkville	---	286	286	-
White	---	154	154	-
All other	---	132	132	-
Black	---	121	121	-
Balance of county	---	291	291	-
White	---	112	112	-
All other	---	179	179	-
Black	---	175	175	-
Panola	445	527	526	1
White	84	186	186	-
All other	361	341	340	1
Black	360	338	337	1
Pearl River	480	610	608	2
White	384	502	500	2
All other	96	108	108	-
Black	96	108	108	-
Picayune	---	210	210	-
White	---	136	136	-
All other	---	74	74	-
Black	---	74	74	-
Balance of county	---	400	398	2
Perry	60	194	194	-
White	45	132	132	-
All other	15	62	62	-
Black	15	62	62	-
Pike	1,256	600	581	19
White	689	250	241	9
All other	567	350	340	10
Black	565	349	339	10
McComb	---	197	193	4
White	---	70	69	1
All other	---	127	124	3
Black	---	127	124	3
Balance of county	---	403	388	15
White	---	180	172	8
All other	---	223	216	7
Black	---	222	215	7
Pontotoc	69	295	295	-
White	60	241	241	-
All other	9	54	54	-
Black	9	53	53	-
Prentiss	-	293	293	-
White	-	259	259	-
All other	-	34	34	-
Black	-	34	34	-
Quitman	131	212	211	1
White	30	57	57	-
All other	101	155	154	1
Black	100	154	153	1
Rankin	2,010	1,130	1,126	4
White	1,699	890	889	1
All other	311	240	237	3
Black	301	235	232	3
Jackson, part	---	7	7	-
Pearl	---	310	310	-
White	---	277	277	-
All other	---	33	33	-
Black	---	32	32	-
Mississippi-Con.				
Balance of county	---	813	809	4
White	---	607	606	1
All other	---	206	203	3
Black	---	202	199	3
Scott	62	425	423	2
White	37	220	220	-
All other	25	205	203	2
Black	25	205	203	2
Sharkey	43	176	176	-
White	3	36	36	-
All other	40	140	140	-
Black	40	140	140	-
Simpson	82	414	411	3
White	48	231	229	2
All other	34	183	182	1
Black	34	182	181	1
Smith	29	199	199	-
White	12	126	126	-
All other	17	73	73	-
Black	17	72	72	-
Stone	-	152	152	-
White	-	111	111	-
All other	-	41	41	-
Black	-	39	39	-
Sunflower	591	708	708	-
White	166	156	156	-
All other	425	552	552	-
Black	424	551	551	-
Tallahatchie	172	323	322	1
White	32	78	78	-
All other	140	245	244	1
Black	140	244	243	1
Tate	139	305	305	-
White	49	164	164	-
All other	90	141	141	-
Black	89	141	141	-
Tippah	171	279	278	1
White	95	224	223	1
All other	76	55	55	-
Black	76	54	54	-
Tishomingo	71	218	218	-
Tunica	79	199	195	4
White	5	34	33	1
All other	74	165	162	3
Black	74	165	162	3
Union	447	277	275	2
White	275	224	222	2
All other	172	53	53	-
Black	171	53	53	-
Walthall	122	230	216	14
White	50	102	93	9
All other	72	128	123	5
Black	72	128	123	5
Warren	1,478	939	937	2
White	578	489	487	2
All other	900	450	450	-
Black	891	441	441	-
Vicksburg	---	489	489	-
White	---	165	165	-
All other	---	324	324	-
Black	---	320	320	-
Balance of county	---	450	448	2
White	---	324	322	2
All other	---	126	126	-
Black	---	121	121	-
Washington	1,478	1,489	1,483	6
White	451	463	463	-
All other	1,027	1,026	1,020	6
Black	1,021	1,020	1,014	6
Greenville	---	873	869	4
White	---	220	220	-
All other	---	653	649	4
Black	---	648	644	4
Balance of county	---	616	614	2
White	---	243	243	-
All other	---	373	371	2
Black	---	372	370	2
Wayne	304	390	387	3
White	128	217	217	-
All other	176	173	170	3
Black	176	173	170	3
Webster	135	165	164	1
White	66	97	97	-
All other	69	68	67	1
Black	69	68	67	1
Wilkinson	202	174	173	1
White	53	47	47	-
All other	149	127	126	1
Black	149	127	126	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Mississippi-Con.				
Winston	194	338	337	1
White	87	133	133	-
All other	107	205	204	1
Black	107	198	197	1
Yalobusha	1	185	185	-
White	1	87	87	-
All other	-	98	98	-
Black	-	98	98	-
Yazoo	149	532	527	5
White	57	177	176	1
All other	92	355	351	4
Black	92	355	351	4
Yazoo City	---	274	272	2
White	---	66	66	-
All other	---	208	206	2
Black	---	208	206	2
Balance of county	---	258	255	3
White	---	111	110	1
All other	---	147	145	2
Black	---	147	145	2
Missouri	76,293	74,736	74,220	516
White	63,847	62,422	61,978	444
All other	12,446	12,314	12,242	72
Black	11,578	11,452	11,393	59
Adair	595	359	354	5
Kirksville	---	238	236	2
Balance of county	---	121	118	3
Andrew	1	174	173	1
Atchison	169	112	112	-
Audrain	427	346	337	9
Mexico	---	164	164	-
Balance of county	---	182	173	9
Barry	171	342	335	7
Barton	107	169	167	2
Bates	94	215	214	1
Benton	1	131	130	1
Bollinger	5	113	108	5
Boone	2,909	1,573	1,550	23
Columbia	---	828	810	18
White	---	652	641	11
All other	---	176	169	7
Black	---	130	129	1
Balance of county	---	745	740	5
Buchanan	1,793	1,231	1,228	3
St. Joseph	---	1,061	1,059	2
Balance of county	---	170	169	1
Butler	1,090	566	563	3
Poplar Bluff	---	282	282	-
Balance of county	---	284	281	3
Caldwell	3	108	105	3
Callaway	138	473	471	2
Fulton	---	153	152	1
White	---	138	137	1
All other	---	15	15	-
Black	---	15	15	-
Jefferson City, part	---	1	1	-
Balance of county	---	319	318	1
Camden	369	319	315	4
Cape Girardeau	1,361	737	732	5
Cape Girardeau	---	417	415	2
Balance of county	---	320	317	3
Carroll	35	161	161	-
Carter	1	73	72	1
Cass	140	816	814	2
Belton	---	295	295	-
Lee's Summit, part	---	1	1	-
Balance of county	---	520	518	2
Cedar	94	129	127	2
Chariton	1	150	150	-
Christian	-	333	333	-
Clark	-	101	101	-
Clay	1,658	2,120	2,108	12
Excelsior Springs, part	---	191	191	-
Excelsior Springs, total	---	204	204	-
Gladstone	---	276	273	3
Independence, part	---	2	2	-
Kansas City, part	---	1,043	1,037	6
Liberty	---	315	313	2
Balance of county	---	293	292	1
Clinton	83	221	219	2
Cole	1,444	863	861	2
Missouri-Con.				
Jefferson City, part	---	445	444	1
White	---	397	396	1
All other	---	48	48	-
Black	---	47	47	-
Jefferson City, total	---	446	445	1
White	---	397	396	1
All other	---	49	49	-
Black	---	48	48	-
Balance of county	---	418	417	1
Cooper	57	202	201	1
Crawford	113	269	269	-
Dade	-	99	99	-
Dallas	1	164	163	1
Daviess	18	115	109	6
De Kalb	-	114	114	-
Dent	65	197	196	1
Douglas	3	176	173	3
Dunklin	268	485	485	-
Kennett	---	165	165	-
Balance of county	---	320	320	-
Franklin	716	1,189	1,183	6
Gasconade	97	183	182	1
Gentry	99	114	114	-
Greene	4,699	2,689	2,682	7
Springfield	---	1,923	1,918	5
Balance of county	---	766	764	2
Grundy	209	130	126	4
Harrison	33	132	131	1
Henry	383	242	237	5
Hickory	1	79	78	1
Holt	-	88	87	1
Howard	114	137	137	-
Howell	591	436	432	4
Iron	4	153	149	4
Jackson	13,794	10,301	10,252	49
White	10,567	7,099	7,070	29
All other	3,227	3,202	3,182	20
Black	2,999	3,027	3,009	18
Blue Springs	---	520	518	2
Grandview	---	433	432	1
Independence, part	---	1,694	1,687	7
Independence, total	---	1,696	1,689	7
Kansas City, part	---	6,375	6,342	33
White	---	3,339	3,324	15
All other	---	3,036	3,018	18
Black	---	2,925	2,908	17
Kansas City, total	---	7,749	7,710	39
White	---	4,671	4,650	21
All other	---	3,078	3,060	18
Black	---	2,943	2,926	17
Lee's Summit, part	---	477	477	-
Lee's Summit, total	---	478	478	-
Raytown	---	337	337	-
Balance of county	---	465	459	6
Jasper	211	1,271	1,269	2
Carthage	---	160	160	-
Joplin, part	---	534	533	1
Joplin, total	---	565	564	1
Balance of county	---	577	576	1
Jefferson	525	2,655	2,639	16
Arnold	---	286	285	1
Balance of county	---	2,369	2,354	15
Johnson	708	658	658	-
Warrensburg	---	158	158	-
Balance of county	---	500	500	-
Knox	2	61	58	3
Laclede	234	379	377	2
Lafayette	189	448	446	2
Lawrence	239	393	390	3
Lewis	-	126	126	-
Lincoln	172	380	378	2
Linn	234	227	223	4
Livingston	390	230	228	2
McDonald	3	223	221	2
Macon	105	194	194	-
Madison	201	168	164	4
Maries	2	80	78	2
Marion	708	435	432	3
Hannibal, part	---	285	284	1
Hannibal, total	---	288	287	1
Balance of county	---	150	148	2
Mercer	1	49	48	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Missouri-Con.				
Miller	53	322	318	4
Mississippi	59	245	245	-
White	35	158	158	-
All other	24	87	87	-
Black	23	86	86	-
Moniteau	8	175	166	9
Monroe	2	125	123	2
Montgomery	-	141	141	-
Morgan	13	210	197	13
New Madrid	2	368	366	2
White	1	260	259	1
All other	1	108	107	1
Black	1	107	106	1
Sikeston, part	---	6	6	-
Balance of county	---	362	360	2
White	---	254	253	1
All other	---	108	107	1
Black	---	107	106	1
Newton	2,051	551	543	8
Joplin, part	---	31	31	-
Balance of county	---	520	512	8
Nodaway	247	324	323	1
Oregon	2	98	95	3
Osage	1	180	179	1
Ozark	4	118	114	4
Pemiscot	461	397	396	1
White	245	238	238	-
All other	216	159	158	1
Black	216	159	158	1
Perry	153	246	243	3
Pettis	722	556	554	2
Sedalia	---	307	307	-
Balance of county	---	249	247	2
Phelps	945	447	446	1
Rolla	---	163	162	1
Balance of county	---	284	284	-
Pike	133	250	238	12
Platte	-	760	760	-
Kansas City, part	---	331	331	-
Balance of county	---	429	429	-
Polk	191	244	243	1
Pulaski	615	763	761	2
White	440	582	580	2
All other	175	181	181	-
Black	127	133	133	-
Putnam	67	59	59	-
Ralls	1	126	125	1
Hannibal, part	---	3	3	-
Balance of county	---	123	122	1
Randolph	301	371	369	2
Moberly	---	208	208	-
Balance of county	---	163	161	2
Ray	136	307	306	1
Excelsior Springs, part	---	13	13	-
Balance of county	---	294	293	1
Reynolds	40	87	85	2
Ripley	61	151	149	2
St. Charles	1,632	2,864	2,844	20
St. Charles	---	617	608	9
St. Peters	---	542	538	4
Balance of county	---	1,705	1,698	7
St. Clair	47	85	85	-
Ste. Genevieve	154	222	222	-
St. Francois	823	638	632	6
St. Louis	18,424	13,761	13,692	69
White	16,305	11,233	11,177	56
All other	2,119	2,528	2,515	13
Black	1,899	2,316	2,304	12
Ballwin	---	162	160	2
Bellefontaine Neighbors	---	172	171	1
Berkeley	---	295	290	5
White	---	114	112	2
All other	---	181	178	3
Black	---	180	177	3
Bridgeton	---	222	222	-
Clayton	---	97	95	2
Crestwood	---	124	123	1
Creve Coeur	---	95	94	1
Ferguson	---	397	396	1
White	---	308	307	1
All other	---	89	89	-
Black	---	87	87	-
Florissant	---	758	758	-
Hazelwood	---	171	170	1
Jennings	---	276	276	-
White	---	155	155	-
All other	---	121	121	-
Black	---	118	118	-
Kirkwood	---	420	417	3
Maplewood	---	191	191	-
Overland	---	334	333	1
Richmond Heights	---	166	165	1
White	---	138	137	1
All other	---	28	28	-
Black	---	25	25	-
St. Ann	---	235	234	1
University City	---	608	604	4
White	---	291	290	1
All other	---	317	314	3
Black	---	303	300	3
Webster Groves	---	344	342	2
Balance of county	---	8,694	8,651	43
White	---	7,164	7,128	36
All other	---	1,530	1,523	7
Black	---	1,399	1,393	6
St. Louis city	8,926	7,931	7,887	44
White	3,716	3,385	3,364	21
All other	5,210	4,546	4,523	23
Black	5,116	4,478	4,455	23
Saline	149	344	344	-
Marshall	---	189	189	-
Balance of county	---	155	155	-
White	---	146	146	-
All other	---	9	9	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Schuyler	1	46	45	1
Scotland	56	75	67	8
Scott	671	562	562	-
Sikeston, part	---	252	252	-
White	---	188	188	-
All other	---	64	64	-
Black	---	64	64	-
Sikeston, total	---	258	258	-
White	---	194	194	-
All other	---	64	64	-
Black	---	64	64	-
Balance of county	---	310	310	-
White	---	280	280	-
All other	---	30	30	-
Black	---	28	28	-
Shannon	-	130	130	-
Shelby	1	110	109	1
Stoddard	274	378	376	2
Stone	5	171	167	4
Sullivan	12	76	76	-
Taney	240	246	244	2
Texas	140	312	303	9
Vernon	213	255	253	2
Warren	2	265	263	2
Washington	140	300	298	2
Wayne	1	150	149	1
Webster	26	308	282	26
Worth	-	30	30	-
Wright	210	250	248	2
Montana	13,866	14,141	13,849	292
White	12,247	12,451	12,171	280
All other	1,619	1,690	1,678	12
Black	67	69	68	1
Beaverhead	115	140	139	1
Big Horn	300	338	337	1
White	87	114	113	1
All other	213	224	224	-
Black	2	4	4	-
Blaine	60	163	163	-
White	-	66	66	-
All other	60	97	97	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Broadwater	18	54	53	1
Carbon	52	132	129	3
Carter	11	27	27	-
Cascade	1,713	1,490	1,487	3
Great Falls	---	980	979	1
Balance of county	---	510	508	2
Chouteau	13	86	86	-
Custer	462	195	193	2
Daniels	29	35	35	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Montana-Con.				
Dawson	134	212	211	1
Deer Lodge, coext. with Anaconda-Deer Lodge	54	118	117	1
Fallon	19	77	77	-
Fergus	249	218	217	1
Flathead	1,169	974	935	39
Kalispell	---	192	182	10
Balance of county	---	782	753	29
Gallatin	845	759	678	81
Bozeman	---	319	283	36
Balance of county	---	440	395	45
Garfield	-	29	29	-
Glacier	221	342	340	2
White	56	99	99	-
All other	165	243	241	2
Black	-	-	-	-
Golden Valley	1	17	16	1
Granite	15	45	44	1
Hill	490	361	360	1
White	336	254	253	1
All other	154	107	107	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Havre	---	193	192	1
Balance of county	---	168	168	-
White	---	89	89	-
All other	---	79	79	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Jefferson	-	109	108	1
Judith Basin	-	47	47	-
Lake	305	381	375	6
White	190	247	241	6
All other	115	134	134	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Lewis and Clark	901	818	807	11
Helena	---	434	430	4
Balance of county	---	384	377	7
Liberty	43	44	44	-
Lincoln	214	298	280	18
McCone	10	37	37	-
Madison	57	99	95	4
Meagher	3	24	24	-
Mineral	31	56	54	2
Missoula	1,585	1,282	1,258	24
Missoula	---	638	629	9
Balance of county	---	644	629	15
Musselshell	50	76	74	2
Park	198	210	195	15
Petroleum	-	8	8	-
Phillips	44	87	87	-
Pondera	81	138	137	1
Powder River	1	33	33	-
Powell	45	100	98	2
Prairie	9	21	21	-
Ravalli	220	324	312	12
Richland	280	307	307	-
Roosevelt	249	277	273	4
White	101	109	108	1
All other	148	168	165	3
Black	-	1	1	-
Rosebud	37	305	301	4
White	31	179	177	2
All other	6	126	124	2
Black	-	-	-	-
Sanders	59	164	157	7
Sheridan	73	79	79	-
Silver Bow	649	495	493	2
Butte-Silver Bow	---	454	452	2
Balance of county	---	41	41	-
Stillwater	86	66	66	-
Sweet Grass	21	51	50	1
Teton	73	107	106	1
Toole	110	91	90	1
Treasure	-	17	17	-
Valley	138	139	139	-
Wheatland	12	28	28	-
Wibaux	-	19	19	-
Yellowstone	2,312	1,992	1,957	35
Billings	---	1,302	1,284	18
Balance of county	---	690	673	17
Montana-Con.				
Yellowstone National Park	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	26,449	26,127	26,021	106
White	24,511	24,114	24,019	95
All other	1,938	2,013	2,002	11
Black	1,363	1,361	1,355	6
Adams	612	459	458	1
Hastings	---	341	340	1
Balance of county	---	118	118	-
Antelope	116	128	128	-
Arthur	-	7	6	1
Banner	1	12	11	1
Blaine	-	11	11	-
Boone	43	129	128	1
Box Butte	285	291	288	3
Boyd	12	47	47	-
Brown	47	70	69	1
Buffalo	829	575	573	2
Kearney	---	374	372	2
Balance of county	---	201	201	-
Burt	11	118	118	-
Butler	130	138	138	-
Cass	-	350	350	-
Cedar	2	194	192	2
Chase	27	76	76	-
Cherry	136	106	105	1
Cheyenne	159	160	160	-
Clay	1	103	102	1
Colfax	85	135	135	-
Cuming	151	177	175	2
Custer	203	205	205	-
Dakota	3	325	324	1
Dawes	167	134	133	1
Dawson	344	358	355	3
Deuel	-	33	33	-
Dixon	24	102	101	1
Dodge	582	524	522	2
Fremont	---	368	367	1
Balance of county	---	156	155	1
Douglas	8,820	7,122	7,098	24
White	7,532	5,867	5,850	17
All other	1,288	1,255	1,248	7
Black	1,133	1,123	1,117	6
Omaha	---	5,759	5,738	21
White	---	4,545	4,531	14
All other	---	1,214	1,207	7
Black	---	1,100	1,094	6
Balance of county	---	1,363	1,360	3
Dundy	46	47	46	1
Fillmore	89	104	104	-
Franklin	17	48	48	-
Frontier	-	60	60	-
Furnas	50	65	65	-
Gage	278	304	301	3
Beatrice	---	172	171	1
Balance of county	---	132	130	2
Garden	41	32	32	-
Garfield	19	42	42	-
Gosper	-	23	23	-
Grant	-	12	12	-
Greeley	-	48	48	-
Hall	1,057	868	864	4
Grand Island	---	667	664	3
Balance of county	---	201	200	1
Hamilton	166	181	181	-
Harlan	48	65	65	-
Hayes	-	11	11	-
Hitchcock	-	54	54	-
Holt	305	265	263	2
Hooker	4	6	6	-
Howard	54	91	91	-
Jefferson	112	120	120	-
Johnson	58	73	73	-
Kearney	46	94	94	-
Keith	146	181	179	2
Keya Paha	1	17	16	1
Kimball	88	91	91	-
Knox	60	160	160	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Nebraska-Con.				
Lancaster	3,666	3,199	3,187	12
Lincoln	---	2,884	2,874	10
Balance of county	---	315	313	2
Lincoln	680	581	576	5
North Platte	---	404	402	2
Balance of county	---	177	174	3
Logan	-	15	15	-
Loup	1	16	15	1
McPherson	-	11	11	-
Madison	842	568	566	2
Norfolk	---	374	372	2
Balance of county	---	194	194	-
Merrick	61	117	117	-
Morrill	38	83	83	-
Nance	57	68	68	-
Nemaha	93	109	109	-
Nuckolls	110	99	99	-
Otoe	161	206	205	1
Pawnee	57	49	48	1
Perkins	152	63	62	1
Phelps	151	174	174	-
Pierce	173	140	140	-
Platte	614	549	549	-
Columbus	---	358	358	-
Balance of county	---	191	191	-
Polk	6	94	93	1
Red Willow	212	195	195	-
Richardson	133	148	147	1
Rock	37	34	33	1
Saline	88	169	169	-
Sarpy	1,446	1,808	1,799	9
Bellevue	---	518	516	2
Balance of county	---	1,290	1,283	7
Saunders	29	262	261	1
Scotts Bluff	817	611	609	2
Scottsbluff	---	274	273	1
Balance of county	---	337	336	1
Seward	152	214	213	1
Sheridan	157	147	146	1
Sherman	18	45	45	-
Sioux	-	30	30	-
Stanton	1	118	117	1
Thayer	59	95	95	-
Thomas	-	13	13	-
Thurston	135	177	175	2
White	128	65	65	-
All other	7	112	110	2
Black	-	1	1	-
Valley	143	98	98	-
Washington	200	219	218	1
Wayne	138	136	136	-
Webster	22	50	50	-
Wheeler	2	23	22	1
York	323	243	243	-
Nevada	14,769	14,803	14,503	300
White	12,224	12,253	11,974	279
All other	2,545	2,550	2,529	21
Black	1,455	1,451	1,441	10
Carson City city	897	507	503	4
Churchill	257	277	275	2
Clark	8,683	8,695	8,469	226
White	6,918	6,929	6,723	206
All other	1,765	1,766	1,746	20
Black	1,325	1,325	1,315	10
Henderson	---	576	557	19
Las Vegas	---	5,433	5,288	145
White	---	4,368	4,234	134
All other	---	1,065	1,054	11
Black	---	788	784	4
North Las Vegas	---	1,057	1,029	28
White	---	556	536	20
All other	---	501	493	8
Black	---	452	447	5
Balance of county	---	1,629	1,595	34
White	---	1,468	1,434	34
All other	---	161	161	-
Black	---	67	67	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Nevada-Con.				
Douglas	3	331	326	5
Elko	394	411	406	5
Esmeralda	-	11	11	-
Eureka	2	20	19	1
Humboldt	114	194	191	3
Lander	14	93	91	2
Lincoln	16	54	51	3
Lyon	55	263	259	4
Mineral	40	110	108	2
White	36	83	81	2
All other	4	27	27	-
Black	2	5	5	-
Nye	77	228	221	7
Pershing	37	61	60	1
Storey	-	24	24	-
Washoe	4,060	3,400	3,365	35
White	3,490	2,926	2,892	34
All other	570	474	473	1
Black	109	97	97	-
Reno	---	1,727	1,711	16
Sparks	---	740	733	7
Balance of county	---	933	921	12
White	---	836	825	11
All other	---	97	96	1
Black	---	7	7	-
White Pine	120	124	124	-
New Hampshire	14,075	14,250	14,028	222
White	13,822	13,979	13,761	218
All other	253	271	267	4
Black	105	106	106	-
Belknap	650	651	632	19
Laconia	---	248	242	6
Balance of county	---	403	390	13
Carroll	295	394	362	32
Cheshire	490	917	897	20
Keene	---	255	254	1
Balance of county	---	662	643	19
Coos	416	447	444	3
Berlin	---	143	142	1
Balance of county	---	304	302	2
Grafton	1,527	859	835	24
Lebanon	---	185	183	2
Balance of county	---	674	652	22
Hillsborough	4,887	4,457	4,404	53
Manchester	---	1,477	1,464	13
Nashua	---	1,118	1,108	10
Balance of county	---	1,862	1,832	30
Merrimack	1,840	1,441	1,405	36
Concord	---	451	440	11
Balance of county	---	990	965	25
Rockingham	2,215	3,254	3,237	17
Portsmouth	---	442	438	4
Balance of county	---	2,812	2,799	13
Strafford	1,379	1,337	1,326	11
Dover	---	370	366	4
Rochester	---	371	370	1
Somersworth	---	169	168	1
Balance of county	---	427	422	5
Sullivan	376	493	486	7
Claremont	---	202	200	2
Balance of county	---	291	286	5
New Jersey	98,214	101,334	100,608	726
White	75,986	78,654	78,100	554
All other	22,228	22,680	22,508	172
Black	19,532	19,783	19,627	156
Atlantic	3,139	2,991	2,969	22
White	2,313	2,153	2,135	18
All other	826	838	834	4
Black	769	783	782	1
Atlantic City	---	677	676	1
White	---	216	215	1
All other	---	461	461	-
Black	---	447	447	-
Hammonton	---	201	201	-
Pleasantville	---	337	336	1
White	---	139	138	1
All other	---	198	198	-
Black	---	194	194	-
Somers Point	---	179	178	1
Ventnor City	---	109	109	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
New Jersey-Con.				
Balance of county	---	1,488	1,469	19
Bergen	9,575	9,128	9,056	72
White	8,603	8,090	8,025	65
All other	972	1,038	1,031	7
Black	535	524	519	5
Bergenfield	---	283	282	1
Cliffside Park	---	234	230	4
Dumont	---	195	194	1
Elmwood Park	---	197	196	1
Englewood	---	299	297	2
White	---	158	157	1
All other	---	141	140	1
Black	---	125	124	1
Fair Lawn	---	286	286	-
Fairview	---	131	131	-
Fort Lee	---	398	396	2
White	---	290	289	1
All other	---	108	107	1
Black	---	10	9	1
Garfield	---	380	378	2
Glen Rock	---	130	128	2
Hackensack	---	488	485	3
White	---	345	343	2
All other	---	143	142	1
Black	---	120	119	1
Hasbrouck Heights	---	117	117	-
Hillsdale	---	124	122	2
Lodi	---	343	339	4
Lyndhurst twp#	---	252	252	-
New Milford	---	190	187	3
North Arlington	---	160	160	-
Oakland	---	127	126	1
Palisades Park	---	142	142	-
Paramus	---	200	198	2
Ramsey	---	138	138	-
Ridgefield	---	83	83	-
Ridgefield Park	---	143	141	2
Ridgewood	---	263	260	3
River Edge	---	109	109	-
Rutherford	---	188	187	1
Saddle Brook twp#	---	136	136	-
Teaneck twp#	---	420	413	7
White	---	300	293	7
All other	---	120	120	-
Black	---	103	103	-
Tenafly	---	106	105	1
Waldwick	---	139	137	2
Wallington	---	143	142	1
Westwood	---	142	141	1
Wyckoff twp#	---	137	134	3
Balance of county	---	2,305	2,284	21
White	---	2,136	2,117	19
All other	---	169	167	2
Black	---	42	41	1
Burlington	5,397	5,327	5,300	27
White	4,488	4,290	4,271	19
All other	909	1,037	1,029	8
Black	799	908	900	8
Burlington	---	232	230	2
White	---	161	161	-
All other	---	71	69	2
Black	---	62	60	2
Cinnaminson twp#	---	105	105	-
Delran twp#	---	167	167	-
Maple Shade twp#	---	277	277	-
Moorestown twp#	---	134	133	1
Mount Holly twp#	---	274	271	3
White	---	221	219	2
All other	---	53	52	1
Black	---	49	48	1
Pemberton twp#	---	419	416	3
White	---	319	317	2
All other	---	100	99	1
Black	---	85	84	1
Willingboro twp#	---	491	486	5
White	---	199	197	2
All other	---	292	289	3
Black	---	277	274	3
Balance of county	---	3,228	3,215	13
White	---	2,764	2,752	12
All other	---	464	463	1
Black	---	393	392	1
Camden	7,239	7,884	7,845	39
White	5,345	6,049	6,021	28
All other	1,894	1,835	1,824	11
Black	1,730	1,666	1,657	9
Bellmawr	---	171	170	1
Camden	---	2,164	2,154	10
White	---	868	864	4
All other	---	1,296	1,290	6
Black	---	1,257	1,251	6
Cherry Hill twp#	---	682	678	4
Collingswood	---	222	220	2
Gloucester twp#	---	695	693	2
Gloucester City	---	199	198	1
Haddon twp#	---	158	156	2
Haddonfield	---	166	166	-
Lindenwold	---	376	373	3
White	---	312	309	3
All other	---	64	64	-
Black	---	53	53	-
Pennsauken twp#	---	505	503	2
Voorhees twp#	---	225	225	-
White	---	204	204	-
All other	---	21	21	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Balance of county	---	2,321	2,309	12
White	---	2,082	2,072	10
All other	---	239	237	2
Black	---	210	208	2
Cape May	662	1,166	1,160	6
Ocean City	---	164	164	-
Balance of county	---	1,002	996	6
Cumberland	2,106	2,067	2,043	24
White	1,580	1,562	1,543	19
All other	526	505	500	5
Black	507	487	482	5
Bridgeton	---	397	395	2
White	---	218	217	1
All other	---	179	178	1
Black	---	177	176	1
Millville	---	429	421	8
Vineland	---	776	768	8
White	---	665	657	8
All other	---	111	111	-
Black	---	103	103	-
Balance of county	---	465	459	6
White	---	308	305	3
All other	---	157	154	3
Black	---	152	149	3
Essex	13,976	11,926	11,834	92
White	7,554	5,555	5,521	34
All other	6,422	6,371	6,313	58
Black	6,208	6,148	6,092	56
Belleville	---	412	410	2
Bloomfield	---	535	533	2
Cedar Grove twp#	---	94	93	1
East Orange	---	1,355	1,340	15
White	---	76	76	-
All other	---	1,279	1,264	15
Black	---	1,267	1,252	15
Irvington	---	1,006	1,000	6
White	---	284	283	1
All other	---	722	717	5
Black	---	697	692	5
Livingston twp#	---	244	242	2
Maplewood twp#	---	242	242	-
Millburn twp#	---	152	152	-
Montclair	---	436	426	10
White	---	283	274	9
All other	---	153	152	1
Black	---	142	142	-
Newark	---	5,500	5,459	41
White	---	1,978	1,971	7
All other	---	3,522	3,488	34
Black	---	3,476	3,443	33
Nutley	---	275	274	1
Orange	---	521	519	2
White	---	94	93	1
All other	---	427	426	1
Black	---	414	413	1
South Orange Village twp#	---	145	142	3
White	---	110	107	3
All other	---	35	35	-
Black	---	30	30	-
Verona	---	133	132	1
West Caldwell	---	104	101	3
West Orange	---	416	416	-
Balance of county	---	356	353	3
Gloucester	2,389	3,030	2,992	38
White	2,117	2,660	2,626	34
All other	272	370	366	4
Black	259	346	342	4

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
New Jersey-Con.				
Deptford twp#	---	289	287	2
White	---	253	251	2
All other	---	36	36	-
Black	---	33	33	-
Glassboro	---	190	185	5
White	---	132	129	3
All other	---	58	56	2
Black	---	56	54	2
Washington twp#	---	349	345	4
West Deptford twp#	---	200	199	1
Woodbury	---	234	234	-
White	---	180	180	-
All other	---	54	54	-
Black	---	53	53	-
Balance of county	---	1,768	1,742	26
White	---	1,580	1,556	24
All other	---	188	186	2
Black	---	180	178	2
Hudson	7,276	8,297	8,234	63
White	4,888	5,832	5,793	39
All other	2,388	2,465	2,441	24
Black	1,964	1,972	1,949	23
Bayonne	---	715	710	5
Harrison	---	184	183	1
Hoboken	---	499	494	5
White	---	331	328	3
All other	---	168	166	2
Black	---	145	143	2
Jersey City	---	3,958	3,924	34
White	---	2,037	2,024	13
All other	---	1,921	1,900	21
Black	---	1,601	1,581	20
Kearny	---	480	477	3
North Bergen twp#	---	553	547	6
Secaucus	---	158	158	-
Union City	---	915	912	3
White	---	775	772	3
All other	---	140	140	-
Black	---	105	105	-
Weehawken twp#	---	161	157	4
West New York	---	495	493	2
White	---	453	451	2
All other	---	42	42	-
Black	---	22	22	-
Balance of county	---	179	179	-
Hunterdon	1,013	1,207	1,193	14
Mercer	5,290	4,025	3,991	34
White	3,844	2,709	2,686	23
All other	1,446	1,316	1,305	11
Black	1,284	1,193	1,184	9
East Windsor twp#	---	286	282	4
Ewing twp#	---	9	9	-
White	---	8	8	-
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Hamilton twp#	---	1,057	1,053	4
Princeton	---	100	99	1
White	---	67	66	1
All other	---	33	33	-
Black	---	23	23	-
Trenton	---	1,861	1,849	12
White	---	817	812	5
All other	---	1,044	1,037	7
Black	---	1,027	1,020	7
Balance of county	---	712	699	13
White	---	632	622	10
All other	---	80	77	3
Black	---	42	41	1
Middlesex	7,298	8,308	8,248	60
White	6,057	7,077	7,021	56
All other	1,241	1,231	1,227	4
Black	936	871	868	3
Carteret	---	280	278	2
East Brunswick twp#	---	776	773	3
Edison twp#	---	1,036	1,033	3
Highland Park	---	164	163	1
White	---	139	138	1
All other	---	25	25	-
Black	---	21	21	-
Metuchen	---	198	197	1
Middlesex	---	176	172	4
New Brunswick	---	585	579	6
White	---	287	281	6
All other	---	298	298	-
Black	---	290	290	-
North Brunswick twp#	---	300	295	5
Old Bridge twp#	---	565	561	4
Perth Amboy	---	677	675	2
White	---	604	603	1
All other	---	73	72	1
Black	---	68	67	1
Piscataway twp#	---	559	554	5
White	---	400	396	4
All other	---	159	158	1
Black	---	105	105	-
Sayreville	---	327	327	-
South Plainfield	---	267	265	2
South River	---	175	174	1
Woodbridge twp#	---	1,038	1,032	6
Balance of county	---	1,185	1,170	15
White	---	1,074	1,059	15
All other	---	111	111	-
Black	---	62	62	-
Monmouth	6,785	6,786	6,727	59
White	5,766	5,784	5,729	55
All other	1,019	1,002	998	4
Black	908	879	876	3
Aberdeen twp#	---	243	238	5
White	---	208	204	4
All other	---	35	34	1
Black	---	29	28	1
Asbury Park	---	370	369	1
White	---	97	97	-
All other	---	273	272	1
Black	---	273	272	1
Eatontown	---	183	180	3
White	---	157	154	3
All other	---	26	26	-
Black	---	14	14	-
Freehold	---	201	198	3
White	---	155	152	3
All other	---	46	46	-
Black	---	43	43	-
Hazlet twp#	---	259	257	2
Howell twp#	---	421	415	6
Keansburg	---	231	231	-
Long Branch	---	554	549	5
White	---	412	408	4
All other	---	142	141	1
Black	---	137	136	1
Middletown twp#	---	764	763	1
Neptune twp#	---	348	346	2
White	---	221	219	2
All other	---	127	127	-
Black	---	124	124	-
Ocean twp#	---	308	305	3
Red Bank	---	154	153	1
White	---	108	107	1
All other	---	46	46	-
Black	---	45	45	-
Balance of county	---	2,750	2,723	27
White	---	2,545	2,519	26
All other	---	205	204	1
Black	---	144	144	-
Morris	5,809	5,076	5,060	16
White	5,447	4,703	4,689	14
All other	362	373	371	2
Black	189	168	167	1
Denville twp#	---	188	187	1
Dover	---	284	284	-
Hanover twp#	---	117	115	2
Madison	---	159	159	-
Morris twp#	---	178	178	-
Morristown	---	259	257	2
White	---	191	190	1
All other	---	68	67	1
Black	---	59	58	1
Parsippany-Troy Hills twp#	---	602	601	1
Pequannock twp#	---	120	119	1
Balance of county	---	3,169	3,160	9
White	---	3,008	2,999	9
All other	---	161	161	-
Black	---	51	51	-
Ocean	3,590	4,813	4,755	58
White	3,351	4,529	4,474	55
All other	239	284	281	3
Black	202	239	236	3
Brick twp#	---	761	754	7
Dover twp#	---	846	835	11
Jackson twp#	---	334	329	5
Lakewood twp#	---	866	862	4
White	---	719	716	3
All other	---	147	146	1
Black	---	139	138	1
Manchester twp#	---	139	137	2
Point Pleasant	---	264	261	3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
New Jersey-Con.				
Balance of county	---	1,603	1,577	26
White	---	1,542	1,516	26
All other	---	61	61	-
Black	---	47	47	-
Passaic	5,377	6,746	6,713	33
White	3,760	5,124	5,101	23
All other	1,617	1,622	1,612	10
Black	1,470	1,516	1,506	10
Clifton	---	747	743	4
Hawthorne	---	235	233	2
Little Falls twp#	---	89	89	-
Passaic	---	1,064	1,059	5
White	---	647	646	1
All other	---	417	413	4
Black	---	390	386	4
Paterson	---	2,833	2,823	10
White	---	1,728	1,723	5
All other	---	1,105	1,100	5
Black	---	1,071	1,066	5
Pompton Lakes	---	128	128	-
Ringwood	---	176	175	1
Totowa	---	78	77	1
Wanaque	---	155	153	2
Wayne twp#	---	416	413	3
West Paterson	---	130	130	-
Balance of county	---	695	690	5
Salem	523	889	884	5
White	342	679	674	5
All other	181	210	210	-
Black	175	200	200	-
Somerset	1,362	2,509	2,495	14
White	1,261	2,214	2,201	13
All other	101	295	294	1
Black	61	207	207	-
Bridgewater twp#	---	278	277	1
Franklin twp#	---	467	465	2
White	---	300	298	2
All other	---	167	167	-
Black	---	148	148	-
Manville	---	121	121	-
North Plainfield	---	294	293	1
Somerville	---	172	171	1
White	---	143	143	-
All other	---	29	28	1
Black	---	25	25	-
Balance of county	---	1,177	1,168	9
White	---	1,114	1,105	9
All other	---	63	63	-
Black	---	23	23	-
Sussex	922	1,838	1,827	11
Hopatcong	---	290	286	4
Balance of county	---	1,548	1,541	7
Union	7,350	6,163	6,128	35
White	5,710	4,479	4,459	20
All other	1,640	1,684	1,669	15
Black	1,425	1,527	1,512	15
Berkeley Heights twp#	---	110	110	-
Clark twp#	---	132	132	-
Cranford twp#	---	266	265	1
Elizabeth	---	1,695	1,687	8
White	---	1,213	1,211	2
All other	---	482	476	6
Black	---	429	423	6
Hillside twp#	---	247	246	1
White	---	135	134	1
All other	---	112	112	-
Black	---	110	110	-
Linden	---	419	416	3
White	---	321	319	2
All other	---	98	97	1
Black	---	94	93	1
New Providence	---	117	117	-
Plainfield	---	819	814	5
White	---	229	228	1
All other	---	590	586	4
Black	---	578	574	4
Rahway	---	349	347	2
White	---	254	252	2
All other	---	95	95	-
Black	---	84	84	-
Roselle	---	264	261	3
White	---	155	155	-
All other	---	109	106	3
Black	---	106	103	3
Roselle Park	---	146	144	2
Scotch Plains twp#	---	242	242	-
White	---	211	211	-
All other	---	31	31	-
Black	---	24	24	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
New Jersey-Con.				
Springfield twp#	---	111	109	2
Summit	---	200	198	2
Union twp#	---	440	438	2
Westfield	---	334	332	2
Balance of county	---	272	270	2
White	---	257	255	2
All other	---	15	15	-
Black	---	6	6	-
Warren	1,136	1,158	1,154	4
Phillipsburg	---	238	238	-
Balance of county	---	920	916	4
New Mexico	27,084	27,373	26,783	590
White	22,001	22,742	22,196	546
All other	5,083	4,631	4,587	44
Black	616	645	632	13
Bernalillo	9,385	7,801	7,707	94
White	8,459	7,072	6,985	87
All other	926	729	722	7
Black	255	241	236	5
Albuquerque	---	7,207	7,130	77
White	---	6,553	6,483	70
All other	---	654	647	7
Black	---	234	229	5
Balance of county	---	594	577	17
White	---	519	502	17
All other	---	75	75	-
Black	---	7	7	-
Catron	1	36	34	2
Chaves	1,120	1,059	1,054	5
Roswell	---	838	836	2
White	---	806	804	2
All other	---	32	32	-
Black	---	18	18	-
Balance of county	---	221	218	3
Cibola	315	531	528	3
White	207	292	290	2
All other	108	239	238	1
Black	1	2	2	-
Colfax	199	214	204	10
Curry	798	981	975	6
Clovis	---	764	759	5
White	---	665	660	5
All other	---	99	99	-
Black	---	80	80	-
Balance of county	---	217	216	1
White	---	186	185	1
All other	---	31	31	-
Black	---	18	18	-
De Baca	32	55	54	1
Dona Ana	1,944	2,270	2,173	97
Las Cruces	---	1,288	1,230	58
White	---	1,244	1,188	56
All other	---	44	42	2
Black	---	19	18	1
Balance of county	---	982	943	39
White	---	948	909	39
All other	---	34	34	-
Black	---	18	18	-
Eddy	894	934	931	3
Artesia	---	246	244	2
White	---	240	239	1
All other	---	6	5	1
Black	---	3	3	-
Carlsbad	---	459	459	-
White	---	444	444	-
All other	---	15	15	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Balance of county	---	229	228	1
White	---	226	225	1
All other	---	3	3	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Grant	533	469	438	31
Guadalupe	20	78	77	1
Harding	-	11	11	-
Hidalgo	3	133	130	3
Lea	1,255	1,367	1,346	21
Hobbs	---	870	863	7
White	---	800	793	7
All other	---	70	70	-
Black	---	52	52	-
Balance of county	---	497	483	14
White	---	483	469	14
All other	---	14	14	-
Black	---	5	5	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
New Mexico-Con.				
Lincoln	275	248	241	7
Los Alamos	453	199	198	1
Luna	279	293	292	1
McKinley	2,014	1,667	1,659	8
White	336	337	331	6
All other	1,678	1,330	1,328	2
Black	13	13	13	-
Gallup	---	469	464	5
White	---	254	250	4
All other	---	215	214	1
Black	---	10	10	-
Balance of county	---	1,198	1,195	3
White	---	83	81	2
All other	---	1,115	1,114	1
Black	---	3	3	-
Mora	1	78	71	7
Otero	983	1,085	1,037	48
White	826	874	832	42
All other	157	211	205	6
Black	80	83	80	3
Alamogordo	---	616	590	26
White	---	531	508	23
All other	---	85	82	3
Black	---	63	60	3
Balance of county	---	469	447	22
White	---	343	324	19
All other	---	126	123	3
Black	---	20	20	-
Quay	169	184	179	5
Rio Arriba	355	735	715	20
White	330	594	582	12
All other	25	141	133	8
Black	3	3	1	2
Roosevelt	455	268	264	4
Sandoval	149	895	874	21
White	38	540	519	21
All other	111	355	355	-
Black	-	11	11	-
San Juan	2,273	2,238	2,210	28
White	1,071	1,222	1,201	21
All other	1,202	1,016	1,009	7
Black	16	16	15	1
Farmington	---	895	880	15
White	---	686	673	13
All other	---	209	207	2
Black	---	15	14	1
Balance of county	---	1,343	1,330	13
White	---	536	528	8
All other	---	807	802	5
Black	---	1	1	-
San Miguel	558	495	468	27
Las Vegas	---	313	295	18
White	---	307	289	18
All other	---	6	6	-
Black	---	5	5	-
Balance of county	---	182	173	9
White	---	177	168	9
All other	---	5	5	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Santa Fe	1,791	1,421	1,353	68
Santa Fe	---	938	897	41
White	---	887	849	38
All other	---	51	48	3
Black	---	11	10	1
Balance of county	---	483	456	27
White	---	450	423	27
All other	---	33	33	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Sierra	6	94	89	5
Socorro	176	241	233	8
White	151	198	190	8
All other	25	43	43	-
Black	1	-	-	-
Taos	360	446	401	45
Torrance	3	136	134	2
Union	84	83	80	3
Valencia	201	628	623	5
White	195	595	590	5
All other	6	33	33	-
Black	5	7	7	-
New York	251,863	251,053	249,551	1,502
White	189,459	188,914	187,634	1,280
All other	62,404	62,139	61,917	222
Black	54,362	54,267	54,086	181

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
New York-Con.				
Albany	4,880	3,598	3,565	33
White	4,371	3,142	3,112	30
All other	509	456	453	3
Black	435	387	385	2
Albany	---	1,461	1,442	19
White	---	1,055	1,038	17
All other	---	406	404	2
Black	---	369	367	2
Cohoes	---	245	244	1
Watervliet	---	189	187	2
Balance of county	---	1,703	1,692	11
Allegany	352	667	654	13
Broome	3,596	2,910	2,894	16
Binghamton	---	868	865	3
Endicott	---	301	297	4
Johnson City	---	237	233	4
Vestal town#	---	267	266	1
Balance of county	---	1,237	1,233	4
Cattaraugus	1,352	1,355	1,326	29
Olean	---	290	290	-
Balance of county	---	1,065	1,036	29
Cayuga	1,034	1,187	1,180	7
Auburn	---	475	474	1
Balance of county	---	712	706	6
Chautauqua	1,929	2,042	2,027	15
Dunkirk	---	234	232	2
Fredonia	---	106	106	-
Jamestown	---	620	618	2
Balance of county	---	1,082	1,071	11
Chemung	1,563	1,284	1,281	3
Elmira	---	544	542	2
White	---	482	481	1
All other	---	62	61	1
Black	---	59	58	1
Balance of county	---	740	739	1
Chenango	410	700	695	5
Clinton	1,470	1,355	1,349	6
Plattsburgh	---	512	510	2
Balance of county	---	843	839	4
Columbia	495	727	686	41
Cortland	667	650	647	3
Cortland	---	251	251	-
Balance of county	---	399	396	3
Delaware	601	653	648	5
Dutchess	3,195	3,272	3,237	35
White	2,751	2,828	2,796	32
All other	444	444	441	3
Black	371	367	364	3
Beacon	---	227	224	3
White	---	181	179	2
All other	---	46	45	1
Black	---	43	42	1
Poughkeepsie	---	559	556	3
White	---	334	332	2
All other	---	225	224	1
Black	---	214	213	1
Balance of county	---	2,486	2,457	29
White	---	2,313	2,285	28
All other	---	173	172	1
Black	---	110	109	1
Erie	14,312	13,354	13,278	76
White	11,979	11,028	10,964	64
All other	2,333	2,326	2,314	12
Black	2,108	2,078	2,067	11
Buffalo	---	5,757	5,725	32
White	---	3,706	3,686	20
All other	---	2,051	2,039	12
Black	---	1,968	1,957	11
Depew	---	222	220	2
Hamburg	---	144	143	1
Kenmore	---	301	299	2
Lackawanna	---	317	317	-
White	---	269	269	-
All other	---	48	48	-
Black	---	41	41	-
Lancaster	---	158	154	4
Tonawanda	---	238	237	1
West Seneca town#	---	500	499	1
Balance of county	---	5,717	5,684	33
White	---	5,513	5,480	33
All other	---	204	204	-
Black	---	62	62	-
Essex	123	453	449	4
Franklin	736	667	659	8
Fulton	493	730	727	3
Gloversville	---	301	299	2
Balance of county	---	429	428	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
New York-Con.				
Genesee	663	902	890	12
Batavia	---	288	286	2
Balance of county	---	614	604	10
Greene	319	500	485	15
Hamilton	2	66	64	2
Herkimer	805	850	843	7
Jefferson	1,662	1,448	1,443	5
Watertown	---	475	474	1
Balance of county	---	973	969	4
Lewis	278	418	415	3
Livingston	395	844	840	4
Madison	781	966	962	4
Oneida	---	183	183	-
Balance of county	---	783	779	4
Monroe	12,634	10,743	10,695	48
White	10,448	8,595	8,554	41
All other	2,186	2,148	2,141	7
Black	1,960	1,936	1,930	6
Brighton town#	---	335	333	2
Gates town#	---	322	319	3
Greece town#	---	1,136	1,135	1
Henrietta town#	---	404	403	1
Irondequoit town#	---	497	496	1
Penfield town#	---	266	265	1
Rochester	---	5,164	5,136	28
White	---	3,241	3,220	21
All other	---	1,923	1,916	7
Black	---	1,811	1,805	6
Balance of county	---	2,619	2,608	11
White	---	2,532	2,521	11
All other	---	87	87	-
Black	---	43	43	-
Montgomery	790	704	698	6
Amsterdam	---	286	285	1
Balance of county	---	418	413	5
Nassau	17,343	14,840	14,769	71
White	14,987	12,757	12,696	61
All other	2,356	2,083	2,073	10
Black	2,107	1,785	1,775	10
East Rockaway	---	149	149	-
Floral Park	---	209	209	-
Freeport	---	607	601	6
White	---	392	389	3
All other	---	215	212	3
Black	---	210	207	3
Garden City	---	178	176	2
Glen Cove	---	313	311	2
White	---	268	266	2
All other	---	45	45	-
Black	---	39	39	-
Hempstead	---	829	826	3
White	---	272	270	2
All other	---	557	556	1
Black	---	543	542	1
Long Beach	---	443	436	7
White	---	374	368	6
All other	---	69	68	1
Black	---	64	63	1
Lynbrook	---	251	251	-
Massapequa Park	---	209	209	-
Mineola	---	285	283	2
Rockville Centre	---	345	344	1
Valley Stream	---	494	494	-
Westbury	---	453	452	1
White	---	289	288	1
All other	---	164	164	-
Black	---	155	155	-
Balance of county	---	10,075	10,028	47
White	---	9,139	9,097	42
All other	---	936	931	5
Black	---	718	713	5
New York city	106,010	109,610	109,188	422
White	60,203	63,164	62,859	305
All other	45,807	46,446	46,329	117
Black	40,514	41,023	40,927	96
Bronx borough, Bronx county	---	20,839	20,803	36
White	---	12,081	12,061	20
All other	---	8,758	8,742	16
Black	---	8,307	8,295	12
Brooklyn borough, Kings county	---	39,598	39,474	124
White	---	20,303	20,221	82
All other	---	19,295	19,253	42
Black	---	18,133	18,095	38
Manhattan borough, New York county	---	18,652	18,512	140
White	---	11,083	10,969	114
All other	---	7,569	7,543	26
Black	---	6,295	6,275	20
Queens borough, Queens county	---	25,634	25,523	111
White	---	15,598	15,519	79
All other	---	10,036	10,004	32
Black	---	7,678	7,652	26
Staten Island borough, Richmond county	---	4,887	4,876	11
White	---	4,099	4,089	10
All other	---	788	787	1
Black	---	610	610	-
Niagara	2,680	3,112	3,098	14
White	2,354	2,759	2,747	12
All other	326	353	351	2
Black	246	271	269	2
Lockport	---	402	398	4
Niagara Falls	---	1,126	1,121	5
White	---	865	861	4
All other	---	261	260	1
Black	---	218	217	1
North Tonawanda	---	496	493	3
Balance of county	---	1,088	1,086	2
White	---	1,042	1,040	2
All other	---	46	46	-
Black	---	15	15	-
Oneida	3,625	3,685	3,668	17
Rome	---	852	851	1
Utica	---	1,169	1,165	4
Balance of county	---	1,664	1,652	12
White	---	1,652	1,641	11
All other	---	12	11	1
Black	---	6	5	1
Onondaga	8,597	7,147	7,108	39
White	7,582	6,141	6,107	34
All other	1,015	1,006	1,001	5
Black	823	822	818	4
Syracuse	---	2,895	2,868	27
White	---	2,066	2,044	22
All other	---	829	824	5
Black	---	732	728	4
Balance of county	---	4,252	4,240	12
White	---	4,075	4,063	12
All other	---	177	177	-
Black	---	90	90	-
Ontario	1,574	1,279	1,265	14
Canandaigua	---	192	192	-
Geneva, part	---	190	189	1
Geneva, total	---	190	189	1
Balance of county	---	897	884	13
White	---	888	875	13
All other	---	9	9	-
Black	---	7	7	-
Orange	4,098	4,163	4,119	44
White	3,669	3,684	3,645	39
All other	429	479	474	5
Black	393	445	441	4
Middletown	---	427	425	2
White	---	361	359	2
All other	---	66	66	-
Black	---	63	63	-
Newburgh	---	590	585	5
White	---	331	328	3
All other	---	259	257	2
Black	---	259	257	2
Balance of county	---	3,146	3,109	37
White	---	2,992	2,958	34
All other	---	154	151	3
Black	---	123	121	2
Orleans	391	557	553	4
Oswego	1,049	1,835	1,823	12
Fulton	---	228	228	-
Oswego	---	292	291	1
Balance of county	---	1,315	1,304	11
White	---	1,302	1,291	11
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Otsego	867	754	743	11
Oneonta	---	103	101	2
Balance of county	---	651	642	9
White	---	650	641	9
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Putnam	679	1,073	1,064	9
Carmel town#	---	451	450	1
Balance of county	---	622	614	8
White	---	612	604	8
All other	---	10	10	-
Black	---	3	3	-
Rensselaer	1,372	2,043	2,019	24
Troy	---	932	926	6

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
New York-Con.				
Balance of county	---	1,111	1,093	18
White	---	1,093	1,075	18
All other	---	18	18	-
Black	---	14	14	-
Rockland	3,255	3,560	3,519	41
White	2,770	3,019	2,979	40
All other	485	541	540	1
Black	419	455	455	-
Spring Valley	---	703	695	8
White	---	419	412	7
All other	---	284	283	1
Black	---	257	257	-
Suffern	---	118	115	3
Balance of county	---	2,739	2,709	30
White	---	2,491	2,461	30
All other	---	248	248	-
Black	---	192	192	-
St. Lawrence	1,538	1,585	1,552	33
Massena	---	228	227	1
Ogdensburg	---	221	220	1
Potsdam	---	60	59	1
Balance of county	---	1,076	1,046	30
Saratoga	837	2,225	2,221	4
Saratoga Springs	---	335	335	-
Balance of county	---	1,890	1,886	4
Schenectady	2,931	1,925	1,916	9
Niskayuna town#	---	167	167	-
Rotterdam town#	---	266	266	-
Schenectady	---	1,089	1,082	7
Balance of county	---	403	401	2
Schoharie	226	329	324	5
Schuyler	119	282	277	5
Seneca	8	441	433	8
Geneva, part	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	441	433	8
White	---	431	424	7
All other	---	10	9	1
Black	---	8	7	1
Steuben	1,303	1,416	1,406	10
Corning	---	196	195	1
Hornell	---	201	200	1
Balance of county	---	1,019	1,011	8
Suffolk	14,229	16,927	16,813	114
White	12,846	15,235	15,135	100
All other	1,383	1,692	1,678	14
Black	1,164	1,448	1,435	13
Babylon	---	166	162	4
Lindenhurst	---	437	437	-
Patchogue	---	59	59	-
Balance of county	---	16,265	16,155	110
White	---	14,588	14,492	96
All other	---	1,677	1,663	14
Black	---	1,436	1,423	13
Sullivan	601	872	864	8
Tioga	4	753	749	4
Tompkins	1,288	1,160	1,145	15
Ithaca	---	240	234	6
White	---	195	189	6
All other	---	45	45	-
Black	---	35	35	-
Balance of county	---	920	911	9
Ulster	1,453	2,196	2,145	51
Kingston	---	410	402	8
Balance of county	---	1,786	1,743	43
Warren	1,432	720	712	8
Glens Falls	---	267	263	4
Balance of county	---	453	449	4
Washington	144	821	818	3
Wayne	738	1,435	1,425	10
Newark	---	148	147	1
Balance of county	---	1,287	1,278	9
Westchester	10,181	10,319	10,255	64
White	7,930	8,037	7,991	46
All other	2,251	2,282	2,264	18
Black	1,920	1,933	1,916	17
Dobbs Ferry	---	114	114	-
Harrison	---	160	160	-
Mamaroneck	---	160	159	1
Mount Vernon	---	1,039	1,029	10
White	---	350	345	5
All other	---	689	684	5
Black	---	667	662	5
New Rochelle	---	792	788	4
White	---	593	590	3
All other	---	199	198	1
Black	---	177	176	1

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
New York-Con.				
Ossining	---	271	268	3
White	---	211	210	1
All other	---	60	58	2
Black	---	55	53	2
Peekskill	---	375	373	2
White	---	274	272	2
All other	---	101	101	-
Black	---	92	92	-
Port Chester	---	319	317	2
White	---	243	242	1
All other	---	76	75	1
Black	---	74	73	1
Rye	---	125	125	-
Scarsdale	---	267	267	-
Tarrytown	---	142	141	1
White	---	122	121	1
All other	---	20	20	-
Black	---	11	11	-
White Plains	---	618	615	3
White	---	426	424	2
All other	---	192	191	1
Black	---	165	164	1
Yonkers	---	2,393	2,377	16
White	---	1,827	1,816	11
All other	---	566	561	5
Black	---	497	493	4
Yorktown town#	---	365	363	2
Balance of county	---	3,179	3,159	20
White	---	2,877	2,860	17
All other	---	302	299	3
Black	---	174	171	3
Wyoming	555	622	617	5
Yates	16	322	306	16
North Carolina	86,626	86,042	85,615	427
White	59,942	59,439	59,128	311
All other	26,684	26,603	26,487	116
Black	24,339	24,256	24,150	106
Alamance	1,038	1,224	1,222	2
White	802	907	905	2
All other	236	317	317	-
Black	233	310	310	-
Burlington	---	529	528	1
White	---	342	341	1
All other	---	187	187	-
Black	---	184	184	-
Balance of county	---	695	694	1
White	---	565	564	1
All other	---	130	130	-
Black	---	126	126	-
Alexander	93	362	361	1
Alleghany	86	100	100	-
Anson	247	372	371	1
White	73	124	124	-
All other	174	248	247	1
Black	172	246	245	1
Ashe	58	250	246	4
Avery	222	183	180	3
Beaufort	546	546	545	1
White	334	336	335	1
All other	212	210	210	-
Black	211	210	210	-
Bertie	13	336	332	4
White	2	98	98	-
All other	11	238	234	4
Black	11	238	234	4
Bladen	148	405	405	-
White	67	198	198	-
All other	81	207	207	-
Black	79	195	195	-
Brunswick	15	630	626	4
White	10	451	448	3
All other	5	179	178	1
Black	5	172	171	1
Buncombe	2,677	1,983	1,958	25
White	2,412	1,752	1,729	23
All other	265	231	229	2
Black	241	220	218	2
Asheville	---	725	718	7
White	---	519	512	7
All other	---	206	206	-
Black	---	202	202	-
Balance of county	---	1,258	1,240	18
Burke	889	844	841	3
Hickory, part	---	6	6	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
North Carolina-Con.				
Morganton	---	153	152	1
White	---	113	112	1
All other	---	40	40	-
Black	---	37	37	-
Balance of county	---	685	683	2
Cabarrus	1,278	1,199	1,195	4
White	1,042	951	948	3
All other	236	248	247	1
Black	229	239	238	1
Concord	---	247	246	1
White	---	159	159	-
All other	---	88	87	1
Black	---	87	86	1
Balance of county	---	952	949	3
White	---	792	789	3
All other	---	160	160	-
Black	---	152	152	-
Caldwell	476	854	853	1
Lenoir	---	203	203	-
White	---	164	164	-
All other	---	39	39	-
Black	---	37	37	-
Balance of county	---	651	650	1
Camden	-	72	72	-
White	-	49	49	-
All other	-	23	23	-
Black	-	23	23	-
Elizabeth City, part	---	2	2	-
Balance of county	---	70	70	-
White	---	47	47	-
All other	---	23	23	-
Black	---	23	23	-
Carteret	608	696	693	3
White	498	588	586	2
All other	110	108	107	1
Black	100	93	92	1
Caswell	1	241	240	1
White	1	136	135	1
All other	-	105	105	-
Black	-	105	105	-
Catawba	1,930	1,358	1,358	-
White	1,759	1,201	1,201	-
All other	171	157	157	-
Black	163	150	150	-
Hickory, part	---	322	322	-
White	---	249	249	-
All other	---	73	73	-
Black	---	68	68	-
Hickory, total	---	328	328	-
White	---	254	254	-
All other	---	74	74	-
Black	---	69	69	-
Balance of county	---	1,036	1,036	-
Chatham	327	505	498	7
White	300	365	358	7
All other	27	140	140	-
Black	27	135	135	-
Cherokee	261	243	243	-
Chowan	442	192	192	-
White	239	94	94	-
All other	203	98	98	-
Black	202	97	97	-
Clay	5	83	81	2
Cleveland	1,256	1,069	1,069	-
White	941	769	769	-
All other	315	300	300	-
Black	306	289	289	-
Shelby	---	216	216	-
White	---	101	101	-
All other	---	115	115	-
Black	---	115	115	-
Balance of county	---	853	853	-
White	---	668	668	-
All other	---	185	185	-
Black	---	174	174	-
Columbus	659	764	762	2
White	358	421	420	1
All other	301	343	342	1
Black	285	321	320	1
Craven	1,798	1,557	1,557	-
White	1,299	1,123	1,123	-
All other	499	434	434	-
Black	470	407	407	-
Havelock	---	688	688	-
White	---	542	542	-
All other	---	146	146	-
Black	---	124	124	-
North Carolina-Con.				
New Bern	---	321	321	-
White	---	157	157	-
All other	---	164	164	-
Black	---	163	163	-
Balance of county	---	548	548	-
White	---	424	424	-
All other	---	124	124	-
Black	---	120	120	-
Cumberland	5,782	5,272	5,252	20
White	3,577	3,287	3,278	9
All other	2,205	1,985	1,974	11
Black	1,881	1,701	1,691	10
Fayetteville	---	1,658	1,650	8
White	---	935	931	4
All other	---	723	719	4
Black	---	652	648	4
Balance of county	---	3,614	3,602	12
White	---	2,352	2,347	5
All other	---	1,262	1,255	7
Black	---	1,049	1,043	6
Currituck	1	192	191	1
White	1	163	162	1
All other	-	29	29	-
Black	-	29	29	-
Dare	4	254	250	4
Davidson	983	1,474	1,461	13
White	819	1,276	1,265	11
All other	164	198	196	2
Black	158	189	188	1
High Point, part	---	5	4	1
Lexington	---	227	226	1
White	---	140	140	-
All other	---	87	86	1
Black	---	83	82	1
Thomasville	---	214	213	1
White	---	143	142	1
All other	---	71	71	-
Black	---	70	70	-
Balance of county	---	1,028	1,018	10
Davie	25	302	298	4
White	16	257	253	4
All other	9	45	45	-
Black	8	41	41	-
Duplin	302	577	575	2
White	143	341	341	-
All other	159	236	234	2
Black	159	235	233	2
Durham	3,645	2,132	2,121	11
White	2,131	1,175	1,169	6
All other	1,514	957	952	5
Black	1,447	906	901	5
Chapel Hill, part	---	6	6	-
White	---	6	6	-
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Durham	---	1,511	1,502	9
White	---	658	654	4
All other	---	853	848	5
Black	---	819	814	5
Balance of county	---	615	613	2
White	---	511	509	2
All other	---	104	104	-
Black	---	87	87	-
Edgecombe	576	835	835	-
White	172	313	313	-
All other	404	522	522	-
Black	404	522	522	-
Rocky Mount, part	---	267	267	-
White	---	57	57	-
All other	---	210	210	-
Black	---	210	210	-
Balance of county	---	568	568	-
White	---	256	256	-
All other	---	312	312	-
Black	---	312	312	-
Forsyth	4,689	3,251	3,230	21
White	3,474	2,199	2,178	21
All other	1,215	1,052	1,052	-
Black	1,181	1,020	1,020	-
Winston-Salem	---	1,980	1,972	8
White	---	1,033	1,025	8
All other	---	947	947	-
Black	---	925	925	-
Balance of county	---	1,271	1,258	13
Franklin	41	406	404	2
White	20	201	201	-
All other	21	205	203	2
Black	20	204	202	2

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
North Carolina-Con.				
Gaston	1,974	2,336	2,328	8
White	1,577	1,888	1,881	7
All other	397	448	447	1
Black	387	438	437	1
Gastonia	---	785	780	5
White	---	503	499	4
All other	---	282	281	1
Black	---	277	276	1
Balance of county	---	1,551	1,548	3
White	---	1,385	1,382	3
All other	---	166	166	-
Black	---	161	161	-
Gates	-	108	108	-
White	-	50	50	-
All other	-	58	58	-
Black	-	58	58	-
Graham	-	103	103	-
Granville	143	427	425	2
White	53	217	216	1
All other	90	210	209	1
Black	90	208	207	1
Greene	1	207	206	1
White	-	98	98	-
All other	1	109	108	1
Black	1	109	108	1
Guilford	5,304	4,039	3,993	46
White	3,855	2,660	2,625	35
All other	1,449	1,379	1,368	11
Black	1,362	1,306	1,297	9
Greensboro	---	2,060	2,043	17
White	---	1,187	1,179	8
All other	---	873	864	9
Black	---	822	814	8
High Point, part	---	862	844	18
White	---	484	468	16
All other	---	378	376	2
Black	---	370	369	1
High Point, total	---	867	848	19
White	---	489	472	17
All other	---	378	376	2
Black	---	370	369	1
Balance of county	---	1,117	1,106	11
White	---	989	978	11
All other	---	128	128	-
Black	---	114	114	-
Halifax	813	907	901	6
White	273	342	342	-
All other	540	565	559	6
Black	524	543	537	6
Roanoke Rapids	---	218	218	-
White	---	159	159	-
All other	---	59	59	-
Black	---	58	58	-
Balance of county	---	689	683	6
White	---	183	183	-
All other	---	506	500	6
Black	---	485	479	6
Harnett	174	1,025	1,016	9
White	108	736	732	4
All other	66	289	284	5
Black	57	273	269	4
Haywood	336	517	512	5
Henderson	763	746	739	7
Hertford	571	368	362	6
White	152	121	121	-
All other	419	247	241	6
Black	415	243	237	6
Hoke	3	346	343	3
White	-	128	128	-
All other	3	218	215	3
Black	3	155	152	3
Hyde	2	82	80	2
White	-	43	43	-
All other	2	39	37	2
Black	2	38	36	2
Iredell	1,102	1,057	1,056	1
White	859	812	811	1
All other	243	245	245	-
Black	240	243	243	-
Statesville	---	226	226	-
White	---	110	110	-
All other	---	116	116	-
Black	---	114	114	-
Balance of county	---	831	830	1
White	---	702	701	1
All other	---	129	129	-
Black	---	129	129	-
North Carolina-Con.				
Jackson	423	252	250	2
White	337	195	195	-
All other	86	57	55	2
Black	8	7	6	1
Johnston	501	1,008	1,007	1
White	313	737	737	-
All other	188	271	270	1
Black	186	269	268	1
Jones	-	129	129	-
White	-	72	72	-
All other	-	57	57	-
Black	-	57	57	-
Lee	629	604	603	1
White	452	424	424	-
All other	177	180	179	1
Black	172	173	172	1
Sanford	---	248	247	1
White	---	142	142	-
All other	---	106	105	1
Black	---	103	102	1
Balance of county	---	356	356	-
White	---	282	282	-
All other	---	74	74	-
Black	---	70	70	-
Lenoir	758	780	780	-
White	405	411	411	-
All other	353	369	369	-
Black	352	367	367	-
Kinston	---	348	348	-
White	---	101	101	-
All other	---	247	247	-
Black	---	245	245	-
Balance of county	---	432	432	-
White	---	310	310	-
All other	---	122	122	-
Black	---	122	122	-
Lincoln	455	585	585	-
McDowell	188	407	404	3
Macon	185	250	246	4
Madison	3	186	181	5
Martin	226	374	370	4
White	90	164	164	-
All other	136	210	206	4
Black	135	209	205	4
Mecklenburg	8,576	6,518	6,479	39
White	5,887	4,119	4,088	31
All other	2,689	2,399	2,391	8
Black	2,510	2,228	2,221	7
Charlotte	---	5,021	4,989	32
White	---	2,786	2,762	24
All other	---	2,235	2,227	8
Black	---	2,091	2,084	7
Balance of county	---	1,497	1,490	7
White	---	1,333	1,326	7
All other	---	164	164	-
Black	---	137	137	-
Mitchell	183	181	176	5
Montgomery	251	314	314	-
White	149	196	196	-
All other	102	118	118	-
Black	101	116	116	-
Moore	1,040	712	711	1
White	727	504	503	1
All other	313	208	208	-
Black	278	193	193	-
Nash	1,275	974	972	2
White	704	555	555	-
All other	571	419	417	2
Black	554	411	409	2
Rocky Mount, part	---	441	441	-
White	---	254	254	-
All other	---	187	187	-
Black	---	181	181	-
Rocky Mount, total	---	708	708	-
White	---	311	311	-
All other	---	397	397	-
Black	---	391	391	-
Balance of county	---	533	531	2
White	---	301	301	-
All other	---	232	230	2
Black	---	230	228	2
New Hanover	2,544	1,441	1,433	8
White	1,706	1,005	998	7
All other	838	436	435	1
Black	799	415	414	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
North Carolina-Con.				
Wilmington	---	671	669	2
White	---	341	340	1
All other	---	330	329	1
Black	---	321	320	1
Balance of county	---	770	764	6
Northampton	5	323	321	2
White	-	99	99	-
All other	5	224	222	2
Black	5	224	222	2
Onslow	3,145	3,199	3,195	4
White	2,411	2,468	2,466	2
All other	734	731	729	2
Black	637	633	631	2
Jacksonville	---	896	896	-
White	---	654	654	-
All other	---	242	242	-
Black	---	215	215	-
Balance of county	---	2,303	2,299	4
White	---	1,814	1,812	2
All other	---	489	487	2
Black	---	418	416	2
Orange	1,562	962	952	10
White	843	741	732	9
All other	719	221	220	1
Black	674	198	197	1
Chapel Hill, part	---	262	258	4
White	---	191	188	3
All other	---	71	70	1
Black	---	57	56	1
Chapel Hill, total	---	268	264	4
White	---	197	194	3
All other	---	71	70	1
Black	---	57	56	1
Balance of county	---	700	694	6
White	---	550	544	6
All other	---	150	150	-
Black	---	141	141	-
Pamlico	-	129	129	-
White	-	84	84	-
All other	-	45	45	-
Black	-	45	45	-
Pasquotank	839	443	443	-
White	572	244	244	-
All other	267	199	199	-
Black	264	196	196	-
Elizabeth City, part	---	236	236	-
White	---	103	103	-
All other	---	133	133	-
Black	---	131	131	-
Elizabeth City, total	---	238	238	-
White	---	105	105	-
All other	---	133	133	-
Black	---	131	131	-
Balance of county	---	207	207	-
White	---	141	141	-
All other	---	66	66	-
Black	---	65	65	-
Pender	2	306	306	-
White	-	160	160	-
All other	2	146	146	-
Black	2	146	146	-
Perquimans	-	140	140	-
White	-	82	82	-
All other	-	58	58	-
Black	-	58	58	-
Person	126	352	351	1
White	62	215	214	1
All other	64	137	137	-
Black	64	136	136	-
Pitt	2,288	1,432	1,432	-
White	1,189	781	781	-
All other	1,099	651	651	-
Black	1,086	642	642	-
Greenville	---	476	476	-
White	---	241	241	-
All other	---	235	235	-
Black	---	228	228	-
Balance of county	---	956	956	-
White	---	540	540	-
All other	---	416	416	-
Black	---	414	414	-
Polk	107	122	119	3
Randolph	468	1,211	1,204	7
Asheboro	---	219	219	-
White	---	174	174	-
All other	---	45	45	-
Black	---	43	43	-
High Point, part	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	992	985	7
Richmond	383	564	560	4
White	247	363	362	1
All other	136	201	198	3
Black	128	189	186	3
Robeson	1,645	1,800	1,793	7
White	473	426	424	2
All other	1,172	1,374	1,369	5
Black	518	569	566	3
Lumberton	---	304	304	-
White	---	116	116	-
All other	---	188	188	-
Black	---	115	115	-
Balance of county	---	1,496	1,489	7
White	---	310	308	2
All other	---	1,186	1,181	5
Black	---	454	451	3
Rockingham	754	1,034	1,030	4
White	509	781	777	4
All other	245	253	253	-
Black	241	245	245	-
Eden	---	189	188	1
White	---	132	131	1
All other	---	57	57	-
Black	---	56	56	-
Reidsville	---	161	160	1
White	---	89	88	1
All other	---	72	72	-
Black	---	68	68	-
Balance of county	---	684	682	2
White	---	560	558	2
All other	---	124	124	-
Black	---	121	121	-
Rowan	1,016	1,313	1,309	4
White	763	1,022	1,019	3
All other	253	291	290	1
Black	244	283	282	1
Salisbury	---	305	302	3
White	---	145	143	2
All other	---	160	159	1
Black	---	157	156	1
Balance of county	---	1,008	1,007	1
White	---	877	876	1
All other	---	131	131	-
Black	---	126	126	-
Rutherford	631	688	688	-
White	545	587	587	-
All other	86	101	101	-
Black	86	100	100	-
Sampson	517	580	579	1
White	282	337	337	-
All other	235	243	242	1
Black	220	225	224	1
Scotland	928	537	536	1
White	366	269	269	-
All other	562	268	267	1
Black	344	209	208	1
Laurinburg	---	198	197	1
White	---	73	73	-
All other	---	125	124	1
Black	---	104	103	1
Balance of county	---	339	339	-
White	---	196	196	-
All other	---	143	143	-
Black	---	105	105	-
Stanly	443	612	611	1
White	329	508	508	-
All other	114	104	103	1
Black	110	99	98	1
Albemarle	---	159	159	-
White	---	114	114	-
All other	---	45	45	-
Black	---	44	44	-
Balance of county	---	453	452	1
White	---	394	394	-
All other	---	59	58	1
Black	---	55	54	1
Stokes	66	425	423	2
Surry	569	676	672	4
Swain	135	168	167	1
White	80	92	91	1
All other	55	76	76	-
Black	2	2	2	-
Transylvania	293	318	313	5
Tyrrell	2	52	50	2
White	2	29	27	2
All other	-	23	23	-
Black	-	23	23	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
North Carolina-Con.				
Union	700	1,081	1,072	9
White	434	805	797	8
All other	266	276	275	1
Black	262	270	269	1
Monroe	---	264	263	1
White	---	124	123	1
All other	---	140	140	-
Black	---	137	137	-
Balance of county	---	817	809	8
White	---	681	674	7
All other	---	136	135	1
Black	---	133	132	1
Vance	586	519	515	4
White	328	252	250	2
All other	258	267	265	2
Black	256	266	264	2
Henderson	---	237	235	2
White	---	102	100	2
All other	---	135	135	-
Black	---	135	135	-
Balance of county	---	282	280	2
White	---	150	150	-
All other	---	132	130	2
Black	---	131	129	2
Wake	5,398	4,746	4,734	12
White	3,950	3,394	3,385	9
All other	1,448	1,352	1,349	3
Black	1,349	1,244	1,241	3
Cary	---	432	432	-
Garner	---	162	161	1
Raleigh	---	2,201	2,194	7
White	---	1,343	1,338	5
All other	---	858	856	2
Black	---	787	785	2
Balance of county	---	1,951	1,947	4
White	---	1,521	1,518	3
All other	---	430	429	1
Black	---	415	414	1
Warren	2	220	219	1
White	1	65	64	1
All other	1	155	155	-
Black	1	149	149	-
Washington	147	198	198	-
White	49	83	83	-
All other	98	115	115	-
Black	97	114	114	-
Watauga	721	420	414	6
Boone	---	94	94	-
Balance of county	---	326	320	6
Wayne	1,806	1,587	1,583	4
White	1,142	971	968	3
All other	664	616	615	1
Black	635	587	586	1
Goldsboro	---	691	689	2
White	---	314	313	1
All other	---	377	376	1
Black	---	352	351	1
Balance of county	---	896	894	2
White	---	657	655	2
All other	---	239	239	-
Black	---	235	235	-
Wilkes	591	728	724	4
Wilson	1,114	926	925	1
White	637	481	481	-
All other	477	445	444	1
Black	476	443	442	1
Wilson	---	496	495	1
White	---	208	208	-
All other	---	288	287	1
Black	---	288	287	1
Balance of county	---	430	430	-
White	---	273	273	-
All other	---	157	157	-
Black	---	155	155	-
Yadkin	86	323	323	-
Yancey	7	162	156	6
North Dakota	12,729	11,825	11,784	41
White	11,537	10,787	10,747	40
All other	1,192	1,038	1,037	1
Black	133	131	131	-
Adams	274	54	54	-
Barnes	208	156	155	1
Benson	1	183	182	1
White	1	72	71	1
All other	-	111	111	-
Black	-	-	-	-
North Dakota-Con.				
Billings	-	23	23	-
Bottineau	66	136	134	2
Bowman	68	83	83	-
Burke	-	40	40	-
Burleigh	1,919	1,039	1,038	1
Bismarck	---	865	864	1
Balance of county	---	174	174	-
Cass	2,274	1,538	1,534	4
Fargo	---	1,053	1,050	3
West Fargo	---	207	206	1
Balance of county	---	278	278	-
Cavalier	80	90	90	-
Dickey	48	93	93	-
Divide	22	40	40	-
Dunn	1	76	75	1
Eddy	34	50	49	1
Emmons	65	69	69	-
Foster	85	62	61	1
Golden Valley	22	40	40	-
Grand Forks	1,968	1,443	1,443	-
Grand Forks	---	860	860	-
Balance of county	---	583	583	-
Grant	7	60	59	1
Griggs	18	60	60	-
Hettinger	-	59	59	-
Kidder	-	56	56	-
La Moure	-	81	81	-
Logan	1	40	39	1
McHenry	-	102	102	-
McIntosh	60	62	61	1
McKenzie	82	153	153	-
White	70	126	126	-
All other	12	27	27	-
Black	-	1	1	-
McLean	45	185	183	2
Mercer	62	250	249	1
Morton	102	439	434	5
Mandan	---	310	308	2
Balance of county	---	129	126	3
Mountrail	86	147	147	-
White	57	102	102	-
All other	29	45	45	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Nelson	4	63	62	1
Oliver	-	50	50	-
Pembina	104	146	146	-
Pierce	127	78	78	-
Ramsey	370	214	214	-
Ransom	61	81	81	-
Renville	12	52	52	-
Richland	20	321	319	2
Rolette	284	329	327	2
White	68	60	59	1
All other	216	269	268	1
Black	-	-	-	-
Sargent	1	64	63	1
Sheridan	-	34	34	-
Sioux	160	124	124	-
White	2	26	26	-
All other	158	98	98	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Slope	-	26	26	-
Stark	642	521	519	2
Dickinson	---	361	361	-
Balance of county	---	160	158	2
Steele	-	41	41	-
Stutsman	431	370	367	3
Jamestown	---	272	269	3
Balance of county	---	98	98	-
Towner	54	67	67	-
Traill	110	136	136	-
Walsh	170	209	209	-
Ward	1,768	1,301	1,298	3
Minot	---	666	666	-
Balance of county	---	635	632	3
Wells	74	101	101	-
Williams	739	588	584	4
Williston	---	386	384	2
Balance of county	---	202	200	2

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Ohio	159,207	158,519	157,349	1,170
White	135,117	134,406	133,357	1,049
All other	24,090	24,113	23,992	121
Black	22,398	22,428	22,315	113
Adams	201	373	369	4
Allen	2,886	1,725	1,721	4
White	2,603	1,446	1,444	2
All other	283	279	277	2
Black	271	270	268	2
Lima	---	881	877	4
White	---	634	632	2
All other	---	247	245	2
Black	---	242	240	2
Balance of county	---	844	844	-
Ashland	641	694	665	29
Ashland	---	308	306	2
Balance of county	---	386	359	27
Ashtabula	1,191	1,469	1,455	14
Ashtabula	---	394	393	1
Conneaut	---	192	191	1
Balance of county	---	883	871	12
Athens	846	761	747	14
Athens	---	187	183	4
White	---	155	151	4
All other	---	32	32	-
Black	---	16	16	-
Balance of county	---	574	564	10
Auglaize	606	765	756	9
Belmont	314	977	969	8
Brown	359	513	511	2
Butler	3,764	4,016	4,000	16
White	3,523	3,725	3,709	16
All other	241	291	291	-
Black	220	248	248	-
Fairfield	---	496	493	3
Hamilton	---	1,208	1,206	2
Middletown	---	818	816	2
White	---	715	713	2
All other	---	103	103	-
Black	---	98	98	-
Oxford	---	125	124	1
Balance of county	---	1,369	1,361	8
Carroll	4	322	315	7
Champaign	2	468	466	2
Urbana	---	148	147	1
Balance of county	---	320	319	1
Clark	2,105	2,081	2,065	16
White	1,861	1,835	1,822	13
All other	244	246	243	3
Black	232	236	233	3
Springfield	---	1,158	1,148	10
White	---	924	917	7
All other	---	234	231	3
Black	---	229	226	3
Balance of county	---	923	917	6
Clermont	16	2,319	2,304	15
Clinton	563	515	510	5
Wilmington	---	155	154	1
Balance of county	---	360	356	4
Columbiana	1,475	1,557	1,543	14
East Liverpool	---	293	291	2
Salem	---	176	175	1
Balance of county	---	1,088	1,077	11
Coshocton	487	549	540	9
Coshocton	---	202	199	3
Balance of county	---	347	341	6
Crawford	566	707	706	1
Bucyrus	---	242	241	1
Galion	---	193	193	-
Balance of county	---	272	272	-
Cuyahoga	25,308	20,957	20,878	79
White	18,046	13,878	13,835	43
All other	7,262	7,079	7,043	36
Black	6,933	6,801	6,765	36
Bay Village	---	195	193	2
Bedford	---	192	191	1
Bedford Heights	---	176	175	1
White	---	93	92	1
All other	---	83	83	-
Black	---	77	77	-
Berea	---	236	234	2
Brecksville	---	118	118	-
Broadview Heights	---	103	103	-
Brooklyn	---	108	108	-
Brook Park	---	289	288	1
Cleveland	---	10,162	10,117	45
White	---	4,893	4,877	16
All other	---	5,269	5,240	29
Black	---	5,169	5,140	29
Ohio-Con.				
Cleveland Heights	---	714	708	6
White	---	482	478	4
All other	---	232	230	2
Black	---	223	221	2
East Cleveland	---	668	665	3
White	---	19	19	-
All other	---	649	646	3
Black	---	642	639	3
Euclid	---	696	693	3
Fairview Park	---	180	180	-
Garfield Heights	---	454	452	2
White	---	361	360	1
All other	---	93	92	1
Black	---	92	91	1
Lakewood	---	860	857	3
Lyndhurst	---	164	163	1
Maple Heights	---	364	362	2
Mayfield Heights	---	193	193	-
Middleburg Heights	---	136	136	-
North Olmsted	---	393	393	-
North Royalton	---	283	283	-
Parma	---	1,055	1,053	2
Parma Heights	---	242	242	-
Richmond Heights	---	97	97	-
Rocky River	---	202	202	-
Seven Hills	---	82	82	-
Shaker Heights	---	327	327	-
White	---	247	247	-
All other	---	80	80	-
Black	---	72	72	-
Solon	---	174	174	-
South Euclid	---	356	356	-
Strongsville	---	353	352	1
University Heights	---	202	201	1
White	---	171	171	-
All other	---	31	30	1
Black	---	24	23	1
Warrensville Heights	---	212	212	-
White	---	15	15	-
All other	---	197	197	-
Black	---	193	193	-
Westlake	---	268	266	2
Balance of county	---	703	702	1
Darke	569	808	804	4
Greenville	---	201	201	-
Balance of county	---	607	603	4
Defiance	714	672	670	2
Defiance	---	322	321	1
Balance of county	---	350	349	1
Delaware	344	797	787	10
Delaware	---	309	309	-
Westerville, part	---	18	18	-
Balance of county	---	470	460	10
Erie	1,285	1,097	1,091	6
Sandusky	---	535	533	2
White	---	409	407	2
All other	---	126	126	-
Black	---	124	124	-
Vermilion, part	---	70	68	2
Vermilion, total	---	151	147	4
Balance of county	---	492	490	2
Fairfield	1,119	1,265	1,258	7
Columbus, part	---	-	-	-
Lancaster	---	541	539	2
Reynoldsburg, part	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	724	719	5
Fayette	427	376	376	-
Washington	---	200	200	-
Balance of county	---	176	176	-
Franklin	17,063	14,440	14,372	68
White	13,731	11,191	11,142	49
All other	3,332	3,249	3,230	19
Black	2,942	2,881	2,864	17
Bexley	---	140	139	1
Columbus, part	---	10,406	10,360	46
White	---	7,352	7,321	31
All other	---	3,054	3,039	15
Black	---	2,746	2,733	13
Columbus, total	---	10,406	10,360	46
White	---	7,352	7,321	31
All other	---	3,054	3,039	15
Black	---	2,746	2,733	13
Gahanna	---	261	260	1
Grove City	---	250	249	1
Reynoldsburg, part	---	313	311	2
Reynoldsburg, total	---	327	324	3
Upper Arlington	---	366	363	3
Westerville, part	---	305	303	2
Westerville, total	---	323	321	2

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Ohio-Con.				
Whitehall	---	315	313	2
Worthington	---	135	133	2
Balance of county	---	1,949	1,941	8
Fulton	446	576	576	-
Gallia	1,067	458	454	4
Geauga	581	1,092	1,078	14
Greene	1,729	1,746	1,729	17
White	1,456	1,596	1,582	14
All other	273	150	147	3
Black	212	115	112	3
Beavercreek	---	280	279	1
Dayton, part	---	-	-	-
Fairborn	---	446	443	3
Xenia	---	446	444	2
White	---	379	378	1
All other	---	67	66	1
Black	---	59	58	1
Balance of county	---	574	563	11
White	---	537	526	11
All other	---	37	37	-
Black	---	26	26	-
Guernsey	549	622	614	8
Cambridge	---	217	216	1
Balance of county	---	405	398	7
Hamilton	19,814	14,068	13,980	88
White	15,834	10,216	10,146	70
All other	3,980	3,852	3,834	18
Black	3,797	3,717	3,699	18
Cincinnati	---	7,312	7,262	50
White	---	4,157	4,122	35
All other	---	3,155	3,140	15
Black	---	3,081	3,066	15
Forest Park	---	289	289	-
White	---	172	172	-
All other	---	117	117	-
Black	---	114	114	-
Montgomery	---	121	120	1
North College Hill	---	170	169	1
Norwood	---	420	416	4
Reading	---	178	178	-
Sharonville	---	123	123	-
Springdale	---	118	118	-
Balance of county	---	5,337	5,305	32
White	---	4,820	4,790	30
All other	---	517	515	2
Black	---	471	469	2
Hancock	1,435	1,043	1,039	4
Findlay	---	622	621	1
Fostoria, part	---	57	57	-
Balance of county	---	364	361	3
Hardin	339	464	440	24
Harrison	-	212	212	-
Henry	221	470	470	-
Highland	221	498	495	3
Hocking	215	373	372	1
Holmes	576	659	587	72
Huron	690	856	849	7
Norwalk	---	250	247	3
Balance of county	---	606	602	4
Jackson	6	471	463	8
Jefferson	942	1,054	1,050	4
Steubenville	---	319	317	2
White	---	252	250	2
All other	---	67	67	-
Black	---	60	60	-
Balance of county	---	735	733	2
Knox	501	640	627	13
Mount Vernon	---	197	196	1
Balance of county	---	443	431	12
Lake	1,631	2,838	2,831	7
Eastlake	---	274	273	1
Mentor	---	602	600	2
Painesville	---	393	393	-
White	---	358	358	-
All other	---	35	35	-
Black	---	31	31	-
Wickliffe	---	151	148	3
Willoughby	---	305	305	-
Willowick	---	147	147	-
Balance of county	---	966	965	1
Lawrence	531	923	921	2
Ironton	---	195	195	-
Balance of county	---	728	726	2

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Ohio-Con.				
Licking	1,431	1,844	1,828	16
Newark	---	772	770	2
Reynoldsburg, part	---	14	13	1
Balance of county	---	1,058	1,045	13
Logan	501	581	574	7
Bellefontaine	---	200	199	1
Balance of county	---	381	375	6
Lorain	3,020	3,749	3,732	17
White	2,601	3,284	3,269	15
All other	419	465	463	2
Black	398	435	433	2
Amherst	---	125	125	-
Avon Lake	---	163	162	1
Elyria	---	980	975	5
White	---	806	801	5
All other	---	174	174	-
Black	---	164	164	-
Lorain	---	1,114	1,109	5
White	---	876	873	3
All other	---	238	236	2
Black	---	229	227	2
North Ridgeville	---	304	304	-
Sheffield Lake	---	133	133	-
Vermilion, part	---	81	79	2
Balance of county	---	849	845	4
Lucas	8,788	6,906	6,887	19
White	7,245	5,382	5,367	15
All other	1,543	1,524	1,520	4
Black	1,463	1,451	1,448	3
Maumee	---	226	225	1
Oregon	---	183	183	-
Sylvania	---	196	196	-
Toledo	---	5,594	5,576	18
White	---	4,127	4,113	14
All other	---	1,467	1,463	4
Black	---	1,405	1,402	3
Balance of county	---	707	707	-
Madison	283	498	496	2
Mahoning	2,831	3,623	3,612	11
White	2,477	2,766	2,758	8
All other	354	857	854	3
Black	334	835	832	3
Alliance, part	---	3	3	-
Campbell	---	102	102	-
White	---	82	82	-
All other	---	20	20	-
Black	---	20	20	-
Struthers	---	175	174	1
Youngstown, part	---	1,640	1,634	6
White	---	839	836	3
All other	---	801	798	3
Black	---	795	792	3
Youngstown, total	---	1,641	1,635	6
White	---	840	837	3
All other	---	801	798	3
Black	---	795	792	3
Balance of county	---	1,703	1,699	4
Marion	1,412	1,019	1,018	1
Marion	---	623	623	-
Balance of county	---	396	395	1
Medina	1,110	1,695	1,665	30
Brunswick	---	459	459	-
Medina	---	343	342	1
Wadsworth	---	237	236	1
Balance of county	---	656	628	28
Meigs	4	349	345	4
Mercer	647	720	715	5
Miami	1,090	1,251	1,246	5
Piqua	---	327	325	2
Troy	---	337	337	-
Balance of county	---	587	584	3
Monroe	1	217	216	1
Montgomery	10,536	8,762	8,709	53
White	8,522	6,669	6,628	41
All other	2,014	2,093	2,081	12
Black	1,935	1,993	1,981	12
Centerville	---	211	209	2
Dayton, part	---	3,535	3,513	22
White	---	1,953	1,940	13
All other	---	1,582	1,573	9
Black	---	1,551	1,542	9
Dayton, total	---	3,535	3,513	22
White	---	1,953	1,940	13
All other	---	1,582	1,573	9
Black	---	1,551	1,542	9
Englewood	---	148	145	3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Ohio-Con.				
Huber Heights	---	610	609	1
Kettering	---	720	718	2
Miamisburg	---	264	263	1
Vandalia	---	186	185	1
West Carrollton	---	203	201	2
Balance of county	---	2,885	2,866	19
White	---	2,477	2,461	16
All other	---	408	405	3
Black	---	370	367	3
Morgan	5	224	206	18
Morrow	122	400	397	3
Muskingum	2,082	1,308	1,305	3
Zanesville	---	520	519	1
White	---	450	449	1
All other	---	70	70	-
Black	---	66	66	-
Balance of county	---	788	786	2
Noble	2	194	187	7
Ottawa	169	492	489	3
Paulding	173	334	334	-
Perry	2	495	493	2
Pickaway	278	615	612	3
Circleville	---	180	180	-
Balance of county	---	435	432	3
Pike	1	344	343	1
Portage	1,060	1,895	1,881	14
Kent	---	338	336	2
Ravenna	---	273	269	4
Balance of county	---	1,284	1,276	8
Preble	4	581	577	4
Putnam	1	595	594	1
Richland	1,899	1,842	1,814	28
Mansfield	---	955	949	6
White	---	782	776	6
All other	---	173	173	-
Black	---	169	169	-
Balance of county	---	887	865	22
Ross	1,046	903	895	8
Chillicothe	---	323	321	2
Balance of county	---	580	574	6
Sandusky	887	978	976	2
Fremont	---	331	329	2
White	---	283	282	1
All other	---	48	47	1
Black	---	36	36	-
Balance of county	---	647	647	-
Scioto	1,613	1,166	1,166	-
Portsmouth	---	335	335	-
Balance of county	---	831	831	-
Seneca	562	929	928	1
Fostoria, part	---	181	181	-
White	---	147	147	-
All other	---	34	34	-
Black	---	21	21	-
Fostoria, total	---	257	257	-
White	---	219	219	-
All other	---	38	38	-
Black	---	24	24	-
Tiffin	---	296	295	1
Balance of county	---	452	452	-
Shelby	523	733	728	5
Sidney	---	332	332	-
Balance of county	---	401	396	5
Stark	5,885	5,188	5,146	42
White	5,331	4,630	4,592	38
All other	554	558	554	4
Black	524	531	527	4
Alliance, part	---	341	340	1
White	---	290	289	1
All other	---	51	51	-
Black	---	48	48	-
Alliance, total	---	344	343	1
White	---	293	292	1
All other	---	51	51	-
Black	---	48	48	-
Canton	---	1,508	1,500	8
White	---	1,148	1,143	5
All other	---	360	357	3
Black	---	355	352	3
Massillon	---	477	475	2
White	---	410	408	2
All other	---	67	67	-
Black	---	65	65	-
North Canton	---	182	181	1
Balance of county	---	2,680	2,650	30
Ohio-Con.				
Summit	7,465	7,051	7,024	27
White	6,286	5,861	5,837	24
All other	1,179	1,190	1,187	3
Black	1,112	1,117	1,115	2
Akron	---	3,451	3,437	14
White	---	2,391	2,380	11
All other	---	1,060	1,057	3
Black	---	1,024	1,022	2
Barberton	---	426	426	-
Cuyahoga Falls	---	590	586	4
Norton	---	71	71	-
Stow	---	333	331	2
Tallmadge	---	106	105	1
Balance of county	---	2,074	2,068	6
Trumbull	3,882	3,108	3,093	15
White	3,024	2,752	2,737	15
All other	858	356	356	-
Black	841	339	339	-
Girard	---	159	159	-
Niles	---	306	306	-
Warren	---	934	932	2
White	---	661	659	2
All other	---	273	273	-
Black	---	271	271	-
Youngstown, part	---	1	1	-
White	---	1	1	-
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	1,708	1,695	13
Tuscarawas	967	1,238	1,226	12
Dover	---	166	166	-
New Philadelphia	---	207	206	1
Balance of county	---	865	854	11
Union	228	444	442	2
Van Wert	377	461	458	3
Van Wert	---	164	163	1
Balance of county	---	297	295	2
Vinton	2	167	164	3
Warren	7	1,468	1,461	7
Franklin	---	211	210	1
Balance of county	---	1,257	1,251	6
Washington	902	882	854	28
Marietta	---	209	207	2
Balance of county	---	673	647	26
Wayne	1,476	1,625	1,501	124
Wooster	---	291	291	-
Balance of county	---	1,334	1,210	124
Williams	666	574	571	3
Wood	687	1,391	1,383	8
Bowling Green	---	211	209	2
Fostoria, part	---	19	19	-
Perrysburg	---	155	155	-
Balance of county	---	1,006	1,000	6
Wyandot	231	394	393	1
Oklahoma	53,081	54,477	54,105	372
White	41,850	43,267	42,952	315
All other	11,231	11,210	11,153	57
Black	5,310	5,331	5,300	31
Adair	80	335	323	12
White	46	116	107	9
All other	34	219	216	3
Black	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa	43	77	74	3
Atoka	34	179	176	3
White	25	147	145	2
All other	9	32	31	1
Black	7	12	11	1
Beaver	104	105	105	-
Beckham	477	416	414	2
Blaine	179	230	228	2
White	168	187	185	2
All other	11	43	43	-
Black	2	6	6	-
Bryan	388	465	465	-
Durant	---	214	214	-
White	---	193	193	-
All other	---	21	21	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Balance of county	---	251	251	-
Caddo	124	614	614	-
White	86	365	365	-
All other	38	249	249	-
Black	13	23	23	-
Canadian	200	1,182	1,168	14

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Oklahoma-Con.				
El Reno	---	292	287	5
White	---	241	237	4
All other	---	51	50	1
Black	---	23	23	-
Oklahoma City, part	---	11	10	1
Yukon	---	485	482	3
Balance of county	---	394	389	5
Carter	948	736	735	1
White	845	616	615	1
All other	103	120	120	-
Black	80	77	77	-
Ardmore	---	395	394	1
White	---	311	310	1
All other	---	84	84	-
Black	---	52	52	-
Balance of county	---	341	341	-
White	---	305	305	-
All other	---	36	36	-
Black	---	25	25	-
Cherokee	1,021	523	520	3
White	219	243	240	3
All other	802	280	280	-
Black	10	9	9	-
Choctaw	114	234	234	-
White	84	167	167	-
All other	30	67	67	-
Black	26	36	36	-
Cimarron	47	47	47	-
Cleveland	1,773	2,439	2,407	32
Moore	---	693	685	8
Norman	---	1,155	1,142	13
Oklahoma City, part	---	145	145	-
Balance of county	---	446	435	11
Coal	7	87	86	1
White	6	74	73	1
All other	1	13	13	-
Black	1	1	1	-
Comanche	3,036	2,552	2,549	3
White	1,877	1,709	1,707	2
All other	1,159	843	842	1
Black	565	563	562	1
Lawton	---	2,168	2,166	2
White	---	1,434	1,433	1
All other	---	734	733	1
Black	---	529	528	1
Balance of county	---	384	383	1
White	---	275	274	1
All other	---	109	109	-
Black	---	34	34	-
Cotton	-	90	90	-
Craig	92	178	178	-
White	76	113	113	-
All other	16	65	65	-
Black	6	9	9	-
Creek	342	997	990	7
Sapulpa	---	276	274	2
White	---	237	235	2
All other	---	39	39	-
Black	---	9	9	-
Balance of county	---	721	716	5
Custer	787	569	568	1
Delaware	161	346	342	4
White	119	196	193	3
All other	42	150	149	1
Black	-	-	-	-
Dewey	47	86	86	-
Ellis	244	63	62	1
Garfield	1,431	1,118	1,111	7
Enid	---	944	940	4
Balance of county	---	174	171	3
Garvin	253	439	435	4
Grady	670	720	717	3
Chickasha	---	292	292	-
White	---	242	242	-
All other	---	50	50	-
Black	---	32	32	-
Balance of county	---	428	425	3
Grant	8	100	100	-
Greer	64	71	71	-
Harmon	39	71	70	1
Harper	35	60	60	-
Haskell	36	155	155	-
Hughes	60	167	167	-
White	58	120	120	-
All other	2	47	47	-
Black	2	4	4	-
Oklahoma-Con.				
Jackson	716	680	679	1
White	602	571	570	1
All other	114	109	109	-
Black	85	73	73	-
Altus	---	553	553	-
White	---	450	450	-
All other	---	103	103	-
Black	---	73	73	-
Balance of county	---	127	126	1
Jefferson	42	103	101	2
Johnston	27	133	133	-
White	26	105	105	-
All other	1	28	28	-
Black	1	3	3	-
Kay	891	832	831	1
Ponca City	---	456	456	-
Balance of county	---	376	375	1
Kingfisher	260	326	326	-
Kiowa	158	203	202	1
Latimer	196	129	128	1
White	28	100	100	-
All other	168	29	28	1
Black	1	3	3	-
Le Flore	218	612	612	-
White	206	519	519	-
All other	12	93	93	-
Black	3	11	11	-
Lincoln	84	422	411	11
Logan	80	522	515	7
White	67	457	451	6
All other	13	65	64	1
Black	11	51	50	1
Guthrie	---	219	215	4
White	---	186	182	4
All other	---	33	33	-
Black	---	27	27	-
Balance of county	---	303	300	3
White	---	271	269	2
All other	---	32	31	1
Black	---	24	23	1
Love	4	107	105	2
McClain	56	370	369	1
Oklahoma City, part	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	370	369	1
McCurtain	316	565	563	2
White	219	396	395	1
All other	97	169	168	1
Black	72	80	79	1
McIntosh	22	225	225	-
White	15	136	136	-
All other	7	89	89	-
Black	6	19	19	-
Major	72	156	151	5
Marshall	66	128	127	1
Mayes	232	515	514	1
White	202	331	330	1
All other	30	184	184	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Murray	39	177	175	2
Muskogee	1,149	1,197	1,191	6
White	894	790	788	2
All other	255	407	403	4
Black	222	221	219	2
Muskogee	---	725	722	3
White	---	453	452	1
All other	---	272	270	2
Black	---	176	175	1
Balance of county	---	472	469	3
White	---	337	336	1
All other	---	135	133	2
Black	---	45	44	1
Noble	79	199	198	1
Nowata	62	151	151	-
White	58	119	119	-
All other	4	32	32	-
Black	2	3	3	-
Okfuskee	83	165	165	-
White	2	103	103	-
All other	81	62	62	-
Black	1	22	22	-
Oklahoma	15,009	11,891	11,813	78
White	11,884	8,956	8,893	63
All other	3,125	2,935	2,920	15
Black	2,237	2,113	2,101	12
Bethany	---	338	336	2

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Oklahoma-Con.				
Del City	---	471	470	1
White	---	353	352	1
All other	---	118	118	-
Black	---	85	85	-
Edmond	---	902	899	3
Midwest City	---	1,015	1,012	3
White	---	771	769	2
All other	---	244	243	1
Black	---	157	156	1
Oklahoma City, part	---	8,200	8,138	62
White	---	5,974	5,925	49
All other	---	2,226	2,213	13
Black	---	1,638	1,628	10
Oklahoma City, total	---	8,357	8,294	63
White	---	6,120	6,070	50
All other	---	2,237	2,224	13
Black	---	1,642	1,632	10
The Village	---	6	6	-
Balance of county	---	959	952	7
White	---	721	715	6
All other	---	238	237	1
Black	---	183	182	1
Okmulgee	577	646	642	4
White	411	412	408	4
All other	166	234	234	-
Black	106	108	108	-
Okmulgee	---	286	286	-
White	---	151	151	-
All other	---	135	135	-
Black	---	78	78	-
Balance of county	---	360	356	4
White	---	261	257	4
All other	---	99	99	-
Black	---	30	30	-
Osage	85	589	580	9
White	65	462	457	5
All other	20	127	123	4
Black	5	27	26	1
Bartlesville, part	---	-	-	-
Sand Springs, part	---	14	14	-
Tulsa, part	---	36	34	2
White	---	16	15	1
All other	---	20	19	1
Black	---	18	17	1
Balance of county	---	539	532	7
White	---	432	428	4
All other	---	107	104	3
Black	---	9	9	-
Ottawa	354	429	427	2
White	244	297	295	2
All other	110	132	132	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Miami	---	167	166	1
White	---	119	118	1
All other	---	48	48	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	262	261	1
White	---	178	177	1
All other	---	84	84	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Pawnee	161	268	268	-
Payne	1,220	956	943	13
Stillwater	---	538	535	3
Balance of county	---	418	408	10
Pittsburg	662	576	576	-
White	598	492	492	-
All other	64	84	84	-
Black	30	29	29	-
McAlester	---	259	259	-
White	---	214	214	-
All other	---	45	45	-
Black	---	24	24	-
Balance of county	---	317	317	-
White	---	278	278	-
All other	---	39	39	-
Black	---	5	5	-
Pontotoc	1,296	523	522	1
White	783	430	430	-
All other	513	93	92	1
Black	31	19	19	-
Ada	---	260	259	1
White	---	203	203	-
All other	---	57	56	1
Black	---	12	12	-
Balance of county	---	263	263	-
Pottawatomie	1,063	997	996	1
Oklahoma-Con.				
Oklahoma City, part	---	1	1	-
White	---	1	1	-
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Shawnee	---	495	494	1
White	---	389	388	1
All other	---	106	106	-
Black	---	19	19	-
Balance of county	---	501	501	-
Pushmataha	121	164	162	2
White	111	143	141	2
All other	10	21	21	-
Black	4	-	-	-
Roger Mills	35	87	85	2
Rogers	1,224	818	806	12
White	234	610	599	11
All other	990	208	207	1
Black	8	8	8	-
Claremore	---	258	254	4
White	---	174	170	4
All other	---	84	84	-
Black	---	6	6	-
Balance of county	---	560	552	8
Seminole	187	442	440	2
White	144	298	297	1
All other	43	144	143	1
Black	30	47	46	1
Sequoyah	200	526	520	6
White	142	367	363	4
All other	58	159	157	2
Black	4	11	11	-
Stephens	590	690	687	3
Duncan	---	378	376	2
Balance of county	---	312	311	1
Texas	207	359	357	2
Tillman	53	163	162	1
White	39	122	122	-
All other	14	41	40	1
Black	13	32	31	1
Tulsa	10,739	8,756	8,691	65
White	8,898	6,870	6,816	54
All other	1,841	1,886	1,875	11
Black	1,255	1,179	1,171	8
Broken Arrow, part	---	977	967	10
Broken Arrow, total	---	1,055	1,045	10
Sand Springs, part	---	258	257	1
Sand Springs, total	---	272	271	1
Tulsa, part	---	6,340	6,293	47
White	---	4,723	4,686	37
All other	---	1,617	1,607	10
Black	---	1,125	1,117	8
Tulsa, total	---	6,376	6,327	49
White	---	4,739	4,701	38
All other	---	1,637	1,626	11
Black	---	1,143	1,134	9
Balance of county	---	1,181	1,174	7
White	---	1,005	999	6
All other	---	176	175	1
Black	---	32	32	-
Wagoner	97	655	652	3
White	23	504	503	1
All other	74	151	149	2
Black	11	28	27	1
Broken Arrow, part	---	78	78	-
Balance of county	---	577	574	3
White	---	436	435	1
All other	---	141	139	2
Black	---	27	26	1
Washington	1,058	821	819	2
Bartlesville, part	---	587	586	1
Bartlesville, total	---	587	586	1
Balance of county	---	234	233	1
White	---	215	214	1
All other	---	19	19	-
Black	---	3	3	-
Washita	55	217	209	8
Woods	98	137	137	-
Woodward	294	399	392	7
Woodward	---	290	284	6
Balance of county	---	109	108	1
Oregon	40,842	39,563	37,815	1,748
White	37,888	36,711	35,036	1,675
All other	2,954	2,852	2,779	73
Black	942	910	893	17

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Oregon-Con.				
Baker	149	223	215	8
Benton	1,284	872	811	61
Albany, part	---	9	9	-
White	---	8	8	-
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Corvallis	---	536	507	29
Balance of county	---	327	295	32
Clackamas	1,519	3,187	3,053	134
Lake Oswego, part	---	208	206	2
Lake Oswego, total	---	229	227	2
Milwaukie, part	---	462	447	15
Milwaukie, total	---	462	447	15
Oregon City	---	278	262	16
Portland, part	---	44	44	-
West Linn	---	184	179	5
Balance of county	---	2,011	1,915	96
Clatsop	499	445	428	17
Columbia	75	490	469	21
Coos	884	901	856	45
Coos Bay	---	254	240	14
Balance of county	---	647	616	31
Crook	129	208	200	8
Curry	135	176	140	36
Deschutes	1,220	1,008	975	33
Bend	---	346	341	5
Balance of county	---	662	634	28
Douglas	1,278	1,384	1,343	41
Roseburg	---	327	318	9
Balance of county	---	1,057	1,025	32
Gilliam	-	37	37	-
Grant	99	115	111	4
Harney	72	99	97	2
Hood River	215	250	248	2
Jackson	2,092	1,936	1,838	98
Ashland	---	204	171	33
Medford	---	738	727	11
Balance of county	---	994	940	54
Jefferson	185	241	234	7
White	84	142	138	4
All other	101	99	96	3
Black	-	-	-	-
Josephine	880	804	683	121
Grants Pass	---	303	280	23
Balance of county	---	501	403	98
Klamath	940	914	900	14
Klamath Falls	---	311	307	4
Balance of county	---	603	593	10
Lake	115	123	123	-
Lane	4,046	3,891	3,578	313
Eugene	---	1,483	1,347	136
Springfield	---	869	824	45
Balance of county	---	1,539	1,407	132
Lincoln	349	488	468	20
Linn	988	1,383	1,331	52
Albany, part	---	528	513	15
Albany, total	---	537	522	15
Lebanon	---	222	217	5
Balance of county	---	633	601	32
Malheur	617	503	496	7
Marion	3,460	3,276	3,143	133
Salem, part	---	1,585	1,533	52
Salem, total	---	1,732	1,671	61
Woodburn	---	206	195	11
White	---	202	191	11
All other	---	4	4	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	1,485	1,415	70
Morrow	23	142	140	2
Multnomah	13,279	8,473	8,183	290
White	11,633	7,119	6,848	271
All other	1,646	1,354	1,335	19
Black	772	729	722	7
Gresham	---	549	541	8
Lake Oswego, part	---	19	19	-
Milwaukie, part	---	-	-	-
Portland, part	---	5,857	5,634	223
White	---	4,696	4,488	208
All other	---	1,161	1,146	15
Black	---	673	668	5
Portland, total	---	6,116	5,889	227
White	---	4,935	4,723	212
All other	---	1,181	1,166	15
Black	---	677	672	5
Balance of county	---	2,048	1,989	59

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Oregon-Con.				
Polk	207	646	613	33
Salem, part	---	147	138	9
Balance of county	---	499	475	24
Sherman	-	27	27	-
Tillamook	188	265	256	9
Umatilla	830	1,074	1,056	18
Pendleton	---	236	232	4
Balance of county	---	838	824	14
Union	479	381	369	12
La Grande	---	191	186	5
Balance of county	---	190	183	7
Wallowa	56	102	98	4
Wasco	487	351	344	7
City of the Dalles	---	175	173	2
Balance of county	---	176	171	5
Washington	3,363	4,176	4,021	155
Beaverton	---	779	754	25
Forest Grove	---	218	202	16
Hillsboro	---	583	559	24
Lake Oswego, part	---	2	2	-
Portland, part	---	215	211	4
Tigard	---	364	358	6
Balance of county	---	2,015	1,935	80
Wheeler	2	15	12	3
Yamhill	698	957	919	38
McMinnville	---	254	244	10
Newberg	---	226	222	4
Balance of county	---	477	453	24
Pennsylvania	158,548	157,110	155,038	2,072
White	135,865	134,639	132,661	1,978
All other	22,683	22,471	22,377	94
Black	20,509	20,351	20,275	76
Adams	611	995	977	18
Allegheny	21,935	17,558	17,501	57
White	18,552	14,369	14,321	48
All other	3,383	3,189	3,180	9
Black	3,155	2,981	2,974	7
Baldwin	---	241	240	1
Bellevue	---	134	134	-
Bethel Park	---	396	396	-
Brentwood	---	150	149	1
Carnegie	---	142	142	-
Castle Shannon	---	118	118	-
Clairton	---	157	157	-
White	---	102	102	-
All other	---	55	55	-
Black	---	55	55	-
Dormont	---	153	152	1
Duquesne	---	126	123	3
White	---	70	69	1
All other	---	56	54	2
Black	---	56	54	2
Elizabeth twp#	---	137	136	1
Harrison twp#	---	150	150	-
McCandless twp#	---	278	278	-
McKeesport	---	421	419	2
White	---	315	313	2
All other	---	106	106	-
Black	---	104	104	-
Monroeville	---	327	327	-
Mount Lebanon twp#	---	386	382	4
Munhall	---	153	153	-
North Versailles twp#	---	156	156	-
Penn Hills twp#	---	594	592	2
White	---	500	498	2
All other	---	94	94	-
Black	---	90	90	-
Pittsburgh	---	5,489	5,472	17
White	---	3,425	3,412	13
All other	---	2,064	2,060	4
Black	---	1,972	1,969	3
Plum	---	369	368	1
Ross twp#	---	353	352	1
Scott twp#	---	147	147	-
Shaler twp#	---	414	413	1
South Park twp#	---	254	254	-
Swissvale	---	124	124	-
Upper St. Clair twp#	---	195	195	-
West Mifflin	---	257	256	1
Whitehall	---	169	169	-
Wilkinsburg	---	380	376	4
White	---	156	152	4
All other	---	224	224	-
Black	---	221	221	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Pennsylvania-Con.				
Balance of county	---	5,188	5,171	17
White	---	4,869	4,853	16
All other	---	319	318	1
Black	---	281	280	1
Armstrong	693	1,018	1,016	2
Beaver	1,652	2,361	2,352	9
White	1,508	2,106	2,097	9
All other	144	255	255	-
Black	138	246	246	-
Aliquippa	---	241	241	-
White	---	126	126	-
All other	---	115	115	-
Black	---	114	114	-
Beaver Falls	---	198	197	1
White	---	143	142	1
All other	---	55	55	-
Black	---	55	55	-
Balance of county	---	1,922	1,914	8
Bedford	301	534	533	1
Berks	3,984	4,105	3,967	138
Muhlenberg twp#	---	68	67	1
Reading	---	1,423	1,410	13
White	---	1,195	1,182	13
All other	---	228	228	-
Black	---	204	204	-
Balance of county	---	2,614	2,490	124
Blair	2,237	1,743	1,735	8
Altoona	---	715	712	3
Balance of county	---	1,028	1,023	5
Bradford	1,243	907	901	6
Bucks	4,579	7,125	7,043	82
White	4,345	6,761	6,681	80
All other	234	364	362	2
Black	168	259	257	2
Bensalem twp#	---	967	958	9
Bristol	---	163	163	-
Bristol twp#	---	894	890	4
Falls twp#	---	522	518	4
Lower Southampton twp#	---	202	201	1
Middletown twp#	---	599	596	3
Northampton twp#	---	289	288	1
Upper Southampton twp#	---	166	165	1
Warminster twp#	---	493	488	5
Balance of county	---	2,830	2,776	54
White	---	2,739	2,686	53
All other	---	91	90	1
Black	---	54	53	1
Butler	909	1,993	1,982	11
Butler	---	252	252	-
Balance of county	---	1,741	1,730	11
Cambria	2,146	2,065	2,061	4
Johnstown	---	403	402	1
Balance of county	---	1,662	1,659	3
Cameron	3	103	102	1
Carbon	365	569	566	3
Centre	1,444	1,289	1,269	20
State College	---	164	161	3
Balance of county	---	1,125	1,108	17
Chester	3,295	4,811	4,674	137
White	2,862	4,305	4,174	131
All other	433	506	500	6
Black	399	447	443	4
Coatesville	---	223	222	1
White	---	111	110	1
All other	---	112	112	-
Black	---	112	112	-
Phoenixville	---	215	212	3
Tredyffrin twp#	---	267	261	6
West Chester	---	355	350	5
White	---	284	279	5
All other	---	71	71	-
Black	---	69	69	-
West Goshen twp#	---	182	178	4
Balance of county	---	3,569	3,451	118
White	---	3,298	3,185	113
All other	---	271	266	5
Black	---	230	226	4
Clarion	370	556	546	10
Clearfield	1,373	1,061	1,058	3
Clinton	383	505	486	19
Columbia	871	762	756	6
Berwick	---	144	144	-
Bloomsburg	---	112	112	-
Balance of county	---	506	500	6
Crawford	983	1,234	1,211	23
Meadville	---	181	181	-
Balance of county	---	1,053	1,030	23
Pennsylvania-Con.				
Cumberland	1,692	2,151	2,097	54
Carlisle	---	205	205	-
East Pennsboro twp#	---	163	163	-
Lower Allen twp#	---	111	111	-
Balance of county	---	1,672	1,618	54
Dauphin	5,527	3,212	3,192	20
White	4,710	2,457	2,442	15
All other	817	755	750	5
Black	741	704	700	4
Harrisburg	---	1,015	1,007	8
White	---	424	419	5
All other	---	591	588	3
Black	---	574	571	3
Lower Paxton twp#	---	451	449	2
Middletown	---	1	1	-
Susquehanna twp#	---	199	198	1
White	---	160	159	1
All other	---	39	39	-
Black	---	38	38	-
Swatara twp#	---	219	219	-
Balance of county	---	1,327	1,318	9
Delaware	6,745	7,881	7,842	39
White	5,639	6,705	6,667	38
All other	1,106	1,176	1,175	1
Black	1,021	1,036	1,035	1
Aston twp#	---	237	237	-
Chester	---	899	898	1
White	---	284	284	-
All other	---	615	614	1
Black	---	607	606	1
Darby	---	182	181	1
White	---	138	137	1
All other	---	44	44	-
Black	---	42	42	-
Darby twp#	---	132	132	-
White	---	97	97	-
All other	---	35	35	-
Black	---	31	31	-
Haverford twp#	---	630	625	5
Lansdowne	---	217	216	1
Marple twp#	---	245	242	3
Middletown twp#	---	84	83	1
Nether Providence twp#	---	146	142	4
Newtown twp#	---	104	104	-
Radnor twp#	---	269	265	4
Ridley twp#	---	375	375	-
Springfield twp#	---	259	258	1
Upper Chichester twp#	---	180	178	2
Upper Darby twp#	---	1,342	1,336	6
Yeadon	---	164	163	1
White	---	65	64	1
All other	---	99	99	-
Black	---	94	94	-
Balance of county	---	2,416	2,407	9
White	---	2,248	2,239	9
All other	---	168	168	-
Black	---	148	148	-
Elk	437	516	516	-
Erie	4,503	4,168	4,152	16
White	4,149	3,811	3,797	14
All other	354	357	355	2
Black	316	319	317	2
Erie	---	2,110	2,105	5
White	---	1,776	1,773	3
All other	---	334	332	2
Black	---	313	311	2
Millcreek twp#	---	379	377	2
Balance of county	---	1,679	1,670	9
Fayette	1,014	1,968	1,960	8
Connellsville	---	148	147	1
Uniontown	---	190	189	1
Balance of county	---	1,630	1,624	6
Forest	-	69	68	1
Franklin	1,527	1,514	1,467	47
Chambersburg	---	196	195	1
Balance of county	---	1,318	1,272	46
Fulton	270	188	186	2
Greene	296	530	529	1
Huntingdon	379	541	539	2
Indiana	791	1,177	1,144	33
Indiana	---	105	105	-
Balance of county	---	1,072	1,039	33
Jefferson	407	668	666	2
Juniata	144	271	270	1
Lackawanna	3,213	2,712	2,705	7
Carbondale	---	147	147	-
Dunmore	---	164	164	-
Scranton	---	1,128	1,122	6

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Pennsylvania-Con.				
Balance of county	---	1,273	1,272	1
Lancaster	5,975	5,893	5,271	622
Columbia	---	145	145	-
Ephrata	---	154	150	4
Lancaster	---	1,070	1,065	5
White	---	874	869	5
All other	---	196	196	-
Black	---	176	176	-
Lancaster twp#	---	79	76	3
Manheim twp#	---	300	294	6
Balance of county	---	4,145	3,541	604
Lawrence	1,251	1,291	1,279	12
New Castle	---	459	458	1
Balance of county	---	832	821	11
Lebanon	1,034	1,441	1,379	62
Lebanon	---	398	392	6
Balance of county	---	1,043	987	56
Lehigh	5,871	3,477	3,417	60
Allentown	---	1,598	1,571	27
Bethlehem, part	---	222	220	2
Emmaus	---	123	121	2
Salisbury twp#	---	86	84	2
Whitehall twp#	---	246	244	2
Balance of county	---	1,202	1,177	25
Luzerne	3,729	3,714	3,696	18
Hazleton	---	322	320	2
Kingston	---	155	155	-
Nanticoke	---	115	115	-
Wilkes-Barre	---	577	575	2
Balance of county	---	2,545	2,531	14
Lycoming	1,832	1,637	1,631	6
Williamsport	---	499	499	-
Balance of county	---	1,138	1,132	6
McKean	479	659	656	3
Bradford	---	160	160	-
Balance of county	---	499	496	3
Mercer	1,868	1,433	1,410	23
Sharon	---	243	242	1
Balance of county	---	1,190	1,168	22
Mifflin	720	613	608	5
Monroe	701	863	834	29
Montgomery	13,043	8,644	8,582	62
White	11,791	7,849	7,788	61
All other	1,252	795	794	1
Black	946	579	578	1
Abington twp#	---	733	730	3
Cheltenham twp#	---	382	381	1
East Norriton twp#	---	120	119	1
Hatfield twp#	---	214	212	2
Lansdale	---	309	308	1
Lower Merion twp#	---	536	529	7
Lower Moreland twp#	---	108	107	1
Lower Providence twp#	---	253	252	1
Norristown	---	653	650	3
White	---	441	438	3
All other	---	212	212	-
Black	---	198	198	-
Plymouth twp#	---	144	143	1
Pottstown	---	403	398	5
White	---	333	329	4
All other	---	70	69	1
Black	---	63	62	1
Springfield twp#	---	196	195	1
Towamencin twp#	---	198	198	-
Upper Dublin twp#	---	205	204	1
Upper Merion twp#	---	269	267	2
Upper Moreland twp#	---	333	333	-
West Norriton twp#	---	158	157	1
Whitemarsh twp#	---	156	155	1
Balance of county	---	3,274	3,244	30
White	---	3,121	3,091	30
All other	---	153	153	-
Black	---	88	88	-
Montour	1,029	250	243	7
Northampton	929	2,665	2,631	34
Bethlehem, part	---	623	616	7
Bethlehem, total	---	845	836	9
Easton	---	410	408	2
White	---	342	340	2
All other	---	68	68	-
Black	---	58	58	-
Palmer twp#	---	131	128	3
Balance of county	---	1,501	1,479	22
Northumberland	307	1,216	1,212	4
Shamokin	---	151	151	-
Sunbury	---	196	196	-
Balance of county	---	869	865	4
Perry	16	506	490	16
Philadelphia, coext. with Philadelphia city	27,147	25,013	24,905	108
White	14,638	12,497	12,440	57
All other	12,509	12,516	12,465	51
Black	11,745	11,828	11,781	47
Pike	2	247	244	3
Potter	416	294	285	9
Schuylkill	1,411	1,755	1,733	22
Pottsville	---	210	209	1
Balance of county	---	1,545	1,524	21
Snyder	18	492	469	23
Somerset	883	1,015	996	19
Sullivan	-	52	52	-
Susquehanna	265	588	585	3
Tioga	410	517	514	3
Union	1,130	481	449	32
Venango	983	822	814	8
Oil City	---	180	180	-
Balance of county	---	642	634	8
Warren	537	648	640	8
Warren	---	167	167	-
Balance of county	---	481	473	8
Washington	1,840	2,518	2,507	11
Canonsburg	---	107	107	-
Washington	---	304	302	2
White	---	260	258	2
All other	---	44	44	-
Black	---	43	43	-
Balance of county	---	2,107	2,098	9
Wayne	292	471	464	7
Westmoreland	3,712	4,395	4,389	6
Greensburg	---	272	272	-
Hempfield twp#	---	493	493	-
Jeannette	---	160	160	-
Latrobe	---	86	85	1
Lower Burrell	---	158	158	-
Monessen	---	98	98	-
White	---	78	78	-
All other	---	20	20	-
Black	---	20	20	-
Municipality of Murrysville	---	165	164	1
New Kensington	---	222	222	-
North Huntingdon twp#	---	301	300	1
Balance of county	---	2,440	2,437	3
Wyoming	350	370	368	2
York	4,046	4,270	4,216	54
White	3,746	3,959	3,909	50
All other	300	311	307	4
Black	262	270	268	2
Hanover	---	189	189	-
Springettsbury twp#	---	180	178	2
Spring Garden twp#	---	91	90	1
York	---	756	752	4
White	---	500	498	2
All other	---	256	254	2
Black	---	242	241	1
Balance of county	---	3,054	3,007	47
Rhode Island	13,290	12,659	12,594	65
White	11,948	11,339	11,296	43
All other	1,342	1,320	1,298	22
Black	883	872	863	9
Bristol	1	545	544	1
Barrington town#	---	172	172	-
Bristol town#	---	231	230	1
Warren town#	---	142	142	-
Balance of county	---	-	-	-
Kent	1,766	1,871	1,868	3
Coventry town#	---	365	365	-
Warwick	---	964	961	3
West Warwick town#	---	413	413	-
Balance of county	---	129	129	-
Newport	1,040	1,189	1,182	7
Middletown town#	---	289	289	-
Newport	---	430	426	4
White	---	371	367	4
All other	---	59	59	-
Black	---	54	54	-
Balance of county	---	470	467	3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Rhode Island-Con.				
Providence	9,332	7,659	7,613	46
White	8,163	6,537	6,510	27
All other	1,169	1,122	1,103	19
Black	790	771	763	8
Central Falls	---	282	281	1
Cranston	---	744	740	4
Cumberland town#	---	247	246	1
East Providence	---	635	632	3
Johnston town#	---	259	259	-
North Providence town#	---	287	287	-
Pawtucket	---	1,066	1,061	5
Providence	---	2,590	2,564	26
White	---	1,751	1,742	9
All other	---	839	822	17
Black	---	563	557	6
Woonsocket	---	657	656	1
Balance of county	---	892	887	5
Washington	1,151	1,395	1,387	8
South Carolina	48,296	50,670	50,222	448
White	28,893	30,687	30,422	265
All other	19,403	19,983	19,800	183
Black	18,990	19,564	19,387	177
Abbeville	211	310	309	1
White	80	182	182	-
All other	131	128	127	1
Black	129	126	125	1
Aiken	484	1,778	1,769	9
White	274	1,233	1,228	5
All other	210	545	541	4
Black	209	534	530	4
Aiken	---	256	252	4
White	---	135	135	-
All other	---	121	117	4
Black	---	119	115	4
North Augusta	---	254	253	1
White	---	190	189	1
All other	---	64	64	-
Black	---	63	63	-
Balance of county	---	1,268	1,264	4
White	---	908	904	4
All other	---	360	360	-
Black	---	352	352	-
Allendale	122	195	194	1
White	25	51	51	-
All other	97	144	143	1
Black	97	144	143	1
Anderson	1,859	1,782	1,775	7
White	1,398	1,365	1,360	5
All other	461	417	415	2
Black	445	407	405	2
Anderson	---	406	406	-
White	---	220	220	-
All other	---	186	186	-
Black	---	184	184	-
Balance of county	---	1,376	1,369	7
White	---	1,145	1,140	5
All other	---	231	229	2
Black	---	223	221	2
Bamberg	325	283	264	19
White	148	108	95	13
All other	177	175	169	6
Black	175	174	168	6
Barnwell	120	303	297	6
White	47	162	157	5
All other	73	141	140	1
Black	73	141	140	1
Beaufort	1,531	1,398	1,394	4
White	842	847	845	2
All other	689	551	549	2
Black	662	525	523	2
Berkeley	8	2,161	2,153	8
White	3	1,514	1,511	3
All other	5	647	642	5
Black	5	603	598	5
Goose Creek	---	291	291	-
White	---	235	235	-
All other	---	56	56	-
Black	---	44	44	-
Hanahan	---	212	212	-
North Charleston, part	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	1,658	1,650	8
White	---	1,109	1,106	3
All other	---	549	544	5
Black	---	520	515	5
South Carolina-Con.				
Calhoun	2	179	177	2
White	-	77	76	1
All other	2	102	101	1
Black	2	102	101	1
Charleston	9,208	5,475	5,434	41
White	5,624	3,032	3,012	20
All other	3,584	2,443	2,422	21
Black	3,467	2,381	2,361	20
Charleston	---	1,806	1,792	14
White	---	774	768	6
All other	---	1,032	1,024	8
Black	---	1,022	1,014	8
Mount Pleasant	---	356	356	-
North Charleston, part	---	1,074	1,067	7
White	---	628	626	2
All other	---	446	441	5
Black	---	426	422	4
North Charleston, total	---	1,074	1,067	7
White	---	628	626	2
All other	---	446	441	5
Black	---	426	422	4
Balance of county	---	2,239	2,219	20
White	---	1,348	1,336	12
All other	---	891	883	8
Black	---	861	853	8
Cherokee	335	547	547	-
White	179	376	376	-
All other	156	171	171	-
Black	153	168	168	-
Gaffney	---	208	208	-
White	---	102	102	-
All other	---	106	106	-
Black	---	104	104	-
Balance of county	---	339	339	-
White	---	274	274	-
All other	---	65	65	-
Black	---	64	64	-
Chester	416	515	513	2
White	175	254	254	-
All other	241	261	259	2
Black	239	259	257	2
Chesterfield	374	537	534	3
White	137	305	303	2
All other	237	232	231	1
Black	232	231	230	1
Clarendon	320	446	442	4
White	80	125	125	-
All other	240	321	317	4
Black	240	320	316	4
Colleton	319	544	515	29
White	108	248	236	12
All other	211	296	279	17
Black	209	296	279	17
Darlington	551	854	848	6
White	247	449	449	-
All other	304	405	399	6
Black	303	403	397	6
Dillon	338	542	541	1
White	110	214	213	1
All other	228	328	328	-
Black	212	315	315	-
Dorchester	11	1,253	1,234	19
White	6	905	893	12
All other	5	348	341	7
Black	5	333	327	6
Edgefield	116	295	292	3
White	16	142	142	-
All other	100	153	150	3
Black	100	153	150	3
Fairfield	146	326	324	2
White	26	98	97	1
All other	120	228	227	1
Black	120	228	227	1
Florence	2,662	1,800	1,787	13
White	1,371	893	890	3
All other	1,291	907	897	10
Black	1,283	902	892	10
Florence	---	446	441	5
White	---	183	181	2
All other	---	263	260	3
Black	---	261	258	3
Balance of county	---	1,354	1,346	8
White	---	710	709	1
All other	---	644	637	7
Black	---	641	634	7

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
South Carolina-Con.				
Georgetown	727	730	725	5
White	275	318	317	1
All other	452	412	408	4
Black	450	410	406	4
Georgetown	---	184	183	1
White	---	70	70	-
All other	---	114	113	1
Black	---	113	112	1
Balance of county	---	546	542	4
White	---	248	247	1
All other	---	298	295	3
Black	---	297	294	3
Greenville	5,109	4,221	4,188	33
White	4,045	3,250	3,222	28
All other	1,064	971	966	5
Black	1,060	967	962	5
Greenville	---	1,230	1,219	11
White	---	713	703	10
All other	---	517	516	1
Black	---	517	516	1
Greer, part	---	56	54	2
White	---	49	47	2
All other	---	7	7	-
Black	---	7	7	-
Greer, total	---	84	82	2
White	---	71	69	2
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	13	13	-
Balance of county	---	2,935	2,915	20
White	---	2,488	2,472	16
All other	---	447	443	4
Black	---	443	439	4
Greenwood	1,650	812	810	2
White	941	481	480	1
All other	709	331	330	1
Black	702	325	324	1
Greenwood	---	349	347	2
White	---	160	159	1
All other	---	189	188	1
Black	---	185	184	1
Balance of county	---	463	463	-
White	---	321	321	-
All other	---	142	142	-
Black	---	140	140	-
Hampton	217	303	300	3
White	47	96	95	1
All other	170	207	205	2
Black	169	206	204	2
Horry	1,921	1,897	1,890	7
White	1,395	1,361	1,358	3
All other	526	536	532	4
Black	504	516	512	4
Conway	---	217	217	-
White	---	131	131	-
All other	---	86	86	-
Black	---	85	85	-
Myrtle Beach	---	394	394	-
White	---	322	322	-
All other	---	72	72	-
Black	---	65	65	-
Balance of county	---	1,286	1,279	7
White	---	908	905	3
All other	---	378	374	4
Black	---	366	362	4
Jasper	1	276	275	1
White	-	96	96	-
All other	1	180	179	1
Black	1	179	178	1
Kershaw	522	632	626	6
White	313	401	398	3
All other	209	231	228	3
Black	208	228	225	3
Lancaster	514	725	723	2
White	279	467	466	1
All other	235	258	257	1
Black	233	255	254	1
Laurens	183	760	756	4
White	106	468	466	2
All other	77	292	290	2
Black	76	289	287	2
Laurens	---	152	152	-
White	---	63	63	-
All other	---	89	89	-
Black	---	88	88	-
Balance of county	---	608	604	4
White	---	405	403	2
All other	---	203	201	2
Black	---	201	199	2
Lee	161	316	314	2
White	16	76	76	-
All other	145	240	238	2
Black	145	240	238	2
Lexington	1,918	2,136	2,092	44
White	1,599	1,811	1,769	42
All other	319	325	323	2
Black	300	299	298	1
Cayce	---	146	142	4
White	---	111	107	4
All other	---	35	35	-
Black	---	33	33	-
West Columbia	---	330	320	10
White	---	279	270	9
All other	---	51	50	1
Black	---	43	43	-
Balance of county	---	1,660	1,630	30
White	---	1,421	1,392	29
All other	---	239	238	1
Black	---	223	222	1
McCormick	-	115	115	-
White	-	37	37	-
All other	-	78	78	-
Black	-	78	78	-
Marion	698	555	548	7
White	250	183	183	-
All other	448	372	365	7
Black	447	370	363	7
Marlboro	219	477	474	3
White	70	190	190	-
All other	149	287	284	3
Black	149	282	279	3
Newberry	366	446	445	1
White	179	235	235	-
All other	187	211	210	1
Black	186	210	209	1
Oconee	545	686	684	2
White	467	593	591	2
All other	78	93	93	-
Black	75	92	92	-
Orangeburg	1,444	1,336	1,314	22
White	471	419	405	14
All other	973	917	909	8
Black	970	914	906	8
Orangeburg	---	273	269	4
White	---	90	88	2
All other	---	183	181	2
Black	---	182	180	2
Balance of county	---	1,063	1,045	18
White	---	329	317	12
All other	---	734	728	6
Black	---	732	726	6
Pickens	601	980	977	3
Easley	---	239	238	1
White	---	211	210	1
All other	---	28	28	-
Black	---	28	28	-
Balance of county	---	741	739	2
Richland	5,099	4,083	4,009	74
White	2,659	1,986	1,929	57
All other	2,440	2,097	2,080	17
Black	2,369	2,038	2,023	15
Columbia	---	2,053	2,015	38
White	---	796	769	27
All other	---	1,257	1,246	11
Black	---	1,223	1,214	9
Balance of county	---	2,030	1,994	36
White	---	1,190	1,160	30
All other	---	840	834	6
Black	---	815	809	6
Saluda	-	256	254	2
White	-	130	128	2
All other	-	126	126	-
Black	-	126	126	-
Spartanburg	3,012	2,941	2,921	20
White	2,170	2,110	2,097	13
All other	842	831	824	7
Black	820	808	802	6
Greer, part	---	28	28	-
White	---	22	22	-
All other	---	6	6	-
Black	---	6	6	-
Spartanburg	---	760	752	8
White	---	335	332	3
All other	---	425	420	5
Black	---	412	408	4

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
South Carolina-Con.				
Balance of county	---	2,153	2,141	12
White	---	1,753	1,743	10
All other	---	400	398	2
Black	---	390	388	2
Sumter	1,910	1,781	1,773	8
White	978	946	945	1
All other	932	835	828	7
Black	909	812	805	7
Sumter	---	562	557	5
White	---	225	224	1
All other	---	337	333	4
Black	---	332	328	4
Balance of county	---	1,219	1,216	3
White	---	721	721	-
All other	---	498	495	3
Black	---	480	477	3
Union	255	355	354	1
White	131	210	209	1
All other	124	145	145	-
Black	124	145	145	-
Union	---	117	117	-
White	---	57	57	-
All other	---	60	60	-
Black	---	60	60	-
Balance of county	---	238	237	1
White	---	153	152	1
All other	---	85	85	-
Black	---	85	85	-
Williamsburg	266	615	612	3
White	43	160	160	-
All other	223	455	452	3
Black	223	455	452	3
York	1,500	1,713	1,700	13
White	1,006	1,197	1,192	5
All other	494	516	508	8
Black	468	489	481	8
Rock Hill	---	595	591	4
White	---	295	293	2
All other	---	300	298	2
Black	---	287	285	2
Balance of county	---	1,118	1,109	9
White	---	902	899	3
All other	---	216	210	6
Black	---	202	196	6
South Dakota	12,328	12,445	12,377	68
White	10,550	10,520	10,461	59
All other	1,778	1,925	1,916	9
Black	102	101	101	-
Aurora	-	50	50	-
Beadle	393	281	280	1
Huron	---	168	168	-
Balance of county	---	113	112	1
Bennett	39	73	72	1
White	26	29	28	1
All other	13	44	44	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Bon Homme	52	101	101	-
Brookings	358	375	373	2
Brookings	---	217	217	-
Balance of county	---	158	156	2
Brown	815	585	585	-
Aberdeen	---	419	419	-
Balance of county	---	166	166	-
Brule	140	91	91	-
Buffalo	-	60	60	-
White	-	8	8	-
All other	-	52	52	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Butte	113	129	125	4
Campbell	-	54	54	-
Charles Mix	163	186	186	-
White	101	111	111	-
All other	62	75	75	-
Black	-	3	3	-
Clark	-	89	89	-
Clay	81	177	177	-
Vermillion	---	116	116	-
Balance of county	---	61	61	-
Codington	648	364	364	-
Watertown	---	281	281	-
Balance of county	---	83	83	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
South Dakota-Con.				
Corson	1	134	132	2
White	-	38	38	-
All other	1	96	94	2
Black	-	-	-	-
Custer	71	107	107	-
Davison	540	328	328	-
Mitchell	---	278	278	-
Balance of county	---	50	50	-
Day	30	103	101	2
Deuel	28	88	88	-
Dewey	121	172	170	2
White	1	33	32	1
All other	120	139	138	1
Black	1	-	-	-
Douglas	41	71	71	-
Edmunds	51	66	66	-
Fall River	76	112	107	5
Faulk	22	56	56	-
Grant	76	159	159	-
Gregory	121	106	106	-
Haakon	46	56	56	-
Hamlin	7	84	84	-
Hand	55	66	66	-
Hanson	1	50	49	1
Harding	-	38	38	-
Hughes	410	234	234	-
Pierre	---	212	212	-
Balance of county	---	22	22	-
Hutchinson	152	137	136	1
Hyde	-	26	26	-
Jackson	-	64	64	-
White	-	32	32	-
All other	-	32	32	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Jerauld	47	48	48	-
Jones	1	30	29	1
Kingsbury	90	118	118	-
Lake	139	162	162	-
Lawrence	384	314	313	1
Lincoln	22	231	228	3
Sioux Falls, part	---	24	22	2
Balance of county	---	207	206	1
Lyman	-	88	88	-
White	-	50	50	-
All other	-	38	38	-
Black	-	-	-	-
McCook	-	79	79	-
McPherson	41	48	47	1
Marshall	21	81	81	-
Meade	643	401	399	2
Mellette	2	48	47	1
White	-	12	12	-
All other	2	36	35	1
Black	-	-	-	-
Miner	-	52	52	-
Minnehaha	2,782	2,038	2,016	22
Sioux Falls, part	---	1,575	1,565	10
Sioux Falls, total	---	1,599	1,587	12
Balance of county	---	463	451	12
Moody	39	110	110	-
Pennington	1,542	1,633	1,623	10
Rapid City	---	948	942	6
Balance of county	---	685	681	4
Perkins	1	55	55	-
Potter	85	59	59	-
Roberts	140	213	211	2
White	65	134	133	1
All other	75	79	78	1
Black	1	2	2	-
Sanborn	-	57	57	-
Shannon	388	396	396	-
White	1	13	13	-
All other	387	383	383	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Spink	29	117	117	-
Stanley	-	53	53	-
Sully	-	28	28	-
Todd	170	233	232	1
White	3	30	30	-
All other	167	203	202	1
Black	-	-	-	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
South Dakota-Con.				
Tripp	119	135	135	-
Turner	43	106	106	-
Union	-	149	149	-
Walworth	148	102	101	1
Yankton	801	317	316	1
Yankton	---	213	212	1
Balance of county	---	104	104	-
Ziebach	-	72	71	1
White	-	17	17	-
All other	-	55	54	1
Black	-	1	1	-
Tennessee	69,713	65,006	64,537	469
White	53,554	50,017	49,589	428
All other	16,159	14,989	14,948	41
Black	15,551	14,465	14,435	30
Anderson	955	799	795	4
Oak Ridge, part	---	261	260	1
Oak Ridge, total	---	270	269	1
Balance of county	---	538	535	3
Bedford	239	327	321	6
White	199	282	276	6
All other	40	45	45	-
Black	39	44	44	-
Shelbyville	---	166	165	1
White	---	131	130	1
All other	---	35	35	-
Black	---	34	34	-
Balance of county	---	161	156	5
Benton	-	149	149	-
Bledsoe	-	102	102	-
Blount	753	938	930	8
Maryville	---	198	197	1
Balance of county	---	740	733	7
Bradley	968	924	923	1
Cleveland	---	376	376	-
Balance of county	---	548	547	1
Campbell	508	446	446	-
Cannon	79	133	125	8
Carroll	204	326	323	3
White	174	284	281	3
All other	30	42	42	-
Black	30	42	42	-
Carter	166	590	588	2
Elizabethton	---	163	163	-
Johnson City, part	---	3	3	-
Balance of county	---	424	422	2
Cheatham	-	314	313	1
Chester	3	132	129	3
White	2	108	106	2
All other	1	24	23	1
Black	1	24	23	1
Claiborne	47	340	340	-
Clay	1	73	72	1
Cocke	235	374	363	11
Coffee	381	546	539	7
Tullahoma, part	---	198	198	-
Tullahoma, total	---	200	200	-
Balance of county	---	348	341	7
Crockett	-	189	189	-
White	-	134	134	-
All other	-	55	55	-
Black	-	54	54	-
Cumberland	611	381	378	3
Davidson	10,192	7,333	7,288	45
White	7,848	5,160	5,127	33
All other	2,344	2,173	2,161	12
Black	2,222	2,059	2,050	9
Nashville-Davidson	---	7,232	7,187	45
White	---	5,063	5,030	33
All other	---	2,169	2,157	12
Black	---	2,057	2,048	9
Balance of county	---	101	101	-
Decatur	6	146	144	2
De Kalb	181	181	171	10
Dickson	459	431	428	3
Dyer	795	481	480	1
White	575	411	410	1
All other	220	70	70	-
Black	214	68	68	-
Tennessee-Con.				
Dyersburg	---	238	238	-
White	---	182	182	-
All other	---	56	56	-
Black	---	56	56	-
Balance of county	---	243	242	1
Fayette	170	383	379	4
White	62	168	165	3
All other	108	215	214	1
Black	108	215	214	1
Fentress	67	184	182	2
Franklin	671	387	387	-
Tullahoma, part	---	2	2	-
Balance of county	---	385	385	-
Gibson	243	616	616	-
White	140	434	434	-
All other	103	182	182	-
Black	103	182	182	-
Humboldt	---	166	166	-
White	---	87	87	-
All other	---	79	79	-
Black	---	79	79	-
Balance of county	---	450	450	-
White	---	347	347	-
All other	---	103	103	-
Black	---	103	103	-
Giles	170	346	344	2
White	127	290	289	1
All other	43	56	55	1
Black	43	56	55	1
Grainger	-	199	199	-
Greene	718	646	644	2
Greeneville	---	174	174	-
Balance of county	---	472	470	2
Grundy	96	157	133	24
Hamblen	870	641	639	2
Morristown	---	311	310	1
Balance of county	---	330	329	1
Hamilton	5,199	3,922	3,903	19
White	4,179	2,930	2,914	16
All other	1,020	992	989	3
Black	986	960	959	1
Chattanooga	---	2,471	2,454	17
White	---	1,520	1,506	14
All other	---	951	948	3
Black	---	927	926	1
East Ridge	---	143	143	-
Red Bank	---	64	64	-
Balance of county	---	1,244	1,242	2
Hancock	45	101	100	1
Hardeman	117	321	318	3
White	34	170	168	2
All other	83	151	150	1
Black	83	151	150	1
Hardin	5	255	254	1
Hawkins	139	522	522	-
Kingsport, part	---	10	10	-
White	---	9	9	-
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Balance of county	---	512	512	-
Haywood	242	316	315	1
White	78	113	113	-
All other	164	203	202	1
Black	164	203	202	1
Henderson	110	281	280	1
Henry	255	324	321	3
White	215	270	267	3
All other	40	54	54	-
Black	39	52	52	-
Paris	---	114	114	-
White	---	70	70	-
All other	---	44	44	-
Black	---	44	44	-
Balance of county	---	210	207	3
Hickman	5	186	180	6
Houston	92	79	79	-
Humphreys	-	173	173	-
Jackson	·31	86	84	2
Jefferson	203	356	352	4
Johnson	53	143	140	3
Knox	6,482	4,218	4,188	30
White	5,921	3,706	3,677	29
All other	561	512	511	1
Black	514	472	471	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Tennessee-Con.				
Knoxville	---	2,259	2,242	17
White	---	1,815	1,799	16
All other	---	444	443	1
Black	---	418	417	1
Balance of county	---	1,959	1,946	13
Lake	-	74	74	-
White	-	54	54	-
All other	-	20	20	-
Black	-	20	20	-
Lauderdale	1	375	373	2
White	-	210	210	-
All other	1	165	163	2
Black	1	161	159	2
Lawrence	476	487	460	27
Lawrenceburg	---	146	145	1
Balance of county	---	341	315	26
Lewis	83	113	101	12
Lincoln	200	380	378	2
White	174	339	337	2
All other	26	41	41	-
Black	25	39	39	-
Loudon	139	373	372	1
McMinn	486	509	505	4
Athens	---	162	162	-
Balance of county	---	347	343	4
McNairy	348	267	266	1
Macon	4	201	197	4
Madison	2,659	1,104	1,102	2
White	1,920	629	628	1
All other	739	475	474	1
Black	738	473	472	1
Jackson	---	764	762	2
White	---	373	372	1
All other	---	391	390	1
Black	---	389	388	1
Balance of county	---	340	340	-
White	---	256	256	-
All other	---	84	84	-
Black	---	84	84	-
Marion	109	309	292	17
Marshall	1	251	249	2
White	1	219	217	2
All other	-	32	32	-
Black	-	32	32	-
Maury	1,076	650	641	9
White	915	519	510	9
All other	161	131	131	-
Black	156	128	128	-
Columbia	---	343	339	4
White	---	248	244	4
All other	---	95	95	-
Black	---	92	92	-
Balance of county	---	307	302	5
White	---	271	266	5
All other	---	36	36	-
Black	---	36	36	-
Meigs	-	109	109	-
Monroe	214	368	367	1
Montgomery	2,612	1,591	1,583	8
White	1,862	1,221	1,213	8
All other	750	370	370	-
Black	622	311	311	-
Clarksville	---	1,125	1,121	4
White	---	806	802	4
All other	---	319	319	-
Black	---	265	265	-
Balance of county	---	466	462	4
White	---	415	411	4
All other	---	51	51	-
Black	---	46	46	-
Moore	2	47	45	2
Morgan	1	211	210	1
Obion	668	396	396	-
Union City	---	142	142	-
White	---	105	105	-
All other	---	37	37	-
Black	---	37	37	-
Balance of county	---	254	254	-
Overton	202	207	195	12
Perry	46	75	66	9
Pickett	1	45	44	1
Polk	21	148	146	2
Putnam	916	596	588	8
Tennessee-Con.				
Cookeville	---	226	224	2
Balance of county	---	370	364	6
Rhea	194	349	347	2
Roane	466	573	571	2
Oak Ridge, part	---	9	9	-
Balance of county	---	564	562	2
Robertson	403	540	539	1
White	325	445	444	1
All other	78	95	95	-
Black	77	94	94	-
Springfield	---	180	180	-
White	---	109	109	-
All other	---	71	71	-
Black	---	70	70	-
Balance of county	---	360	359	1
Rutherford	1,293	1,315	1,298	17
White	1,117	1,121	1,105	16
All other	176	194	193	1
Black	159	176	175	1
Murfreesboro	---	490	481	9
White	---	356	348	8
All other	---	134	133	1
Black	---	120	119	1
Balance of county	---	825	817	8
Scott	7	259	258	1
Sequatchie	72	101	94	7
Sevier	162	588	579	9
Shelby	16,857	13,671	13,640	31
White	8,426	6,301	6,277	24
All other	8,431	7,370	7,363	7
Black	8,284	7,232	7,229	3
Bartlett	---	232	231	1
Germantown	---	297	297	-
Memphis	---	11,407	11,380	27
White	---	4,359	4,339	20
All other	---	7,048	7,041	7
Black	---	6,948	6,945	3
Millington	---	473	473	-
White	---	358	358	-
All other	---	115	115	-
Black	---	99	99	-
Balance of county	---	1,262	1,259	3
White	---	1,083	1,080	3
All other	---	179	179	-
Black	---	170	170	-
Smith	123	152	151	1
Stewart	1	105	104	1
Sullivan	2,499	1,644	1,639	5
Bristol [8]	---	257	257	-
White	---	250	250	-
All other	---	7	7	-
Black	---	7	7	-
Kingsport, part	---	339	338	1
Kingsport, total	---	349	348	1
Balance of county	---	1,048	1,044	4
Sumner	1,150	1,283	1,277	6
Gallatin	---	294	293	1
White	---	223	222	1
All other	---	71	71	-
Black	---	70	70	-
Hendersonville	---	358	354	4
Balance of county	---	631	630	1
Tipton	86	547	545	2
White	33	341	341	-
All other	53	206	204	2
Black	51	205	203	2
Trousdale	-	83	83	-
White	-	71	71	-
All other	-	12	12	-
Black	-	11	11	-
Unicoi	-	161	160	1
Union	-	145	145	-
Van Buren	-	67	66	1
Warren	228	418	408	10
McMinnville	---	163	162	1
Balance of county	---	255	246	9
Washington	1,896	1,113	1,108	5
Johnson City, part	---	508	505	3
Johnson City, total	---	511	508	3
Balance of county	---	605	603	2
Wayne	43	190	189	1
Weakley	246	385	385	-
White	93	237	232	5

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Tennessee-Con.				
Williamson	399	892	891	1
Franklin	---	295	295	-
White	---	229	229	-
All other	---	66	66	-
Black	---	66	66	-
Balance of county	---	597	596	1
Wilson	464	805	801	4
Lebanon	---	186	184	2
White	---	151	149	2
All other	---	35	35	-
Black	---	34	34	-
Balance of county	---	619	617	2
Texas	303,569	299,025	291,142	7,883
White	256,640	252,302	244,933	7,369
All other	46,929	46,723	46,209	514
Black	40,571	40,347	39,916	431
Anderson	666	647	608	39
White	521	525	506	19
All other	145	122	102	20
Black	143	121	101	20
Palestine	---	340	313	27
White	---	257	244	13
All other	---	83	69	14
Black	---	82	68	14
Balance of county	---	307	295	12
White	---	268	262	6
All other	---	39	33	6
Black	---	39	33	6
Andrews	548	367	364	3
Andrews	---	282	280	2
White	---	270	268	2
All other	---	12	12	-
Black	---	9	9	-
Balance of county	---	85	84	1
Angelina	1,332	1,116	1,070	46
White	1,038	874	835	39
All other	294	242	235	7
Black	287	236	230	6
Lufkin	---	660	629	31
White	---	467	443	24
All other	---	193	186	7
Black	---	188	182	6
Balance of county	---	456	441	15
White	---	407	392	15
All other	---	49	49	-
Black	---	48	48	-
Aransas	1	280	258	22
Archer	51	135	135	-
Wichita Falls, part	---	2	2	-
Balance of county	---	133	133	-
White	---	131	131	-
All other	---	2	2	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Armstrong	-	20	19	1
Atascosa	270	492	480	12
Austin	172	332	324	8
White	134	273	265	8
All other	38	59	59	-
Black	38	58	58	-
Bailey	138	140	139	1
Bandera	4	102	97	5
Bastrop	113	537	512	25
White	106	471	446	25
All other	7	66	66	-
Black	6	64	64	-
Baylor	48	67	67	-
Bee	554	545	525	20
Beeville	---	378	365	13
White	---	361	349	12
All other	---	17	16	1
Black	---	15	15	-
Balance of county	---	167	160	7
White	---	164	157	7
All other	---	3	3	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Bell	5,946	4,773	4,751	22
White	4,308	3,319	3,302	17
All other	1,638	1,454	1,449	5
Black	1,381	1,232	1,228	4
Belton	---	260	256	4
White	---	235	231	4
All other	---	25	25	-
Black	---	23	23	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
Killeen	---	2,234	2,228	6
White	---	1,332	1,330	2
All other	---	902	898	4
Black	---	762	759	3
Temple	---	782	780	2
White	---	622	620	2
All other	---	160	160	-
Black	---	152	152	-
Balance of county	---	1,497	1,487	10
White	---	1,130	1,121	9
All other	---	367	366	1
Black	---	295	294	1
Bexar	23,244	21,492	21,232	260
White	21,400	19,724	19,476	248
All other	1,844	1,768	1,756	12
Black	1,558	1,492	1,481	11
San Antonio	---	16,838	16,608	230
White	---	15,471	15,252	219
All other	---	1,367	1,356	11
Black	---	1,193	1,183	10
Universal City	---	153	151	2
White	---	142	140	2
All other	---	11	11	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Balance of county	---	4,501	4,473	28
White	---	4,111	4,084	27
All other	---	390	389	1
Black	---	291	290	1
Blanco	30	67	59	8
Borden	-	14	14	-
Bosque	233	187	186	1
Bowie	2,152	1,148	1,144	4
White	1,528	793	790	3
All other	624	355	354	1
Black	610	346	345	1
Texarkana [9]	---	573	569	4
White	---	321	318	3
All other	---	252	251	1
Black	---	250	249	1
Balance of county	---	575	575	-
White	---	472	472	-
All other	---	103	103	-
Black	---	96	96	-
Brazoria	1,181	3,469	3,448	21
White	1,088	3,157	3,139	18
All other	93	312	309	3
Black	80	284	283	1
Alvin	---	434	431	3
Angleton	---	382	382	-
White	---	327	327	-
All other	---	55	55	-
Black	---	54	54	-
Freeport	---	330	329	1
White	---	288	288	-
All other	---	42	41	1
Black	---	40	39	1
Lake Jackson	---	354	353	1
Pearland, part	---	376	375	1
Pearland, total	---	380	379	1
Balance of county	---	1,593	1,578	15
White	---	1,430	1,416	14
All other	---	163	162	1
Black	---	156	156	-
Brazos	2,303	1,986	1,880	106
White	1,956	1,679	1,587	92
All other	347	307	293	14
Black	290	250	237	13
Bryan	---	1,168	1,092	76
White	---	975	905	70
All other	---	193	187	6
Black	---	186	180	6
College Station	---	600	582	18
Balance of county	---	218	206	12
White	---	210	199	11
All other	---	8	7	1
Black	---	8	7	1
Brewster	242	122	120	2
Briscoe	1	32	30	2
Brooks	294	184	184	-
Brown	642	539	530	9
Brownwood	---	378	371	7
White	---	346	339	7
All other	---	32	32	-
Black	---	31	31	-
Balance of county	---	161	159	2

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
Burleson	64	239	233	6
White	55	185	182	3
All other	9	54	51	3
Black	9	54	51	3
Burnet	205	326	302	24
Caldwell	201	382	378	4
White	185	362	358	4
All other	16	20	20	-
Black	16	19	19	-
Calhoun	209	321	318	3
Port Lavaca	---	204	203	1
White	---	190	189	1
All other	---	14	14	-
Black	---	6	6	-
Balance of county	---	117	115	2
Callahan	6	193	191	2
Cameron	6,053	5,219	4,177	1,042
Brownsville	---	2,493	1,743	750
White	---	2,485	1,736	749
All other	---	8	7	1
Black	---	5	4	1
Harlingen	---	934	857	77
White	---	921	844	77
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	12	12	-
San Benito	---	507	446	61
White	---	502	441	61
All other	---	5	5	-
Black	---	5	5	-
Balance of county	---	1,285	1,131	154
White	---	1,280	1,126	154
All other	---	5	5	-
Black	---	3	3	-
Camp	148	141	139	2
White	88	96	96	-
All other	60	45	43	2
Black	60	45	43	2
Carson	-	102	101	1
Cass	292	437	434	3
White	218	318	315	3
All other	74	119	119	-
Black	73	118	118	-
Castro	87	181	166	15
Chambers	50	299	293	6
White	40	248	242	6
All other	10	51	51	-
Black	10	50	50	-
Baytown, part	---	18	18	-
Balance of county	---	281	275	6
White	---	232	226	6
All other	---	49	49	-
Black	---	48	48	-
Cherokee	216	564	556	8
White	160	455	448	7
All other	56	109	108	1
Black	56	107	106	1
Jacksonville	---	227	226	1
White	---	164	164	-
All other	---	63	62	1
Black	---	61	60	1
Balance of county	---	337	330	7
White	---	291	284	7
All other	---	46	46	-
Black	---	46	46	-
Childress	177	83	78	5
Clay	55	121	120	1
Cochran	52	83	77	6
Coke	-	53	53	-
Coleman	95	132	114	18
Collin	3,196	3,368	3,311	57
Carrollton, part	---	-	-	-
Dallas, part	---	113	112	1
Garland, part	---	4	4	-
McKinney	---	367	363	4
White	---	328	324	4
All other	---	39	39	-
Black	---	38	38	-
Plano, part	---	1,709	1,677	32
Plano, total	---	1,709	1,677	32
Richardson, part	---	76	76	-
Balance of county	---	1,099	1,079	20
Collingsworth	39	72	67	5
Colorado	261	346	327	19
White	217	283	267	16
All other	44	63	60	3
Black	44	63	60	3
Texas-Con.				
Comal	652	647	632	15
New Braunfels, part	---	399	390	9
White	---	394	385	9
All other	---	5	5	-
Black	---	3	3	-
New Braunfels, total	---	400	391	9
White	---	395	386	9
All other	---	5	5	-
Black	---	3	3	-
Balance of county	---	248	242	6
Comanche	220	178	175	3
Concho	32	37	37	-
Cooke	315	421	417	4
Gainesville	---	242	239	3
White	---	213	211	2
All other	---	29	28	1
Black	---	23	22	1
Balance of county	---	179	178	1
Coryell	183	881	880	1
White	150	750	749	1
All other	33	131	131	-
Black	32	96	96	-
Copperas Cove	---	644	644	-
White	---	527	527	-
All other	---	117	117	-
Black	---	86	86	-
Balance of county	---	237	236	1
White	---	223	222	1
All other	---	14	14	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Cottle	8	32	32	-
Crane	72	120	119	1
Crockett	4	78	76	2
Crosby	2	140	137	3
Culberson	88	85	73	12
Dallam	-	120	120	-
Dallas	36,640	33,050	32,511	539
White	27,892	24,578	24,120	458
All other	8,748	8,472	8,391	81
Black	7,650	7,394	7,327	67
Balch Springs	---	345	343	2
Carrollton, part	---	690	681	9
Carrollton, total	---	1,265	1,255	10
Dallas, part	---	19,129	18,827	302
White	---	12,055	11,823	232
All other	---	7,074	7,004	70
Black	---	6,536	6,475	61
Dallas, total	---	19,274	18,970	304
White	---	12,190	11,956	234
All other	---	7,084	7,014	70
Black	---	6,540	6,479	61
De Soto	---	324	318	6
Duncanville	---	496	483	13
Farmers Branch	---	379	374	5
Garland, part	---	3,242	3,153	89
White	---	2,841	2,754	87
All other	---	401	399	2
Black	---	260	258	2
Garland, total	---	3,246	3,157	89
White	---	2,845	2,758	87
All other	---	401	399	2
Black	---	260	258	2
Grand Prairie, part	---	1,511	1,488	23
White	---	1,327	1,309	18
All other	---	184	179	5
Black	---	133	131	2
Grand Prairie, total	---	1,721	1,697	24
White	---	1,494	1,475	19
All other	---	227	222	5
Black	---	171	169	2
Grapevine, part	---	-	-	-
Irving	---	2,403	2,362	41
Lancaster	---	284	283	1
White	---	245	244	1
All other	---	39	39	-
Black	---	38	38	-
Mesquite	---	1,666	1,655	11
Richardson, part	---	932	918	14
Richardson, total	---	1,008	994	14
University Park	---	183	182	1
Balance of county	---	1,466	1,444	22
White	---	1,332	1,310	22
All other	---	134	134	-
Black	---	99	99	-
Dawson	331	299	291	8

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
Lamesa	---	234	227	7
White	---	222	215	7
All other	---	12	12	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Balance of county	---	65	64	1
White	---	64	63	1
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Deaf Smith	446	481	461	20
Hereford	---	413	395	18
White	---	399	381	18
All other	---	14	14	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Balance of county	---	68	66	2
White	---	66	64	2
All other	---	2	2	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Delta	1	47	46	1
Denton	2,498	3,769	3,697	72
Carrollton, part	---	575	574	1
Dallas, part	---	32	31	1
Denton	---	911	882	29
White	---	745	719	26
All other	---	166	163	3
Black	---	146	144	2
Lewisville	---	718	707	11
Plano, part	---	-	-	-
The Colony	---	505	499	6
Balance of county	---	1,028	1,004	24
De Witt	276	308	307	1
White	253	266	265	1
All other	23	42	42	-
Black	23	42	42	-
Dickens	-	39	39	-
Dimmit	234	276	264	12
Donley	-	42	42	-
Duval	54	248	215	33
Eastland	215	299	292	7
Ector	3,104	2,865	2,832	33
Odessa	---	2,398	2,373	25
White	---	2,249	2,225	24
All other	---	149	148	1
Black	---	130	129	1
Balance of county	---	467	459	8
Edwards	-	41	37	4
Ellis	404	1,230	1,221	9
White	341	1,077	1,069	8
All other	63	153	152	1
Black	58	148	147	1
Ennis	---	236	235	1
White	---	200	200	-
All other	---	36	35	1
Black	---	35	34	1
Grand Prairie, part	---	-	-	-
Waxahachie	---	320	317	3
White	---	255	252	3
All other	---	65	65	-
Black	---	64	64	-
Balance of county	---	674	669	5
White	---	622	617	5
All other	---	52	52	-
Black	---	49	49	-
El Paso	13,383	11,466	11,269	197
White	12,613	10,746	10,553	193
All other	770	720	716	4
Black	614	586	583	3
El Paso	---	10,414	10,283	131
White	---	9,870	9,742	128
All other	---	544	541	3
Black	---	433	431	2
Balance of county	---	1,052	986	66
White	---	876	811	65
All other	---	176	175	1
Black	---	153	152	1
Erath	272	365	358	7
Stephenville	---	182	178	4
Balance of county	---	183	180	3
Falls	114	194	185	9
White	77	144	135	9
All other	37	50	50	-
Black	35	48	48	-
Fannin	20	305	298	7
Fayette	151	258	254	4
Fisher	72	84	84	-
Floyd	249	154	145	9
Foard	9	30	29	1
Fort Bend	1,419	3,933	3,777	156
White	1,259	3,126	2,983	143
All other	160	807	794	13
Black	125	603	591	12
Houston, part	---	224	223	1
White	---	149	148	1
All other	---	75	75	-
Black	---	61	61	-
Missouri City, part	---	700	691	9
White	---	387	382	5
All other	---	313	309	4
Black	---	273	269	4
Missouri City, total	---	711	701	10
White	---	393	387	6
All other	---	318	314	4
Black	---	277	273	4
Rosenberg	---	484	429	55
White	---	459	405	54
All other	---	25	24	1
Black	---	24	23	1
Balance of county	---	2,525	2,434	91
White	---	2,131	2,048	83
All other	---	394	386	8
Black	---	245	238	7
Franklin	48	73	73	-
Freestone	165	221	211	10
White	131	181	174	7
All other	34	40	37	3
Black	33	37	34	3
Frio	224	283	264	19
Gaines	185	342	337	5
Galveston	7,312	3,797	3,768	29
White	5,435	2,959	2,936	23
All other	1,877	838	832	6
Black	1,785	771	767	4
Friendswood, part	---	187	186	1
Friendswood, total	---	250	248	2
Galveston	---	1,107	1,099	8
White	---	733	727	6
All other	---	374	372	2
Black	---	352	351	1
La Marque	---	274	273	1
White	---	171	170	1
All other	---	103	103	-
Black	---	102	102	-
League City	---	472	472	-
Texas City	---	679	674	5
White	---	496	491	5
All other	---	183	183	-
Black	---	171	171	-
Balance of county	---	1,078	1,064	14
White	---	956	946	10
All other	---	122	118	4
Black	---	105	102	3
Garza	50	94	94	-
Gillespie	285	216	214	2
Glasscock	1	24	17	7
Goliad	36	91	90	1
Gonzales	171	324	321	3
White	142	282	280	2
All other	29	42	41	1
Black	29	42	41	1
Gray	508	493	490	3
Pampa	---	435	432	3
Balance of county	---	58	58	-
Grayson	1,950	1,488	1,478	10
Denison	---	357	354	3
White	---	303	300	3
All other	---	54	54	-
Black	---	49	49	-
Sherman	---	581	578	3
White	---	483	480	3
All other	---	98	98	-
Black	---	89	89	-
Balance of county	---	550	546	4
Gregg	2,694	1,910	1,876	34
White	2,192	1,503	1,474	29
All other	502	407	402	5
Black	480	389	385	4
Kilgore, part	---	170	165	5
White	---	142	137	5
All other	---	28	28	-
Black	---	27	27	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
Kilgore, total	---	215	210	5
White	---	184	179	5
All other	---	31	31	-
Black	---	30	30	-
Longview, part	---	1,236	1,220	16
White	---	945	933	12
All other	---	291	287	4
Black	---	278	274	4
Longview, total	---	1,253	1,237	16
White	---	961	949	12
All other	---	292	288	4
Black	---	279	275	4
Balance of county	---	504	491	13
White	---	416	404	12
All other	---	88	87	1
Black	---	84	84	-
Grimes	140	322	306	16
White	84	245	234	11
All other	56	77	72	5
Black	56	77	72	5
Guadalupe	678	882	874	8
New Braunfels, part	---	1	1	-
Seguin	---	365	363	2
White	---	329	327	2
All other	---	36	36	-
Black	---	34	34	-
Balance of county	---	516	510	6
Hale	571	679	632	47
Plainview	---	448	412	36
White	---	408	372	36
All other	---	40	40	-
Black	---	40	40	-
Balance of county	---	231	220	11
White	---	216	205	11
All other	---	15	15	-
Black	---	14	14	-
Hall	68	61	58	3
Hamilton	29	101	101	-
Hansford	70	125	123	2
Hardeman	89	110	109	1
Hardin	141	697	687	10
White	107	609	600	9
All other	34	88	87	1
Black	34	88	87	1
Harris	59,454	54,011	52,935	1,076
White	44,867	40,247	39,310	937
All other	14,587	13,764	13,625	139
Black	12,061	11,449	11,341	108
Baytown, part	---	1,265	1,224	41
White	---	1,062	1,021	41
All other	---	203	203	-
Black	---	192	192	-
Baytown, total	---	1,283	1,242	41
White	---	1,078	1,037	41
All other	---	205	205	-
Black	---	194	194	-
Bellaire	---	227	224	3
Deer Park	---	335	324	11
Friendswood, part	---	63	62	1
Houston, part	---	37,460	36,742	718
White	---	25,231	24,636	595
All other	---	12,229	12,106	123
Black	---	10,357	10,261	96
Houston, total	---	37,685	36,966	719
White	---	25,380	24,784	596
All other	---	12,305	12,182	123
Black	---	10,419	10,323	96
La Porte	---	478	472	6
White	---	442	437	5
All other	---	36	35	1
Black	---	28	27	1
Missouri City, part	---	11	10	1
White	---	6	5	1
All other	---	5	5	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Pasadena	---	2,338	2,210	128
White	---	2,280	2,154	126
All other	---	58	56	2
Black	---	17	16	1
Pearland, part	---	4	4	-
South Houston	---	348	341	7
White	---	340	333	7
All other	---	8	8	-
Black	---	2	2	-
West University Place	---	11	11	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
Balance of county	---	11,471	11,311	160
White	---	10,262	10,115	147
All other	---	1,209	1,196	13
Black	---	845	835	10
Harrison	518	857	851	6
White	293	595	594	1
All other	225	262	257	5
Black	224	260	255	5
Longview, part	---	17	17	-
Marshall	---	432	429	3
White	---	253	253	-
All other	---	179	176	3
Black	---	177	174	3
Balance of county	---	408	405	3
White	---	326	325	1
All other	---	82	80	2
Black	---	82	80	2
Hartley	105	47	46	1
Haskell	130	113	113	-
Hays	574	803	775	28
San Marcos	---	275	272	3
White	---	260	257	3
All other	---	15	15	-
Black	---	13	13	-
Balance of county	---	528	503	25
White	---	516	491	25
All other	---	12	12	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Hemphill	80	108	106	2
Henderson	318	612	604	8
White	260	521	513	8
All other	58	91	91	-
Black	57	89	89	-
Athens	---	174	174	-
White	---	134	134	-
All other	---	40	40	-
Black	---	38	38	-
Balance of county	---	438	430	8
Hidalgo	7,923	7,450	6,257	1,193
Edinburg	---	642	569	73
White	---	637	564	73
All other	---	5	5	-
Black	---	2	2	-
McAllen	---	1,585	1,387	198
White	---	1,576	1,378	198
All other	---	9	9	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Mercedes	---	254	232	22
White	---	253	231	22
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Mission	---	555	462	93
Pharr	---	543	436	107
White	---	543	436	107
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Weslaco	---	568	505	63
White	---	567	504	63
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	3,303	2,666	637
White	---	3,300	2,663	637
All other	---	3	3	-
Black	---	2	2	-
Hill	242	402	393	9
White	186	340	332	8
All other	56	62	61	1
Black	56	62	61	1
Hockley	192	516	494	22
Levelland	---	359	345	14
White	---	338	324	14
All other	---	21	21	-
Black	---	21	21	-
Balance of county	---	157	149	8
White	---	153	145	8
All other	---	4	4	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Hood	182	338	335	3
Hopkins	602	415	412	3
White	519	358	355	3
All other	83	57	57	-
Black	79	53	53	-
Sulphur Springs	---	223	221	2
White	---	177	175	2
All other	---	46	46	-
Black	---	45	45	-
Balance of county	---	192	191	1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
Houston	181	287	270	17
White	123	186	176	10
All other	58	101	94	7
Black	57	100	93	7
Howard	755	618	562	56
Big Spring	---	491	449	42
White	---	456	416	40
All other	---	35	33	2
Black	---	27	25	2
Balance of county	---	127	113	14
White	---	126	112	14
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Hudspeth	9	38	31	7
Hunt	762	959	954	5
White	626	794	789	5
All other	136	165	165	-
Black	126	151	151	-
Greenville	---	395	392	3
White	---	291	288	3
All other	---	104	104	-
Black	---	102	102	-
Balance of county	---	564	562	2
Hutchinson	428	506	499	7
Borger	---	287	285	2
Balance of county	---	219	214	5
Irion	-	31	31	-
Jack	1	120	120	-
Jackson	138	256	248	8
White	114	222	216	6
All other	24	34	32	2
Black	24	34	32	2
Jasper	325	540	521	19
White	237	388	377	11
All other	88	152	144	8
Black	87	151	143	8
Jeff Davis	-	20	19	1
Jefferson	4,824	4,252	4,232	20
White	3,544	2,581	2,568	13
All other	1,280	1,671	1,664	7
Black	1,173	1,538	1,533	5
Beaumont	---	2,171	2,156	15
White	---	1,141	1,132	9
All other	---	1,030	1,024	6
Black	---	987	983	4
Groves	---	242	242	-
Nederland	---	287	287	-
Port Arthur	---	1,103	1,098	5
White	---	503	499	4
All other	---	600	599	1
Black	---	512	511	1
Port Neches	---	164	164	-
Balance of county	---	285	285	-
White	---	249	249	-
All other	---	36	36	-
Black	---	34	34	-
Jim Hogg	-	109	109	-
Jim Wells	654	770	728	42
Alice	---	494	462	32
White	---	489	457	32
All other	---	5	5	-
Black	---	4	4	-
Balance of county	---	276	266	10
White	---	275	265	10
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Johnson	657	1,370	1,351	19
Burleson, part	---	230	227	3
Burleson, total	---	273	270	3
Cleburne	---	361	356	5
Balance of county	---	779	768	11
Jones	201	297	293	4
Abilene, part	---	7	7	-
Balance of county	---	290	286	4
White	---	277	273	4
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	13	13	-
Karnes	82	237	223	14
Kaufman	501	747	734	13
White	393	610	597	13
All other	108	137	137	-
Black	98	131	131	-
Dallas, part	---	-	-	-
Terrell	---	228	224	4
White	---	143	139	4
All other	---	85	85	-
Black	---	81	81	-
Texas-Con.				
Balance of county	---	519	510	9
White	---	467	458	9
All other	---	52	52	-
Black	---	50	50	-
Kendall	18	168	159	9
Kenedy	-	14	14	-
Kent	-	11	11	-
Kerr	560	463	460	3
Kerrville	---	235	233	2
White	---	222	220	2
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	10	10	-
Balance of county	---	228	227	1
Kimble	6	49	46	3
King	-	6	6	-
Kinney	-	35	32	3
Kleberg	784	774	765	9
Corpus Christi, part	---	-	-	-
Kingsville	---	713	705	8
White	---	655	647	8
All other	---	58	58	-
Black	---	41	41	-
Balance of county	---	61	60	1
White	---	61	60	1
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Knox	37	90	90	-
Lamar	868	644	637	7
White	676	493	487	6
All other	192	151	150	1
Black	179	140	139	1
Paris	---	410	405	5
White	---	284	280	4
All other	---	126	125	1
Black	---	119	118	1
Balance of county	---	234	232	2
Lamb	215	333	314	19
Lampasas	100	181	179	2
La Salle	1	116	114	2
Lavaca	311	288	287	1
Lee	96	239	233	6
White	76	207	202	5
All other	20	32	31	1
Black	16	27	26	1
Leon	70	205	201	4
White	63	175	173	2
All other	7	30	28	2
Black	7	30	28	2
Liberty	242	958	946	12
White	187	833	822	11
All other	55	125	124	1
Black	55	120	119	1
Limestone	147	295	288	7
White	110	227	222	5
All other	37	68	66	2
Black	37	68	66	2
Lipscomb	-	69	69	-
Live Oak	2	157	152	5
Llano	59	101	99	2
Loving	-	-	-	-
Lubbock	5,751	4,281	4,260	21
White	5,115	3,749	3,729	20
All other	636	532	531	1
Black	566	466	465	1
Lubbock	---	3,581	3,565	16
White	---	3,081	3,066	15
All other	---	500	499	1
Black	---	439	438	1
Balance of county	---	700	695	5
White	---	668	663	5
All other	---	32	32	-
Black	---	27	27	-
Lynn	106	146	145	1
McCulloch	113	147	144	3
McLennan	3,250	3,029	3,003	26
White	2,577	2,367	2,349	18
All other	673	662	654	8
Black	657	645	637	8
Waco	---	2,259	2,238	21
White	---	1,662	1,649	13
All other	---	597	589	8
Black	---	584	576	8
Balance of county	---	770	765	5
White	---	705	700	5
All other	---	65	65	-
Black	---	61	61	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
McMullen	-	13	13	-
Madison	19	135	132	3
White	14	99	97	2
All other	5	36	35	1
Black	5	36	35	1
Marion	43	123	121	2
White	16	75	73	2
All other	27	48	48	-
Black	27	48	48	-
Martin	107	93	90	3
Mason	2	36	35	1
Matagorda	667	829	818	11
White	553	694	683	11
All other	114	135	135	-
Black	81	103	103	-
Bay City	---	406	399	7
White	---	342	335	7
All other	---	64	64	-
Black	---	60	60	-
Balance of county	---	423	419	4
White	---	352	348	4
All other	---	71	71	-
Black	---	43	43	-
Maverick	1,047	757	692	65
Eagle Pass	---	571	532	39
White	---	547	509	38
All other	---	24	23	1
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	186	160	26
White	---	186	160	26
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Medina	202	405	398	7
Menard	24	41	38	3
Midland	2,283	2,320	2,238	82
Midland	---	1,922	1,852	70
White	---	1,712	1,642	70
All other	---	210	210	-
Black	---	195	195	-
Balance of county	---	398	386	12
Milam	227	364	347	17
White	183	307	295	12
All other	44	57	52	5
Black	43	56	51	5
Mills	41	48	48	-
Mitchell	60	156	148	8
Montague	140	248	247	1
Montgomery	2,036	2,938	2,847	91
Conroe	---	672	643	29
White	---	603	574	29
All other	---	69	69	-
Black	---	62	62	-
Houston, part	---	1	1	-
Balance of county	---	2,265	2,203	62
Moore	283	350	328	22
Dumas	---	226	211	15
Balance of county	---	124	117	7
Morris	62	194	190	4
White	41	134	132	2
All other	21	60	58	2
Black	21	60	58	2
Motley	-	16	14	2
Nacogdoches	994	716	692	24
White	793	560	539	21
All other	201	156	153	3
Black	196	153	150	3
Nacogdoches	---	396	385	11
White	---	280	270	10
All other	---	116	115	1
Black	---	114	113	1
Balance of county	---	320	307	13
White	---	280	269	11
All other	---	40	38	2
Black	---	39	37	2
Navarro	745	596	594	2
White	568	440	438	2
All other	177	156	156	-
Black	172	152	152	-
Corsicana	---	383	382	1
White	---	260	259	1
All other	---	123	123	-
Black	---	119	119	-
Balance of county	---	213	212	1
White	---	180	179	1
All other	---	33	33	-
Black	---	33	33	-

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
Newton	43	182	178	4
White	24	126	126	-
All other	19	56	52	4
Black	19	56	52	4
Nolan	346	300	297	3
Sweetwater	---	222	219	3
White	---	209	206	3
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	11	11	-
Balance of county	---	78	78	-
White	---	77	77	-
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	1	1	-
Nueces	6,864	5,604	5,553	51
White	6,503	5,268	5,217	51
All other	361	336	336	-
Black	293	276	276	-
Corpus Christi, part	---	4,906	4,858	48
White	---	4,576	4,528	48
All other	---	330	330	-
Black	---	271	271	-
Corpus Christi, total	---	4,907	4,858	49
White	---	4,577	4,528	49
All other	---	330	330	-
Black	---	271	271	-
Portland, part	---	-	-	-
Robstown	---	388	387	1
White	---	388	387	1
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	310	308	2
White	---	304	302	2
All other	---	6	6	-
Black	---	5	5	-
Ochiltree	239	243	241	2
Oldham	1	30	30	-
Orange	538	1,363	1,354	9
Orange	---	552	547	5
White	---	395	391	4
All other	---	157	156	1
Black	---	145	145	-
Vidor	---	254	254	-
Balance of county	---	557	553	4
Palo Pinto	350	402	401	1
Mineral Wells, part	---	264	263	1
White	---	251	250	1
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Mineral Wells, total	---	265	264	1
White	---	252	251	1
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Balance of county	---	138	138	-
Panola	165	278	276	2
White	118	224	224	-
All other	47	54	52	2
Black	47	53	51	2
Parker	439	756	749	7
Mineral Wells, part	---	1	1	-
White	---	1	1	-
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Weatherford	---	255	255	-
Balance of county	---	500	493	7
Parmer	66	200	192	8
Pecos	342	368	337	31
Polk	75	439	423	16
White	65	343	334	9
All other	10	96	89	7
Black	10	85	81	4
Potter	3,928	2,189	2,129	60
White	3,569	1,880	1,824	56
All other	359	309	305	4
Black	244	202	201	1
Amarillo, part	---	2,096	2,041	55
White	---	1,790	1,739	51
All other	---	306	302	4
Black	---	201	200	1
Amarillo, total	---	3,092	3,025	67
White	---	2,750	2,687	63
All other	---	342	338	4
Black	---	222	221	1
Balance of county	---	93	88	5
Presidio	38	93	79	14
Rains	-	71	71	-
Randall	233	1,296	1,274	22

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
Amarillo, part	---	996	984	12
Canyon	---	172	167	5
Balance of county	---	128	123	5
Reagan	39	125	121	4
Real	-	28	26	2
Red River	2	193	191	2
White	2	139	137	2
All other	-	54	54	-
Black	-	52	52	-
Reeves	242	349	337	12
Pecos	---	309	298	11
White	---	299	288	11
All other	---	10	10	-
Black	---	7	7	-
Balance of county	---	40	39	1
White	---	40	39	1
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Refugio	2	152	143	9
Roberts	-	13	13	-
Robertson	206	295	292	3
White	133	196	195	1
All other	73	99	97	2
Black	73	98	96	2
Rockwall	2	267	257	10
Dallas, part	---	-	-	-
Garland, part	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	267	257	10
White	---	254	244	10
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Runnels	151	223	222	1
Rusk	496	679	674	5
White	360	508	505	3
All other	136	171	169	2
Black	134	164	162	2
Henderson	---	191	189	2
White	---	131	130	1
All other	---	60	59	1
Black	---	58	57	1
Kilgore, part	---	45	45	-
Balance of county	---	443	440	3
White	---	335	333	2
All other	---	108	107	1
Black	---	103	102	1
Sabine	54	108	107	1
White	44	77	76	1
All other	10	31	31	-
Black	9	30	30	-
San Augustine	55	111	111	-
White	24	70	70	-
All other	31	41	41	-
Black	31	41	41	-
San Jacinto	3	198	194	4
White	2	159	156	3
All other	1	39	38	1
Black	1	39	38	1
San Patricio	659	1,196	1,095	101
Corpus Christi, part	---	1	-	1
Portland, part	---	174	166	8
Portland, total	---	174	166	8
Balance of county	---	1,021	929	92
White	---	996	905	91
All other	---	25	24	1
Black	---	24	23	1
San Saba	15	68	66	2
Schleicher	24	50	50	-
Scurry	250	402	400	2
Snyder	---	301	300	1
White	---	288	287	1
All other	---	13	13	-
Black	---	12	12	-
Balance of county	---	101	100	1
White	---	100	99	1
All other	---	1	1	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Shackelford	17	73	72	1
Shelby	90	295	292	3
White	39	208	207	1
All other	51	87	85	2
Black	50	86	85	1
Sherman	-	57	56	1
Smith	3,360	2,503	2,447	56
White	2,661	1,878	1,823	55
All other	699	625	624	1
Black	687	614	613	1

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
Tyler	---	1,354	1,329	25
White	---	915	890	25
All other	---	439	439	-
Black	---	433	433	-
Balance of county	---	1,149	1,118	31
White	---	963	933	30
All other	---	186	185	1
Black	---	181	180	1
Somervell	2	91	89	2
Starr	668	697	672	25
Stephens	90	187	184	3
Sterling	4	32	32	-
Stonewall	29	38	38	-
Sutton	28	95	92	3
Swisher	111	168	161	7
Tarrant	20,738	18,967	18,711	256
White	17,632	15,908	15,672	236
All other	3,106	3,059	3,039	20
Black	2,684	2,646	2,629	17
Arlington	---	3,873	3,824	49
White	---	3,504	3,458	46
All other	---	369	366	3
Black	---	253	252	1
Bedford	---	544	539	5
Benbrook	---	208	208	-
Burleson, part	---	43	43	-
Euless	---	686	675	11
Forest Hill	---	194	192	2
White	---	82	80	2
All other	---	112	112	-
Black	---	112	112	-
Fort Worth	---	9,069	8,930	139
White	---	6,769	6,646	123
All other	---	2,300	2,284	16
Black	---	2,120	2,104	16
Grand Prairie, part	---	210	209	1
White	---	167	166	1
All other	---	43	43	-
Black	---	38	38	-
Grapevine, part	---	335	328	7
Grapevine, total	---	335	328	7
Haltom City	---	411	407	4
Hurst	---	517	511	6
North Richland Hills	---	430	423	7
Watauga	---	377	372	5
White Settlement	---	223	218	5
Balance of county	---	1,847	1,832	15
Taylor	3,112	2,515	2,487	28
Abilene, part	---	2,218	2,195	23
White	---	1,952	1,932	20
All other	---	266	263	3
Black	---	217	215	2
Abilene, total	---	2,225	2,202	23
White	---	1,959	1,939	20
All other	---	266	263	3
Black	---	217	215	2
Balance of county	---	297	292	5
Terrell	-	25	25	-
Terry	88	337	334	3
Brownfield	---	259	256	3
White	---	238	235	3
All other	---	21	21	-
Black	---	20	20	-
Balance of county	---	78	78	-
White	---	78	78	-
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Throckmorton	-	29	29	-
Titus	664	383	380	3
White	548	324	322	2
All other	116	59	58	1
Black	116	59	58	1
Mount Pleasant	---	219	218	1
White	---	168	167	1
All other	---	51	51	-
Black	---	51	51	-
Balance of county	---	164	162	2
Tom Green	2,265	1,799	1,787	12
San Angelo	---	1,641	1,630	11
White	---	1,519	1,509	10
All other	---	122	121	1
Black	---	101	100	1
Balance of county	---	158	157	1
Travis	11,467	9,769	9,527	242
White	9,964	8,374	8,144	230
All other	1,503	1,395	1,383	12
Black	1,253	1,170	1,164	6

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				
Austin, part	---	8,321	8,120	201
White	---	7,015	6,823	192
All other	---	1,306	1,297	9
Black	---	1,107	1,102	5
Austin, total	---	8,375	8,174	201
White	---	7,066	6,874	192
All other	---	1,309	1,300	9
Black	---	1,108	1,103	5
Round Rock, part	---	5	5	-
Balance of county	---	1,443	1,402	41
White	---	1,354	1,316	38
All other	---	89	86	3
Black	---	63	62	1
Trinity	50	155	155	-
White	33	118	118	-
All other	17	37	37	-
Black	17	37	37	-
Tyler	180	238	219	19
White	138	198	188	10
All other	42	40	31	9
Black	36	38	29	9
Upshur	147	467	453	14
White	125	408	395	13
All other	22	59	58	1
Black	22	57	56	1
Upton	143	131	129	2
Uvalde	291	424	396	28
Uvalde	---	301	279	22
White	---	301	279	22
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	123	117	6
White	---	123	117	6
All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Val Verde	952	841	737	104
Del Rio	---	703	600	103
White	---	671	569	102
All other	---	32	31	1
Black	---	23	22	1
Balance of county	---	138	137	1
White	---	123	122	1
All other	---	15	15	-
Black	---	8	8	-
Van Zandt	9	449	440	9
Victoria	1,981	1,519	1,503	16
Victoria	---	1,201	1,194	7
White	---	1,126	1,119	7
All other	---	75	75	-
Black	---	73	73	-
Balance of county	---	318	309	9
White	---	312	303	9
All other	---	6	6	-
Black	---	6	6	-
Walker	781	609	600	9
White	595	463	454	9
All other	186	146	146	-
Black	185	145	145	-
Huntsville	---	316	312	4
White	---	220	216	4
All other	---	96	96	-
Black	---	95	95	-
Balance of county	---	293	288	5
White	---	243	238	5
All other	---	50	50	-
Black	---	50	50	-
Waller	64	273	265	8
White	37	192	187	5
All other	27	81	78	3
Black	26	81	78	3
Ward	282	302	300	2
Washington	600	409	403	6
White	437	279	276	3
All other	163	130	127	3
Black	160	127	124	3
Brenham	---	207	203	4
White	---	134	132	2
All other	---	73	71	2
Black	---	72	70	2
Balance of county	---	202	200	2
White	---	145	144	1
All other	---	57	56	1
Black	---	55	54	1
Webb	3,217	2,664	2,517	147
Laredo	---	2,566	2,420	146
Balance of county	---	98	97	1
Texas-Con.				
Wharton	872	781	734	47
White	764	655	620	35
All other	108	126	114	12
Black	107	124	112	12
El Campo	---	233	213	20
White	---	201	188	13
All other	---	32	25	7
Black	---	30	23	7
Balance of county	---	548	521	27
White	---	454	432	22
All other	---	94	89	5
Black	---	94	89	5
Wheeler	84	107	107	-
Wichita	2,602	2,270	2,258	12
White	2,311	1,972	1,963	9
All other	291	298	295	3
Black	259	259	256	3
Burkburnett	---	166	166	-
Wichita Falls, part	---	1,814	1,804	10
White	---	1,534	1,527	7
All other	---	280	277	3
Black	---	242	239	3
Wichita Falls, total	---	1,816	1,806	10
White	---	1,536	1,529	7
All other	---	280	277	3
Black	---	242	239	3
Balance of county	---	290	288	2
Wilbarger	277	278	278	-
Vernon	---	230	230	-
White	---	200	200	-
All other	---	30	30	-
Black	---	28	28	-
Balance of county	---	48	48	-
Willacy	217	363	353	10
Williamson	1,164	1,820	1,777	43
Austin, part	---	54	54	-
Round Rock, part	---	421	418	3
White	---	406	403	3
All other	---	15	15	-
Black	---	9	9	-
Round Rock, total	---	426	423	3
White	---	411	408	3
All other	---	15	15	-
Black	---	9	9	-
Taylor	---	233	232	1
White	---	180	179	1
All other	---	53	53	-
Black	---	53	53	-
Balance of county	---	1,112	1,073	39
White	---	1,063	1,024	39
All other	---	49	49	-
Black	---	35	35	-
Wilson	113	267	264	3
Winkler	141	221	214	7
Wise	277	477	472	5
Wood	63	378	371	7
White	59	342	335	7
All other	4	36	36	-
Black	4	36	36	-
Yoakum	67	202	200	2
Young	324	340	335	5
Zapata	2	140	136	4
Zavala	59	253	212	41
Utah	39,390	38,299	37,707	592
White	37,527	36,380	35,812	568
All other	1,863	1,919	1,895	24
Black	271	268	265	3
Beaver	127	111	110	1
Box Elder	620	870	857	13
Brigham City	---	330	324	6
White	---	320	315	5
All other	---	10	9	1
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	540	533	7
Cache	1,974	1,646	1,624	22
Logan	---	861	849	12
Balance of county	---	785	775	10
Carbon	662	463	460	3
Daggett	-	22	22	-
Davis	2,550	3,725	3,693	32
Bountiful	---	625	621	4
Clearfield	---	454	451	3
White	---	426	423	3
All other	---	28	28	-
Black	---	15	15	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Utah-Con.				
Layton	---	770	763	7
Balance of county	---	1,876	1,858	18
Duchesne	563	446	440	6
Emery	4	288	282	6
Garfield	106	94	93	1
Grand	171	157	155	2
Iron	439	465	458	7
Cedar City	---	292	287	5
Balance of county	---	173	171	2
Juab	126	152	146	6
Kane	90	90	88	2
Millard	237	350	347	3
Morgan	-	104	104	-
Piute	-	29	29	-
Rich	-	56	56	-
Salt Lake	16,975	15,639	15,379	260
White	16,067	14,757	14,507	250
All other	908	882	872	10
Black	149	143	141	2
Midvale	---	323	318	5
Murray	---	618	609	9
Salt Lake City	---	3,795	3,732	63
White	---	3,388	3,330	58
All other	---	407	402	5
Black	---	80	78	2
Sandy City	---	1,382	1,365	17
South Salt Lake	---	325	316	9
West Jordan	---	957	940	17
Balance of county	---	8,239	8,099	140
White	---	7,915	7,776	139
All other	---	324	323	1
Black	---	52	52	-
San Juan	280	353	349	4
White	139	147	145	2
All other	141	206	204	2
Black	-	-	-	-
Sanpete	347	377	374	3
Sevier	319	358	357	1
Summit	8	257	252	5
Tooele	255	539	536	3
Tooele	---	270	270	-
Balance of county	---	269	266	3
Uintah	501	722	710	12
Utah	6,974	6,629	6,478	151
American Fork	---	373	369	4
Orem	---	1,803	1,769	34
Pleasant Grove	---	313	302	11
Provo	---	2,395	2,322	73
Springville	---	345	341	4
Balance of county	---	1,400	1,375	25
Wasatch	239	240	236	4
Washington	1,131	770	757	13
St. George	---	383	377	6
Balance of county	---	387	380	7
Wayne	-	45	45	-
Weber	4,692	3,302	3,270	32
Ogden	---	1,566	1,554	12
White	---	1,479	1,467	12
All other	---	87	87	-
Black	---	40	40	-
Roy	---	435	432	3
South Ogden	---	203	202	1
Balance of county	---	1,098	1,082	16
Vermont	7,805	8,020	7,877	143
White	7,736	7,943	7,804	139
All other	69	77	73	4
Black	25	29	26	3
Addison	443	439	428	11
Bennington	638	533	523	10
Caledonia	374	389	380	9
Chittenden	2,419	1,849	1,824	25
Burlington	---	466	461	5
South Burlington	---	148	143	5
Balance of county	---	1,235	1,220	15
Essex	1	81	80	1
Franklin	452	626	622	4
Grand Isle	-	88	88	-
Lamoille	248	295	285	10
Orange	342	374	365	9
Orleans	340	366	358	8
Rutland	803	808	800	8

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Vermont-Con.				
Rutland	---	249	247	2
Balance of county	---	559	553	6
Washington	810	808	792	16
Windham	605	596	578	18
Windsor	330	768	754	14
Virginia	79,365	82,719	82,130	589
White	57,950	60,774	60,315	459
All other	21,415	21,945	21,815	130
Black	19,423	19,757	19,641	116
Accomack	10	400	390	10
White	6	197	191	6
All other	4	203	199	4
Black	4	202	198	4
Albemarle	1,638	833	823	10
White	1,028	741	731	10
All other	610	92	92	-
Black	596	84	84	-
Alexandria city	3,078	1,945	1,926	19
White	2,360	1,264	1,249	15
All other	718	681	677	4
Black	523	560	558	2
Alleghany	412	173	173	-
Amelia	3	118	115	3
White	3	72	69	3
All other	-	46	46	-
Black	-	46	46	-
Amherst	1	357	356	1
White	-	268	268	-
All other	1	89	88	1
Black	1	84	83	1
Appomattox	1	157	156	1
White	-	116	116	-
All other	1	41	40	1
Black	1	40	39	1
Arlington#	848	2,269	2,250	19
White	561	1,690	1,674	16
All other	287	579	576	3
Black	150	323	321	2
Augusta	6	675	667	8
Bath	36	63	63	-
Bedford	1	465	464	1
White	1	420	419	1
All other	-	45	45	-
Black	-	45	45	-
Bedford city [10]	257	62	62	-
White	202	42	42	-
All other	55	20	20	-
Black	54	20	20	-
Bland	1	70	69	1
Botetourt	-	252	252	-
Bristol city [11]	2	221	220	1
Brunswick	1	179	178	1
White	-	63	63	-
All other	1	116	115	1
Black	1	116	115	1
Buchanan	206	424	423	1
Buckingham	2	166	163	3
White	2	79	76	3
All other	-	87	87	-
Black	-	86	86	-
Buena Vista city [10]	-	66	66	-
Campbell	3	649	647	2
White	2	523	521	2
All other	1	126	126	-
Black	1	124	124	-
Caroline	2	272	270	2
White	1	155	154	1
All other	1	117	116	1
Black	1	117	116	1
Carroll	1	228	227	1
Charles City	-	108	108	-
White	-	27	27	-
All other	-	81	81	-
Black	-	75	75	-
Charlotte	7	155	148	7
White	-	89	89	-
All other	7	66	59	7
Black	7	66	59	7
Charlottesville city	1,252	580	576	4
White	1,157	396	392	4
All other	95	184	184	-
Black	91	176	176	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Virginia-Con.				
Chesapeake city	25	2,135	2,114	21
White	18	1,385	1,370	15
All other	7	750	744	6
Black	7	719	713	6
Chesterfield	20	2,502	2,485	17
White	15	2,185	2,170	15
All other	5	317	315	2
Black	4	268	267	1
Clarke	3	120	116	4
White	3	105	101	4
All other	-	15	15	-
Black	-	14	14	-
Clifton Forge city [10]	1	58	57	1
White	1	55	54	1
All other	-	3	3	-
Black	-	3	3	-
Colonial Heights city	-	177	177	-
Covington city [10]	-	98	98	-
White	-	88	88	-
All other	-	10	10	-
Black	-	9	9	-
Craig	1	56	54	2
Culpeper	191	346	345	1
White	158	269	268	1
All other	33	77	77	-
Black	32	76	76	-
Cumberland	2	106	104	2
White	1	50	49	1
All other	1	56	55	1
Black	-	55	55	-
Danville city	1,374	588	588	-
White	806	291	291	-
All other	568	297	297	-
Black	565	295	295	-
Dickenson	-	243	243	-
Dinwiddie	3	238	234	4
White	1	154	153	1
All other	2	84	81	3
Black	2	84	81	3
Emporia city [10]	219	54	54	-
White	15	19	19	-
All other	204	35	35	-
Black	204	35	35	-
Essex	9	115	114	1
White	4	75	74	1
All other	5	40	40	-
Black	5	39	39	-
Fairfax	8,529	9,241	9,154	87
White	7,145	7,630	7,554	76
All other	1,384	1,611	1,600	11
Black	857	903	897	6
Herndon	---	295	292	3
White	---	250	248	2
All other	---	45	44	1
Black	---	36	36	-
Vienna	---	267	263	4
Balance of county	---	8,679	8,599	80
White	---	7,148	7,078	70
All other	---	1,531	1,521	10
Black	---	857	851	6
Fairfax city	2	401	398	3
Falls Church city [10]	-	370	368	2
Fauquier	529	591	588	3
White	462	498	496	2
All other	67	93	92	1
Black	59	83	82	1
Floyd	7	122	116	6
Fluvanna	1	145	144	1
White	1	101	100	1
All other	-	44	44	-
Black	-	44	44	-
Franklin	186	428	426	2
White	125	365	363	2
All other	61	63	63	-
Black	60	62	62	-
Franklin city [10]	390	129	129	-
White	163	40	40	-
All other	227	89	89	-
Black	227	89	89	-
Frederick	6	448	441	7
Fredericksburg city	1,417	279	278	1
White	1,180	201	200	1
All other	237	78	78	-
Black	225	74	74	-
Galax city [10]	446	95	95	-
Giles	143	184	183	1
Virginia-Con.				
Gloucester	3	360	357	3
White	3	318	315	3
All other	-	42	42	-
Black	-	39	39	-
Goochland	1	156	155	1
White	-	105	105	-
All other	1	51	50	1
Black	1	51	50	1
Grayson	3	173	170	3
Greene	1	123	122	1
Greensville	1	166	165	1
White	-	56	56	-
All other	1	110	109	1
Black	1	107	106	1
Halifax	2	372	370	2
White	1	174	173	1
All other	1	198	197	1
Black	1	198	197	1
Hampton city	2,682	2,119	2,110	9
White	1,481	1,326	1,325	1
All other	1,201	793	785	8
Black	1,143	748	741	7
Hanover	2	693	691	2
White	2	594	592	2
All other	-	99	99	-
Black	-	97	97	-
Harrisonburg city	1,281	252	250	2
Henrico	4,605	2,567	2,557	10
White	3,910	1,950	1,944	6
All other	695	617	613	4
Black	619	552	548	4
Henry	-	663	663	-
White	-	465	465	-
All other	-	198	198	-
Black	-	197	197	-
Highland	5	48	43	5
Hopewell city	385	406	404	2
White	260	276	275	1
All other	125	130	129	1
Black	119	126	125	1
Isle of Wight	1	334	333	1
White	1	221	220	1
All other	-	113	113	-
Black	-	111	111	-
James City	1	378	378	-
White	1	269	269	-
All other	-	109	109	-
Black	-	103	103	-
King and Queen	-	103	103	-
White	-	54	54	-
All other	-	49	49	-
Black	-	49	49	-
King George	-	213	213	-
White	-	149	149	-
All other	-	64	64	-
Black	-	61	61	-
King William	-	147	147	-
White	-	95	95	-
All other	-	52	52	-
Black	-	50	50	-
Lancaster	288	169	169	-
White	151	83	83	-
All other	137	86	86	-
Black	135	84	84	-
Lee	7	316	316	-
Lexington city [10]	298	44	44	-
White	286	40	40	-
All other	12	4	4	-
Black	11	4	4	-
Loudoun	697	1,010	996	14
Louisa	2	271	269	2
White	2	185	183	2
All other	-	86	86	-
Black	-	85	85	-
Lunenburg	2	164	162	2
White	1	94	93	1
All other	1	70	69	1
Black	1	69	68	1
Lynchburg city	2,429	868	865	3
White	1,752	540	539	1
All other	677	328	326	2
Black	653	311	309	2
Madison	2	149	147	2
White	2	123	121	2
All other	-	26	26	-
Black	-	26	26	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Virginia-Con.				
Manassas city	1,106	418	417	1
White	961	345	344	1
All other	145	73	73	-
Black	118	59	59	-
Manassas Park city [10]	1	110	109	1
Martinsville city	870	288	288	-
White	611	156	156	-
All other	259	132	132	-
Black	257	130	130	-
Mathews	-	90	90	-
White	-	75	75	-
All other	-	15	15	-
Black	-	14	14	-
Mecklenburg	111	354	353	1
White	48	189	189	-
All other	63	165	164	1
Black	63	164	163	1
Middlesex	-	89	88	1
White	-	63	62	1
All other	-	26	26	-
Black	-	26	26	-
Montgomery	581	719	716	3
Blacksburg	---	246	244	2
Christiansburg	---	148	148	-
Balance of county	---	325	324	1
White	---	315	314	1
All other	---	10	10	-
Black	---	7	7	-
Nelson	5	168	163	5
White	5	123	118	5
All other	-	45	45	-
Black	-	45	45	-
New Kent	1	156	155	1
White	1	105	104	1
All other	-	51	51	-
Black	-	50	50	-
Newport News city	3,302	2,950	2,931	19
White	2,331	1,771	1,761	10
All other	971	1,179	1,170	9
Black	906	1,104	1,095	9
Norfolk city	6,979	5,456	5,405	51
White	4,058	3,093	3,060	33
All other	2,921	2,363	2,345	18
Black	2,723	2,189	2,173	16
Northampton	459	194	194	-
White	165	85	85	-
All other	294	109	109	-
Black	293	108	108	-
Northumberland	-	102	101	1
White	-	53	52	1
All other	-	49	49	-
Black	-	49	49	-
Norton city [10]	380	75	75	-
Nottoway	1	168	167	1
White	-	79	79	-
All other	1	89	88	1
Black	1	89	88	1
Orange	4	269	268	1
White	4	211	210	1
All other	-	58	58	-
Black	-	57	57	-
Page	5	270	268	2
Patrick	108	164	162	2
Petersburg city	1,277	699	695	4
White	654	145	144	1
All other	623	554	551	3
Black	614	552	549	3
Pittsylvania	3	898	894	4
White	2	576	573	3
All other	1	322	321	1
Black	-	319	319	-
Poquoson city [10]	1	86	85	1
Portsmouth city	6,002	1,929	1,919	10
White	4,099	928	921	7
All other	1,903	1,001	998	3
Black	1,704	989	986	3
Powhatan	-	163	163	-
White	-	133	133	-
All other	-	30	30	-
Black	-	30	30	-
Prince Edward	288	197	196	1
White	130	106	106	-
All other	158	91	90	1
Black	157	91	90	1

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Virginia-Con.				
Prince George	-	353	353	-
White	-	211	211	-
All other	-	142	142	-
Black	-	135	135	-
Prince William	844	3,168	3,152	16
White	722	2,722	2,707	15
All other	122	446	445	1
Black	104	370	369	1
Pulaski	142	268	267	1
Pulaski [12]	---	---	---	---
Balance of county	---	267	266	1
White	---	250	249	1
All other	---	17	17	-
Black	---	17	17	-
Radford city	543	135	135	-
Rappahannock	1	74	72	2
White	1	70	68	2
All other	-	4	4	-
Black	-	4	4	-
Richmond	-	84	83	1
White	-	50	49	1
All other	-	34	34	-
Black	-	34	34	-
Richmond city	7,215	3,414	3,387	27
White	3,416	1,165	1,147	18
All other	3,799	2,249	2,240	9
Black	3,700	2,202	2,193	9
Roanoke	-	754	753	1
Roanoke city	2,628	1,417	1,412	5
White	2,153	1,012	1,009	3
All other	475	405	403	2
Black	460	395	393	2
Rockbridge	2	227	223	4
Rockingham	8	703	695	8
Russell	202	396	395	1
Salem city [12]	835	368	367	1
Scott	4	265	261	4
Shenandoah	250	305	303	2
Smyth	396	360	360	-
Southampton	-	207	207	-
White	-	96	96	-
All other	-	111	111	-
Black	-	111	111	-
South Boston city [10]	681	87	86	1
White	356	42	42	-
All other	325	45	44	1
Black	325	45	44	1
Spotsylvania	2	613	610	3
White	2	522	520	2
All other	-	91	90	1
Black	-	86	85	1
Stafford	6	668	661	7
Staunton city	489	259	259	-
White	456	210	210	-
All other	33	49	49	-
Black	33	49	49	-
Suffolk city	689	760	757	3
White	280	324	323	1
All other	409	436	434	2
Black	409	435	433	2
Surry	-	100	100	-
White	-	34	34	-
All other	-	66	66	-
Black	-	66	66	-
Sussex	1	159	158	1
White	-	55	55	-
All other	1	104	103	1
Black	1	104	103	1
Tazewell	705	612	612	-
Virginia Beach city	2,658	5,622	5,576	46
White	2,265	4,699	4,655	44
All other	393	923	921	2
Black	362	711	709	2
Warren	210	301	301	-
Front Royal	---	154	154	-
Balance of county	---	147	147	-
White	---	141	141	-
All other	---	6	6	-
Black	---	5	5	-
Washington	435	464	462	2
Waynesboro city	634	257	255	2
Westmoreland	1	208	206	2
White	1	100	98	2
All other	-	108	108	-
Black	-	108	108	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Virginia-Con.				
Williamsburg city [10]	741	144	142	2
White	586	102	100	2
All other	155	42	42	-
Black	141	39	39	-
Winchester city	1,430	250	246	4
Wise	679	598	594	4
Wythe	234	315	314	1
York	2	372	370	2
Washington	68,080	68,927	66,929	1,998
White	59,850	60,623	58,734	1,889
All other	8,230	8,304	8,195	109
Black	3,063	3,103	3,075	28
Adams	268	311	306	5
Asotin	3	263	260	3
Benton	2,370	1,990	1,884	106
Kennewick	---	847	801	46
Richland	---	516	486	30
Balance of county	---	627	597	30
Chelan	1,230	843	829	14
Wenatchee	---	344	339	5
Balance of county	---	499	490	9
Clallam	840	829	806	23
Port Angeles	---	295	287	8
Balance of county	---	534	519	15
Clark	2,118	3,163	3,076	87
Vancouver	---	1,211	1,177	34
Balance of county	---	1,952	1,899	53
Columbia	39	52	51	1
Cowlitz	1,208	1,110	1,096	14
Kelso	---	200	199	1
Longview	---	490	486	4
Balance of county	---	420	411	9
Douglas	3	360	356	4
Ferry	49	85	80	5
White	45	63	58	5
All other	4	22	22	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Franklin	503	794	757	37
Pasco	---	524	501	23
White	---	465	443	22
All other	---	59	58	1
Black	---	33	32	1
Balance of county	---	270	256	14
Garfield	16	33	33	-
Grant	764	936	927	9
Moses Lake	---	237	236	1
White	---	221	220	1
All other	---	16	16	-
Black	---	5	5	-
Balance of county	---	699	691	8
Grays Harbor	785	1,054	1,045	9
Aberdeen	---	282	280	2
Balance of county	---	772	765	7
Island	740	878	837	41
Oak Harbor	---	324	320	4
White	---	276	272	4
All other	---	48	48	-
Black	---	15	15	-
Balance of county	---	554	517	37
Jefferson	169	225	218	7
King	20,777	19,019	18,557	462
White	17,250	15,607	15,183	424
All other	3,527	3,412	3,374	38
Black	1,425	1,423	1,412	11
Auburn	---	535	520	15
Bellevue	---	839	824	15
Kent	---	463	449	14
Kirkland	---	285	281	4
Mercer Island	---	161	160	1
Redmond	---	385	380	5
Renton	---	595	587	8
Seattle	---	6,685	6,527	158
White	---	4,588	4,450	138
All other	---	2,097	2,077	20
Black	---	1,070	1,063	7
Balance of county	---	9,071	8,829	242
White	---	8,150	7,921	229
All other	---	921	908	13
Black	---	253	249	4
Kitsap	2,330	2,722	2,645	77

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Washington-Con.				
Bremerton	---	858	845	13
White	---	678	666	12
All other	---	180	179	1
Black	---	72	72	-
Balance of county	---	1,864	1,800	64
Kittitas	297	334	317	17
Ellensburg	---	134	132	2
Balance of county	---	200	185	15
Klickitat	213	254	249	5
Lewis	874	895	869	26
Centralia	---	250	248	2
Balance of county	---	645	621	24
Lincoln	54	125	120	5
Mason	202	514	505	9
Okanogan	535	564	536	28
White	468	456	429	27
All other	67	108	107	1
Black	1	1	1	-
Pacific	83	235	230	5
Pend Oreille	107	130	125	5
Pierce	10,342	9,295	9,104	191
White	8,338	7,409	7,234	175
All other	2,004	1,886	1,870	16
Black	1,111	1,050	1,047	3
Puyallup	---	289	284	5
Tacoma	---	3,053	2,996	57
White	---	2,273	2,223	50
All other	---	780	773	7
Black	---	453	453	-
Balance of county	---	5,953	5,824	129
White	---	4,866	4,746	120
All other	---	1,087	1,078	9
Black	---	593	590	3
San Juan	30	93	49	44
Skagit	1,361	1,096	946	150
Mount Vernon	---	273	242	31
Balance of county	---	823	704	119
Skamania	3	120	115	5
Snohomish	4,618	6,294	6,090	204
White	4,309	5,852	5,655	197
All other	309	442	435	7
Black	46	76	75	1
Edmonds	---	421	411	10
Everett	---	1,287	1,252	35
Lynnwood	---	483	469	14
Mountlake Terrace	---	258	254	4
Balance of county	---	3,845	3,704	141
Spokane	6,417	5,631	5,501	130
White	5,922	5,235	5,116	119
All other	495	396	385	11
Black	144	140	136	4
Spokane	---	2,989	2,912	77
Balance of county	---	2,642	2,589	53
Stevens	335	484	459	25
Thurston	2,099	2,056	2,004	52
Lacey	---	260	256	4
Olympia	---	773	762	11
Balance of county	---	1,023	986	37
Wahkiakum	-	36	35	1
Walla Walla	952	646	637	9
Walla Walla	---	392	385	7
Balance of county	---	254	252	2
Whatcom	1,541	1,621	1,460	161
Bellingham	---	629	552	77
Balance of county	---	992	908	84
Whitman	507	502	495	7
Pullman	---	233	231	2
Balance of county	---	269	264	5
Yakima	3,298	3,335	3,320	15
Yakima	---	969	967	2
White	---	890	889	1
All other	---	79	78	1
Black	---	29	28	1
Balance of county	---	2,366	2,353	13
White	---	2,120	2,110	10
All other	---	246	243	3
Black	---	5	5	-
West Virginia	25,504	24,585	24,348	237
White	24,455	23,531	23,305	226
All other	1,049	1,054	1,043	11
Black	932	933	923	10
Barbour	142	231	230	1
Berkeley	581	724	721	3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
West Virginia-Con.				
Martinsburg	---	262	261	1
Balance of county	---	462	460	2
Boone	27	382	381	1
Braxton	101	164	163	1
Brooke	315	293	293	-
Weirton, part	---	30	30	-
Balance of county	---	263	263	-
Cabell	2,874	1,269	1,261	8
Huntington, part	---	743	739	4
Huntington, total	---	825	821	4
Balance of county	---	526	522	4
Calhoun	123	151	146	5
Clay	-	156	155	1
Doddridge	3	98	95	3
Fayette	105	712	709	3
Gilmer	2	120	118	2
Grant	28	129	127	2
Greenbrier	403	421	415	6
Hampshire	26	191	168	23
Hancock	-	431	431	-
Weirton, part	---	208	208	-
Weirton, total	---	238	238	-
Balance of county	---	223	223	-
Hardy	1	114	112	2
Harrison	1,133	1,004	1,003	1
Clarksburg	---	292	292	-
Balance of county	---	712	711	1
Jackson	168	337	323	14
Jefferson	349	462	459	3
Kanawha	4,100	2,779	2,743	36
White	3,884	2,584	2,553	31
All other	216	195	190	5
Black	190	171	166	5
Charleston	---	723	708	15
White	---	616	605	11
All other	---	107	103	4
Black	---	97	93	4
St. Albans	---	262	258	4
South Charleston	---	166	161	5
Balance of county	---	1,628	1,616	12
Lewis	221	225	224	1
Lincoln	3	342	329	13
Logan	982	631	630	1
McDowell	100	667	665	2
White	91	578	577	1
All other	9	89	88	1
Black	9	86	85	1
Marion	834	799	795	4
Fairmont	---	316	315	1
Balance of county	---	483	480	3
Marshall	306	514	502	12
Moundsville	---	168	167	1
Wheeling, part	---	12	12	-
Balance of county	---	334	323	11
Mason	371	361	358	3
Mercer	1,786	937	935	2
Bluefield [13]	---	214	214	-
White	---	154	154	-
All other	---	60	60	-
Black	---	56	56	-
Balance of county	---	723	721	2
Mineral	4	365	362	3
Mingo	215	636	635	1
Monongalia	1,790	905	899	6
Morgantown	---	362	357	5
Balance of county	---	543	542	1
Monroe	6	153	147	6
Morgan	19	121	121	-
Nicholas	326	377	377	-
Ohio	2,448	700	694	6
Wheeling, part	---	515	512	3
Wheeling, total	---	527	524	3
Balance of county	---	185	182	3
Pendleton	1	112	111	1
Pleasants	-	98	98	-
Pocahontas	11	126	122	4
Preston	229	465	465	-
Putnam	1	493	486	7
Raleigh	1,938	989	983	6
Beckley	---	281	278	3
White	---	205	202	3
All other	---	76	76	-
Black	---	71	71	-
Balance of county	---	708	705	3
Randolph	743	426	421	5
Ritchie	2	129	127	2
Roane	134	217	208	9
Summers	173	171	166	5
Taylor	15	216	214	2
Tucker	19	104	101	3
Tyler	76	152	150	2
Upshur	222	325	320	5
Wayne	2	520	516	4
Huntington, part	---	82	82	-
Balance of county	---	438	434	4
Webster	92	152	152	-
Wetzel	212	292	289	3
Wirt	-	72	71	1
Wood	1,702	1,164	1,162	2
Parkersburg	---	512	512	-
Vienna	---	108	108	-
Balance of county	---	544	542	2
Wyoming	40	461	460	1
Wisconsin	72,763	73,187	72,621	566
White	65,544	65,959	65,444	515
All other	7,219	7,228	7,177	51
Black	5,238	5,246	5,222	24
Adams	85	182	181	1
Ashland	451	257	255	2
Barron	774	672	666	6
Bayfield	49	207	202	5
Brown	3,749	2,821	2,801	20
Allouez town# [14]	---	-	-	-
Ashwaubenon	---	216	215	1
De Pere	---	201	200	1
Green Bay	---	1,542	1,529	13
Balance of county [14]	---	862	857	5
Buffalo	24	196	196	-
Burnett	90	163	162	1
Calumet	155	551	550	1
Appleton, part	---	161	160	1
Balance of county	---	390	390	-
Chippewa	635	853	846	7
Chippewa Falls	---	198	196	2
Eau Claire, part	---	29	29	-
Balance of county	---	626	621	5
Clark	131	535	506	29
Columbia	493	625	620	5
Crawford	207	272	263	9
Dane	5,830	4,902	4,877	25
White	5,494	4,579	4,558	21
All other	336	323	319	4
Black	168	163	161	2
Madison	---	2,580	2,562	18
Middleton	---	218	218	-
Sun Prairie	---	250	250	-
Balance of county	---	1,854	1,847	7
Dodge	1,043	1,114	1,109	5
Beaver Dam	---	199	199	-
Watertown, part	---	88	88	-
Balance of county	---	827	822	5
Door	266	345	341	4
Douglas	248	589	585	4
Superior	---	397	395	2
Balance of county	---	192	190	2
Dunn	447	509	509	-
Menomonie	---	144	144	-
Balance of county	---	365	365	-
Eau Claire	1,763	1,204	1,198	6
Eau Claire, part	---	764	763	1
Eau Claire, total	---	793	792	1
Balance of county	---	440	435	5
Florence	1	66	65	1
Fond du Lac	1,554	1,384	1,373	11
Fond du Lac	---	590	589	1
Balance of county	---	794	784	10
Forest	-	147	147	-
Grant	564	784	777	7
Green	597	443	441	2
Monroe	---	158	158	-
Balance of county	---	285	283	2
Green Lake	268	280	274	6
Iowa	235	335	333	2
Iron	-	67	67	-

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Wisconsin-Con.				
Jackson	254	236	236	-
Jefferson	321	988	983	5
Watertown, part	---	206	204	2
Watertown, total	---	294	292	2
Whitewater, part	---	16	16	-
Balance of county	---	766	763	3
Juneau	206	327	322	5
Kenosha	1,455	1,804	1,796	8
Kenosha	---	1,232	1,228	4
Balance of county	---	572	568	4
Kewaunee	134	336	336	-
La Crosse	2,621	1,443	1,441	2
La Crosse	---	710	708	2
Balance of county	---	733	733	-
Lafayette	115	316	315	1
Langlade	310	276	274	2
Lincoln	294	405	399	6
Manitowoc	1,080	1,263	1,255	8
Manitowoc	---	496	494	2
Two Rivers	---	220	219	1
Balance of county	---	547	542	5
Marathon	1,544	1,731	1,723	8
Marshfield, part	---	2	2	-
Wausau	---	519	517	2
Balance of county	---	1,210	1,204	6
Marinette	672	570	565	5
Marinette	---	172	172	-
Balance of county	---	398	393	5
Marquette	3	184	181	3
Menominee	1	114	113	1
White	-	6	6	-
All other	1	108	107	1
Black	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	17,739	15,892	15,789	103
White	12,905	11,100	11,023	77
All other	4,834	4,792	4,766	26
Black	4,358	4,342	4,321	21
Brown Deer	---	126	126	-
Cudahy	---	249	248	1
Franklin	---	241	240	1
Glendale	---	127	127	-
Greendale	---	146	146	-
Greenfield	---	343	342	1
Milwaukee, part	---	11,800	11,716	84
White	---	7,099	7,041	58
All other	---	4,701	4,675	26
Black	---	4,315	4,294	21
Milwaukee, total	---	11,800	11,716	84
White	---	7,099	7,041	58
All other	---	4,701	4,675	26
Black	---	4,315	4,294	21
Oak Creek	---	234	233	1
St. Francis	---	121	121	-
Shorewood	---	197	196	1
South Milwaukee	---	278	277	1
Wauwatosa	---	614	611	3
West Allis	---	971	964	7
Whitefish Bay	---	197	197	-
Balance of county	---	248	245	3
Monroe	301	581	563	18
Oconto	177	458	456	2
Oneida	786	455	452	3
Outagamie	2,553	2,171	2,157	14
Appleton, part	---	884	878	6
Appleton, total	---	1,052	1,045	7
Kaukauna	---	270	269	1
Balance of county	---	1,017	1,010	7
Ozaukee	311	944	922	22
Mequon	---	166	160	6
Balance of county	---	778	762	16
Pepin	129	130	130	-
Pierce	2	495	493	2
Polk	595	601	594	7
Portage	992	955	929	26
Stevens Point	---	287	282	5
Balance of county	---	668	647	21
Price	192	238	236	2
Racine	2,797	2,793	2,785	8
White	2,367	2,360	2,353	7
All other	430	433	432	1
Black	388	397	396	1
Racine	---	1,642	1,637	5
White	---	1,246	1,242	4
All other	---	396	395	1
Black	---	378	377	1
Balance of county	---	1,151	1,148	3

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Wisconsin-Con.				
Richland	272	284	284	-
Rock	2,316	2,120	2,114	6
Beloit	---	583	583	-
White	---	463	463	-
All other	---	120	120	-
Black	---	107	107	-
Janesville	---	901	898	3
Balance of county	---	636	633	3
Rusk	233	260	260	-
St. Croix	747	823	819	4
Sauk	691	697	695	2
Sawyer	106	224	221	3
White	62	160	157	3
All other	44	64	64	-
Black	-	-	-	-
Shawano	399	530	526	4
Sheboygan	1,541	1,518	1,500	18
Sheboygan	---	812	805	7
Balance of county	---	706	695	11
Taylor	305	340	330	10
Trempealeau	102	392	385	7
Vernon	443	409	384	25
Vilas	103	237	234	3
Walworth	374	902	900	2
Whitewater, part	---	63	63	-
Whitewater, total	---	79	79	-
Balance of county	---	839	837	2
Washburn	282	226	223	3
Washington	928	1,360	1,347	13
Germantown	---	196	193	3
Milwaukee, part	---	-	-	-
West Bend	---	381	379	2
Balance of county	---	783	775	8
Waukesha	3,935	3,661	3,639	22
Brookfield	---	289	287	2
Menomonee Falls	---	301	301	-
Muskego	---	163	163	-
New Berlin	---	341	339	2
Waukesha	---	956	949	7
Balance of county	---	1,611	1,600	11
Waupaca	362	625	620	5
Waushara	89	242	240	2
Winnebago	2,209	1,961	1,949	12
Appleton, part	---	7	7	-
Menasha	---	220	218	2
Neenah	---	391	389	2
Oshkosh	---	741	734	7
Balance of county	---	602	601	1
Wood	2,083	1,167	1,162	5
Marshfield, part	---	310	308	2
Marshfield, total	---	312	310	2
Wisconsin Rapids	---	311	310	1
Balance of county	---	546	544	2
Wyoming	9,094	9,754	9,648	106
White	8,589	9,278	9,174	104
All other	505	476	474	2
Black	105	106	105	1
Albany	542	433	426	7
Laramie	---	379	373	6
Balance of county	---	54	53	1
Big Horn	162	219	219	-
Campbell	769	907	863	44
Gillette	---	543	522	21
Balance of county	---	364	341	23
Carbon	219	359	357	2
Rawlins	---	195	194	1
White	---	193	192	1
All other	---	2	2	-
Black	---	-	-	-
Balance of county	---	164	163	1
Converse	193	305	302	3
Crook	66	125	123	2
Fremont	714	712	710	2
White	523	520	518	2
All other	191	192	192	-
Black	2	3	3	-
Goshen	162	188	188	-
Hot Springs	67	98	98	-
Johnson	111	101	100	1
Laramie	1,366	1,376	1,370	6
Cheyenne	---	1,037	1,033	4

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Wyoming-Con.				
Balance of county	---	339	337	2
Lincoln	237	339	337	2
Natrona	1,512	1,421	1,409	12
Casper	---	1,112	1,104	8
Balance of county	---	309	305	4
Niobrara	21	42	41	1
Park	490	453	451	2
Platte	125	164	161	3
Sheridan	608	417	416	1
Sheridan	---	273	272	1
Balance of county	---	144	144	-
Sublette	2	103	100	3
Sweetwater	820	879	874	5
Green River	---	289	287	2
Rock Springs	---	434	431	3
Balance of county	---	156	156	-
Teton	309	189	184	5
Uinta	272	606	601	5
Washakie	178	159	159	-
Weston	149	159	159	-

[1] Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics; see Technical Appendix.
[2] Areas shown are census areas, the nearest equivalent of counties.
[3] Includes data for La Paz which became a new county on January 1, 1983.
[4] Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.
[5] Data coded by Connecticut did not identify the incorporated city of Willimantic and are included in Balance of county. Figures shown are for births occurring in other States.
[6] There are 251 births to residents of Mokapu included in balance of Honolulu county.
[7] Areas shown are parishes which are county equivalents.
[8] Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.
[9] Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.
[10] Independent city having population of less than 10,000 according to the 1980 census.
[11] Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.
[12] There are 109 births to residents of Pulaski included in Salem city.
[13] Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.
[14] There are 156 births to residents of Allouez town included in balance of Brown County.
Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
United States	3,669,141	3,630,903	3,532,397	78,040	13,085	38,238	9,777	15,862	10,835	246,105	3,417,992	5,044
White	2,923,502	2,890,477	2,819,888	55,682	9,042	33,025	7,785	14,946	8,933	163,117	2,756,478	3,907
Black	592,745	588,870	568,092	17,304	2,547	3,875	1,638	616	1,391	73,178	518,667	900
Urban places	2,122,604	2,103,312	2,036,499	52,954	8,521	19,292	4,793	8,445	4,967	153,222	1,966,507	2,875
White	1,563,938	1,548,138	1,501,752	36,553	5,839	15,800	3,412	7,928	3,698	89,468	1,472,397	2,073
Black	454,225	451,566	434,656	14,027	2,051	2,659	1,160	323	990	56,991	396,564	670
Balance of area	1,546,537	1,527,591	1,495,898	25,086	4,564	18,946	4,984	7,417	5,868	92,883	1,451,485	2,169
White	1,359,564	1,342,339	1,318,136	19,129	3,203	17,225	4,373	7,018	5,235	73,649	1,284,081	1,834
Black	138,520	137,304	133,436	3,277	496	1,216	478	293	401	16,187	122,103	230
Metropolitan counties	2,791,896	2,764,871	2,684,318	63,263	10,267	27,025	6,839	11,810	6,976	189,562	2,598,477	3,857
White	2,182,867	2,159,681	2,100,866	45,935	7,328	23,186	5,367	11,224	5,560	121,125	2,058,793	2,949
Black	489,145	486,260	468,455	14,648	2,250	2,885	1,229	359	1,092	60,710	427,688	747
Urban places	1,933,504	1,916,284	1,852,923	50,158	7,937	17,220	4,263	7,566	4,362	140,274	1,790,573	2,657
White	1,409,739	1,395,736	1,351,725	34,686	5,391	14,003	2,984	7,113	3,195	80,362	1,327,485	1,892
Black	425,984	423,509	407,473	13,251	1,963	2,475	1,085	276	933	53,610	371,733	641
Balance of area	858,392	848,587	831,395	13,105	2,330	9,805	2,576	4,244	2,614	49,288	807,904	1,200
White	773,128	763,945	749,141	11,249	1,937	9,183	2,383	4,111	2,365	40,763	731,308	1,057
Black	63,161	62,751	60,982	1,397	287	410	144	83	159	7,100	55,955	106
Nonmetropolitan counties	877,245	866,032	848,079	14,777	2,818	11,213	2,938	4,052	3,859	56,543	819,515	1,187
White	740,635	730,796	719,022	9,747	1,714	9,839	2,418	3,722	3,373	41,992	697,685	958
Black	103,600	102,610	99,637	2,656	297	990	409	257	299	12,468	90,979	153
Urban places [6]	189,100	187,028	183,576	2,796	584	2,072	530	879	605	12,948	175,934	218
White	154,199	152,402	150,027	1,867	448	1,797	428	815	503	9,106	144,912	181
Black	28,241	28,057	27,183	776	88	184	75	47	57	3,381	24,831	29
Balance of area	688,145	679,004	664,503	11,981	2,234	9,141	2,408	3,173	3,254	43,595	643,581	969
White	586,436	578,394	568,995	7,880	1,266	8,042	1,990	2,907	2,870	32,886	552,773	777
Black	75,359	74,553	72,454	1,880	209	806	334	210	242	9,087	66,148	124
Alabama	59,217	58,844	58,323	459	57	373	167	42	138	4,701	54,457	59
White	38,291	38,164	37,932	206	24	127	21	25	73	2,188	36,073	30
Black	20,553	20,312	20,031	246	32	241	145	17	61	2,487	18,037	29
Urban places	26,280	26,153	25,842	287	21	127	47	7	64	2,262	23,994	24
White	13,799	13,760	13,640	115	5	39	10	3	24	736	13,052	11
Black	12,239	12,154	11,970	166	15	85	36	4	38	1,508	10,718	13
Balance of area	32,937	32,691	32,481	172	36	246	120	35	74	2,439	30,463	35
White	24,492	24,404	24,292	91	19	88	11	22	49	1,452	23,021	19
Black	8,314	8,158	8,061	80	17	156	109	13	23	979	7,319	16
Metropolitan counties	37,254	37,111	36,691	390	25	143	34	13	80	2,946	34,283	25
White	24,211	24,138	23,953	175	8	73	11	9	48	1,368	22,832	11
Black	12,771	12,703	12,475	209	16	68	23	4	30	1,560	11,197	14
Urban places	20,964	20,892	20,606	266	17	72	16	6	43	1,827	19,119	18
White	10,583	10,556	10,447	105	4	27	7	3	15	571	10,005	7
Black	10,192	10,148	9,978	155	12	44	9	3	27	1,242	8,939	11
Balance of area	16,290	16,219	16,085	124	8	71	18	7	37	1,119	15,164	7
White	13,628	13,582	13,506	70	4	46	4	6	33	797	12,827	4
Black	2,579	2,555	2,497	54	4	24	14	1	3	318	2,258	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,963	21,733	21,632	69	32	230	133	29	58	1,755	20,174	34
White	14,080	14,026	13,979	31	16	54	10	16	25	820	13,241	19
Black	7,782	7,609	7,556	37	16	173	122	13	31	927	6,840	15
Urban places	5,316	5,261	5,236	21	4	55	31	1	21	435	4,875	6
White	3,216	3,204	3,193	10	1	12	3	-	9	165	3,047	4
Black	2,047	2,006	1,992	11	3	41	27	1	11	266	1,779	2
Balance of area	16,647	16,472	16,396	48	28	175	102	28	37	1,320	15,299	28
White	10,864	10,822	10,786	21	15	42	7	16	16	655	10,194	15
Black	5,735	5,603	5,564	26	13	132	95	12	20	661	5,061	13
Alaska	12,455	12,123	10,690	843	590	332	26	146	157	600	11,799	56
White	8,921	8,669	7,974	574	121	252	17	130	102	386	8,503	32
Black	512	507	454	43	10	5	1	2	2	36	474	2
Urban places	7,164	7,004	6,472	450	82	160	11	91	58	332	6,810	22
White	5,754	5,608	5,237	311	60	146	9	84	53	240	5,495	19
Black	447	443	390	43	10	4	-	2	2	32	414	1
Balance of area	5,291	5,119	4,218	393	508	172	15	55	99	268	4,989	34
White	3,167	3,061	2,737	263	61	106	8	46	49	146	3,008	13
Black	65	64	64	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	60	1
Metropolitan census areas [7]	5,194	5,083	4,564	441	78	111	9	50	52	232	4,942	20
White	4,134	4,035	3,674	305	56	99	7	45	47	166	3,951	17
Black	357	354	302	42	10	3	-	1	2	25	331	1
Urban places	5,194	5,083	4,564	441	78	111	9	50	52	232	4,942	20
White	4,134	4,035	3,674	305	56	99	7	45	47	166	3,951	17
Black	357	354	302	42	10	3	-	1	2	25	331	1
Balance of area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan census areas [7]	7,261	7,040	6,126	402	512	221	17	96	105	368	6,857	36
White	4,787	4,634	4,300	269	65	153	10	85	55	220	4,552	15
Black	155	153	152	1	-	2	1	1	-	11	143	1
Urban places	1,970	1,921	1,908	9	4	49	2	41	6	100	1,868	2
White	1,620	1,573	1,563	6	4	47	2	39	6	74	1,544	2
Black	90	89	88	1	-	1	-	1	-	7	83	-
Balance of area	5,291	5,119	4,218	393	508	172	15	55	99	268	4,989	34
White	3,167	3,061	2,737	263	61	106	8	46	49	146	3,008	13
Black	65	64	64	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	60	1

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Arizona	55,001	54,465	50,534	3,209	700	536	36	303	189	3,369	51,559	73
White	45,920	45,422	43,085	1,927	392	498	30	293	167	2,696	43,157	67
Black	2,539	2,537	2,326	151	56	2	-	2	-	303	2,236	-
Urban places	38,325	37,988	35,770	1,794	406	337	18	213	100	2,415	35,864	46
White	34,425	34,100	32,239	1,531	314	325	18	209	92	2,053	32,328	44
Black	2,165	2,163	1,974	135	52	2	-	2	-	253	1,912	-
Balance of area	16,676	16,477	14,764	1,415	294	199	18	90	89	954	15,695	27
White	11,495	11,322	10,846	396	78	173	12	84	75	643	10,829	23
Black	374	374	352	16	4	-	-	-	-	50	324	-
Metropolitan counties	40,327	40,005	37,560	1,995	428	322	8	193	115	2,522	37,757	48
White	36,023	35,715	33,651	1,708	338	308	8	189	105	2,136	33,843	44
Black	2,160	2,158	1,955	147	52	2	-	2	-	263	1,897	-
Urban places	34,525	34,264	32,111	1,759	376	261	8	163	84	2,205	32,280	40
White	30,983	30,732	28,910	1,508	298	251	8	159	78	1,865	29,080	38
Black	2,012	2,010	1,823	135	50	2	-	2	-	245	1,767	-
Balance of area	5,802	5,741	5,449	236	52	61	-	30	31	317	5,477	8
White	5,040	4,983	4,741	200	40	57	-	30	27	271	4,763	6
Black	148	148	132	12	2	-	-	-	-	18	130	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,674	14,460	12,974	1,214	272	214	28	110	74	847	13,802	25
White	9,897	9,707	9,434	219	54	190	22	104	62	560	9,314	23
Black	379	379	371	4	4	-	-	-	-	40	339	-
Urban places	3,800	3,724	3,659	35	30	76	10	50	16	210	3,584	6
White	3,442	3,368	3,329	23	16	74	10	50	14	188	3,248	6
Black	153	153	151	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	145	-
Balance of area	10,874	10,736	9,315	1,179	242	138	18	60	58	637	10,218	19
White	6,455	6,339	6,105	196	38	116	12	54	48	372	6,066	17
Black	226	226	220	4	2	-	-	-	-	32	194	-
Arkansas	34,840	34,371	34,079	260	14	469	87	181	177	2,610	32,147	83
White	26,091	25,726	25,538	167	9	365	54	142	149	1,562	24,478	51
Black	8,364	8,269	8,168	90	5	95	30	37	25	1,021	7,311	32
Urban places	14,516	14,401	14,266	120	4	115	24	34	52	1,121	13,367	28
White	9,879	9,801	9,733	60	2	78	9	28	39	584	9,279	16
Black	4,421	4,389	4,323	59	2	32	14	5	11	524	3,885	12
Balance of area	20,324	19,970	19,813	140	10	354	63	147	125	1,489	18,780	55
White	16,212	15,925	15,805	107	7	287	45	114	110	978	15,199	35
Black	3,943	3,880	3,845	31	3	63	16	32	14	497	3,426	20
Metropolitan counties	14,721	14,617	14,572	30	6	104	14	36	48	1,084	13,604	33
White	10,666	10,589	10,566	14	3	77	6	32	35	629	10,020	17
Black	3,800	3,778	3,758	14	3	22	6	3	12	441	3,343	16
Urban places	9,942	9,875	9,851	13	3	67	10	22	32	757	9,163	22
White	6,724	6,678	6,663	9	1	46	3	19	23	391	6,321	12
Black	3,047	3,029	3,021	3	2	18	6	3	8	356	2,681	10
Balance of area	4,779	4,742	4,721	17	3	37	4	14	16	327	4,441	11
White	3,942	3,911	3,903	5	2	31	3	13	12	238	3,699	5
Black	753	749	737	11	1	4	-	-	4	85	662	6
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,119	19,754	19,507	230	8	365	73	145	129	1,526	18,543	50
White	15,425	15,137	14,972	153	6	288	48	110	114	933	14,458	34
Black	4,564	4,491	4,410	76	2	73	24	34	13	580	3,968	16
Urban places	4,574	4,526	4,415	107	1	48	14	12	20	364	4,204	6
White	3,155	3,123	3,070	51	1	32	6	9	16	193	2,958	4
Black	1,374	1,360	1,302	56	-	14	8	2	3	168	1,204	2
Balance of area	15,545	15,228	15,092	123	7	317	59	133	109	1,162	14,339	44
White	12,270	12,014	11,902	102	5	256	42	101	98	740	11,500	30
Black	3,190	3,131	3,108	20	2	59	16	32	10	412	2,764	14
California	447,730	443,957	419,006	14,171	5,895	3,773	636	995	966	26,185	421,060	485
White	350,464	347,363	327,538	11,511	4,581	3,101	543	921	732	17,728	332,385	351
Black	47,079	46,746	43,894	1,482	730	333	51	28	110	5,347	41,652	80
Urban places	372,739	369,979	348,671	12,306	4,627	2,760	506	750	646	22,230	350,138	371
White	283,886	281,704	265,001	9,882	3,544	2,182	427	686	446	14,458	269,175	253
Black	44,091	43,778	41,154	1,394	612	313	51	28	104	5,022	38,993	76
Balance of area	74,991	73,978	70,335	1,865	1,268	1,013	130	245	320	3,955	70,922	114
White	66,578	65,659	62,537	1,629	1,037	919	116	235	286	3,270	63,210	98
Black	2,988	2,968	2,740	88	118	20	-	-	6	325	2,659	4
Metropolitan counties	424,740	421,413	398,249	13,125	5,254	3,327	558	910	793	25,036	399,255	449
White	329,621	326,910	308,613	10,581	4,075	2,711	473	844	591	16,723	312,573	325
Black	46,508	46,181	43,417	1,454	670	327	51	28	106	5,297	41,131	80
Urban places	363,519	360,877	340,212	11,943	4,369	2,642	482	734	594	21,766	341,386	367
White	275,598	273,508	257,362	9,553	3,338	2,090	403	672	416	14,057	261,292	249
Black	43,734	43,421	40,835	1,386	582	313	51	28	104	4,994	38,664	76
Balance of area	61,221	60,536	58,037	1,182	885	685	76	176	199	3,270	57,869	82
White	54,023	53,402	51,251	1,028	737	621	70	172	175	2,666	51,281	76
Black	2,774	2,760	2,582	68	88	14	-	-	2	303	2,467	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,990	22,544	20,757	1,046	641	446	78	85	173	1,149	21,805	36
White	20,843	20,453	18,925	930	506	390	70	77	141	1,005	19,812	26
Black	571	565	477	28	60	6	-	-	4	50	521	-
Urban places	9,220	9,102	8,459	363	258	118	24	16	52	464	8,752	4
White	8,288	8,196	7,639	329	206	92	24	14	30	401	7,883	4
Black	357	357	319	8	30	-	-	-	-	28	329	-
Balance of area	13,770	13,442	12,298	683	383	328	54	69	121	685	13,053	32
White	12,555	12,257	11,286	601	300	298	46	63	111	604	11,929	22
Black	214	208	158	20	30	6	-	-	4	22	192	-

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Colorado	54,364	53,880	53,026	800	54	484	137	17	330	4,142	50,162	60
White	49,897	49,467	48,679	740	48	430	98	17	315	3,654	46,195	48
Black	2,711	2,682	2,658	20	4	29	22	-	7	353	2,354	4
Urban places	34,775	34,527	33,965	528	34	248	82	8	158	2,655	32,080	40
White	31,021	30,814	30,288	497	29	207	48	8	151	2,230	28,760	31
Black	2,435	2,408	2,386	19	3	27	22	-	5	321	2,111	3
Balance of area	19,589	19,353	19,061	272	20	236	55	9	172	1,487	18,082	20
White	18,876	18,653	18,391	243	19	223	50	9	164	1,424	17,435	17
Black	276	274	272	1	1	2	-	-	2	32	243	1
Metropolitan counties	44,451	44,113	43,419	655	39	338	101	11	226	3,355	41,045	51
White	40,225	39,934	39,281	619	34	291	65	11	215	2,882	37,304	39
Black	2,670	2,641	2,618	20	3	29	22	-	7	350	2,316	4
Urban places	33,686	33,446	32,897	515	34	240	82	8	150	2,574	31,073	39
White	29,961	29,762	29,249	484	29	199	48	8	143	2,150	27,781	30
Black	2,421	2,394	2,372	19	3	27	22	-	5	320	2,098	3
Balance of area	10,765	10,667	10,522	140	5	98	19	3	76	781	9,972	12
White	10,264	10,172	10,032	135	5	92	17	3	72	732	9,523	9
Black	249	247	246	1	-	2	-	-	2	30	218	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,913	9,767	9,607	145	15	146	36	6	104	787	9,117	9
White	9,672	9,533	9,398	121	14	139	33	6	100	772	8,891	9
Black	41	41	40	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	38	-
Urban places	1,089	1,081	1,068	13	-	8	-	-	8	81	1,007	1
White	1,060	1,052	1,039	13	-	8	-	-	8	80	979	1
Black	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-
Balance of area	8,824	8,686	8,539	132	15	138	36	6	96	706	8,110	8
White	8,612	8,481	8,359	108	14	131	33	6	92	692	7,912	8
Black	27	27	26	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	25	-
Connecticut	42,220	42,054	40,248	1,754	20	166	47	3	115	2,777	39,411	32
White	36,174	36,046	34,610	1,387	17	128	32	1	94	2,042	34,105	27
Black	5,348	5,313	4,968	342	3	35	15	2	18	688	4,655	5
Urban places	29,886	29,794	28,439	1,332	13	92	31	3	58	2,148	27,714	24
White	24,215	24,156	23,160	976	10	59	18	1	40	1,443	22,753	19
Black	5,124	5,093	4,757	333	3	31	13	2	16	662	4,457	5
Balance of area	12,334	12,260	11,809	422	7	74	16	-	57	629	11,697	8
White	11,959	11,890	11,450	411	7	69	14	-	54	599	11,352	8
Black	224	220	211	9	-	4	2	-	2	26	198	-
Metropolitan counties	38,918	38,775	36,991	1,735	17	143	41	3	98	2,597	36,293	28
White	32,942	32,834	31,419	1,369	14	108	28	1	78	1,868	31,051	23
Black	5,304	5,271	4,927	341	3	33	13	2	18	684	4,615	5
Urban places	29,469	29,380	28,028	1,329	13	89	31	3	55	2,122	27,324	23
White	23,810	23,753	22,760	973	10	57	18	1	38	1,419	22,373	18
Black	5,118	5,087	4,751	333	3	31	13	2	16	661	4,452	5
Balance of area	9,449	9,395	8,963	406	4	54	10	-	43	475	8,969	5
White	9,132	9,081	8,659	396	4	51	10	-	40	449	8,678	5
Black	186	184	176	8	-	2	-	-	2	23	163	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,302	3,279	3,257	19	3	23	6	-	17	180	3,118	4
White	3,232	3,212	3,191	18	3	20	4	-	16	174	3,054	4
Black	44	42	41	1	-	2	2	-	-	4	40	-
Urban places	417	414	411	3	-	3	-	-	3	26	390	1
White	405	403	400	3	-	2	-	-	2	24	380	1
Black	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
Balance of area	2,885	2,865	2,846	16	3	20	6	-	14	154	2,728	3
White	2,827	2,809	2,791	15	3	18	4	-	14	150	2,674	3
Black	38	36	35	1	-	2	2	-	-	3	35	-
Delaware	9,266	9,151	9,010	135	2	115	7	98	10	682	8,568	16
White	7,056	6,950	6,832	114	2	106	4	96	6	430	6,614	12
Black	2,112	2,103	2,081	20	-	9	3	2	4	248	1,860	4
Urban places	2,368	2,342	2,296	46	-	26	3	19	4	228	2,136	4
White	1,307	1,290	1,255	35	-	17	-	17	-	91	1,214	2
Black	1,045	1,036	1,026	10	-	9	3	2	4	137	906	2
Balance of area	6,898	6,809	6,714	89	2	89	4	79	6	454	6,432	12
White	5,749	5,660	5,577	79	2	89	4	79	6	339	5,400	10
Black	1,067	1,067	1,055	10	-	-	-	-	-	111	954	2
Metropolitan counties	6,038	5,982	5,930	52	-	56	2	50	4	434	5,590	14
White	4,674	4,624	4,576	48	-	50	-	50	-	276	4,388	10
Black	1,286	1,280	1,276	4	-	6	2	-	4	156	1,126	4
Urban places	1,959	1,936	1,910	26	-	23	2	17	4	193	1,762	4
White	1,043	1,026	1,004	22	-	17	-	17	-	74	967	2
Black	901	895	891	4	-	6	2	-	4	119	780	2
Balance of area	4,079	4,046	4,020	26	-	33	-	33	-	241	3,828	10
White	3,631	3,598	3,572	26	-	33	-	33	-	202	3,421	8
Black	385	385	385	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	346	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,228	3,169	3,080	83	2	59	5	48	6	248	2,978	2
White	2,382	2,326	2,256	66	2	56	4	46	6	154	2,226	2
Black	826	823	805	16	-	3	1	2	-	92	734	-
Urban places	409	406	386	20	-	3	1	2	-	35	374	-
White	264	264	251	13	-	-	-	-	-	17	247	-
Black	144	141	135	6	-	3	1	2	-	18	126	-
Balance of area	2,819	2,763	2,694	63	2	56	4	46	6	213	2,604	2
White	2,118	2,062	2,005	53	2	56	4	46	6	137	1,979	2
Black	682	682	670	10	-	-	-	-	-	74	608	-

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
District of Columbia	9,666	9,611	9,316	198	46	55	7	18	24	1,199	8,382	85
White	1,794	1,780	1,716	39	18	14	2	12	-	90	1,685	19
Black	7,749	7,708	7,482	156	28	41	5	6	24	1,092	6,593	64
Urban places	9,666	9,611	9,316	198	46	55	7	18	24	1,199	8,382	85
White	1,794	1,780	1,716	39	18	14	2	12	-	90	1,685	19
Black	7,749	7,708	7,482	156	28	41	5	6	24	1,092	6,593	64
Balance of area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan counties	9,666	9,611	9,316	198	46	55	7	18	24	1,199	8,382	85
White	1,794	1,780	1,716	39	18	14	2	12	-	90	1,685	19
Black	7,749	7,708	7,482	156	28	41	5	6	24	1,092	6,593	64
Urban places	9,666	9,611	9,316	198	46	55	7	18	24	1,199	8,382	85
White	1,794	1,780	1,716	39	18	14	2	12	-	90	1,685	19
Black	7,749	7,708	7,482	156	28	41	5	6	24	1,092	6,593	64
Balance of area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan counties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urban places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance of area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	155,397	153,504	143,229	9,334	822	1,893	812	488	537	11,528	143,812	57
White	116,020	114,542	107,798	6,026	624	1,478	627	449	369	6,946	109,032	42
Black	37,502	37,106	33,709	3,182	193	396	177	34	162	4,451	33,037	14
Urban places	86,421	85,311	78,555	6,447	254	1,110	566	266	250	6,916	79,478	27
White	57,595	56,793	52,906	3,715	132	802	399	245	147	3,520	54,057	18
Black	27,730	27,435	24,644	2,657	121	295	162	18	98	3,316	24,405	9
Balance of area	68,976	68,193	64,674	2,887	568	783	246	222	287	4,612	64,334	30
White	58,425	57,749	54,892	2,311	492	676	228	204	222	3,426	54,975	24
Black	9,772	9,671	9,065	525	72	101	15	16	64	1,135	8,632	5
Metropolitan counties	136,652	135,012	125,491	8,652	764	1,640	741	440	419	10,142	126,462	48
White	101,583	100,295	94,066	5,553	594	1,288	564	411	290	6,089	95,458	36
Black	33,319	32,983	29,814	2,984	165	336	171	24	124	3,928	29,380	11
Urban places	83,960	82,884	76,249	6,333	247	1,076	552	265	236	6,715	77,219	26
White	55,965	55,190	51,361	3,661	128	775	387	244	137	3,429	52,519	17
Black	26,925	26,637	23,908	2,598	118	288	160	18	94	3,206	23,710	9
Balance of area	52,692	52,128	49,242	2,319	517	564	189	175	183	3,427	49,243	22
White	45,618	45,105	42,705	1,892	466	513	177	167	153	2,660	42,939	19
Black	6,394	6,346	5,906	386	47	48	11	6	30	722	5,670	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,745	18,492	17,738	682	58	253	71	48	118	1,386	17,350	9
White	14,437	14,247	13,732	473	30	190	63	38	79	857	13,574	6
Black	4,183	4,123	3,895	198	28	60	6	10	38	523	3,657	3
Urban places	2,461	2,427	2,306	114	7	34	14	1	14	201	2,259	1
White	1,630	1,603	1,545	54	4	27	12	1	10	91	1,538	1
Black	805	798	736	59	3	7	2	-	4	110	695	-
Balance of area	16,284	16,065	15,432	568	51	219	57	47	104	1,185	15,091	8
White	12,807	12,644	12,187	419	26	163	51	37	69	766	12,036	5
Black	3,378	3,325	3,159	139	25	53	4	10	34	413	2,962	3
Georgia	92,013	91,701	87,769	3,643	210	312	89	43	165	7,613	84,314	86
White	59,104	58,946	56,913	1,864	132	158	40	12	100	3,491	55,565	48
Black	31,890	31,745	29,884	1,749	72	145	48	31	59	4,026	27,828	36
Urban places	31,830	31,708	29,884	1,704	68	122	26	8	81	3,117	28,693	20
White	13,456	13,397	12,825	520	38	59	12	4	41	813	12,631	12
Black	17,950	17,891	16,661	1,164	30	59	14	4	38	2,264	15,678	8
Balance of area	60,183	59,993	57,885	1,939	142	190	63	35	84	4,496	55,621	66
White	45,648	45,549	44,088	1,344	94	99	28	8	59	2,678	42,934	36
Black	13,940	13,854	13,223	585	42	86	34	27	21	1,762	12,150	28
Metropolitan counties	56,148	55,957	53,386	2,405	106	191	42	9	131	4,474	51,640	34
White	36,055	35,944	34,690	1,166	66	111	23	5	79	2,031	34,000	24
Black	19,284	19,213	17,928	1,211	38	71	18	4	46	2,371	16,905	8
Urban places	24,784	24,676	23,216	1,376	38	108	20	6	75	2,433	22,337	14
White	9,827	9,776	9,396	350	18	51	10	2	37	592	9,227	8
Black	14,601	14,548	13,490	1,006	20	53	10	4	36	1,817	12,778	6
Balance of area	31,364	31,281	30,170	1,029	68	83	22	3	56	2,041	29,303	20
White	26,228	26,168	25,294	816	48	60	13	3	42	1,439	24,773	16
Black	4,683	4,665	4,438	205	18	18	8	-	10	554	4,127	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	35,865	35,744	34,383	1,238	104	121	47	34	34	3,139	32,674	52
White	23,049	23,002	22,223	698	66	47	17	7	21	1,460	21,565	24
Black	12,606	12,532	11,956	538	34	74	30	27	13	1,655	10,923	28
Urban places	7,046	7,032	6,668	328	30	14	6	2	6	684	6,356	6
White	3,629	3,621	3,429	170	20	8	2	2	4	221	3,404	4
Black	3,349	3,343	3,171	158	10	6	4	-	2	447	2,900	2
Balance of area	28,819	28,712	27,715	910	74	107	41	32	28	2,455	26,318	46
White	19,420	19,381	18,794	528	46	39	15	5	17	1,239	18,161	20
Black	9,257	9,189	8,785	380	24	68	26	27	11	1,208	8,023	26

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Hawaii	18,707	18,445	18,392	27	26	262	76	28	158	1,353	17,333	21
White	4,658	4,505	4,481	17	7	153	29	18	106	284	4,370	4
Black	846	837	831	1	5	9	1	2	6	76	769	1
Urban places	12,737	12,647	12,610	23	14	90	35	19	36	938	11,785	14
White	3,041	3,001	2,982	16	3	40	11	12	17	190	2,850	1
Black	673	670	665	-	5	3	1	-	2	63	609	1
Balance of area	5,970	5,798	5,782	4	12	172	41	9	122	415	5,548	7
White	1,617	1,504	1,499	1	4	113	18	6	89	94	1,520	3
Black	173	167	166	1	-	6	-	2	4	13	160	-
Metropolitan counties	14,408	14,315	14,271	26	18	93	29	18	46	1,025	13,368	15
White	3,719	3,682	3,661	17	4	37	7	10	20	227	3,491	1
Black	822	817	812	-	5	5	1	2	2	74	747	1
Urban places	11,567	11,505	11,468	23	14	62	19	16	27	838	10,716	13
White	2,938	2,909	2,890	16	3	29	6	10	13	186	2,751	1
Black	669	666	661	-	5	3	1	-	2	62	606	1
Balance of area	2,841	2,810	2,803	3	4	31	10	2	19	187	2,652	2
White	781	773	771	1	1	8	1	-	7	41	740	-
Black	153	151	151	-	-	2	-	2	-	12	141	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,299	4,130	4,121	1	8	169	47	10	112	328	3,965	6
White	939	823	820	-	3	116	22	8	86	57	879	3
Black	24	20	19	1	-	4	-	-	4	2	22	-
Urban places	1,170	1,142	1,142	-	-	28	16	3	9	100	1,069	1
White	103	92	92	-	-	11	5	2	4	4	99	-
Black	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Balance of area	3,129	2,988	2,979	1	8	141	31	7	103	228	2,896	5
White	836	731	728	-	3	105	17	6	82	53	780	3
Black	20	16	15	1	-	4	-	-	4	1	19	-
Idaho	18,028	17,337	17,292	33	11	691	225	276	188	919	17,087	22
White	17,383	16,707	16,662	33	11	676	220	272	182	868	16,493	22
Black	89	89	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	86	-
Urban places	7,034	6,777	6,759	13	4	257	90	106	61	372	6,660	2
White	6,753	6,501	6,483	13	4	252	87	105	60	347	6,404	2
Black	54	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	51	-
Balance of area	10,994	10,560	10,533	20	7	434	135	170	127	547	10,427	20
White	10,630	10,206	10,179	20	7	424	133	167	122	521	10,089	20
Black	35	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
Metropolitan counties	3,234	3,127	3,121	6	-	107	29	56	22	153	3,078	3
White	3,111	3,007	3,001	6	-	104	28	55	21	143	2,965	3
Black	29	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	-
Urban places	2,137	2,080	2,077	3	-	57	11	34	12	95	2,042	-
White	2,035	1,980	1,977	3	-	55	11	33	11	86	1,949	-
Black	27	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	-
Balance of area	1,097	1,047	1,044	3	-	50	18	22	10	58	1,036	3
White	1,076	1,027	1,024	3	-	49	17	22	10	57	1,016	3
Black	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,794	14,210	14,171	27	11	584	196	220	166	766	14,009	19
White	14,272	13,700	13,661	27	11	572	192	217	161	725	13,528	19
Black	60	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
Urban places	4,897	4,697	4,682	10	4	200	79	72	49	277	4,618	2
White	4,718	4,521	4,506	10	4	197	76	72	49	261	4,455	2
Black	27	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
Balance of area	9,897	9,513	9,489	17	7	384	117	148	117	489	9,391	17
White	9,554	9,179	9,155	17	7	375	116	145	112	464	9,073	17
Black	33	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
Illinois	179,274	177,934	175,756	1,133	1,045	1,340	820	132	386	12,759	166,424	91
White	137,102	136,051	134,953	594	504	1,051	601	125	323	7,253	129,793	56
Black	38,420	38,155	37,102	522	531	265	205	7	53	5,279	33,108	33
Urban places	129,337	128,304	126,271	1,066	967	1,033	661	115	256	10,134	119,136	67
White	89,800	89,042	88,078	531	433	758	452	108	197	4,932	84,833	35
Black	36,190	35,935	34,892	518	525	255	196	7	52	4,996	31,164	30
Balance of area	49,937	49,630	49,485	67	78	307	159	17	130	2,625	47,288	24
White	47,302	47,009	46,875	63	71	293	149	17	126	2,321	44,960	21
Black	2,230	2,220	2,210	4	6	10	9	-	1	283	1,944	3
Metropolitan counties	150,001	148,791	146,748	1,054	989	1,210	764	126	319	11,123	138,798	80
White	109,074	108,146	107,180	515	451	928	549	119	259	5,769	103,259	46
Black	37,402	37,142	36,091	522	529	260	201	7	52	5,139	32,231	32
Urban places	122,221	121,217	119,234	1,035	948	1,004	651	113	239	9,653	112,502	66
White	83,472	82,740	81,823	500	417	732	443	106	182	4,543	78,895	34
Black	35,542	35,289	34,248	518	523	253	195	7	51	4,912	30,600	30
Balance of area	27,780	27,574	27,514	19	41	206	113	13	80	1,470	26,296	14
White	25,602	25,406	25,357	15	34	196	106	13	77	1,226	24,364	12
Black	1,860	1,853	1,843	4	6	7	6	-	1	227	1,631	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	29,273	29,143	29,008	79	56	130	56	6	67	1,636	27,626	11
White	28,028	27,905	27,773	79	53	123	52	6	64	1,484	26,534	10
Black	1,018	1,013	1,011	-	2	5	4	-	1	140	877	1
Urban places	7,116	7,087	7,037	31	19	29	10	2	17	481	6,634	1
White	6,328	6,302	6,255	31	16	26	9	2	15	389	5,938	1
Black	648	646	644	-	2	2	1	-	1	84	564	-
Balance of area	22,157	22,056	21,971	48	37	101	46	4	50	1,155	20,992	10
White	21,700	21,603	21,518	48	37	97	43	4	49	1,095	20,596	9
Black	370	367	367	-	-	3	3	-	-	56	313	1

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Indiana	80,084	79,361	79,253	98	10	723	228	70	420	5,032	74,789	263
White	70,725	70,066	69,964	94	8	659	187	70	397	3,984	66,517	224
Black	8,640	8,583	8,577	4	2	57	38	-	19	1,007	7,595	38
Urban places	43,473	43,220	43,165	52	3	253	95	9	149	3,124	40,200	149
White	34,538	34,342	34,291	49	2	196	56	9	131	2,102	32,325	111
Black	8,402	8,348	8,344	3	1	54	37	-	17	988	7,377	37
Balance of area	36,611	36,141	36,088	46	7	470	133	61	271	1,908	34,589	114
White	36,187	35,724	35,673	45	6	463	131	61	266	1,882	34,192	113
Black	238	235	233	1	1	3	1	-	2	19	218	1
Metropolitan counties	57,047	56,569	56,483	80	6	478	183	30	264	3,724	53,136	187
White	48,292	47,872	47,791	76	5	420	143	30	246	2,731	45,413	148
Black	8,157	8,104	8,099	4	1	53	38	-	15	952	7,167	38
Urban places	37,993	37,761	37,709	50	2	232	91	8	133	2,755	35,098	140
White	29,511	29,333	29,285	47	1	178	52	8	118	1,783	27,626	102
Black	7,994	7,943	7,939	3	1	51	37	-	14	938	7,019	37
Balance of area	19,054	18,808	18,774	30	4	246	92	22	131	969	18,038	47
White	18,781	18,539	18,506	29	4	242	91	22	128	948	17,787	46
Black	163	161	160	1	-	2	1	-	1	14	148	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,037	22,792	22,770	18	4	245	45	40	156	1,308	21,653	76
White	22,433	22,194	22,173	18	3	239	44	40	151	1,253	21,104	76
Black	483	479	478	-	1	4	-	-	4	55	428	-
Urban places	5,480	5,459	5,456	2	1	21	4	1	16	369	5,102	9
White	5,027	5,009	5,006	2	1	18	4	1	13	319	4,699	9
Black	408	405	405	-	-	3	-	-	3	50	358	-
Balance of area	17,557	17,333	17,314	16	3	224	41	39	140	939	16,551	67
White	17,406	17,185	17,167	16	2	221	40	39	138	934	16,405	67
Black	75	74	73	-	1	1	-	-	1	5	70	-
Iowa	42,367	42,155	42,062	67	6	212	37	13	117	2,062	40,289	16
White	40,662	40,460	40,371	65	5	202	33	13	112	1,912	38,735	15
Black	1,059	1,054	1,051	2	-	5	2	-	3	112	947	-
Urban places	18,933	18,859	18,827	24	2	74	15	5	51	1,005	17,921	7
White	17,438	17,372	17,344	22	1	66	11	5	47	869	16,563	6
Black	1,008	1,004	1,001	2	-	4	2	-	2	106	902	-
Balance of area	23,434	23,296	23,235	43	4	138	22	8	66	1,057	22,368	9
White	23,224	23,088	23,027	43	4	136	22	8	65	1,043	22,172	9
Black	51	50	50	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	45	-
Metropolitan counties	18,281	18,200	18,190	2	1	81	18	7	54	967	17,306	8
White	16,985	16,911	16,902	2	1	74	14	7	51	848	16,130	7
Black	896	892	891	-	-	4	2	-	2	96	800	-
Urban places	14,371	14,309	14,301	2	1	62	14	5	41	791	13,575	5
White	13,121	13,066	13,059	2	1	55	10	5	38	677	12,440	4
Black	871	867	866	-	-	4	2	-	2	91	780	-
Balance of area	3,910	3,891	3,889	-	-	19	4	2	13	176	3,731	3
White	3,864	3,845	3,843	-	-	19	4	2	13	171	3,690	3
Black	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,086	23,955	23,872	65	5	131	19	6	63	1,095	22,983	8
White	23,677	23,549	23,469	63	4	128	19	6	61	1,064	22,605	8
Black	163	162	160	2	-	1	-	-	1	16	147	-
Urban places	4,562	4,550	4,526	22	1	12	1	-	10	214	4,346	2
White	4,317	4,306	4,285	20	-	11	1	-	9	192	4,123	2
Black	137	137	135	2	-	-	-	-	-	15	122	-
Balance of area	19,524	19,405	19,346	43	4	119	18	6	53	881	18,637	6
White	19,360	19,243	19,184	43	4	117	18	6	52	872	18,482	6
Black	26	25	25	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	25	-
Kansas	40,010	39,834	39,614	9	211	176	82	5	89	2,429	37,568	13
White	35,528	35,375	35,202	7	166	153	64	5	84	1,943	33,576	9
Black	3,306	3,292	3,254	-	38	14	11	-	3	401	2,901	4
Urban places	23,602	23,490	23,378	8	104	112	54	2	56	1,594	21,998	10
White	19,740	19,649	19,562	6	81	91	38	2	51	1,155	18,579	6
Black	2,958	2,944	2,923	-	21	14	11	-	3	371	2,583	4
Balance of area	16,408	16,344	16,236	1	107	64	28	3	33	835	15,570	3
White	15,788	15,726	15,640	1	85	62	26	3	33	788	14,997	3
Black	348	348	331	-	17	-	-	-	-	30	318	-
Metropolitan counties	19,303	19,220	19,192	5	23	83	42	2	39	1,302	17,994	7
White	16,370	16,304	16,279	5	20	66	29	2	35	941	15,425	4
Black	2,334	2,322	2,319	-	3	12	10	-	2	314	2,017	3
Urban places	15,672	15,603	15,582	4	17	69	38	1	30	1,105	14,560	7
White	12,828	12,776	12,758	4	14	52	25	1	26	750	12,074	4
Black	2,288	2,276	2,273	-	3	12	10	-	2	309	1,976	3
Balance of area	3,631	3,617	3,610	1	6	14	4	1	9	197	3,434	-
White	3,542	3,528	3,521	1	6	14	4	1	9	191	3,351	-
Black	46	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	41	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,707	20,614	20,422	4	188	93	40	3	50	1,127	19,574	6
White	19,158	19,071	18,923	2	146	87	35	3	49	1,002	18,151	5
Black	972	970	935	-	35	2	1	-	1	87	884	1
Urban places	7,930	7,887	7,796	4	87	43	16	1	26	489	7,438	3
White	6,912	6,873	6,804	2	67	39	13	1	25	405	6,505	2
Black	670	668	650	-	18	2	1	-	1	62	607	1
Balance of area	12,777	12,727	12,626	-	101	50	24	2	24	638	12,136	3
White	12,246	12,198	12,119	-	79	48	22	2	24	597	11,646	3
Black	302	302	285	-	17	-	-	-	-	25	277	-

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Kentucky	53,290	52,969	51,048	1,899	20	321	50	125	145	3,677	49,559	54
White	48,031	47,744	46,219	1,509	14	287	41	122	123	3,061	44,925	45
Black	4,885	4,853	4,531	316	6	32	9	2	21	585	4,292	8
Urban places	16,403	16,316	15,875	436	5	87	16	25	46	1,206	15,182	15
White	13,096	13,034	12,711	322	1	62	12	22	28	792	12,295	9
Black	3,148	3,124	3,022	98	4	24	4	2	18	399	2,743	6
Balance of area	36,887	36,653	35,173	1,463	15	234	34	100	99	2,471	34,377	39
White	34,935	34,710	33,508	1,187	13	225	29	100	95	2,269	32,630	36
Black	1,737	1,729	1,509	218	2	8	5	-	3	186	1,549	2
Metropolitan counties	24,260	24,128	23,655	459	12	132	24	42	66	1,643	22,593	24
White	20,588	20,481	20,174	298	7	107	20	39	48	1,192	19,379	17
Black	3,462	3,438	3,303	130	5	24	4	2	18	432	3,024	6
Urban places	12,924	12,842	12,774	63	5	82	13	25	44	958	11,953	13
White	10,195	10,135	10,093	41	1	60	11	22	27	607	9,580	8
Black	2,621	2,600	2,576	20	4	21	2	2	17	342	2,274	5
Balance of area	11,336	11,286	10,881	396	7	50	11	17	22	685	10,640	11
White	10,393	10,346	10,081	257	6	47	9	17	21	585	9,799	9
Black	841	838	727	110	1	3	2	-	1	90	750	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	29,030	28,841	27,393	1,440	8	189	26	83	79	2,034	26,966	30
White	27,443	27,263	26,045	1,211	7	180	21	83	75	1,869	25,546	28
Black	1,423	1,415	1,228	186	1	8	5	-	3	153	1,268	2
Urban places	3,479	3,474	3,101	373	-	5	3	-	2	248	3,229	2
White	2,901	2,899	2,618	281	-	2	1	-	1	185	2,715	1
Black	527	524	446	78	-	3	2	-	1	57	469	1
Balance of area	25,551	25,367	24,292	1,067	8	184	23	83	77	1,786	23,737	28
White	24,542	24,364	23,427	930	7	178	20	83	74	1,684	22,831	27
Black	896	891	782	108	1	5	3	-	2	96	799	1
Louisiana	81,472	81,063	80,865	161	37	409	262	31	116	6,951	74,463	58
White	49,198	48,971	48,896	61	14	227	134	21	72	2,811	46,361	26
Black	30,848	30,672	30,553	96	23	176	123	10	43	4,046	26,771	31
Urban places	36,248	36,064	35,942	114	8	184	115	13	56	3,550	32,667	31
White	16,719	16,619	16,587	30	2	100	54	10	36	939	15,770	10
Black	18,770	18,690	18,601	83	6	80	57	3	20	2,556	16,194	20
Balance of area	45,224	44,999	44,923	47	29	225	147	18	60	3,401	41,796	27
White	32,479	32,352	32,309	31	12	127	80	11	36	1,872	30,591	16
Black	12,078	11,982	11,952	13	17	96	66	7	23	1,490	10,577	11
Metropolitan parishes [7]	50,899	50,675	50,590	69	16	224	144	17	63	4,493	46,374	32
White	30,058	29,918	29,872	41	5	140	86	16	38	1,707	28,338	13
Black	19,893	19,810	19,773	26	11	83	57	1	25	2,719	17,155	19
Urban places	30,484	30,336	30,275	53	8	148	96	10	42	3,035	27,424	25
White	13,697	13,618	13,589	27	2	79	47	9	23	764	12,924	9
Black	16,166	16,098	16,067	25	6	68	48	1	19	2,226	13,924	16
Balance of area	20,415	20,339	20,315	16	8	76	48	7	21	1,458	18,950	7
White	16,361	16,300	16,283	14	3	61	39	7	15	943	15,414	4
Black	3,727	3,712	3,706	1	5	15	9	-	6	493	3,231	3
Nonmetropolitan parishes [7]	30,573	30,388	30,275	92	21	185	118	14	53	2,458	28,089	26
White	19,140	19,053	19,024	20	9	87	48	5	34	1,104	18,023	13
Black	10,955	10,862	10,780	70	12	93	66	9	18	1,327	9,616	12
Urban places	5,764	5,728	5,667	61	-	36	19	3	14	515	5,243	6
White	3,022	3,001	2,998	3	-	21	7	1	13	175	2,846	1
Black	2,604	2,592	2,534	58	-	12	9	2	1	330	2,270	4
Balance of area	24,809	24,660	24,608	31	21	149	99	11	39	1,943	22,846	20
White	16,118	16,052	16,026	17	9	66	41	4	21	929	15,177	12
Black	8,351	8,270	8,246	12	12	81	57	7	17	997	7,346	8
Maine	16,770	16,634	16,487	141	6	136	34	77	23	913	15,837	20
White	16,438	16,302	16,157	139	6	136	34	77	23	889	15,529	20
Black	103	103	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	93	-
Urban places	4,261	4,243	4,220	22	1	18	5	8	5	248	4,007	6
White	4,154	4,136	4,113	22	1	18	5	8	5	233	3,915	6
Black	42	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	34	-
Balance of area	12,509	12,391	12,267	119	5	118	29	69	18	665	11,830	14
White	12,284	12,166	12,044	117	5	118	29	69	18	656	11,614	14
Black	61	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	59	-
Metropolitan counties	9,436	9,379	9,261	115	3	57	10	34	12	523	8,904	9
White	9,244	9,187	9,070	114	3	57	10	34	12	505	8,730	9
Black	69	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	61	-
Urban places	3,574	3,556	3,534	21	1	18	5	8	5	208	3,362	4
White	3,475	3,457	3,435	21	1	18	5	8	5	195	3,276	4
Black	41	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	33	-
Balance of area	5,862	5,823	5,727	94	2	39	5	26	7	315	5,542	5
White	5,769	5,730	5,635	93	2	39	5	26	7	310	5,454	5
Black	28	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,334	7,255	7,226	26	3	79	24	43	11	390	6,933	11
White	7,194	7,115	7,087	25	3	79	24	43	11	384	6,799	11
Black	34	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	-
Urban places	687	687	686	1	-	-	-	-	-	40	645	2
White	679	679	678	1	-	-	-	-	-	38	639	2
Black	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Balance of area	6,647	6,568	6,540	25	3	79	24	43	11	350	6,288	9
White	6,515	6,436	6,409	24	3	79	24	43	11	346	6,160	9
Black	33	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	-

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Maryland	65,409	64,956	63,782	1,078	51	453	155	231	54	4,860	60,404	145
White	43,816	43,482	42,748	686	23	334	71	215	42	2,366	41,362	88
Black	19,721	19,608	19,191	371	27	113	82	13	11	2,367	17,298	56
Urban places	21,818	21,673	21,336	321	5	145	68	62	9	2,046	19,740	32
White	10,520	10,445	10,237	199	2	75	13	56	4	603	9,899	18
Black	10,649	10,582	10,459	117	3	67	54	4	5	1,390	9,246	13
Balance of area	43,591	43,283	42,446	757	46	308	87	169	45	2,814	40,664	113
White	33,296	33,037	32,511	487	21	259	58	159	38	1,763	31,463	70
Black	9,072	9,026	8,732	254	24	46	28	9	6	977	8,052	43
Metropolitan counties	57,985	57,611	56,942	581	43	374	134	188	39	4,395	53,456	134
White	37,921	37,658	37,177	435	21	263	56	173	28	2,070	35,770	81
Black	18,272	18,167	17,997	129	22	105	76	12	10	2,202	16,018	52
Urban places	20,635	20,504	20,303	185	5	131	67	49	9	1,967	18,636	32
White	9,680	9,617	9,465	143	2	63	13	44	4	570	9,092	18
Black	10,326	10,261	10,217	38	3	65	53	3	5	1,345	8,968	13
Balance of area	37,350	37,107	36,639	396	38	243	67	139	30	2,428	34,820	102
White	28,241	28,041	27,712	292	19	200	43	129	24	1,500	26,678	63
Black	7,946	7,906	7,780	91	19	40	23	9	5	857	7,050	39
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,424	7,345	6,840	497	8	79	21	43	15	465	6,948	11
White	5,895	5,824	5,571	251	2	71	15	42	14	296	5,592	7
Black	1,449	1,441	1,194	242	5	8	6	1	1	165	1,280	4
Urban places	1,183	1,169	1,033	136	-	14	1	13	-	79	1,104	-
White	840	828	772	56	-	12	-	12	-	33	807	-
Black	323	321	242	79	-	2	1	1	-	45	278	-
Balance of area	6,241	6,176	5,807	361	8	65	20	30	15	386	5,844	11
White	5,055	4,996	4,799	195	2	59	15	30	14	263	4,785	7
Black	1,126	1,120	952	163	5	6	5	-	1	120	1,002	4
Massachusetts	78,279	77,803	76,201	1,533	69	476	192	14	270	4,607	73,588	84
White	70,565	70,127	68,792	1,279	56	438	178	14	246	3,851	66,643	71
Black	5,702	5,675	5,458	207	10	27	11	-	16	627	5,067	8
Urban places	56,952	56,681	55,559	1,078	44	271	96	8	167	3,593	53,310	49
White	49,792	49,556	48,686	838	32	236	83	8	145	2,866	46,889	37
Black	5,408	5,383	5,175	199	9	25	10	-	15	611	4,790	7
Balance of area	21,327	21,122	20,642	455	25	205	96	6	103	1,014	20,278	35
White	20,773	20,571	20,106	441	24	202	95	6	101	985	19,754	34
Black	294	292	283	8	1	2	1	-	1	16	277	1
Metropolitan counties	75,161	74,736	73,336	1,337	63	425	189	11	225	4,454	70,630	77
White	67,578	67,190	66,051	1,088	51	388	176	11	201	3,707	63,807	64
Black	5,610	5,584	5,372	203	9	26	10	-	16	620	4,982	8
Urban places	56,501	56,238	55,116	1,078	44	263	95	8	160	3,568	52,884	49
White	49,369	49,140	48,270	838	32	229	83	8	138	2,847	46,485	37
Black	5,387	5,363	5,155	199	9	24	9	-	15	607	4,773	7
Balance of area	18,660	18,498	18,220	259	19	162	94	3	65	886	17,746	28
White	18,209	18,050	17,781	250	19	159	93	3	63	860	17,322	27
Black	223	221	217	4	-	2	1	-	1	13	209	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,118	3,067	2,865	196	6	51	3	3	45	153	2,958	7
White	2,987	2,937	2,741	191	5	50	2	3	45	144	2,836	7
Black	92	91	86	4	1	1	1	-	-	7	85	-
Urban places	451	443	443	-	-	8	1	-	7	25	426	-
White	423	416	416	-	-	7	-	-	7	19	404	-
Black	21	20	20	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	17	-
Balance of area	2,667	2,624	2,422	196	6	43	2	3	38	128	2,532	7
White	2,564	2,521	2,325	191	5	43	2	3	38	125	2,432	7
Black	71	71	66	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	68	-
Michigan	136,076	135,364	134,910	260	193	712	73	243	395	9,477	126,519	80
White	110,751	110,195	109,832	222	140	556	55	232	268	6,065	104,644	42
Black	23,022	22,890	22,810	30	50	132	13	7	112	3,272	19,714	36
Urban places	79,144	78,770	78,537	158	74	374	38	113	222	6,525	72,560	59
White	55,679	55,443	55,285	131	26	236	23	106	106	3,287	52,369	23
Black	21,902	21,778	21,706	24	48	124	12	5	107	3,138	18,729	35
Balance of area	56,932	56,594	56,373	102	119	338	35	130	173	2,952	53,959	21
White	55,072	54,752	54,547	91	114	320	32	126	162	2,778	52,275	19
Black	1,120	1,112	1,104	6	2	8	1	2	5	134	985	1
Metropolitan counties	112,277	111,749	111,450	196	102	528	50	180	297	8,235	103,971	71
White	87,750	87,368	87,151	164	52	382	33	171	177	4,878	82,838	34
Black	22,752	22,624	22,548	27	49	128	12	7	109	3,245	19,471	36
Urban places	76,536	76,166	75,941	156	68	370	36	113	220	6,368	70,109	59
White	53,257	53,025	52,875	129	20	232	21	106	104	3,144	50,090	23
Black	21,861	21,737	21,665	24	48	124	12	5	107	3,133	18,693	35
Balance of area	35,741	35,583	35,509	40	34	158	14	67	77	1,867	33,862	12
White	34,493	34,343	34,276	35	32	150	12	65	73	1,734	32,748	11
Black	891	887	883	3	1	4	-	2	2	112	778	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,799	23,615	23,460	64	91	184	23	63	98	1,242	22,548	9
White	23,001	22,827	22,681	58	88	174	22	61	91	1,187	21,806	8
Black	270	266	262	3	1	4	1	-	3	27	243	-
Urban places	2,608	2,604	2,596	2	6	4	2	-	2	157	2,451	-
White	2,422	2,418	2,410	2	6	4	2	-	2	143	2,279	-
Black	41	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	36	-
Balance of area	21,191	21,011	20,864	62	85	180	21	63	96	1,085	20,097	9
White	20,579	20,409	20,271	56	82	170	20	61	89	1,044	19,527	8
Black	229	225	221	3	1	4	1	-	3	22	207	-

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Minnesota	66,716	66,347	63,599	2,726	19	369	62	8	261	3,235	62,632	849
White	62,020	61,742	59,264	2,458	17	278	41	6	222	2,870	58,324	826
Black	1,768	1,763	1,681	82	-	5	-	-	5	187	1,576	5
Urban places	36,168	35,972	33,843	2,120	7	196	32	4	126	1,905	33,731	532
White	32,356	32,244	30,372	1,864	6	112	13	2	92	1,596	30,244	516
Black	1,725	1,722	1,641	81	-	3	-	-	3	185	1,536	4
Balance of area	30,548	30,375	29,756	606	12	173	30	4	135	1,330	28,901	317
White	29,664	29,498	28,892	594	11	166	28	4	130	1,274	28,080	310
Black	43	41	40	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	40	1
Metropolitan counties	44,611	44,364	41,990	2,364	7	247	40	4	168	2,258	41,544	809
White	40,737	40,575	38,465	2,101	6	162	21	2	133	1,943	38,007	787
Black	1,739	1,736	1,655	81	-	3	-	-	3	185	1,549	5
Urban places	32,193	32,004	29,922	2,076	4	189	31	3	121	1,706	29,957	530
White	28,519	28,413	26,586	1,822	3	106	12	1	88	1,407	26,598	514
Black	1,710	1,707	1,627	80	-	3	-	-	3	184	1,522	4
Balance of area	12,418	12,360	12,068	288	3	58	9	1	47	552	11,587	279
White	12,218	12,162	11,879	279	3	56	9	1	45	536	11,409	273
Black	29	29	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,105	21,983	21,609	362	12	122	22	4	93	977	21,088	40
White	21,283	21,167	20,799	357	11	116	20	4	89	927	20,317	39
Black	29	27	26	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	27	-
Urban places	3,975	3,968	3,921	44	3	7	1	1	5	199	3,774	2
White	3,837	3,831	3,786	42	3	6	1	1	4	189	3,646	2
Black	15	15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	-
Balance of area	18,130	18,015	17,688	318	9	115	21	3	88	778	17,314	38
White	17,446	17,336	17,013	315	8	110	19	3	85	738	16,671	37
Black	14	12	12	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	13	-
Mississippi	43,841	43,639	42,696	916	27	202	55	88	57	3,806	40,000	35
White	22,762	22,672	22,524	137	11	90	5	52	31	1,372	21,378	12
Black	20,645	20,537	19,743	778	16	108	49	36	23	2,413	18,209	23
Urban places	14,739	14,681	14,421	252	8	58	16	27	15	1,325	13,407	7
White	6,653	6,625	6,576	46	3	28	1	21	6	396	6,254	3
Black	7,916	7,889	7,679	205	5	27	14	6	7	921	6,991	4
Balance of area	29,102	28,958	28,275	664	19	144	39	61	42	2,481	26,593	28
White	16,109	16,047	15,948	91	8	62	4	31	25	976	15,124	9
Black	12,729	12,648	12,064	573	11	81	35	30	16	1,492	11,218	19
Metropolitan counties	11,897	11,838	11,745	84	9	59	16	26	17	979	10,916	2
White	7,296	7,264	7,222	36	6	32	1	19	12	437	6,859	-
Black	4,424	4,400	4,350	47	3	24	14	7	3	537	3,885	2
Urban places	7,232	7,197	7,151	42	4	35	6	20	9	635	6,595	2
White	3,730	3,708	3,691	15	2	22	-	17	5	214	3,516	-
Black	3,375	3,365	3,337	26	2	10	5	3	2	417	2,956	2
Balance of area	4,665	4,641	4,594	42	5	24	10	6	8	344	4,321	-
White	3,566	3,556	3,531	21	4	10	1	2	7	223	3,343	-
Black	1,049	1,035	1,013	21	1	14	9	4	1	120	929	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,944	31,801	30,951	832	18	143	39	62	40	2,827	29,084	33
White	15,466	15,408	15,302	101	5	58	4	33	19	935	14,519	12
Black	16,221	16,137	15,393	731	13	84	35	29	20	1,876	14,324	21
Urban places	7,507	7,484	7,270	210	4	23	10	7	6	690	6,812	5
White	2,923	2,917	2,885	31	1	6	1	4	1	182	2,738	3
Black	4,541	4,524	4,342	179	3	17	9	3	5	504	4,035	2
Balance of area	24,437	24,317	23,681	622	14	120	29	55	34	2,137	22,272	28
White	12,543	12,491	12,417	70	4	52	3	29	18	753	11,781	9
Black	11,680	11,613	11,051	552	10	67	26	26	15	1,372	10,289	19
Missouri	74,736	74,220	73,487	12	720	516	233	35	248	4,972	69,712	52
White	62,422	61,978	61,517	12	448	444	172	34	238	3,463	58,916	43
Black	11,452	11,393	11,124	-	269	59	56	-	3	1,446	9,998	8
Urban places	34,719	34,547	34,096	-	451	172	114	5	53	2,679	32,016	24
White	25,087	24,972	24,759	-	213	115	64	5	46	1,447	23,621	19
Black	9,121	9,072	8,836	-	236	49	48	-	1	1,194	7,923	4
Balance of area	40,017	39,673	39,391	12	269	344	119	30	195	2,293	37,696	28
White	37,335	37,006	36,758	12	235	329	108	29	192	2,016	35,295	24
Black	2,331	2,321	2,288	-	33	10	8	-	2	252	2,075	4
Metropolitan counties	50,526	50,263	49,670	2	591	263	165	8	90	3,494	47,000	32
White	39,613	39,414	39,093	2	319	199	109	8	82	2,155	37,434	24
Black	10,240	10,186	9,917	-	269	54	52	-	2	1,289	8,944	7
Urban places	31,283	31,119	30,669	-	450	164	111	4	49	2,459	28,803	21
White	22,081	21,973	21,761	-	212	108	62	4	42	1,281	20,784	16
Black	8,736	8,688	8,452	-	236	48	47	-	1	1,142	7,590	4
Balance of area	19,243	19,144	19,001	2	141	99	54	4	41	1,035	18,197	11
White	17,532	17,441	17,332	2	107	91	47	4	40	874	16,650	8
Black	1,504	1,498	1,465	-	33	6	5	-	1	147	1,354	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,210	23,957	23,817	10	129	253	68	27	158	1,478	22,712	20
White	22,809	22,564	22,424	10	129	245	63	26	156	1,308	21,482	19
Black	1,212	1,207	1,207	-	-	5	4	-	1	157	1,054	1
Urban places	3,436	3,428	3,427	-	1	8	3	1	4	220	3,213	3
White	3,006	2,999	2,998	-	1	7	2	1	4	166	2,837	3
Black	385	384	384	-	-	1	1	-	-	52	333	-
Balance of area	20,774	20,529	20,390	10	128	245	65	26	154	1,258	19,499	17
White	19,803	19,565	19,426	10	128	238	61	25	152	1,142	18,645	16
Black	827	823	823	-	-	4	3	-	1	105	721	1

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Montana	14,141	13,849	13,457	322	69	292	59	105	109	825	13,304	12
White	12,451	12,171	11,866	246	59	280	56	103	103	708	11,737	6
Black	69	68	61	2	5	1	-	-	-	5	64	-
Urban places	4,630	4,548	4,336	187	25	82	17	36	24	302	4,325	3
White	4,307	4,226	4,027	176	23	81	17	35	24	264	4,040	3
Black	31	31	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	-
Balance of area	9,511	9,301	9,121	135	44	210	42	69	85	523	8,979	9
White	8,144	7,945	7,839	70	36	199	39	68	79	444	7,697	3
Black	38	37	32	-	5	1	-	-	-	2	36	-
Metropolitan counties	3,482	3,444	3,290	112	42	38	3	13	17	194	3,286	2
White	3,233	3,195	3,056	105	34	38	3	13	17	173	3,058	2
Black	56	56	49	2	5	-	-	-	-	4	52	-
Urban places	2,282	2,263	2,160	80	23	19	1	8	8	140	2,140	2
White	2,109	2,090	1,996	73	21	19	1	8	8	121	1,986	2
Black	28	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	-
Balance of area	1,200	1,181	1,130	32	19	19	2	5	9	54	1,146	-
White	1,124	1,105	1,060	32	13	19	2	5	9	52	1,072	-
Black	28	28	23	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	27	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,659	10,405	10,167	210	27	254	56	92	92	631	10,018	10
White	9,218	8,976	8,810	141	25	242	53	90	86	535	8,679	4
Black	13	12	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	12	-
Urban places	2,348	2,285	2,176	107	2	63	16	28	16	162	2,185	1
White	2,198	2,136	2,031	103	2	62	16	27	16	143	2,054	1
Black	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Balance of area	8,311	8,120	7,991	103	25	191	40	64	76	469	7,833	9
White	7,020	6,840	6,779	38	23	180	37	63	70	392	6,625	3
Black	10	9	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	-
Nebraska	26,127	26,021	26,008	4	9	106	45	-	61	1,404	24,716	7
White	24,114	24,019	24,009	2	8	95	36	-	59	1,208	22,900	6
Black	1,361	1,355	1,355	-	-	6	6	-	-	158	1,203	-
Urban places	12,493	12,447	12,442	3	2	46	19	-	27	779	11,713	1
White	10,931	10,893	10,890	2	1	38	12	-	26	603	10,327	1
Black	1,247	1,241	1,241	-	-	6	6	-	-	150	1,097	-
Balance of area	13,634	13,574	13,566	1	7	60	26	-	34	625	13,003	6
White	13,183	13,126	13,119	-	7	57	24	-	33	605	12,573	5
Black	114	114	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	106	-
Metropolitan counties	12,454	12,408	12,405	2	1	46	21	-	25	774	11,680	-
White	10,802	10,764	10,761	2	1	38	14	-	24	595	10,207	-
Black	1,335	1,329	1,329	-	-	6	6	-	-	157	1,178	-
Urban places	9,161	9,128	9,126	2	-	33	16	-	17	614	8,547	-
White	7,683	7,657	7,655	2	-	26	9	-	17	444	7,239	-
Black	1,237	1,231	1,231	-	-	6	6	-	-	150	1,087	-
Balance of area	3,293	3,280	3,279	-	1	13	5	-	8	160	3,133	-
White	3,119	3,107	3,106	-	1	12	5	-	7	151	2,968	-
Black	98	98	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	91	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,673	13,613	13,603	2	8	60	24	-	36	630	13,036	7
White	13,312	13,255	13,248	-	7	57	22	-	35	613	12,693	6
Black	26	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	-
Urban places	3,332	3,319	3,316	1	2	13	3	-	10	165	3,166	1
White	3,248	3,236	3,235	-	1	12	3	-	9	159	3,088	1
Black	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Balance of area	10,341	10,294	10,287	1	6	47	21	-	26	465	9,870	6
White	10,064	10,019	10,013	-	6	45	19	-	26	454	9,605	5
Black	16	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	-
Nevada	14,803	14,503	13,576	726	180	300	7	229	42	988	13,808	7
White	12,253	11,974	11,204	629	123	279	6	215	37	744	11,504	5
Black	1,451	1,441	1,326	75	39	10	1	5	3	148	1,301	2
Urban places	10,040	9,821	9,043	635	132	219	4	178	24	676	9,361	3
White	7,996	7,797	7,157	546	84	199	3	164	20	470	7,524	2
Black	1,353	1,343	1,235	69	38	10	1	5	3	145	1,207	1
Balance of area	4,763	4,682	4,533	91	48	81	3	51	18	312	4,447	4
White	4,257	4,177	4,047	83	39	80	3	51	17	274	3,980	3
Black	98	98	91	6	1	-	-	-	-	3	94	1
Metropolitan counties	12,095	11,834	10,946	712	159	261	4	213	32	795	11,297	3
White	9,855	9,615	8,880	615	105	240	3	199	27	581	9,272	2
Black	1,422	1,412	1,297	75	39	10	1	5	3	147	1,274	1
Urban places	9,533	9,318	8,542	635	130	215	3	176	24	636	8,894	3
White	7,551	7,356	6,717	546	83	195	2	162	20	437	7,112	2
Black	1,348	1,338	1,230	69	38	10	1	5	3	145	1,202	1
Balance of area	2,562	2,516	2,404	77	29	46	1	37	8	159	2,403	-
White	2,304	2,259	2,163	69	22	45	1	37	7	144	2,160	-
Black	74	74	67	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	72	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,708	2,669	2,630	14	21	39	3	16	10	193	2,511	4
White	2,398	2,359	2,324	14	18	39	3	16	10	163	2,232	3
Black	29	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	1
Urban places	507	503	501	-	2	4	1	2	-	40	467	-
White	445	441	440	-	1	4	1	2	-	33	412	-
Black	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Balance of area	2,201	2,166	2,129	14	19	35	2	14	10	153	2,044	4
White	1,953	1,918	1,884	14	17	35	2	14	10	130	1,820	3
Black	24	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	1

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
New Hampshire	14,250	14,028	13,260	768	-	222	57	148	17	708	13,532	10
White	13,979	13,761	13,002	759	-	218	55	146	17	693	13,276	10
Black	106	106	102	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	100	-
Urban places	5,431	5,375	5,020	355	-	56	14	40	2	284	5,147	-
White	5,269	5,214	4,864	350	-	55	13	40	2	275	4,994	-
Black	79	79	76	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	73	-
Balance of area	8,819	8,653	8,240	413	-	166	43	108	15	424	8,385	10
White	8,710	8,547	8,138	409	-	163	42	106	15	418	8,282	10
Black	27	27	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
Metropolitan counties	9,048	8,967	8,533	434	-	81	14	60	7	463	8,578	7
White	8,827	8,749	8,321	428	-	78	13	58	7	450	8,370	7
Black	97	97	95	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	91	-
Urban places	3,947	3,914	3,673	241	-	33	11	21	1	215	3,732	-
White	3,806	3,774	3,536	238	-	32	10	21	1	206	3,600	-
Black	73	73	72	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	67	-
Balance of area	5,101	5,053	4,860	193	-	48	3	39	6	248	4,846	7
White	5,021	4,975	4,785	190	-	46	3	37	6	244	4,770	7
Black	24	24	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	5,202	5,061	4,727	334	-	141	43	88	10	245	4,954	3
White	5,152	5,012	4,681	331	-	140	42	88	10	243	4,906	3
Black	9	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Urban places	1,484	1,461	1,347	114	-	23	3	19	1	69	1,415	-
White	1,463	1,440	1,328	112	-	23	3	19	1	69	1,394	-
Black	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Balance of area	3,718	3,600	3,380	220	-	118	40	69	9	176	3,539	3
White	3,689	3,572	3,353	219	-	117	39	69	9	174	3,512	3
Black	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
New Jersey	101,334	100,608	98,266	2,277	56	726	260	263	202	7,081	94,176	77
White	78,654	78,100	76,645	1,411	36	554	184	241	128	4,444	74,161	49
Black	19,783	19,627	18,782	827	17	156	71	18	67	2,453	17,307	23
Urban places	72,095	71,611	69,870	1,699	38	484	164	176	143	5,494	66,546	55
White	51,908	51,577	50,664	889	20	331	98	158	74	3,090	48,786	32
Black	17,968	17,824	17,022	786	16	144	64	17	63	2,262	15,687	19
Balance of area	29,239	28,997	28,396	578	18	242	96	87	59	1,587	27,630	22
White	26,746	26,523	25,981	522	16	223	86	83	54	1,354	25,375	17
Black	1,815	1,803	1,760	41	1	12	7	1	4	191	1,620	4
Metropolitan counties	92,310	91,673	89,448	2,164	52	637	213	244	179	6,600	85,645	65
White	70,086	69,617	68,278	1,299	32	469	139	222	107	4,008	66,038	40
Black	19,413	19,261	18,417	826	17	152	69	18	65	2,413	16,978	22
Urban places	68,431	67,983	66,287	1,655	37	448	145	169	133	5,291	63,090	50
White	48,494	48,196	47,328	845	19	298	80	151	66	2,907	45,559	28
Black	17,755	17,614	16,812	786	16	141	63	17	61	2,242	15,494	19
Balance of area	23,879	23,690	23,161	509	15	189	68	75	46	1,309	22,555	15
White	21,592	21,421	20,950	454	13	171	59	71	41	1,101	20,479	12
Black	1,658	1,647	1,605	40	1	11.	6	1	4	171	1,484	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,024	8,935	8,818	113	4	89	47	19	23	481	8,531	12
White	8,568	8,483	8,367	112	4	85	45	19	21	436	8,123	9
Black	370	366	365	1	-	4	2	-	2	40	329	1
Urban places [6]	3,664	3,628	3,583	44	1	36	19	7	10	203	3,456	5
White	3,414	3,381	3,336	44	1	33	18	7	8	183	3,227	4
Black	213	210	210	-	-	3	1	-	2	20	193	-
Balance of area	5,360	5,307	5,235	69	3	53	28	12	13	278	5,075	7
White	5,154	5,102	5,031	68	3	52	27	12	13	253	4,896	5
Black	157	156	155	1	-	1	1	-	-	20	136	1
New Mexico	27,373	26,783	25,304	1,385	61	590	77	354	119	2,047	24,953	373
White	22,742	22,196	21,256	865	50	546	57	341	112	1,744	20,658	340
Black	645	632	597	32	3	13	3	7	2	62	573	10
Urban places	14,903	14,647	13,896	703	35	256	34	167	41	1,113	13,580	210
White	13,417	13,180	12,563	573	32	237	27	159	38	1,013	12,210	194
Black	520	509	475	32	2	11	2	6	2	45	465	10
Balance of area	12,470	12,136	11,408	682	26	334	43	187	78	934	11,373	163
White	9,325	9,016	8,693	292	18	309	30	182	74	731	8,448	146
Black	125	123	122	-	1	2	1	1	-	17	108	-
Metropolitan counties	10,966	10,754	9,987	725	27	212	39	133	26	807	9,986	173
White	9,804	9,601	8,964	598	25	203	35	130	25	724	8,920	160
Black	289	283	252	31	-	6	2	2	1	31	252	6
Urban places	8,495	8,360	7,768	560	21	135	23	86	18	638	7,729	128
White	7,797	7,671	7,151	488	21	126	19	83	17	589	7,089	119
Black	253	247	216	31	-	6	2	2	1	24	223	6
Balance of area	2,471	2,394	2,219	165	6	77	16	47	8	169	2,257	45
White	2,007	1,930	1,813	110	4	77	16	47	8	135	1,831	41
Black	36	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	29	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,407	16,029	15,317	660	34	378	38	221	93	1,240	14,967	200
White	12,938	12,595	12,292	267	25	343	22	211	87	1,020	11,738	180
Black	356	349	345	1	3	7	1	5	1	31	321	4
Urban places	6,408	6,287	6,128	143	14	121	11	81	23	475	5,851	82
White	5,620	5,509	5,412	85	11	111	8	76	21	424	5,121	75
Black	267	262	259	1	2	5	-	4	1	21	242	4
Balance of area	9,999	9,742	9,189	517	20	257	27	140	70	765	9,116	118
White	7,318	7,086	6,880	182	14	232	14	135	66	596	6,617	105
Black	89	87	86	-	1	2	1	1	-	10	79	-

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
New York	251,053	249,551	239,730	7,980	219	1,502	440	521	524	17,596	233,018	439
White	188,914	187,634	181,713	4,298	121	1,280	356	471	441	10,828	177,763	323
Black	54,267	54,086	50,391	3,517	95	181	75	32	71	6,334	47,827	106
Urban places	161,851	161,118	153,257	7,177	184	733	172	327	230	12,915	148,697	239
White	104,593	104,039	99,960	3,551	90	554	103	285	164	6,614	97,841	138
Black	50,802	50,653	47,044	3,469	91	149	62	27	58	5,961	44,745	96
Balance of area	89,202	88,433	86,473	803	35	769	268	194	294	4,681	84,321	200
White	84,321	83,595	81,753	747	31	726	253	186	277	4,214	79,922	185
Black	3,465	3,433	3,347	48	4	32	13	5	13	373	3,082	10
Metropolitan counties	226,554	225,395	216,020	7,620	210	1,159	292	467	392	16,215	209,957	382
White	165,282	164,331	158,799	3,987	112	951	212	420	314	9,536	155,480	266
Black	53,711	53,535	49,890	3,475	95	176	73	31	70	6,267	47,338	106
Urban places	156,640	155,940	148,150	7,125	180	700	164	325	208	12,577	143,828	235
White	99,707	99,183	95,167	3,503	86	524	96	283	144	6,314	93,259	134
Black	50,547	50,399	46,796	3,467	91	148	61	27	58	5,929	44,522	96
Balance of area	69,914	69,455	67,870	495	30	459	128	142	184	3,638	66,129	147
White	65,575	65,148	63,632	484	26	427	116	137	170	3,222	62,221	132
Black	3,164	3,136	3,094	8	4	28	12	4	12	338	2,816	10
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,499	24,156	23,710	360	9	343	148	54	132	1,381	23,061	57
White	23,632	23,303	22,914	311	9	329	144	51	127	1,292	22,283	57
Black	556	551	501	42	-	5	2	1	1	67	489	-
Urban places	5,211	5,178	5,107	52	4	33	8	2	22	338	4,869	4
White	4,886	4,856	4,793	48	4	30	7	2	20	300	4,582	4
Black	255	254	248	2	-	1	1	-	-	32	223	-
Balance of area	19,288	18,978	18,603	308	5	310	140	52	110	1,043	18,192	53
White	18,746	18,447	18,121	263	5	299	137	49	107	992	17,701	53
Black	301	297	253	40	-	4	1	1	1	35	266	-
North Carolina	86,042	85,615	84,233	1,306	76	427	131	139	155	6,742	79,233	67
White	59,439	59,128	58,046	1,037	45	311	61	131	119	3,631	55,777	31
Black	24,256	24,150	23,902	220	28	106	66	5	34	2,947	21,274	35
Urban places	28,142	28,005	27,597	376	32	137	36	56	44	2,442	25,681	19
White	16,140	16,043	15,734	293	16	97	14	53	30	970	15,168	2
Black	11,321	11,284	11,197	74	13	37	20	2	14	1,425	9,879	17
Balance of area	57,900	57,610	56,636	930	44	290	95	83	111	4,300	53,552	48
White	43,299	43,085	42,312	744	29	214	47	78	89	2,661	40,609	29
Black	12,935	12,866	12,705	146	15	69	46	3	20	1,522	11,395	18
Metropolitan counties	46,857	46,601	45,975	590	36	256	67	112	76	3,640	43,187	30
White	33,772	33,568	33,020	525	23	204	36	107	61	2,083	31,674	15
Black	12,137	12,091	12,017	61	13	46	29	2	14	1,495	10,627	15
Urban places	21,564	21,437	21,151	274	12	127	34	56	36	1,861	19,690	13
White	12,651	12,560	12,328	228	4	91	13	53	25	735	11,914	2
Black	8,409	8,376	8,326	42	8	33	19	2	11	1,087	7,311	11
Balance of area	25,293	25,164	24,824	316	24	129	33	56	40	1,779	23,497	17
White	21,121	21,008	20,692	297	19	113	23	54	36	1,348	19,760	13
Black	3,728	3,715	3,691	19	5	13	10	-	3	408	3,316	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	39,185	39,014	38,258	716	40	171	64	27	79	3,102	36,046	37
White	25,667	25,560	25,026	512	22	107	25	24	58	1,548	24,103	16
Black	12,119	12,059	11,885	159	15	60	37	3	20	1,452	10,647	20
Urban places	6,578	6,568	6,446	102	20	10	2	-	8	581	5,991	6
White	3,489	3,483	3,406	65	12	6	1	-	5	235	3,254	-
Black	2,912	2,908	2,871	32	5	4	1	-	3	338	2,568	6
Balance of area	32,607	32,446	31,812	614	20	161	62	27	71	2,521	30,055	31
White	22,178	22,077	21,620	447	10	101	24	24	53	1,313	20,849	16
Black	9,207	9,151	9,014	127	10	56	36	3	17	1,114	8,079	14
North Dakota	11,825	11,784	11,578	178	28	41	6	3	32	563	11,255	7
White	10,787	10,747	10,630	96	21	40	6	2	32	487	10,294	6
Black	131	131	119	10	2	-	-	-	-	10	120	1
Urban places	4,980	4,968	4,927	35	6	12	1	1	10	260	4,717	3
White	4,761	4,749	4,718	26	5	12	1	1	10	236	4,523	2
Black	40	40	37	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	34	1
Balance of area	6,845	6,816	6,651	143	22	29	5	2	22	303	6,538	4
White	6,026	5,998	5,912	70	16	28	5	1	22	251	5,771	4
Black	91	91	82	7	2	-	-	-	-	5	86	-
Metropolitan counties	4,459	4,449	4,432	5	12	10	1	1	8	227	4,231	1
White	4,264	4,254	4,243	1	10	10	1	1	8	205	4,059	-
Black	61	61	59	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	55	1
Urban places	3,295	3,288	3,283	5	-	7	1	1	5	181	3,113	1
White	3,168	3,161	3,160	1	-	7	1	1	5	161	3,007	-
Black	17	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	1
Balance of area	1,164	1,161	1,149	-	12	3	-	-	3	46	1,118	-
White	1,096	1,093	1,083	-	10	3	-	-	3	44	1,052	-
Black	44	44	42	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	42	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,366	7,335	7,146	173	16	31	5	2	24	336	7,024	6
White	6,523	6,493	6,387	95	11	30	5	1	24	282	6,235	6
Black	70	70	60	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	65	-
Urban places	1,685	1,680	1,644	30	6	5	-	-	5	79	1,604	2
White	1,593	1,588	1,558	25	5	5	-	-	5	75	1,516	2
Black	23	23	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	-
Balance of area	5,681	5,655	5,502	143	10	26	5	2	19	257	5,420	4
White	4,930	4,905	4,829	70	6	25	5	1	19	207	4,719	4
Black	47	47	40	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	44	-

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Ohio	158,519	157,349	156,508	784	49	1,170	527	159	483	10,165	148,085	269
White	134,406	133,357	132,719	591	40	1,049	459	146	443	7,324	126,877	205
Black	22,428	22,315	22,123	183	8	113	65	9	39	2,730	19,634	64
Urban places	90,539	90,138	89,501	599	32	401	141	66	193	6,576	83,780	183
White	68,664	68,370	67,927	414	24	294	80	55	158	3,934	64,609	121
Black	20,694	20,593	20,408	177	7	101	59	7	35	2,558	18,074	62
Balance of area	67,980	67,211	67,007	185	17	769	386	93	290	3,589	64,305	86
White	65,742	64,987	64,792	177	16	755	379	91	285	3,390	62,268	84
Black	1,734	1,722	1,715	6	1	12	6	2	4	172	1,560	2
Metropolitan counties	126,326	125,617	124,806	770	34	709	257	128	323	8,348	117,753	225
White	103,259	102,663	102,054	577	26	596	193	115	287	5,597	97,501	161
Black	21,654	21,546	21,355	183	7	108	63	9	36	2,659	18,931	64
Urban places	81,721	81,355	80,725	597	27	366	129	63	173	6,003	75,540	178
White	60,501	60,238	59,802	412	19	263	70	52	140	3,428	56,957	116
Black	20,155	20,057	19,872	177	7	98	58	7	33	2,497	17,596	62
Balance of area	44,605	44,262	44,081	173	7	343	128	65	150	2,345	42,213	47
White	42,758	42,425	42,252	165	7	333	123	63	147	2,169	40,544	45
Black	1,499	1,489	1,483	6	-	10	5	2	3	162	1,335	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,193	31,732	31,702	14	15	461	270	31	160	1,817	30,332	44
White	31,147	30,694	30,665	14	14	453	266	31	156	1,727	29,376	44
Black	774	769	768	-	1	5	2	-	3	71	703	-
Urban places	8,818	8,783	8,776	2	5	35	12	3	20	573	8,240	5
White	8,163	8,132	8,125	2	5	31	10	3	18	506	7,652	5
Black	539	536	536	-	-	3	1	-	2	61	478	-
Balance of area	23,375	22,949	22,926	12	10	426	258	28	140	1,244	22,092	39
White	22,984	22,562	22,540	12	9	422	256	28	138	1,221	21,724	39
Black	235	233	232	-	1	2	1	-	1	10	225	-
Oklahoma	54,477	54,105	53,618	434	46	372	63	207	100	3,442	50,983	52
White	43,267	42,952	42,716	200	32	315	49	186	78	2,514	40,714	39
Black	5,331	5,300	5,240	51	6	31	14	9	8	610	4,715	6
Urban places	31,177	30,981	30,684	261	31	196	28	123	45	2,006	29,137	34
White	24,349	24,185	23,998	160	25	164	19	111	34	1,375	22,949	25
Black	4,390	4,367	4,312	48	4	23	9	7	7	497	3,887	6
Balance of area	23,300	23,124	22,934	173	15	176	35	84	55	1,436	21,846	18
White	18,918	18,767	18,718	40	7	151	30	75	44	1,139	17,765	14
Black	941	933	928	3	2	8	5	2	1	113	828	-
Metropolitan counties	34,017	33,778	33,427	316	29	239	32	153	54	2,159	31,826	32
White	26,720	26,520	26,320	173	24	200	24	137	39	1,511	25,187	22
Black	4,165	4,142	4,088	48	3	23	8	9	6	469	3,690	6
Urban places	25,558	25,384	25,118	236	26	174	24	116	34	1,653	23,880	25
White	19,805	19,658	19,487	149	21	147	16	105	26	1,114	18,674	17
Black	3,810	3,789	3,737	46	3	21	8	7	6	425	3,379	6
Balance of area	8,459	8,394	8,309	80	3	65	8	37	20	506	7,946	7
White	6,915	6,862	6,833	24	3	53	8	32	13	397	6,513	5
Black	355	353	351	2	-	2	-	2	-	44	311	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,460	20,327	20,191	118	17	133	31	54	46	1,283	19,157	20
White	16,547	16,432	16,396	27	8	115	25	49	39	1,003	15,527	17
Black	1,166	1,158	1,152	3	3	8	6	-	2	141	1,025	-
Urban places	5,619	5,597	5,566	25	5	22	4	7	11	353	5,257	9
White	4,544	4,527	4,511	11	4	17	3	6	8	261	4,275	8
Black	580	578	575	2	1	2	1	-	1	72	508	-
Balance of area	14,841	14,730	14,625	93	12	111	27	47	35	930	13,900	11
White	12,003	11,905	11,885	16	4	98	22	43	31	742	11,252	9
Black	586	580	577	1	2	6	5	-	1	69	517	-
Oregon	39,563	37,815	36,150	1,543	119	1,748	394	854	498	2,041	37,516	6
White	36,711	35,036	33,437	1,486	110	1,675	381	822	470	1,829	34,877	5
Black	910	893	876	14	3	17	3	6	8	99	810	1
Urban places	18,912	18,142	17,334	784	24	770	172	378	218	1,047	17,860	5
White	16,999	16,269	15,506	742	21	730	166	358	204	893	16,102	4
Black	798	787	773	12	2	11	2	4	5	92	705	1
Balance of area	20,651	19,673	18,816	759	95	978	222	476	280	994	19,656	1
White	19,712	18,767	17,931	744	89	945	215	464	266	936	18,775	1
Black	112	106	103	2	1	6	1	2	3	7	105	-
Metropolitan counties	25,585	24,429	23,072	1,309	47	1,156	293	499	362	1,355	24,224	6
White	23,422	22,313	21,011	1,259	42	1,109	287	478	342	1,180	22,237	5
Black	853	840	824	14	2	13	2	5	6	97	755	1
Urban places	14,994	14,353	13,637	696	20	641	165	274	200	839	14,150	5
White	13,307	12,696	12,022	657	17	611	160	260	189	698	12,605	4
Black	770	760	746	12	2	10	2	4	4	90	679	1
Balance of area	10,591	10,076	9,435	613	27	515	128	225	162	516	10,074	1
White	10,115	9,617	8,989	602	25	498	127	218	153	482	9,632	1
Black	83	80	78	2	-	3	-	1	2	7	76	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,978	13,386	13,078	234	72	592	101	355	136	686	13,292	-
White	13,289	12,723	12,426	227	68	566	94	344	128	649	12,640	-
Black	57	53	52	-	1	4	1	1	2	2	55	-
Urban places	3,918	3,789	3,697	88	4	129	7	104	18	208	3,710	-
White	3,692	3,573	3,484	85	4	119	6	98	15	195	3,497	-
Black	28	27	27	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	26	-
Balance of area	10,060	9,597	9,381	146	68	463	94	251	118	478	9,582	-
White	9,597	9,150	8,942	142	64	447	88	246	113	454	9,143	-
Black	29	26	25	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	29	-

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Pennsylvania	157,110	155,038	151,379	3,444	75	2,072	826	979	218	10,439	146,559	112
White	134,639	132,661	129,793	2,710	63	1,978	790	946	201	7,461	127,103	75
Black	20,351	20,275	19,530	696	9	76	30	23	16	2,823	17,492	36
Urban places	77,188	76,792	74,899	1,788	28	396	135	184	67	6,016	71,111	61
White	56,823	56,499	55,343	1,104	17	324	104	163	53	3,260	53,535	28
Black	18,838	18,776	18,067	662	9	62	26	16	14	2,637	16,169	32
Balance of area	79,922	78,246	76,480	1,656	47	1,676	691	795	151	4,423	75,448	51
White	77,816	76,162	74,450	1,606	46	1,654	686	783	148	4,201	73,568	47
Black	1,513	1,499	1,463	34	-	14	4	7	2	186	1,323	4
Metropolitan counties	129,376	127,693	124,910	2,592	63	1,683	717	797	140	8,869	120,414	93
White	107,387	105,796	103,791	1,871	51	1,591	682	765	123	5,935	101,396	56
Black	20,004	19,929	19,190	690	9	75	29	23	16	2,791	17,177	36
Urban places	73,939	73,554	71,667	1,784	26	385	128	182	66	5,789	68,091	59
White	53,742	53,429	52,278	1,101	15	313	97	161	52	3,048	50,668	26
Black	18,690	18,628	17,920	661	9	62	26	16	14	2,623	16,035	32
Balance of area	55,437	54,139	53,243	808	37	1,298	589	615	74	3,080	52,323	34
White	53,645	52,367	51,513	770	36	1,278	585	604	71	2,887	50,728	30
Black	1,314	1,301	1,270	29	-	13	3	7	2	168	1,142	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	27,734	27,345	26,469	852	12	389	109	182	78	1,570	26,145	19
White	27,252	26,865	26,002	839	12	387	108	181	78	1,526	25,707	19
Black	347	346	340	6	-	1	1	-	-	32	315	-
Urban places	3,249	3,238	3,232	4	2	11	7	2	1	227	3,020	2
White	3,081	3,070	3,065	3	2	11	7	2	1	212	2,867	2
Black	148	148	147	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	134	-
Balance of area	24,485	24,107	23,237	848	10	378	102	180	77	1,343	23,125	17
White	24,171	23,795	22,937	836	10	376	101	179	77	1,314	22,840	17
Black	199	198	193	5	-	1	1	-	-	18	181	-
Rhode Island	12,659	12,594	12,485	92	17	65	33	4	27	764	11,875	20
White	11,339	11,296	11,193	89	14	43	14	4	24	631	10,689	19
Black	872	863	860	2	1	9	8	-	1	101	771	-
Urban places	9,773	9,724	9,656	57	11	49	29	4	15	638	9,116	19
White	8,538	8,508	8,445	54	9	30	12	4	13	512	8,008	18
Black	846	838	835	2	1	8	7	-	1	99	747	-
Balance of area	2,886	2,870	2,829	35	6	16	4	-	12	126	2,759	1
White	2,801	2,788	2,748	35	5	13	2	-	11	119	2,681	1
Black	26	25	25	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	24	-
Metropolitan counties	11,470	11,412	11,324	85	3	58	31	2	24	696	10,754	20
White	10,240	10,202	10,118	82	2	38	13	2	22	580	9,641	19
Black	806	797	795	2	-	9	8	-	1	86	720	-
Urban places	9,054	9,009	8,955	53	1	45	28	2	14	590	8,445	19
White	7,904	7,878	7,827	50	1	26	11	2	12	479	7,407	18
Black	781	773	771	2	-	8	7	-	1	84	697	-
Balance of area	2,416	2,403	2,369	32	2	13	3	-	10	106	2,309	1
White	2,336	2,324	2,291	32	1	12	2	-	10	101	2,234	1
Black	25	24	24	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	23	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,189	1,182	1,161	7	14	7	2	2	3	68	1,121	-
White	1,099	1,094	1,075	7	12	5	1	2	2	51	1,048	-
Black	66	66	65	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	51	-
Urban places	719	715	701	4	10	4	1	2	1	48	671	-
White	634	630	618	4	8	4	1	2	1	33	601	-
Black	65	65	64	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	50	-
Balance of area	470	467	460	3	4	3	1	-	2	20	450	-
White	465	464	457	3	4	1	-	-	1	18	447	-
Black	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
South Carolina	50,670	50,222	49,056	1,076	89	448	34	200	211	4,442	46,216	12
White	30,687	30,422	29,875	530	16	265	21	179	63	1,917	28,767	3
Black	19,564	19,387	18,790	526	71	177	13	17	146	2,491	17,064	9
Urban places	12,994	12,873	12,605	252	15	121	7	64	48	1,222	11,766	6
White	6,848	6,775	6,641	132	1	73	6	58	8	424	6,423	1
Black	6,000	5,957	5,826	117	14	43	1	3	38	780	5,215	5
Balance of area	37,676	37,349	36,451	824	74	327	27	136	163	3,220	34,450	6
White	23,839	23,647	23,234	398	15	192	15	121	55	1,493	22,344	2
Black	13,564	13,430	12,964	409	57	134	12	14	108	1,711	11,849	4
Metropolitan counties	30,323	30,039	29,421	569	48	284	11	151	121	2,522	27,794	7
White	20,182	19,986	19,728	246	11	196	10	140	46	1,251	18,929	2
Black	9,847	9,765	9,414	316	35	82	1	7	73	1,247	8,595	5
Urban places	10,538	10,429	10,218	199	11	109	6	60	42	1,000	9,533	5
White	5,628	5,559	5,457	101	-	69	5	56	8	357	5,271	-
Black	4,786	4,751	4,644	96	11	35	1	1	32	628	4,153	5
Balance of area	19,785	19,610	19,203	370	37	175	5	91	79	1,522	18,261	2
White	14,554	14,427	14,271	145	11	127	5	84	38	894	13,658	2
Black	5,061	5,014	4,770	220	24	47	-	6	41	619	4,442	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,347	20,183	19,635	507	41	164	23	49	90	1,920	18,422	5
White	10,505	10,436	10,147	284	5	69	11	39	17	666	9,838	1
Black	9,717	9,622	9,376	210	36	95	12	10	73	1,244	8,469	4
Urban places	2,456	2,444	2,387	53	4	12	1	4	6	222	2,233	1
White	1,220	1,216	1,184	31	1	4	1	2	-	67	1,152	1
Black	1,214	1,206	1,182	21	3	8	-	2	6	152	1,062	-
Balance of area	17,891	17,739	17,248	454	37	152	22	45	84	1,698	16,189	4
White	9,285	9,220	8,963	253	4	65	10	37	17	599	8,686	-
Black	8,503	8,416	8,194	189	33	87	12	8	67	1,092	7,407	4

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
South Dakota	12,445	12,377	11,907	455	15	68	12	-	56	632	11,810	3
White	10,520	10,461	10,330	120	11	59	11	-	48	510	10,008	2
Black	101	101	90	11	-	-	-	-	-	8	93	-
Urban places	4,451	4,432	4,395	36	1	19	-	-	19	236	4,215	-
White	4,055	4,036	4,005	30	1	19	-	-	19	215	3,840	-
Black	46	46	44	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	45	-
Balance of area	7,994	7,945	7,512	419	14	49	12	-	37	396	7,595	3
White	6,465	6,425	6,325	90	10	40	11	-	29	295	6,168	2
Black	55	55	46	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	48	-
Metropolitan counties	2,038	2,016	2,015	-	1	22	-	-	22	107	1,931	-
White	1,947	1,925	1,924	-	1	22	-	-	22	101	1,846	-
Black	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Urban places	1,575	1,565	1,565	-	-	10	-	-	10	85	1,490	-
White	1,490	1,480	1,480	-	-	10	-	-	10	79	1,411	-
Black	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Balance of area	463	451	450	-	1	12	-	-	12	22	441	-
White	457	445	444	-	1	12	-	-	12	22	435	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,407	10,361	9,892	455	14	46	12	-	34	525	9,879	3
White	8,573	8,536	8,406	120	10	37	11	-	26	409	8,162	2
Black	92	92	81	11	-	-	-	-	-	8	84	-
Urban places	2,876	2,867	2,830	36	1	9	-	-	9	151	2,725	-
White	2,565	2,556	2,525	30	1	9	-	-	9	136	2,429	-
Black	37	37	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	-
Balance of area	7,531	7,494	7,062	419	13	37	12	-	25	374	7,154	3
White	6,008	5,980	5,881	90	9	28	11	-	17	273	5,733	2
Black	55	55	46	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	48	-
Tennessee	65,006	64,537	63,332	1,179	23	469	149	236	81	5,163	59,798	45
White	50,017	49,589	48,744	826	16	428	134	227	65	3,221	46,760	36
Black	14,465	14,435	14,114	314	7	30	12	6	11	1,903	12,553	9
Urban places	32,945	32,800	31,924	866	8	145	37	80	27	2,997	29,925	23
White	20,447	20,331	19,769	554	6	116	27	73	16	1,339	19,092	16
Black	12,095	12,076	11,798	276	2	19	7	5	6	1,630	10,458	7
Balance of area	32,061	31,737	31,408	313	15	324	112	156	54	2,166	29,873	22
White	29,570	29,258	28,975	272	10	312	107	154	49	1,882	27,668	20
Black	2,370	2,359	2,316	38	5	11	5	1	5	273	2,095	2
Metropolitan counties	43,184	42,967	41,917	1,036	11	217	70	111	35	3,578	39,580	26
White	30,736	30,549	29,818	719	9	187	60	104	22	1,923	28,793	20
Black	12,000	11,980	11,699	279	2	20	7	5	8	1,623	10,371	6
Urban places	29,245	29,112	28,267	835	8	133	34	73	26	2,692	26,534	19
White	17,621	17,515	16,976	531	6	106	24	67	15	1,130	16,478	13
Black	11,239	11,222	10,952	268	2	17	7	4	6	1,535	9,698	6
Balance of area	13,939	13,855	13,650	201	3	84	36	38	9	886	13,046	7
White	13,115	13,034	12,842	188	3	81	36	37	7	793	12,315	7
Black	761	758	747	11	-	3	-	1	2	88	673	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,822	21,570	21,415	143	12	252	79	125	46	1,585	20,218	19
White	19,281	19,040	18,926	107	7	241	74	123	43	1,298	17,967	16
Black	2,465	2,455	2,415	35	5	10	5	1	3	280	2,182	3
Urban places	3,700	3,688	3,657	31	-	12	3	7	1	305	3,391	4
White	2,826	2,816	2,793	23	-	10	3	6	1	209	2,614	3
Black	856	854	846	8	-	2	-	1	-	95	760	1
Balance of area	18,122	17,882	17,758	112	12	240	76	118	45	1,280	16,827	15
White	16,455	16,224	16,133	84	7	231	71	117	42	1,089	15,353	13
Black	1,609	1,601	1,569	27	5	8	5	-	3	185	1,422	2
Texas	299,025	291,142	286,066	4,422	596	7,883	932	5,891	1,037	20,421	278,449	155
White	252,302	244,933	240,621	3,806	456	7,369	845	5,652	852	15,073	237,105	124
Black	40,347	39,916	39,242	545	122	431	69	194	166	4,922	35,396	29
Urban places	207,814	202,738	198,624	3,640	440	5,076	605	3,816	643	14,782	192,923	109
White	169,130	164,414	160,964	3,099	324	4,716	532	3,676	497	10,285	158,760	85
Black	33,468	33,174	32,577	491	100	294	60	103	130	4,159	29,286	23
Balance of area	91,211	88,404	87,442	782	156	2,807	327	2,075	394	5,639	85,526	46
White	83,172	80,519	79,657	707	132	2,653	313	1,976	355	4,788	78,345	39
Black	6,879	6,742	6,665	54	22	137	9	91	36	763	6,110	6
Metropolitan counties	249,282	242,975	238,229	4,189	508	6,307	683	4,802	808	17,018	232,146	118
White	207,859	201,918	197,908	3,588	380	5,941	607	4,665	657	12,304	195,461	94
Black	35,413	35,121	34,473	531	111	292	59	97	135	4,322	31,069	22
Urban places	193,808	189,243	185,159	3,626	424	4,565	474	3,504	577	13,740	179,966	102
White	156,922	152,676	149,249	3,088	312	4,246	403	3,392	442	9,463	147,380	79
Black	31,833	31,577	30,986	488	97	256	58	76	121	3,956	27,855	22
Balance of area	55,474	53,732	53,070	563	84	1,742	209	1,298	231	3,278	52,180	16
White	50,937	49,242	48,659	500	68	1,695	204	1,273	215	2,841	48,081	15
Black	3,580	3,544	3,487	43	14	36	1	21	14	366	3,214	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	49,743	48,167	47,837	233	88	1,576	249	1,089	229	3,403	46,303	37
White	44,443	43,015	42,713	218	76	1,428	238	987	195	2,769	41,644	30
Black	4,934	4,795	4,769	14	11	139	10	97	31	600	4,327	7
Urban places	14,006	13,495	13,465	14	16	511	131	312	66	1,042	12,957	7
White	12,208	11,738	11,715	11	12	470	129	284	55	822	11,380	6
Black	1,635	1,597	1,591	3	3	38	2	27	9	203	1,431	1
Balance of area	35,737	34,672	34,372	219	72	1,065	118	777	163	2,361	33,346	30
White	32,235	31,277	30,998	207	64	958	109	703	140	1,947	30,264	24
Black	3,299	3,198	3,178	11	8	101	8	70	22	397	2,896	6

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Utah	38,299	37,707	36,083	1,608	16	592	93	303	193	2,131	36,117	51
White	36,380	35,812	34,334	1,470	8	568	84	294	187	1,965	34,367	48
Black	268	265	237	28	-	3	1	1	1	27	241	-
Urban places	18,818	18,513	17,577	933	3	305	63	154	86	1,092	17,701	25
White	17,758	17,474	16,617	856	1	284	55	146	81	990	16,746	22
Black	191	188	169	19	-	3	1	1	1	21	170	-
Balance of area	19,481	19,194	18,506	675	13	287	30	149	107	1,039	18,416	26
White	18,622	18,338	17,717	614	7	284	29	148	106	975	17,621	26
Black	77	77	68	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	71	-
Metropolitan counties	29,834	29,356	27,858	1,491	7	478	77	261	137	1,650	28,144	40
White	28,434	27,976	26,587	1,384	5	458	70	253	132	1,518	26,879	37
Black	254	252	224	28	-	2	1	-	1	27	227	-
Urban places	16,952	16,676	15,743	930	3	276	59	143	72	987	15,941	24
White	15,967	15,710	14,856	853	1	257	52	136	67	891	15,055	21
Black	183	181	162	19	-	2	1	-	1	21	162	-
Balance of area	12,882	12,680	12,115	561	4	202	18	118	65	663	12,203	16
White	12,467	12,266	11,731	531	4	201	18	117	65	627	11,824	16
Black	71	71	62	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	65	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,465	8,351	8,225	117	9	114	16	42	56	481	7,973	11
White	7,946	7,836	7,747	86	3	110	14	41	55	447	7,488	11
Black	14	13	13	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	14	-
Urban places	1,866	1,837	1,834	3	-	29	4	11	14	105	1,760	1
White	1,791	1,764	1,761	3	-	27	3	10	14	99	1,691	1
Black	8	7	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	-
Balance of area	6,599	6,514	6,391	114	9	85	12	31	42	376	6,213	10
White	6,155	6,072	5,986	83	3	83	11	31	41	348	5,797	10
Black	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Vermont	8,020	7,877	7,382	487	8	143	22	86	35	490	7,514	16
White	7,943	7,804	7,313	484	7	139	21	84	34	488	7,439	16
Black	29	26	26	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	28	-
Urban places	863	851	795	56	-	12	1	6	5	66	795	2
White	853	842	786	56	-	11	-	6	5	65	786	2
Black	6	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	5	-
Balance of area	7,157	7,026	6,587	431	8	131	21	80	30	424	6,719	14
White	7,090	6,962	6,527	428	7	128	21	78	29	423	6,653	14
Black	23	21	21	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	23	-
Metropolitan counties	1,849	1,824	1,645	179	-	25	3	14	8	120	1,725	4
White	1,823	1,799	1,621	178	-	24	2	14	8	118	1,701	4
Black	9	8	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	8	-
Urban places	614	604	553	51	-	10	1	5	4	47	565	2
White	605	596	545	51	-	9	-	5	4	46	557	2
Black	5	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	-
Balance of area	1,235	1,220	1,092	128	-	15	2	9	4	73	1,160	2
White	1,218	1,203	1,076	127	-	15	2	9	4	72	1,144	2
Black	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	6,171	6,053	5,737	308	8	118	19	72	27	370	5,789	12
White	6,120	6,005	5,692	306	7	115	19	70	26	370	5,738	12
Black	20	18	18	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	20	-
Urban places	249	247	242	5	-	2	-	1	1	19	230	-
White	248	246	241	5	-	2	-	1	1	19	229	-
Black	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Balance of area	5,922	5,806	5,495	303	8	116	19	71	26	351	5,559	12
White	5,872	5,759	5,451	301	7	113	19	69	25	351	5,509	12
Black	19	17	17	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	19	-
Virginia	82,719	82,130	81,411	662	47	589	195	293	100	5,939	76,658	122
White	60,774	60,315	59,760	504	43	459	113	261	85	3,439	57,255	80
Black	19,757	19,641	19,499	137	3	116	77	24	14	2,360	17,358	39
Urban places	37,573	37,307	36,773	496	28	266	82	151	32	3,032	34,469	72
White	24,048	23,856	23,463	359	26	192	33	137	22	1,399	22,606	43
Black	12,394	12,327	12,207	117	1	67	46	10	10	1,559	10,809	26
Balance of area	45,146	44,823	44,638	166	19	323	113	142	68	2,907	42,189	50
White	36,726	36,459	36,297	145	17	267	80	124	63	2,040	34,649	37
Black	7,363	7,314	7,292	20	2	49	31	14	4	801	6,549	13
Metropolitan counties	61,870	61,430	60,820	562	38	440	140	247	52	4,475	57,295	100
White	44,062	43,721	43,261	417	35	341	78	226	37	2,436	41,561	65
Black	15,733	15,647	15,518	125	2	86	57	14	14	1,903	13,798	32
Urban places	35,304	35,049	34,517	494	28	255	78	150	26	2,866	32,370	68
White	22,200	22,018	21,627	357	26	182	30	136	16	1,284	20,874	42
Black	12,011	11,945	11,825	117	1	66	45	10	10	1,509	10,479	23
Balance of area	26,566	26,381	26,303	68	10	185	62	97	26	1,609	24,925	32
White	21,862	21,703	21,634	60	9	159	48	90	21	1,152	20,687	23
Black	3,722	3,702	3,693	8	1	20	12	4	4	394	3,319	9
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,849	20,700	20,591	100	9	149	55	46	48	1,464	19,363	22
White	16,712	16,594	16,499	87	8	118	35	35	48	1,003	15,694	15
Black	4,024	3,994	3,981	12	1	30	20	10	-	457	3,560	7
Urban places	2,269	2,258	2,256	2	-	11	4	1	6	166	2,099	4
White	1,848	1,838	1,836	2	-	10	3	1	6	115	1,732	1
Black	383	382	382	-	-	1	1	-	-	50	330	3
Balance of area	18,580	18,442	18,335	98	9	138	51	45	42	1,298	17,264	18
White	14,864	14,756	14,663	85	8	108	32	34	42	888	13,962	14
Black	3,641	3,612	3,599	12	1	29	19	10	-	407	3,230	4

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Washington	68,927	66,929	65,232	1,221	299	1,998	476	1,019	355	3,491	65,192	244
White	60,623	58,734	57,289	1,048	245	1,889	446	970	333	2,830	57,581	212
Black	3,103	3,075	2,981	68	16	28	6	15	4	324	2,774	5
Urban places	28,769	28,038	27,184	634	141	731	120	454	104	1,545	27,132	92
White	24,065	23,390	22,719	503	104	675	106	429	91	1,157	22,833	75
Black	2,031	2,017	1,941	56	11	14	2	6	4	212	1,816	3
Balance of area	40,158	38,891	38,048	587	158	1,267	356	565	251	1,946	38,060	152
White	36,558	35,344	34,570	545	141	1,214	340	541	242	1,673	34,748	137
Black	1,072	1,058	1,040	12	5	14	4	9	-	112	958	2
Metropolitan counties	55,920	54,398	52,887	1,179	227	1,522	292	864	265	2,858	52,880	182
White	48,428	47,005	45,726	1,008	183	1,423	265	820	244	2,243	46,029	156
Black	3,024	2,996	2,906	67	13	28	6	15	4	319	2,700	5
Urban places	25,315	24,653	23,841	624	130	662	104	417	94	1,363	23,867	85
White	20,842	20,234	19,599	495	96	608	91	393	81	984	19,789	69
Black	1,988	1,974	1,901	55	9	14	2	6	4	211	1,774	3
Balance of area	30,605	29,745	29,046	555	97	860	188	447	171	1,495	29,013	97
White	27,586	26,771	26,127	513	87	815	174	427	163	1,259	26,240	87
Black	1,036	1,022	1,005	12	4	14	4	9	-	108	926	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,007	12,531	12,345	42	72	476	184	155	90	633	12,312	62
White	12,195	11,729	11,563	40	62	466	181	150	89	587	11,552	56
Black	79	79	75	1	3	-	-	-	-	5	74	-
Urban places	3,454	3,385	3,343	10	11	69	16	37	10	182	3,265	7
White	3,223	3,156	3,120	8	8	67	15	36	10	173	3,044	6
Black	43	43	40	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	42	-
Balance of area	9,553	9,146	9,002	32	61	407	168	118	80	451	9,047	55
White	8,972	8,573	8,443	32	54	399	166	114	79	414	8,508	50
Black	36	36	35	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	32	-
West Virginia	24,585	24,348	24,226	103	19	237	56	102	79	1,694	22,883	8
White	23,531	23,305	23,194	93	18	226	54	95	77	1,559	21,964	8
Black	933	923	913	9	1	10	2	6	2	125	808	-
Urban places	5,256	5,214	5,201	12	1	42	8	24	10	377	4,877	2
White	4,730	4,692	4,681	10	1	38	8	20	10	331	4,397	2
Black	467	463	461	2	-	4	-	4	-	42	425	-
Balance of area	19,329	19,134	19,025	91	18	195	48	78	69	1,317	18,006	6
White	18,801	18,613	18,513	83	17	188	46	75	67	1,228	17,567	6
Black	466	460	452	7	1	6	2	2	2	83	383	-
Metropolitan counties	8,600	8,521	8,511	1	9	79	18	51	10	519	8,077	4
White	8,220	8,148	8,138	1	9	72	17	45	10	489	7,727	4
Black	330	324	324	-	-	6	1	5	-	24	306	-
Urban places	3,529	3,497	3,496	-	1	32	6	23	3	238	3,289	2
White	3,266	3,238	3,237	-	1	28	6	19	3	221	3,043	2
Black	239	235	235	-	-	4	-	4	-	15	224	-
Balance of area	5,071	5,024	5,015	1	8	47	12	28	7	281	4,788	2
White	4,954	4,910	4,901	1	8	44	11	26	7	268	4,684	2
Black	91	89	89	-	-	2	1	1	-	9	82	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,985	15,827	15,715	102	10	158	38	51	69	1,175	14,806	4
White	15,311	15,157	15,056	92	9	154	37	50	67	1,070	14,237	4
Black	603	599	589	9	1	4	1	1	2	101	502	-
Urban places	1,727	1,717	1,705	12	-	10	2	1	7	139	1,588	-
White	1,464	1,454	1,444	10	-	10	2	1	7	110	1,354	-
Black	228	228	226	2	-	-	-	-	-	27	201	-
Balance of area	14,258	14,110	14,010	90	10	148	36	50	62	1,036	13,218	4
White	13,847	13,703	13,612	82	9	144	35	49	60	960	12,883	4
Black	375	371	363	7	1	4	1	1	2	74	301	-
Wisconsin	73,187	72,621	71,866	675	80	566	233	12	320	3,751	69,415	21
White	65,959	65,444	64,866	504	74	515	198	12	304	3,005	62,939	15
Black	5,246	5,222	5,078	143	1	24	18	-	6	636	4,606	4
Urban places	37,167	36,951	36,447	468	36	216	131	2	83	2,125	35,035	7
White	30,737	30,564	30,233	301	30	173	99	2	72	1,421	29,312	4
Black	5,152	5,128	4,985	142	1	24	18	-	6	631	4,518	3
Balance of area	36,020	35,670	35,419	207	44	350	102	10	237	1,626	34,380	14
White	35,222	34,880	34,633	203	44	342	99	10	232	1,584	33,627	11
Black	94	94	93	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	88	1
Metropolitan counties	49,141	48,838	48,220	563	55	303	165	4	133	2,665	46,466	10
White	42,586	42,329	41,885	395	49	257	132	4	120	1,957	40,622	7
Black	5,195	5,171	5,028	142	1	24	18	-	6	633	4,559	3
Urban places	33,907	33,705	33,204	466	35	202	126	2	74	1,966	31,934	7
White	27,575	27,416	27,087	300	29	159	94	2	63	1,271	26,300	4
Black	5,129	5,105	4,962	142	1	24	18	-	6	628	4,498	3
Balance of area	15,234	15,133	15,016	97	20	101	39	2	59	699	14,532	3
White	15,011	14,913	14,798	95	20	98	38	2	57	686	14,322	3
Black	66	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	61	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,046	23,783	23,646	112	25	263	68	8	187	1,086	22,949	11
White	23,373	23,115	22,981	109	25	258	66	8	184	1,048	22,317	8
Black	51	51	50	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	47	1
Urban places	3,260	3,246	3,243	2	1	14	5	-	9	159	3,101	-
White	3,162	3,148	3,146	1	1	14	5	-	9	150	3,012	-
Black	23	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	-
Balance of area	20,786	20,537	20,403	110	24	249	63	8	178	927	19,848	11
White	20,211	19,967	19,835	108	24	244	61	8	175	898	19,305	8
Black	28	28	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1984—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child [1]	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight [5]		
		In hospital [2]				Not in hospital [4]				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total [3]	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Wyoming	9,754	9,648	9,610	10	28	106	15	45	46	688	9,052	14
White	9,278	9,174	9,136	10	28	104	15	44	45	659	8,605	14
Black	106	105	105	-	-	1	-	-	1	12	94	-
Urban places	4,262	4,216	4,197	3	16	46	2	20	24	333	3,922	7
White	4,075	4,031	4,012	3	16	44	2	19	23	321	3,747	7
Black	86	85	85	-	-	1	-	-	1	10	76	-
Balance of area	5,492	5,432	5,413	7	12	60	13	25	22	355	5,130	7
White	5,203	5,143	5,124	7	12	60	13	25	22	338	4,858	7
Black	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	-
Metropolitan counties	1,421	1,409	1,407	-	2	12	2	1	9	119	1,300	2
White	1,373	1,362	1,360	-	2	11	2	1	8	116	1,255	2
Black	19	18	18	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	17	-
Urban places	1,112	1,104	1,102	-	2	8	-	1	7	99	1,012	1
White	1,068	1,061	1,059	-	2	7	-	1	6	97	970	1
Black	18	17	17	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	16	-
Balance of area	309	305	305	-	-	4	2	-	2	20	288	1
White	305	301	301	-	-	4	2	-	2	19	285	1
Black	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,333	8,239	8,203	10	26	94	13	44	37	569	7,752	12
White	7,905	7,812	7,776	10	26	93	13	43	37	543	7,350	12
Black	87	87	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	77	-
Urban places	3,150	3,112	3,095	3	14	38	2	19	17	234	2,910	6
White	3,007	2,970	2,953	3	14	37	2	18	17	224	2,777	6
Black	68	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	60	-
Balance of area	5,183	5,127	5,108	7	12	56	11	25	20	335	4,842	6
White	4,898	4,842	4,823	7	12	56	11	25	20	319	4,573	6
Black	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	-

[1] Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
[2] Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics and births occurring en route to or on arrival at these facilities.
[3] Includes births attended by unspecified persons which are not shown separately.
[4] Includes births with place of delivery not stated.
[5] Equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz.
[6] Includes data for Brick Township and Dover Township (Ocean County), New Jersey, which had 1980 populations of 53,629 and 64,455, respectively. Ocean County is not designated as metropolitan.
[7] County equivalents.

Section 3. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Table		Page
3–1.	Live births and birth rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940–84; and Guam, 1970–84	1
3–2.	Live births by month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984	2
3–3.	Live births by age of mother and live-birth order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984	3
3–4.	Live births by age of father and sex of child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984	4
3–5.	Live births by age of mother and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1984	5
3–6.	Live births by live-birth order and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1984	6
3–7.	Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984	7
3–8.	Median birth weight and live births by birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984	8
3–9.	Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984	9
3–10.	Live births by place of delivery: Puerto Rico and each municipio, 1984	10
3–11.	Live births by place of delivery and race of child: Virgin Islands by Island and specified urban place, and Guam, 1984	11
3–12.	Live births by period of gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984	12
3–13.	Live births by number of prenatal visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984	13
3–14.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by race of child for Guam: 1984	14

NOTES

Occurrence and residence allocation

Residence data for 1984 for the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam include only those births occurring within each of these areas to residents of each area respectively. Births occurring in Guam to residents of the United States are included with Guamanian resident births, since it has been determined that most of these births are to Armed Forces families, customarily considered residents of the area in which military installations are located. For 1966 and prior years births to nonresidents of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were considered to be births to residents of the place of occurrence.

Data are shown by both place of occurrence and place of residence for Puerto Rico for the primary geographic subdivision, the "municipio," for the Virgin Islands for St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands, and for Guam as a whole.

Race

Births are not shown by race for Puerto Rico; they are classified as white, all other, and black for the Virgin Islands, and as white, all other, and Guamanian for Guam.

Completeness of registration

Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam refer to registered births; no adjustment has been made for possible underreporting. Tests of birth-registration completeness made for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands in 1950 indicated that in that year registration was 95.9 percent complete in Puerto Rico and 100.0 percent complete in the Virgin Islands. No information on registration completeness is available for Guam.

The Technical Appendix, Section 4, discusses other factors concerning these natality statistics.

Table 3-1. Live Births and Birth Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-1984; and Guam, 1970-1984

[Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of each area]

Year	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands		Guam	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1984	63,247	19.4	2,432	23.4	2,994	25.7
1983	65,659	20.1	2,584	24.9	3,152	27.1
1982	69,256	21.2	2,509	24.7	2,954	26.7
1981	71,300	21.9	2,442	24.6	2,949	26.8
1980	72,986	22.8	2,504	25.9	2,945	27.8
1979	73,761	23.3	2,389	24.8	2,929	28.2
1978	75,117	24.1	2,524	26.3	2,888	28.3
1977	75,191	24.4	2,373	25.5	2,989	29.5
1976 [1]	71,888	23.8	2,343	24.4	3,038	29.6
1975 [1]	69,702	23.8	2,372	25.1	3,156	30.9
1974 [1]	69,886	24.2	2,449	27.2	3,164	31.2
1973 [1]	71,132	24.9	2,375	28.2	3,219	30.5
1972	---	---	---	---	---	---
1971 [1]	69,234	25.0	2,892	40.8	3,008	32.6
1970 [1]	67,628	24.9	2,898	46.4	2,842	33.4
1967-69	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 [1]	73,630	27.6	1,956	39.5	---	---
1965 [1]	79,608	30.2	1,998	46.0	---	---
1964 [1]	78,956	30.6	1,762	43.4	---	---
1963 [1]	77,440	30.7	1,513	38.1	---	---
1962 [1]	76,596	31.1	1,375	39.4	---	---
1961 [1]	75,418	31.3	1,193	34.8	---	---
1960 [1]	76,314	32.5	1,180	36.8	---	---
1959 [1]	75,104	32.3	1,107	35.7	---	---
1958 [1]	76,298	33.2	1,129	37.6	---	---
1957 [1]	76,058	33.7	1,038	35.3	---	---
1956 [1]	78,284	34.8	977	34.4	---	---
1955	77,830	34.6	913	33.1	---	---
1954 [1]	77,832	35.2	879	32.3	---	---
1953 [1]	77,754	35.3	871	32.4	---	---
1952 [1]	80,438	36.1	862	30.9	---	---
1951 [1]	84,076	37.6	953	34.4	---	---
1950	86,038	38.9	894	33.5	---	---
1949	85,625	39.0	886	33.2	---	---
1948	87,809	40.2	826	30.7	---	---
1947	91,305	42.2	876	32.2	---	---
1946 [2]	88,421	41.6	917	34.0	---	---
1945 [2]	86,680	41.9	984	37.4	---	---
1944 [2]	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4	---	---
1943 [2]	77,304	38.7	931	37.4	---	---
1942 [2]	---	---	889	35.8	---	---
1941 [2]	---	---	829	32.6	---	---
1940	---	---	756	30.4	---	---

[1] For Puerto Rico, data are based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[2] Rates are based on civilian population in each area .

Table 3-2. Live Births by Month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984

Area and race of child	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico	63,247	5,316	4,766	4,943	4,599	4,919	4,900	5,051	5,572	5,733	5,902	5,739	5,807
Virgin Islands	2,432	216	180	187	197	178	169	211	191	245	227	219	212
White	360	39	31	26	37	31	26	23	20	33	27	34	33
All other	2,072	177	149	161	160	147	143	188	171	212	200	185	179
Black	1,998	173	146	149	151	137	138	179	165	201	198	183	178
Guam	2,994	241	235	233	221	235	228	250	244	276	275	267	289
White	507	38	34	40	38	32	40	49	39	60	51	45	41
All other	2,487	203	201	193	183	203	188	201	205	216	224	222	248
Guamanian	1,402	107	91	115	94	100	105	122	130	133	122	130	153

Table 3-3. Live Births by Age of Mother and Live-Birth Order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,247	22,037	19,248	12,333	5,158	2,163	998	536	745	29
Under 15 years	278	262	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	11,003	7,349	2,767	745	116	22	4	-	-	-
20-24 years	21,737	8,510	7,247	3,852	1,442	482	129	49	18	8
25-29 years	17,150	4,186	5,873	4,128	1,673	685	325	160	116	4
30-34 years	8,820	1,273	2,482	2,601	1,248	543	296	157	209	11
35-39 years	3,485	392	755	883	560	337	194	116	242	6
40-44 years	719	61	105	121	110	88	50	46	138	-
45-49 years	55	4	4	2	9	6	-	8	22	-
Virgin Islands	2,432	771	651	415	261	131	73	39	42	49
Under 15 years	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	452	297	117	22	2	-	-	-	-	14
20-24 years	771	259	263	132	66	21	5	2	-	23
25-29 years	565	126	156	130	80	37	16	9	3	8
30-34 years	416	65	82	92	77	39	29	15	16	1
35-39 years	183	13	30	35	31	30	20	10	12	2
40-44 years	32	-	3	4	5	3	3	3	11	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
White	360	139	93	68	27	15	4	4	4	6
Under 15 years	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	63	37	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	109	33	36	27	10	-	-	-	-	3
25-29 years	85	36	18	14	7	7	1	1	-	1
30-34 years	66	23	14	13	7	4	2	1	2	-
35-39 years	31	6	8	6	3	4	1	1	2	-
40-44 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	2,072	632	558	347	234	116	69	35	38	43
Under 15 years	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	389	260	100	14	2	-	-	-	-	13
20-24 years	662	226	227	105	56	21	5	2	-	20
25-29 years	480	90	138	116	73	30	15	8	3	7
30-34 years	350	42	68	79	70	35	27	14	14	1
35-39 years	152	7	22	29	28	26	19	9	10	2
40-44 years	31	-	3	4	5	3	3	2	11	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Black	1,998	609	538	332	228	110	67	35	36	43
Under 15 years	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	383	258	97	13	2	-	-	-	-	13
20-24 years	629	212	217	100	53	20	5	2	-	20
25-29 years	464	85	136	111	71	29	14	8	3	7
30-34 years	336	40	63	77	69	33	27	14	12	1
35-39 years	147	7	22	27	28	24	18	9	10	2
40-44 years	31	-	3	4	5	3	3	2	11	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Guam	2,994	1,115	826	506	251	138	51	36	41	30
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	451	333	94	17	1	1	-	-	-	5
20-24 years	997	468	302	156	52	11	1	-	1	6
25-29 years	811	193	260	177	98	50	15	7	5	6
30-34 years	505	84	122	115	74	46	26	16	10	12
35-39 years	197	27	44	36	26	26	7	11	20	-
40-44 years	25	4	4	5	-	4	1	2	4	1
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
White	507	240	176	64	15	5	-	1	1	5
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	45	32	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	238	128	78	27	5	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	141	46	62	21	6	4	-	-	-	2
30-34 years	59	24	17	11	3	-	-	1	-	3
35-39 years	20	7	8	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
40-44 years	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	2,487	875	650	442	236	133	51	35	40	25
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	406	301	83	15	1	1	-	-	-	5
20-24 years	759	340	224	129	47	11	1	-	1	6
25-29 years	670	147	198	156	92	46	15	7	5	4
30-34 years	446	60	105	104	71	46	26	15	10	9
35-39 years	177	20	36	34	25	25	7	11	19	-
40-44 years	22	2	4	4	-	4	1	2	4	1
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Guamanian	1,402	492	332	227	153	92	38	25	31	12
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	316	230	66	13	1	1	-	-	-	5
20-24 years	461	188	140	81	39	10	1	-	1	1
25-29 years	321	44	82	77	63	30	12	7	4	2
30-34 years	218	20	39	47	37	34	19	11	8	3
35-39 years	73	5	5	8	13	15	5	6	16	-
40-44 years	8	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	1
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3-4. Live Births by Age of Father and Sex of Child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984

Area, race of child, and sex of child	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,247	6	3,590	16,955	18,917	12,043	6,364	2,864	1,228	609	438	233
Male	32,471	2	1,860	8,762	9,769	6,138	3,255	1,439	603	287	235	121
Female	30,776	4	1,730	8,193	9,148	5,905	3,109	1,425	625	322	203	112
Virgin Islands	2,432	–	81	475	554	419	315	137	59	21	11	360
Male	1,207	–	38	230	280	211	150	67	25	14	5	187
Female	1,225	–	43	245	274	208	165	70	34	7	6	173
White	360	–	17	69	80	75	46	20	10	1	1	41
Male	200	–	11	35	45	44	25	11	5	1	–	23
Female	160	–	6	34	35	31	21	9	5	–	1	18
All other	2,072	–	64	406	474	344	269	117	49	20	10	319
Male	1,007	–	27	195	235	167	125	56	20	13	5	164
Female	1,065	–	37	211	239	177	144	61	29	7	5	155
Black	1,998	–	62	393	454	329	257	115	47	19	9	313
Male	976	–	27	189	226	158	121	55	19	13	5	163
Female	1,022	–	35	204	228	171	136	60	28	6	4	150
Guam	2,994	–	59	635	655	542	287	101	39	23	17	636
Male	1,505	–	34	321	346	257	150	57	17	9	14	300
Female	1,489	–	25	314	309	285	137	44	22	14	3	336
White	507	–	7	186	162	74	34	4	3	2	–	35
Male	266	–	4	106	87	35	15	3	1	1	–	14
Female	241	–	3	80	75	39	19	1	2	1	–	21
All other	2,487	–	52	449	493	468	253	97	36	21	17	601
Male	1,239	–	30	215	259	222	135	54	16	8	14	286
Female	1,248	–	22	234	234	246	118	43	20	13	3	315
Guamanian	1,402	–	42	248	250	228	111	39	15	8	1	460
Male	700	–	24	126	139	96	60	25	5	5	1	219
Female	702	–	18	122	111	132	51	14	10	3	–	241

Table 3-5. Live Births by Age of Mother and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1984

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Puerto Rico	63,247	278	11,003	21,737	17,150	8,820	3,485	719	55
0 years	273	3	16	64	61	61	48	15	5
1 year	143	1	16	29	33	37	21	5	1
2 years	337	1	32	97	71	66	46	19	5
3 years	546	3	59	153	131	104	64	29	3
4 years	854	15	129	228	205	156	84	34	3
5 years	1,065	13	201	303	224	161	114	42	7
6 years	2,256	46	426	618	495	359	235	72	5
7 years	2,727	85	961	857	406	239	131	44	4
8 years	3,278	72	1,178	1,028	545	275	139	39	2
9 years	5,779	33	1,994	1,994	976	513	210	55	4
10 years	3,829	4	1,588	1,247	591	267	109	22	1
11 years	4,119	2	1,548	1,508	642	296	96	25	2
12 years	19,136	-	2,295	7,415	5,236	2,826	1,158	198	8
13 years or more	18,731	-	547	6,134	7,489	3,423	1,017	117	4
Not stated	174	-	13	62	45	37	13	3	1
Virgin Islands	2,432	12	452	771	565	416	183	32	1
0 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2 years	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
3 years	9	-	1	4	-	1	3	-	-
4 years	11	-	1	2	-	4	4	-	-
5 years	34	1	1	4	7	7	11	3	-
6 years	65	2	5	17	10	15	14	2	-
7 years	164	2	39	33	31	32	18	9	-
8 years	157	4	58	35	33	17	6	4	-
9 years	146	2	68	41	18	10	6	1	-
10 years	192	-	48	73	37	25	9	-	-
11 years	254	-	84	100	39	20	11	-	-
12 years	884	-	116	326	231	149	52	9	1
13 years or more	378	-	12	97	125	103	38	3	-
Not stated	134	1	19	37	33	32	11	1	-
Guam	2,994	6	451	997	811	505	197	25	2
0 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1 year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3 years	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
4 years	6	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-
5 years	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
6 years	31	1	-	6	7	7	6	3	1
7 years	12	2	3	1	3	1	2	-	-
8 years	39	1	8	9	9	6	5	1	-
9 years	107	2	37	30	20	13	5	-	-
10 years	203	-	81	58	36	19	7	1	1
11 years	284	-	114	93	46	24	7	-	-
12 years	1,371	-	190	567	350	187	68	9	-
13 years or more	876	-	12	217	320	227	92	8	-
Not stated	59	-	6	14	16	17	4	2	-

Table 3-6. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1984

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,247	22,037	19,248	12,333	5,158	2,163	998	536	745	29
0 years	273	47	48	50	37	25	15	13	38	-
1 year	143	26	21	23	19	18	16	4	16	-
2 years	337	50	56	59	44	36	35	19	38	-
3 years	546	80	118	105	73	59	38	20	52	1
4 years	854	139	158	184	131	83	60	29	70	-
5 years	1,065	188	196	223	161	113	62	42	80	-
6 years	2,256	414	488	480	338	209	123	85	117	2
7 years	2,727	717	680	549	357	191	92	75	65	1
8 years	3,278	898	861	703	425	204	81	43	62	1
9 years	5,779	1,719	1,575	1,270	647	280	134	75	78	1
10 years	3,829	1,401	1,045	738	359	166	59	28	32	1
11 years	4,119	1,610	1,137	783	341	131	71	20	23	3
12 years	19,136	6,526	6,370	4,073	1,422	460	151	66	62	6
13 years or more	18,731	8,175	6,442	3,059	789	178	58	17	9	4
Not stated	174	47	53	34	15	10	3	-	3	9
Virgin Islands	2,432	771	651	415	261	131	73	39	42	49
0 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2 years	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3 years	9	2	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
4 years	11	1	2	2	-	3	-	2	-	1
5 years	34	5	5	3	5	4	3	1	8	-
6 years	65	10	17	7	9	7	7	3	4	1
7 years	164	34	33	36	20	15	12	6	6	2
8 years	157	44	43	27	26	7	4	2	4	-
9 years	146	52	38	16	18	9	3	3	4	3
10 years	192	48	44	46	22	10	6	6	5	5
11 years	254	101	60	44	18	15	7	3	1	5
12 years	884	286	254	163	95	43	18	5	5	15
13 years or more	378	158	119	50	28	6	3	5	-	9
Not stated	134	30	33	19	17	10	9	3	5	8
Guam	2,994	1,115	826	506	251	138	51	36	41	30
0 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1 year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 years	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
4 years	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 years	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
6 years	31	8	7	5	4	1	2	-	4	-
7 years	12	4	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	-
8 years	39	12	5	9	3	5	-	2	3	-
9 years	107	32	30	21	7	7	3	3	4	-
10 years	203	78	42	39	22	10	4	5	2	1
11 years	284	102	77	42	30	13	5	4	9	2
12 years	1,371	507	375	233	122	76	27	15	14	2
13 years or more	876	363	271	145	55	19	9	6	3	5
Not stated	59	7	13	9	5	4	-	-	1	20

Table 3-7. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984

[Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified age group. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed]

Area and race of child	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
PUERTO RICO [1]											
Births to unmarried women	16,756	197	4,656	1,988	2,668	6,036	3,232	1,705	746	167	17
Ratio	264.9	708.6	423.2	470.6	393.6	277.7	188.5	193.3	214.1	232.3	309.1
Parents living together	12,636	131	3,478	1,464	2,014	4,591	2,455	1,289	556	124	12
Ratio	199.8	471.2	316.1	346.6	297.1	211.2	143.1	146.1	159.5	172.5	218.2
Parents not living together	4,120	66	1,178	524	654	1,445	777	416	190	43	5
Ratio	65.1	237.4	107.1	124.1	96.5	66.5	45.3	47.2	54.5	59.8	90.9
VIRGIN ISLANDS											
All races	1,393	11	391	152	239	501	259	155	66	9	1
Ratio	572.8	[2] 916.7	865.0	899.4	844.5	649.8	458.4	372.6	360.7	281.3	[2] 1,000.0
White	135	4	38	18	20	42	24	18	9	-	-
Ratio	375.0	[2] 800.0	603.2	782.6	500.0	385.3	282.4	272.7	290.3	-	-
All other	1,258	7	353	134	219	459	235	137	57	9	1
Ratio	607.1	[2] 1,000.0	907.5	917.8	901.2	693.4	489.6	391.4	375.0	290.3	[2] 1,000.0
Black	1,237	7	350	134	216	446	232	135	57	9	1
Ratio	619.1	[2] 1,000.0	913.8	924.1	907.6	709.1	500.0	401.8	387.8	290.3	[2] 1,000.0
GUAM											
All races	826	6	305	123	182	283	139	67	21	5	-
Ratio	275.9	[2] 1,000.0	676.3	878.6	585.2	283.9	171.4	132.7	106.6	200.0	-
White	30	1	12	7	5	11	4	1	1	-	-
Ratio	59.2	[2] 1,000.0	266.7	[2] 777.8	138.9	46.2	28.4	16.9	50.0	-	-
All other	796	5	293	116	177	272	135	66	20	5	-
Ratio	320.1	[2] 1,000.0	721.7	885.5	643.6	358.4	201.5	148.0	113.0	227.3	-
Guamanian	616	5	253	101	152	195	94	49	18	2	-
Ratio	439.4	[2] 1,000.0	800.6	935.2	730.8	423.0	292.8	224.8	246.6	[2] 250.0	-

[1] Marital status of the parents is reported in three categories: legally married; not legally married and living together ("consensually married"); and not legally married and not living together. Births to unmarried women include births to women in the latter two categories.
[2] Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Table 3-8. Median Birth Weight and Live Births by Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984

Area and race of child	Median weight in grams [1]	Birth weight [2]												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico	3,200	63,247	28	237	374	1,009	4,127	15,095	25,893	13,462	2,593	327	38	64
Virgin Islands	3,290	2,432	8	21	19	57	125	411	961	604	169	31	11	15
White	3,370	360	–	5	3	7	21	60	110	113	32	5	–	4
All other	3,280	2,072	8	16	16	50	104	351	851	491	137	26	11	11
Black	3,280	1,998	8	15	16	49	101	333	821	476	131	26	11	11
Guam	3,240	2,994	1	3	6	45	162	674	1,232	656	172	34	6	3
White	3,470	507	–	–	1	5	8	61	190	162	67	9	4	–
All other	3,200	2,487	1	3	5	40	154	613	1,042	494	105	25	2	3
Guamanian	3,190	1,402	–	1	1	27	84	365	567	273	66	15	1	2

[1] Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
[2] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 3-9. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984

Area, birth weight,[1] and race of child	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,247	22,880	19,322	9,735	5,016	2,761	1,582	694	156	787	314
Less than 2,500 grams	5,775	2,046	1,734	843	424	258	145	58	18	207	42
2,500 grams or more	57,408	20,811	17,577	8,885	4,588	2,500	1,435	636	138	574	264
Not stated	64	23	11	7	4	3	2	-	-	6	8
Virgin Islands	2,432	566	461	393	315	216	156	108	31	49	137
Less than 2,500 grams	230	55	46	34	30	17	12	7	2	7	20
2,500 grams or more	2,187	507	413	358	285	198	144	100	28	42	112
Not stated	15	4	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	5
White	360	97	77	55	33	27	23	11	4	6	27
Less than 2,500 grams	36	9	10	5	4	3	-	2	-	-	3
2,500 grams or more	320	86	66	50	29	24	23	9	4	6	23
Not stated	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
All other	2,072	469	384	338	282	189	133	97	27	43	110
Less than 2,500 grams	194	46	36	29	26	14	12	5	2	7	17
2,500 grams or more	1,867	421	347	308	256	174	121	91	24	36	89
Not stated	11	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	4
Black	1,998	450	371	331	272	185	125	95	24	41	104
Less than 2,500 grams	189	45	35	29	25	14	11	5	2	7	16
2,500 grams or more	1,798	403	335	301	247	170	114	89	21	34	84
Not stated	11	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	4
Guam	2,994	1,127	818	397	252	156	90	53	20	14	67
Less than 2,500 grams	217	85	47	27	22	19	9	1	3	1	3
2,500 grams or more	2,774	1,040	771	369	230	137	81	52	17	13	64
Not stated	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	507	188	208	52	21	16	11	2	1	-	8
Less than 2,500 grams	14	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,500 grams or more	493	180	204	51	21	16	11	2	1	-	7
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	2,487	939	610	345	231	140	79	51	19	14	59
Less than 2,500 grams	203	77	43	26	22	19	9	1	3	1	2
2,500 grams or more	2,281	860	567	318	209	121	70	50	16	13	57
Not stated	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guamanian	1,402	510	322	210	141	91	49	31	12	4	32
Less than 2,500 grams	113	40	19	17	14	13	5	-	3	-	2
2,500 grams or more	1,287	468	303	193	127	78	44	31	9	4	30
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 3-10. Live Births by Place of Delivery: Puerto Rico and Each Municipio, 1984

Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Puerto Rico	63,321	63,247	63,120	127					
Adjuntas	56	514	512	2	Juncos	8	525	525	-
Aguada	2	605	605	-	Lajas	3	349	349	-
Aguadilla	2,250	1,021	1,020	1	Lares	304	595	594	1
Aguas Buenas	8	498	495	3	Las Marias	-	161	161	-
Aibonito	1,063	526	525	1	Las Piedras	3	466	465	1
Anasco	3	442	440	2	Loiza	12	563	560	3
Arecibo	5,635	1,492	1,490	2	Luquillo	1	311	311	-
Arroyo	61	422	421	1	Manati	500	730	728	2
Barceloneta	5	370	370	-	Maricao	5	145	143	2
Barranquitas	20	627	626	1	Maunabo	5	219	219	-
Bayamon	8,084	3,645	3,642	3	Mayaguez	5,254	1,616	1,611	5
Cabo Rojo	10	525	525	-	Moca	243	610	608	2
Caguas	4,374	2,349	2,345	4	Morovis	18	542	541	1
Camuy	-	483	483	-	Naguabo	4	410	410	-
Canovanas	4	732	732	-	Naranjito	11	547	547	-
Carolina	1,987	2,745	2,742	3	Orocovis	38	457	456	1
Catano	16	621	619	2	Patillas	3	346	345	1
Cayey	374	923	921	2	Penuelas	8	487	486	1
Ceiba	331	356	354	2	Ponce	7,366	3,828	3,813	15
Ciales	5	406	406	-	Quebradillas	3	374	374	-
Cidra	1	603	602	1	Rincon	3	203	202	1
Coamo	39	676	674	2	Rio Grande	7	763	760	3
Comerio	8	413	413	-	Sabana Grande	1	346	346	-
Corozal	20	662	662	-	Salinas	20	649	648	1
Culebra	2	31	31	-	San German	255	539	537	2
Dorado	6	560	560	-	San Juan	16,114	7,650	7,634	16
Fajardo	1,586	612	611	1	San Lorenzo	6	633	632	1
Florida	-	200	200	-	San Sebastian	6	628	626	2
Guanica	2	359	356	3	Santa Isabel	3	403	402	1
Guayama	2,224	983	979	4	Toa Alta	10	690	689	1
Guayanilla	1	436	435	1	Toa Baja	13	1,508	1,505	3
Guaynabo	12	1,475	1,472	3	Trujillo Alto	14	887	886	1
Gurabo	1	416	416	-	Utuado	169	639	639	-
Hatillo	1	524	524	-	Vega Alta	14	568	568	-
Hormigueros	2	213	212	1	Vega Baja	66	1,035	1,034	1
Humacao	2,824	1,125	1,125	-	Vieques	26	152	150	2
Isabela	3	609	609	-	Villalba	17	600	597	3
Jayuya	77	390	390	-	Yabucoa	16	636	633	3
Juana Diaz	23	934	931	3	Yauco	1,652	914	911	3

[1] Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics.

Table 3-11. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: Virgin Islands by Island and Specified Urban Place, and Guam, 1984

[Charlotte Amalie was the only urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1980]

Area and race of child	Total births by place of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital [1]	Not in hospital and not specified
Virgin Islands	2,445	2,432	2,415	17
White	361	360	354	6
All other	2,084	2,072	2,061	11
Black	2,009	1,998	1,987	11
St. Croix Island	1,321	1,324	1,315	9
White	258	258	253	5
All other	1,063	1,066	1,062	4
Black	1,004	1,007	1,003	4
St. John and St. Thomas Islands	1,124	1,108	1,100	8
White	103	102	101	1
All other	1,021	1,006	999	7
Black	1,005	991	984	7
Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas Island)	---	542	538	4
White	---	27	27	-
All other	---	515	511	4
Black	---	508	504	4
Balance of area	---	527	523	4
White	---	69	68	1
All other	---	458	455	3
Black	---	450	447	3
Guam	3,044	2,994	2,993	1
White	512	507	507	-
All other	2,532	2,487	2,486	1
Guamanian	1,405	1,402	1,402	-

[1] Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics.

Table 3-12. Live Births by Period of Gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984

Area and race of child	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,247	11	325	638	2,959	2,151	30,124	13,001	7,165	5,807	1,066
Virgin Islands	2,432	2	31	33	137	73	1,030	509	273	218	126
White	360	–	3	3	22	12	147	85	28	42	18
All other	2,072	2	28	30	115	61	883	424	245	176	108
Black	1,998	2	28	29	112	60	852	413	229	169	104
Guam	2,994	–	7	8	160	68	1,177	576	383	406	209
White	507	–	1	3	13	11	136	96	109	117	21
All other	2,487	–	6	5	147	57	1,041	480	274	289	188
Guamanian	1,402	–	3	4	84	32	585	264	147	163	120

Table 3-13. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1984

Area and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,247	787	1,352	4,845	10,300	14,090	15,964	8,733	3,513	2,463	549	431	220
Virgin Islands	2,432	49	130	346	489	553	404	178	57	25	5	2	194
White	360	6	15	40	64	63	71	38	14	4	2	-	43
All other	2,072	43	115	306	425	490	333	140	43	21	3	2	151
Black	1,998	41	111	293	412	477	321	134	41	18	3	2	145
Guam	2,994	14	81	147	227	415	692	662	403	196	42	43	72
White	507	-	5	2	12	43	132	128	108	56	11	5	5
All other	2,487	14	76	145	215	372	560	534	295	140	31	38	67
Guamanian	1,402	4	52	88	150	222	305	281	136	88	20	21	35

Table 3-14. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by Race of Child for Guam: 1984

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, area, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
Puerto Rico	63,247	36	219	256	263	377	675	2,116	8,753	40,795	8,557	299	901
Guam	2,994	4	10	14	20	15	22	57	249	1,572	996	4	31
White	507	1	5	6	5	2	7	13	52	210	199	3	4
All other	2,487	3	5	8	15	13	15	44	197	1,362	797	1	27
Guamanian	1,402	3	4	6	4	5	8	26	119	755	456	-	16
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
Puerto Rico	63,247	52	87	89	88	112	204	371	1,080	5,711	46,905	7,568	980
Guam	2,994	-	2	5	2	4	9	9	51	312	2,144	416	40
White	507	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	23	92	334	47	3
All other	2,487	-	2	3	1	3	7	7	28	220	1,810	369	37
Guamanian	1,402	-	2	1	1	2	3	3	13	105	1,006	241	25

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page
Definition of live birth	1
History of birth-registration area	1
Sources of data	1
Natality statistics	1
Standard Certificate of Live Birth	2
Classification of data	3
Classification by occurrence and residence	3
Geographic classification	3
Race or national origin	4
Age of mother	5
Age of father	5
Live-birth order and parity	5
Dates of last live birth and last fetal death	6
Educational attainment	6
Marital status	6
Place of delivery and attendant at birth	8
Birth weight	8
Period of gestation	9
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	9
Number of prenatal visits	9
Apgar score	9
Hispanic parentage	9
Quality of data	10
Completeness of registration	10
Quality control procedures	10
Small frequencies	11
Sampling of birth records	11
Reliability of estimates	12
Computation of rates and other measures	13
Population bases	13
Net census undercounts and overcounts	15
Cohort fertility tables	16
Age-sex-adjusted birth rates	16
Total fertility rate	16
Intrinsic vital rates	16
Parity distribution	16
Seasonal adjustment of rates	16
Computation of percents, medians, and means	16
Symbols used in tables	17
References	17

Figure

4–A.	U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth	2

Text tables

A.	Areas reporting selected items on the live-birth certificate: Each State, 1984	7
B.	Standard errors of estimated births for specified size of estimate and total births in the area	12
C.	Multipliers for approximating maximum standard errors, by place of occurrence and place of residence: United States, each division and State, 1984	13
D.	Sources for resident population and population including Armed Forces abroad: Birth- and death-registration States, 1900–1932, and United States, 1900–1984	14
E.	Ratio of census-level population to population adjusted for estimated net census undercount, by age, sex, and race: April 1, 1980	15

Population tables

4–1.	Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900–1932, and United States, 1900–1984	18
4–2.	Estimated population of the United States, by age, race, and sex: July 1, 1984	19
4–3.	Estimated population of the United States, each division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: July 1, 1984	20

DEFINITION OF LIVE BIRTH

Every product of conception that gives a sign of life after birth, regardless of the length of the pregnancy, is considered a live birth. This concept is included in the definition set forth by the World Health Organization[1] as follows:

> Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered liveborn.

This definition distinguishes in precise terms a live birth from a fetal death (see section on fetal deaths in the Technical Appendix of Volume II of this report). In the interest of comparable natality statistics, both the Statistical Commission of the United Nations and the National Center for Health Statistics have adopted this definition.[2,3]

HISTORY OF BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850 and established in 1915. By 1933 all 48 States and the District of Columbia were participating in the registration system. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960. At present the birth-registration system of the United States covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, the independent registration area of New York City, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. However, in the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States (including New York City) and the District of Columbia. Tabulations for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are shown separately in section 3 of this volume.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 4–1. This table also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data before 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909–34[4] (table 1–1). These estimates include adjustments both for underregistration and for States that were not part of the birth-registration area before 1933.

SOURCES OF DATA

Natality statistics

Natality statistics for 1984 are based on information from two sources. Statistics for 46 States are based on the total file of records received on computer data tapes coded by the States and provided to the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Statistics for the remaining States (Arizona, California, Delaware, and Georgia) and the District of Columbia are based on information obtained from a 50-percent sample of microfilm copies of all live-birth certificates filed in these States. NCHS receives these tapes and microfilm copies from the registration offices of each State, the District of Columbia, and New York City.

Records from the Virgin Islands are received in the form of microfilm copies of birth certificates; those from Guam are received as photocopies of original birth certificates; and those from Puerto Rico are received as computer tapes through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Natality data for 1984 for these areas are based on the total file of records. Before 1977 Puerto Rican records were sampled on a 50-percent basis. Information for previous years for these three areas is published in the annual vital statistics reports of the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Department of Public Health of the Virgin Islands, the Department of Public Health and Social Services of the Government of Guam, and in selected *Vital Statistics of the United States* annual reports.

When the microfilmed data are received from the various registration offices, the information on the sampled microfilm records is coded onto magnetic tape for the computer, which then edits all the taped records and produces tabulations of natality statistics adjusted for sampling factors.

U.S. natality data are limited to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to U.S. residents and nonresidents. Births to nonresidents of the United States have been excluded from all tabulations by place of residence beginning in 1970. (See "Classification by occurrence and residence" for further discussion.) Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not

included in any tabulations in this report. Similarly the data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are limited to births registered in these areas.

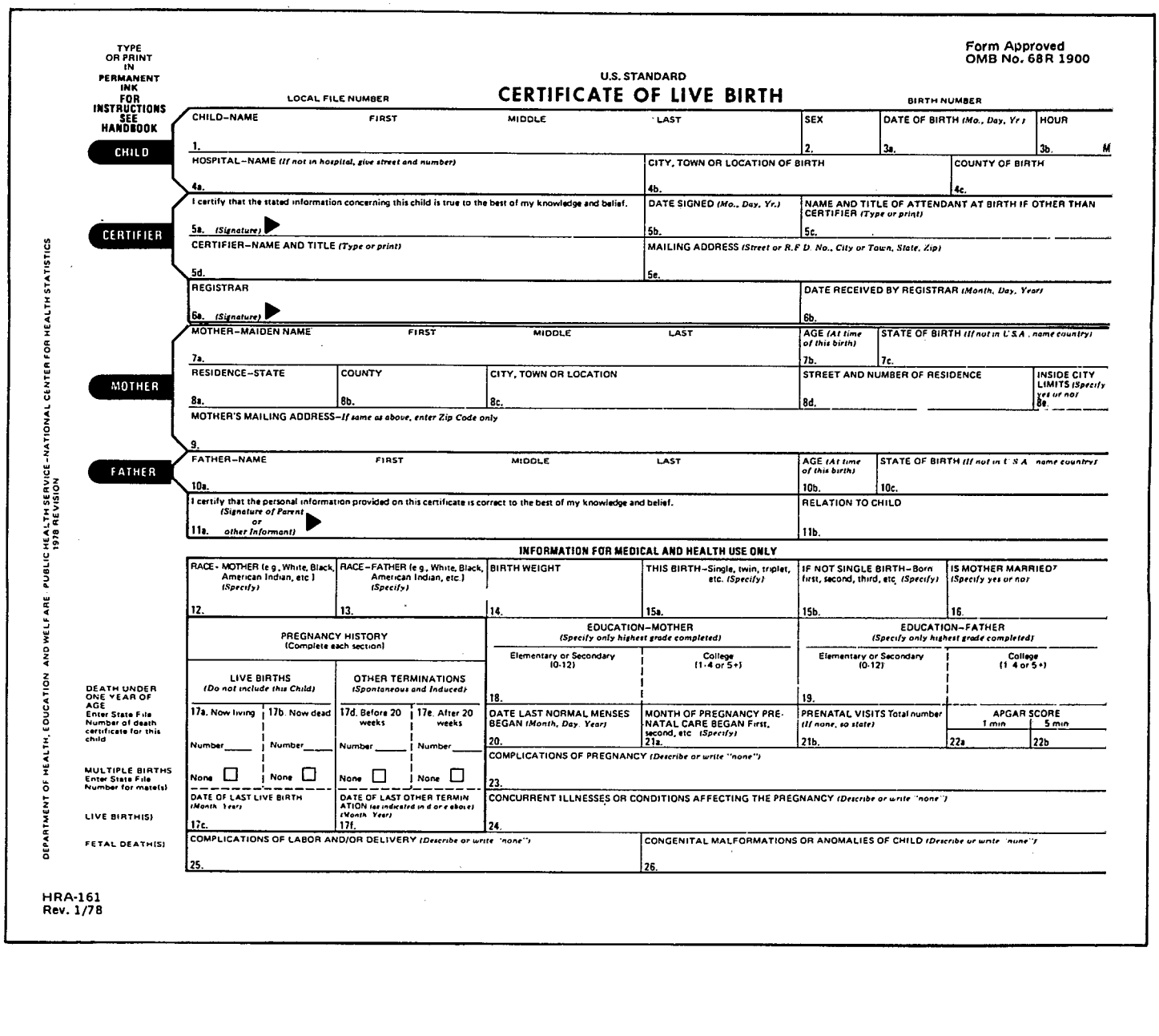
Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular State's needs or by special provisions of the State's vital statistics law. However, most State certificates conform closely in content to the standard certificate.

The first standard certificate of birth was developed in 1900. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item for its current and future usefulness for legal, medical, demographic, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or, in some cases, dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

1978 revision—Effective January 1, 1978, a revised U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth (figure 4–A) replaced the 1968 revision. Changes on the 1978 standard certificate include a new item on 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, the deletion of the item on birth injuries, and revisions of the items on legitimacy status and previous pregnancies.

FIGURE 4–A.



TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK

Form Approved OMB No. 68R 1900

U.S. STANDARD
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

LOCAL FILE NUMBER — BIRTH NUMBER

CHILD
1. CHILD–NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST
2. SEX
3a. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)
3b. HOUR M
4a. HOSPITAL–NAME (If not in hospital, give street and number)
4b. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF BIRTH
4c. COUNTY OF BIRTH

CERTIFIER
I certify that the stated information concerning this child is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.
5a. (Signature)
5b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.)
5c. NAME AND TITLE OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or print)
5d. CERTIFIER–NAME AND TITLE (Type or print)
5e. MAILING ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip)

6a. REGISTRAR (Signature)
6b. DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Month, Day, Year)

MOTHER
7a. MOTHER–MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST
7b. AGE (At time of this birth)
7c. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)
8a. RESIDENCE–STATE
8b. COUNTY
8c. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION
8d. STREET AND NUMBER OF RESIDENCE
8e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no)
9. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS–If same as above, enter Zip Code only

FATHER
10a. FATHER–NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST
10b. AGE (At time of this birth)
10c. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)
I certify that the personal information provided on this certificate is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
11a. (Signature of Parent or other Informant)
11b. RELATION TO CHILD

INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY
12. RACE–MOTHER (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify)
13. RACE–FATHER (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify)
14. BIRTH WEIGHT
15a. THIS BIRTH–Single, twin, triplet, etc. (Specify)
15b. IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH–Born first, second, third, etc. (Specify)
16. IS MOTHER MARRIED? (Specify yes or no)

PREGNANCY HISTORY (Complete each section)
LIVE BIRTHS (Do not include this Child)
17a. Now living — Number ____
17b. Now dead — Number ____
OTHER TERMINATIONS (Spontaneous and Induced)
17d. Before 20 weeks — Number ____
17e. After 20 weeks — Number ____
17c. DATE OF LAST LIVE BIRTH (Month, Year)
17f. DATE OF LAST OTHER TERMINATION (as indicated in d or e above) (Month, Year)

EDUCATION–MOTHER (Specify only highest grade completed)
18. Elementary or Secondary (0-12); College (1-4 or 5+)
EDUCATION–FATHER (Specify only highest grade completed)
19. Elementary or Secondary (0-12); College (1-4 or 5+)
20. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN (Month, Day, Year)
21a. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRENATAL CARE BEGAN First, second, etc. (Specify)
21b. PRENATAL VISITS Total number (If none, so state)
APGAR SCORE
22a. 1 min
22b. 5 min
23. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")
24. CONCURRENT ILLNESSES OR CONDITIONS AFFECTING THE PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")
25. COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR AND/OR DELIVERY (Describe or write "none")
26. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES OF CHILD (Describe or write "none")

DEATH UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE Enter State File Number of death certificate for this child
MULTIPLE BIRTHS Enter State File Number for mate(s)
LIVE BIRTH(S)
FETAL DEATH(S)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE · PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE–NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS 1978 REVISION

HRA-161
Rev. 1/78

The item on legitimacy status was changed to read "Is mother married?" This is now a factual piece of information about the mother rather than an attribute ascribed to the child, and the person completing the record does not have the responsibility for making what may be a legal determination.

The item on previous deliveries was changed to pregnancy history and expanded to include two categories of fetal loss, before and after 20 completed weeks of gestation. This change provides information on two groups that are of interest in medical research and emphasizes the fact that all previous fetal losses should be included, both spontaneous and induced, regardless of length of gestation. For further discussion see individual sections for each item.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

One of the principal values of vital statistics data is realized through the presentation of rates that are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used to classify geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in "Vital Statistics Classification and Coding Instructions for Live Birth Records, 1984," *NCHS Instruction Manual*, Part 3a. The classification of certain important items is discussed in the following pages.

Classification by occurrence and residence

All but three tabulations for States and other areas within the United States are by place of mother's residence. These three tabulations (1–49, 1–50, and 2–1) show births by place of occurrence. Births to U.S. residents occurring outside this country are not reallocated to the United States. In tabulations by place of residence, births occurring within the United States to U.S. citizens and to resident aliens are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother in the United States as reported on the birth certificate. Beginning in 1970, births to nonresidents of the United States occurring in the United States have been excluded from these tabulations. From 1966 to 1969, births occurring in the United States to mothers who were nonresidents of the United States were considered as births to residents of the exact place of occurrence; in 1964 and 1965 all such births were allocated to "balance of county" of occurrence even if the birth had occurred in a city.

The change in coding beginning in 1970 to exclude births to nonresidents of the United States from residence data significantly affects the comparability of data with years before 1970 only for Texas. In 1984 births to residents of Mexico constituted 86.2 percent of the 4,427 nonresident births in the United States. No evaluation of the effect of the change in procedure between 1965 and 1966 has been made.

For the total United States the tabulations by place of residence and by place of occurrence are not identical. Births to nonresidents of the United States are included in data by place of occurrence but excluded from data by place of residence, as previously indicated.

Residence error—A nationwide test of birth-registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. According to this test, errors in residence reporting for the country as a whole tend to overstate the number of births to residents of urban areas and to understate the number of births to residents of other areas. This tendency has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development—the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places—with the result that a number of births are erroneously reported as having occurred to residents of urban areas. Another factor that contributes to this overstatement of urban births is the customary procedure of using "city" addresses for persons living outside the city limits.

Incomplete residence—Beginning in 1973 where only the State of residence is reported with no city or county specified, and the State named is different from the State of occurrence, the birth has been allocated to the largest city of the State of residence. Before 1973 such births were allocated to the exact place of occurrence.

Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual mentioned previously. The geographic code structure for 1984 is given in another manual, "Vital Records Geographic Classification, 1982."

United States—In the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in this report are those established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget from final 1980 census population counts[5] and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States.

Except in the New England States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing either a city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or an urbanized area of 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or urbanized area, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially

and economically integrated with the central city or urbanized area.[6]

In the New England States the U.S. Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead, the New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) are used. These areas are established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and are made up of county units.[6,7]

Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties—Independent cities and counties included in SMSA's or NECMA's are included in data for metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

Population-size groups—Beginning in 1982 vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places have been classified according to the population enumerated in the 1980 Census of Population. Data are available for individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. Data for the remaining areas not separately identified are shown in the tables under the heading "Balance of area" or "Balance of county." Classification of areas for the years 1970–81 was determined by the population enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population. As a result of changes in the enumerated population between 1970 and 1980, some urban places identified in previous reports are no longer included, and a number of other urban places have been added.

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in this report include the following:

- Each town in New England, New York, and Wisconsin and each township in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,000 persons or more per square mile.
- Each county in States other than those indicated above that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,000 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)
- Each place in Hawaii with 10,000 or more population, as there are no incorporated cities in the State.

Race or national origin

The race or national origin shown in a tabulation is that of the newborn child. Classification of the child's race or national origin for statistical purposes is based on the race or national origin of the parents. The categories are "White," "Black," "American Indian," "Chinese," "Japanese," "Hawaiian," "Filipino," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander," and "Other." Before 1978 the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" was not identified separately but included with "Other" races. The separation of this category allows identification of the category "Asian or Pacific Islander" by combining the new category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" with Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian, and Filipino.

If the parents are of different races or national origins, the following rules are used to assign race or national origin to the newborn child. When only one parent is white, the child is assigned the other parent's race or national origin. When neither parent is white, the child is assigned the father's race or national origin with one exception; if the mother is Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian. If race is missing for one parent, the child is assigned the race of the parent for whom race is given. When information on race is missing for both parents, the race of the child is considered not stated and the birth is allocated according to rules discussed in the section "Race or national origin not stated."

White—The category "White" comprises births reported as white, and births where race is reported as Hispanic. Before 1964, all births for which race or national origin was not stated were classified as white. Beginning in 1964 changes in the procedures for allocating race when race or national origin is not stated have changed the composition of this category. (See discussion on "Race or national origin not stated.")

All other—The category "All other" comprises black, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and part-Hawaiian, Filipino, other Asian or Pacific Islander including Asian Indian, and "Other." Aleuts and Eskimos are included in "American Indian."

If the race or national origin of an Asian parent is ill-defined or not clearly identifiable with one of the categories used in the classification (for example, if "Oriental" is entered), an attempt is made to determine the specific race from the entry for place of birth. If the birthplace is China, Japan, or the Philippines, the parent's race is assigned to that category. When race cannot be determined from the birthplace, it is assigned to the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander."

Race or national origin not stated—The race of a child is considered not stated in those cases in which information for both parents is missing. Before 1964 all such cases were tabulated as white. From 1964 through 1968 the race of the child was allocated by the computer as follows. If the race on the preceding record were white the assignment was to white; otherwise the assignment was to black. Beginning in 1969 the race of the child has been allocated electronically according to the specific race of the child on the preceding record. Consequently, some of the not-stated frequencies that had previously been assigned to the black category may now be assigned to one of the other race or national origin categories.

Nearly all statistics by race or national origin for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by a lack of information for New Jersey, which did not report parents' race in those years. Birth rates by race for those years are computed on a population base that excludes

New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the U.S. population by age, sex, and race excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4–8.) Estimates of births to unmarried mothers by race for the United States, which include special estimates for New Jersey for 1962 and 1963, have been prepared and are shown in table 1–31.

Interracial parentage—Because of interracial parentage, the number of births for each racial or national origin group classified according to the child's race by the preceding rules differs from the number of births classified according to the mother's race. For white and black births, the differences are relatively small. In 1984 there were 1.5 percent more white mothers than there were births classified as white and 4.1 percent fewer black mothers than births classified as black. The number of mothers of other racial and national origin groups was considerably lower than the number of births classified according to the child's race: American Indian, 19.7 percent; Chinese, 8.8 percent; Japanese, 18.1 percent; Hawaiian, 30.5 percent; Filipino, 6.2 percent; Other Asian and Pacific Islander, 6.7 percent; and Other, 21.7 percent.

Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." The age of the mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be under 10 years of age or 50 years and over, the age of the mother is considered not stated and is assigned as described below.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report are based on populations of women by age, which are prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. In census years the decennial census counts are used. In intercensal years, estimates of the population of women by age are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports.*

The 1980 Census of Population derived age in completed years as of April 1, 1980, from the responses to questions on age at last birthday and month and year of birth, with the latter given preference. In the 1960 and the 1970 Census of Population, age was also derived from month and year of birth. "Age in completed years" was asked in censuses before 1960. This was nearly the equivalent of the birth certificate question, which the 1950 test of matched birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources.[8]

Median age of mother—Median age is the value that divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the values being less and one-half being greater. Median ages of mothers for 1960 to the present have been computed from birth rates for 5-year age groups rather than from birth frequencies. This method eliminates the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population over time. Changes in the median ages from year to year can thus be attributed solely to changes in the age-specific birth rates.

Not stated age of mother—Beginning in 1964 birth records with age of mother not stated have been allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical race and having the same total-birth order (total of fetal deaths and live births). In 1963 birth records with age not stated were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical race and parity (number of live births). For 1960–62, not stated and unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each racial group. Before 1960 this was done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which showed a separate category for age not stated.

Age of father

Age of father is coded as stated on the birth certificate. If the age is under 10 years, it is considered not stated and grouped with those cases for which age is not stated on the certificate. Information on father's age is often missing on birth certificates of children born to unwed mothers, greatly inflating the number of "not stated" in all tabulations by age of father. In computing birth rates by age of father, births tabulated as age of father not stated are distributed in the same proportions as births with known age within each 5-year age classification of the mother. This procedure is done separately by race. The resulting distributions are summed to form a composite frequency distribution which is the basis for computing birth rates by age of father. This procedure avoids the distortion in rates that would result if the relationship between age of mother and age of father were disregarded.

Live-birth order and parity

Birth order and parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother has had, including the 1984 birth. Fetal deaths are excluded.

Birth order indicates what number the present birth represents; for example, a baby born to a mother who has had two previous live births (even if one or both are not now living) has a birth order of three.

Parity indicates how many live births a mother has had. Before delivery a mother having her first baby has a parity of zero and a mother having her third baby has a parity of two. After delivery the mother of a baby who is a first live birth has a parity of one and the mother of a baby who is a third live birth has a parity of three.

Birth order and parity are determined from two items on the birth certificate, "Live births—now living" and "Live births—now dead."

Not stated birth order—Before 1969 if both of these items were blank, the birth was considered a first birth. Beginning in 1969, births for which the pregnancy history items were not completed have been tabulated as birth

order not stated. As a result of this revised procedure, 22,686 births in 1969 that would have been assigned to the "First birth order" category under the old rules were assigned to the "Not stated" category.

All births tabulated in the "Not stated birth order" category are excluded from the computation of percents. In computing birth rates by live-birth order, births tabulated as birth order not stated are distributed in the same proportion as birth of known live-birth order.

Dates of last live birth and last fetal death

Date of last live birth and date of last fetal death were added to the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1968 for the purpose of providing information on child spacing and pregnancy intervals. Tabulations of these items were presented for the first time in 1969. In 1978 the item "Date of last fetal death" was reworded to "Date of last other termination" to ensure inclusion of both spontaneous fetal deaths and induced terminations of pregnancy. In 1984 this information was obtained from all States except Texas.

Intervals since last live birth and last other termination—These data are computed from the date of birth, date of last live birth, and date of last other termination. The interval since last live birth is the difference between the date of last live birth and the date of present birth; the interval since last other termination is the difference between the date of last other termination and the date of present birth. For an interval to be computed, both the month and year of the last live birth or the last other termination must be valid. These intervals are computed only for events to mothers who have had at least one previous delivery.

Births for which the interval since last live birth or last other termination is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy—These data are derived from the computed intervals since the last live birth and the last other termination.

Before 1982, the outcome of the last pregnancy was considered not stated if the interval since either the last live birth or the last fetal death was not computed because only the year of the event was recorded. Beginning in 1982, the outcome of the last pregnancy has been derived for such records if the year of the last live birth and the year of the last fetal death were not the same. The effect of this revised procedure is to reduce substantially the number of records with outcome of last pregnancy not stated.

In addition, for such records, the interval since the termination of the last pregnancy is determined if both the month and year were reported for the event immediately preceding the current live birth. Before 1982, the interval since the termination of the last pregnancy was considered not stated for such births.

Births for which the interval since last pregnancy is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Zero interval—An interval of zero months since the last live birth or fetal death indicates the second born of a set of twins, the second or third born of a set of triplets, and so forth. Births with an interval of zero months are excluded from the computation of mean intervals.

Educational attainment

Data on the educational attainment of both parents were collected beginning in 1968 and tabulated for publication in 1969 for the first time. In 1984, data on education were obtained from 47 States and the District of Columbia, as indicated in table A.

The educational attainment of either parent is defined as "the number of years of school completed." Only those years completed in "regular" schools, that is, a formal educational system of public schools or the equivalent in accredited private or parochial schools, are counted. Business or trade schools, such as beauty and barber schools, are not considered "regular" schools for the purposes of this item. No attempt has been made to convert years of school completed in foreign school systems, ungraded school systems, and so forth, to equivalent grades in the American school system. Such entries are included in the category "Not stated."

Persons who have completed only a partial year in high school or college are tabulated as having completed the highest preceding grade. For those certificates on which a specific degree is stated, years of school completed is coded to the level at which the degree is most commonly attained; for example, persons reporting B.A., A.B., or B.S. degrees are considered to have completed 16 years of school.

Education not stated—The category "Not stated" includes all records in reporting areas for which there is no information on years of school completed as well as all records for which the information provided is not compatible with coding specifications.

Births tabulated as education not stated are excluded from the computations of percents.

Marital status

Beginning with 1980 data, national estimates of births to unmarried women have been derived from two sources. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of the mother was reported directly on the birth certificate in 1984 (see table A); for the remaining 9 States that lack this item, marital status was inferred from a comparison of the child's and parents' surnames. This procedure represents a substantial departure from the previous method used to prepare national estimates, which assumed that the incidence of births to unmarried women in States with no direct question on marital status was the same as the incidence in reporting States in the same geographic division.

Table A. Areas reporting selected items on the live-birth certificate: Each State, 1984

Area	Educational attainment of parents	Dates of last live birth and last other termination	Date last normal menstrual period began (LMP)	Number of prenatal visits	Marital status of mother	1-minute Apgar score	5-minute Apgar score	Ethnic origin	Hispanic origin
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Arizona	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Arkansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
California		X	X						X
Colorado	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Connecticut	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X				
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Florida	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Maine	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Maryland	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Massachusetts	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Michigan	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Montana	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Nevada	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
New Mexico	X	X		X	X	X	X		X
New York	X	X	X	X		X	X	[1]X	[2]X
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
North Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Ohio	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	
Oklahoma	X	X	X	X	X				
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Texas			X	X					X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Washington		X	X	X	X	X	X		
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	

[1]New York City only.
[2]Excludes New York City.

Ratios of births to unmarried women were computed by race for the reporting States in each geographic division, applied to all births in the division, and then summed to obtain national estimates by race. The figures by race were summed to yield the totals for the United States.

The new method attempts to use related information on the birth certificate to improve the quality of national data on this topic, as well as to provide data for the individual nonreporting States. Beginning in 1980, a birth in a nonreporting State has been classified as occurring to a married woman if the parents' surnames are the same or if the child's and father's surnames are the same and the mother's current surname cannot be obtained from the informant item of the birth certificate. A birth is classified as occurring to an unmarried woman if the father's name is missing, if the parents' surnames are different, or if the father's and child's surnames are different and the mother's current surname is missing.

No adjustments are made during the data processing for errors in the reporting of marital status on the birth records of the 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia because the extent of this reporting problem is unknown. When marital status is not stated on the birth certificate of a reporting area, the mother is considered married.

When out-of-wedlock births are reported as second or higher order births, it is not known whether the mother's previous deliveries occurred out of wedlock, because her marital status at the time of these earlier births is not available from the birth record.

Rates for 1940 and 1950 are based on decennial census counts. In this volume, rates for 1955–84 are based on a smoothed series of population estimates.[9] Because of sampling error, the original U.S. Bureau of the Census population estimates fluctuate erratically from year to year; therefore, they have been smoothed so that the rates do not show similar variations. The rates shown in this volume differ from those published in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* before 1969, which were based on the original estimates provided annually by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Birth rates by marital status for 1971–79 have been revised and differ from rates published before 1980 in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* (see "Computation of Rates and Other Measures").

Place of delivery and attendant at birth

Births occurring in hospitals, institutions, clinics, centers, or homes are included in the category "In hospital." In this context the word "homes" does not refer to the mother's residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers. Beginning in 1975, the attendant at birth and place of delivery items have been coded independently, primarily to permit the identification of the person in attendance at hospital deliveries. Tables 1–37 and 1–38 of this report present this more detailed information for the years 1975–84.

Data shown in this volume for the "In hospital" category for the years 1975–84 include all births in clinics or maternity centers, regardless of the attendant. Data for 1975–77 published before 1980 included clinic and center births in the category "In hospital" only when the attendant was a physician. Data shown for 1975–77 in tables 1–37 and 1–38 therefore differ from data published before 1980. As a result of this change, for 1975 an additional 12,352 births are now classified as occurring in hospitals, raising the percent of births occurring in hospitals from 98.7 to 99.1. Similarly, for 1976 the number of births occurring in hospitals is increased by 14,133 and the percent in hospitals raised from 98.6 to 99.1; for 1977, the increase is 15,937 and the percent in hospitals raised from 98.5 to 99.0. For 1974 and earlier, the "In hospital" category includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics, centers, or maternity homes only when attended by physicians.

For births occurring outside of hospitals, separate classifications are shown for physicians, midwives, and "Other" attendants. The "Out-of-hospital" category also includes births for which no information is reported on place of birth. Before 1975, the category "In hospital" included births for which the stated place of birth was a "doctor's office" and delivery was by a physician. Beginning in 1975, births that were delivered by physicians in a "doctor's office" have been tabulated as "Not in hospital" and included with births delivered by physicians in this category. Although the actual number of such births is unknown, the effect of the change is minimal. In 1974, 0.3 percent of all births were delivered by physicians outside of hospitals; in 1975 this proportion was 0.4 percent.

Babies born on the way to or on arrival at the hospital are classified as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians or midwives.

The percent distributions by attendant at birth for 1975–81 shown in table 1–38 have been revised to exclude births for which the attendant was unspecified. In recent years, the number of births with unspecified attendant has fluctuated substantially. Excluding these births from the percent distributions allows for a more meaningful year-to-year comparison in the proportion of births for each specified attendant.

Birth weight

Birth weight is reported in some areas in pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups.

The categories for birth weight were changed in 1979 to be consistent with the recommendations in the Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases (ICD–9). The revised categories in gram intervals and their equivalents in pounds and ounces are as follows:

Less than 500 grams = 1 lb 1 oz or less
500 – 999 grams = 1 lb 2 oz– 2 lb 3 oz

1,000–1,499	grams =	2 lb 4 oz–	3 lb 4 oz
1,500–1,999	grams =	3 lb 5 oz–	4 lb 6 oz
2,000–2,499	grams =	4 lb 7 oz–	5 lb 8 oz
2,500–2,999	grams =	5 lb 9 oz–	6 lb 9 oz
3,000–3,499	grams =	6 lb 10 oz–	7 lb 11 oz
3,500–3,999	grams =	7 lb 12 oz–	8 lb 13 oz
4,000–4,499	grams =	8 lb 14 oz–	9 lb 14 oz
4,500–4,999	grams =	9 lb 15 oz–	11 lb 0 oz
5,000 grams or more	=	11 lb 1 oz or more	

The ICD–9 defines low birth weight as less than 2,500 grams. This is a shift of 1 gram from the previous criterion of 2,500 grams or less, which was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948).

After data classified by pounds and ounces are converted to grams, median weights are computed and rounded before publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to convert pounds and ounces to grams, the end points of these intervals are assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb 4 oz–3 lb 4 oz is interpreted as 2 lb 3½ oz–3 lb 4½ oz.

Births for which birth weight is not reported are excluded from the computation of percents and medians.

Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of the birth. The LMP is used as the initial date as it can be more accurately determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after the LMP.

For 1984 the computation of period of gestation is based entirely on LMP data from the 49 States and the District of Columbia reporting LMP; gestation data for New Mexico, which reports period of gestation in terms of weeks or months, are excluded from the tabulations in this report.

Births occurring before 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be "preterm" or "premature" for purposes of classification. At 37–41 weeks gestation, births are considered to be "term," and at 42 weeks and over, "post term." These distinctions are according to the ICD–9 definitions.

Before 1981, the period of gestation was computed only when there was a valid month, day, and year of LMP. However, length of gestation could not be determined from a substantial number of live birth certificates each year because the day of LMP was missing. Beginning in 1981 weeks of gestation have been imputed for records with missing day of LMP when there is a valid month and year. Each such record is assigned the gestational period in weeks of the preceding record that has a complete LMP date with the same computed months of gestation and the same 500-gram birth weight interval. The effect of the imputation procedure is to increase slightly the proportion of premature births and to lower the proportion of births at 39, 40, 41, and 42 weeks of gestation. A more complete discussion of this procedure and its implications is presented in a previous report.[10]

The calculated period of gestation in completed weeks is edited for upper and lower limits. If the interval between date of last normal menstrual period and date of birth is 16 weeks or less, or 53 weeks or more, the period of gestation is considered not stated.

Because of post-conception bleeding or menstrual irregularities, the presumed date of LMP may be in error. In these instances the computed gestational period may be longer or shorter than the true gestational period, but the extent of such errors is unknown.

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began

For those records in which the name of the month is entered for this item, instead of first, second, third, and so forth, the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is determined from the month named and the month last normal menses began. For these births, if the item "Date last normal menses began" is not on the certificate or is not stated, the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is tabulated as not stated.

Number of prenatal visits

Tabulations of the number of prenatal visits were presented for the first time in 1972. In 1984 these data were collected from the birth certificates of 49 States and the District of Columbia (see table A).

Apgar score

One- and 5-minute Apgar scores were added to the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1978 to evaluate the condition of the newborn infant at 1 and 5 minutes after birth. The Apgar score is a useful measure of the need for resuscitation and a predictor of the infant's chances of surviving the first year of life. It is a summary measure of the infant's condition based on heart rate, respiratory effort, muscle tone, reflex irritability, and color. Each of these factors is given a score of 0, 1, or 2; the sum of these 5 values is the Apgar score, which ranges from 0 to 10. A score of 10 is optimum, and a low score raises some doubts about the survival and subsequent health of the infant. In 1984 the 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores were included on the birth certificates of 46 States and the District of Columbia. See table A for a listing of reporting areas.

Hispanic parentage

Concurrent with the 1978 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth, NCHS recommended that States add items to identify the Hispanic or ethnic origin of the

newborn's parents. Two formats were used: An open-ended item to obtain the specific origin or descent of each parent, for example, Italian, Mexican, or English; and an item directed toward the Hispanic population, requesting only the specific Hispanic origin (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, and so forth). In 1984 items requesting Hispanic or ethnic origin were included on the birth certificates of 23 States and the District of Columbia (see table A).

QUALITY OF DATA

Although vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These limitations should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

Completeness of registration

An estimated 99.3 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1984 were registered; for white births registration was 99.4 percent complete and for all other births, 98.6 percent complete. These estimates are based on the results of the 1964–68 test of birth-registration completeness according to place of delivery (in or out of hospital) and race and on the 1984 proportions of births in these categories. The primary purpose of the test was to obtain current measures of registration completeness for births in and out of hospital by race on a national basis. Data for States were not available as they had been from the previous birth-registration tests in 1940 and 1950. A detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1964–68 birth-registration test is available.[11]

The 1964–68 test has provided an opportunity to revise the estimates of birth-registration completeness for the years since the previous test in 1950 to reflect the improvement in registration. This has been done using registration completeness figures from the two tests by place of delivery and race. Estimates of registration completeness for four groups (based on place of delivery and race) for 1951–65 were computed by interpolation between the test results. (It was assumed that the data from the more recent test are for 1966, the midpoint of the test period.) The results of the 1964–68 test are assumed to prevail for 1966 and later years. These estimates were used with the proportions of births registered in these categories to obtain revised numbers of births adjusted for underregistration for each year. The overall percent of birth-registration completeness by race was then computed. The figures for 1951–68 shown in table 1–21 differ slightly from those shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969.

Data adjusted for underregistration for 1951–59 shown in tables 1–1, 1–3, 1–4, 1–6, and 1–8 have been revised to be consistent with the 1964–68 test results and differ slightly from data shown in annual reports for years before 1969. For these years the published number of births and birth rates for both racial groups have been revised slightly downward because the 1964–68 test indicated that previous adjustments to registered births were slightly inflated. Because registration completeness figures by age of mother and by live-birth order are not available from the 1964–68 test, it must be assumed that the relationships among these variables have not changed since 1950.

Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration, 1960—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United States was estimated to be 99.1 percent complete. This removed a bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are calculated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births, therefore, removes the compensating effect of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used. (For further details see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4–11.)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1–12 through 1–19) are an exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates are used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated with a consistent methodology. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

Quality control procedures

Natality data coded by NCHS are simultaneously coded and entered onto magnetic tape for input to the computer. Errors are controlled by an independent replication of the original coding by verification clerks and by resolution of any discrepancies. Original coding entries are subject to total verification except for work by coders who maintain an error rate of 2.5 percent or less. For these qualified coders the original coding is verified on the basis of a 10-percent sample of the coded natality records until the allowable error rate is exceeded. Then their coding is verified on a 100-percent basis until it requalifies for sample

verification. Errors detected by any method of verification are reviewed to determine coding bias.

States in the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program are required to have an error rate of less than 2.0 percent for each item for 3 consecutive data months during the initial qualifying period. Once a State is qualified, NCHS monitors the quality of data received through independent verification of a sample of records to ensure that the item error rate is not more than approximately 4 percent. In addition, there is verification at the State level before NCHS is sent the data.

After completion of coding, counts of the taped records are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are eliminated during the editing processes on the computer and corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulation and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births reported for an area represent complete counts, except for those States where data are based on a 50-percent sample. As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard errors and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error as follows:

If N is the number of births[a] and R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the rate S corresponding to M events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed birth rate for area A was 15.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 50 recorded births. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying birth rate for that area lies between 10.8 and 19.2 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the birth rate for area A of 15.0 per 1,000 population is being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for area B, which is based on 40 recorded births. Although the difference between the rates for the two areas is 5.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(15.0)^2}{50} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{40}}$$

of the two rates that is computed to be 7.6. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two areas is not statistically significant.

Sampling of birth records

Birth statistics presented in this report for years before 1951 and for 1955 are based on the total file of birth records. Statistics for 1951–54, 1956–66, and 1968–71 are based on 50-percent samples with the exception of data for Guam and the Virgin Islands, which are based on all the records filed. During the course of processing the 1967 data, the sampling rate was reduced from 50 percent to 20 percent. For details of this procedure and its consequences for the 1967 data, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I, pages 3–9 to 3–11.

Beginning in 1972 statistics have been based on all records filed in the States submitting computer tapes and on a 50-percent sample of records in all other States. In 1984 the total file of birth records was used for 46 States (see "Sources of Data"), which accounted for 83 percent of all births in the country. The total file of records was also used for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam.

In the four States (Arizona, California, Delaware, and Georgia) and the District of Columbia where a sample was used, the sampling design is essentially a stratified random sample. The sampling frame consists of births that occur in the State during a calendar year and that are recorded by State registrars of vital statistics. Each month the

[a]For States for which birth data are based on a 50-percent sample of births, N should be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables.

birth certificates that have been filed during the month are sent by local registrars to the State registrars, where the records are numbered sequentially as they are received. Therefore the records for each local registration area, usually a county, are numbered sequentially, and births in the total file for each State are grouped by month of filing and county of occurrence. Microfilm copies of the birth records filed in the State are forwarded to the National Center for Health Statistics, where even-numbered records are selected for the 50-percent sampling rate.

Reliability of estimates

There is no sampling error in the total number of births occurring in a State, whether the total file or a 50-percent sample is used. Characteristics such as race and month of birth when shown by place of occurrence are subject to sampling error only for the sampled States. All data by place of residence, for all States, are subject to sampling error.

Sampling error is the difference between an estimate based on a sample and the true value (assuming there is no measurement error). As calculated for this report the standard error reflects this error as well as random measurement errors that may have been made in data collection and processing. However, it does not include any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that the difference between the estimate and the value that would have been obtained from all births is less than 1 standard error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the difference is less than twice the standard error and about 99 out of 100 that it is less than 2½ times as large.

The approximate standard errors for 1984 for total births in an area and for numbers of births with a specific characteristic can be obtained using table B in conjunction with table C. To use table B, both the total number of births in the area and the estimated number of births with a specific characteristic must be known. For estimated births with a specified characteristic other than geographic area, the appropriate "Total births in the area" in table B is the number in the relevant area—for example, city, county, State, or United States. When the specified characteristic is a substate geographic area, the number of births in the State is used as the "Total births in the area." Linear interpolation may be used to obtain standard errors for estimated numbers of births not shown in table B. After the standard error is determined from table B, it is multiplied by the appropriate factor from table C. If the multiplier is zero ("–"), there is no standard error. For substate geographic areas, the multiplier shown for the State should be used.

For example, consider an estimate of 10,000 births to women with a particular characteristic residing in Oregon, which has a total of 39,563 births to residents. Table B shows that the standard error for an estimate of 10,000 births is 70.7 for an area having 20,000 total births and 89.4 for an area having 50,000 total births. Linear interpolation yields a value of 82.9 for the appropriate standard error for an area having 39,563 births. According to table C, the multiplier for resident births for Oregon is 0.26. Hence, the standard error for the estimate of 10,000 births to women with a particular characteristic residing in Oregon is approximately 21.6 = (82.9)(0.26).

The multiplier in table C for a nonsampled State is based on the estimated proportion of births to that State's residents occurring in adjacent sampled States. When the multiplier is zero ("–"), there are no adjacent sampled States. The proportion of births to that State's residents occurring in nonadjacent sampled States is small, with only a negligible effect on the standard error.

The approximate relative standard error for rates is

Table B. Standard errors of estimated births for specified size of estimate and total births in the area

[Standard errors shown must be used in conjunction with multipliers in table C. See text]

Number of births with a specified characteristic (*X*)[1]	Total births in the area (*B*)									
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	500,000	3,600,000
10	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2
20	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
30	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
50	6.4	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1
125	7.9	9.7	10.5	10.8	11.0	11.1	11.1	11.2	11.2	11.2
250	0.0	11.2	13.7	14.8	15.4	15.6	15.7	15.8	15.8	15.8
500	–	0.0	15.8	19.4	21.2	21.8	22.1	22.2	22.3	22.4
1,000	–	–	0.0	22.4	28.3	30.0	30.8	31.3	31.6	31.6
2,500	–	–	–	0.0	35.4	43.3	46.8	48.7	49.9	50.0
5,000	–	–	–	–	0.0	50.0	61.2	67.1	70.4	70.7
10,000	–	–	–	–	–	0.0	70.7	89.4	99.0	99.9
25,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.0	111.8	154.1	157.6
50,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.0	212.1	222.0
100,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	282.8	311.8
250,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	353.6	482.3
500,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.0	656.2
1,000,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	849.8
2,000,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	942.8
3,000,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	707.1

[1]Standard errors for *B* minus *X* are the same as those shown for *X*.

Table C. Multipliers for approximating maximum standard errors, by place of occurrence and place of residence: United States, each division and State, 1984

Division and State	Place of occurrence	Place of residence
United States	0.40	0.41
Geographic divisions:		
New England	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	0.08
East North Central	-	-
West North Central	-	-
South Atlantic	0.46	0.46
East South Central	-	0.24
West South Central	-	-
Mountain	0.49	0.50
Pacific	0.87	0.87
New England:		
Maine	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-
Vermont	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-
Connecticut	-	-
Middle Atlantic:		
New York	-	-
New Jersey	-	0.18
Pennsylvania	-	0.14
East North Central:		
Ohio	-	-
Indiana	-	-
Illinois	-	-
Michigan	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-
West North Central:		
Minnesota	-	-
Iowa	-	-
Missouri	-	-
North Dakota	-	-
South Dakota	-	-
Nebraska	-	-
Kansas	-	-
South Atlantic:		
Delaware	1.00	1.00
Maryland	-	0.62
District of Columbia	1.00	1.00
Virginia	-	0.50
West Virginia	-	-
North Carolina	-	0.39
South Carolina	-	0.52
Georgia	1.00	1.00
Florida	-	0.29
East South Central:		
Kentucky	-	-
Tennessee	-	0.44
Alabama	-	0.48
Mississippi	-	-
West South Central:		
Arkansas	-	-
Louisiana	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-
Texas	-	-
Mountain:		
Montana	-	-
Idaho	-	-
Wyoming	-	-
Colorado	-	0.20
New Mexico	-	0.28
Arizona	1.00	1.00
Utah	-	0.23
Nevada	-	0.58
Pacific:		
Washington	-	-
Oregon	-	0.26
California	1.00	1.00
Alaska	-	-
Hawaii	-	-

equivalent to the relative standard error of the numerator obtained using tables B and C. This is because the denominators are estimates that are considered to be without sampling errors (for example, populations by age, race, and sex or by month for the United States; or populations for States or for SMSA's).

The standard error for estimates of the difference between two estimates X_1 and X_2 may be calculated using

$$SE(d) = \sqrt{SE^2(X_1) + SE^2(X_2)}$$

This formula represents the standard error quite accurately for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics. When the characteristics are correlated, however, this formula overstates the standard error.

The standard error for an estimate of the ratio $R = X/Y$ may be approximated if the sample sizes are large enough for the ratio's variance to be valid. As a working rule, the variance formula may be used if Y exceeds 60 *and* is also large enough that the relative standard errors (RSE's) for both X and Y are less than 0.10[12] or if RSE(Y) is less than 0.05.[13] The RSE of an estimate (X or Y) is approximated by dividing the standard error by the estimate itself. In the following it is assumed that Y exceeds 60 and that at least one of the two conditions of the RSE's is satisfied.

The standard error for percent estimates where X is a subclass of the denominator Y may be calculated using

$$SE(R) = R\sqrt{RSE^2(X) - RSE^2(Y)}$$

The standard error for estimates of means and other ratios where the numerator X is not a subclass of the denominator Y may be calculated using

$$SE(R) = R\sqrt{RSE^2(X) + RSE^2(Y)}$$

COMPUTATION OF RATES AND OTHER MEASURES

Population bases

The rates shown in this report were computed on the basis of population statistics prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the

censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Birth rates for the United States, individual States, and SMSA's are based on the total resident populations of the respective areas. Except as noted these populations exclude the Armed Forces abroad but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

The resident population of the birth- and death-registration States for 1900–1932 and for the United States for 1900–1984 is shown in table 4–1. In addition, the population including Armed Forces abroad is shown for the United States. Table D shows the sources for these populations.

Population estimates for 1981–84—The population of the United States by age, race, and sex for 1984 is shown in table 4–2. The population for each State is shown in table 4–3 and the monthly population figures were published in *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, Number 980. Comparable data for 1981, 1982, and 1983 were shown in tables 4–2 and 4–3 of *Vital Statistics of the United States,* Volume I, for those years and in *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, Numbers 931, 949, and 961. Population data by race are consistent with the modified 1980 populations by race.

Populations for 1980—The population of the United States by age, race, and sex, and the population for each State are shown in tables 4–2 and 4–3 of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1980,* Volume I. The figures by race have been modified as described below. Monthly population figures were published in *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, Number 899.

The racial counts in the 1980 census are affected by changes in racial reporting practices, particularly by the Hispanic population, and in coding and classifying racial groups in the 1980 census. One particular change has created a major inconsistency between the 1980 census data and historical data series, including censuses and vital statistics. About 40 percent of the Hispanic population counted in 1980, over 5.8 million persons, did not mark one of the specified races listed on the census questionnaire but instead marked the "Other" category. In the 1980 census, coding procedures were modified for persons who marked "Other" race and wrote in a national origin designation of a Latin American country or a specific Hispanic origin group in response to the racial question. These persons remained in the "Other" racial category in 1980 census data; in previous censuses and in vital statistics such responses were almost always coded into the "White" category.

In order to maintain comparability, the "Other" racial category in the 1980 census was reallocated to be consistent with previous procedures. Persons who marked the "Other" racial category and reported any Spanish origin on the Spanish origin question (5,840,648 persons) were distributed to white and black races in proportion to the distribution of persons of Hispanic origin who reported their race to be white or black. This was done for each age-sex group.

As a result of this procedure, 5,705,155 persons were added to the white population and 135,493 persons to the black population. Persons who marked the "Other" racial category and reported that they were not of Spanish origin (916,338 persons) were distributed as follows: 20 percent in each age-sex group were added to the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category (183,268 persons), and 80 percent were added to the "White" category (733,070 persons). The count of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts was not affected by these procedures. Unpublished tabulations of these modified census counts were obtained from the U.S. Bureau of the Census and used to compute the 1980 rates for this report, except for tables 1–12 through 1–19.

Population estimates for 1971–79—Birth rates for 1971–79 (except those for cohorts of women in tables 1–12 through 1–19) have been revised, based on revised population estimates that are consistent with the 1980 census levels. The 1980 census counted approximately 5.5 million more persons than had earlier been estimated for

Table D. Sources for resident population and population including Armed Forces abroad: Birth- and death-registration States, 1900–1932, and United States, 1900–1984

Year	Source
1984	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, No. 985, Apr. 1986.
1983	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, No. 965, Dec. 1984.
1982	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, No. 949, May 1984.
1981	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, No. 929, May 1983.
1980	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population: 1980, Number of Inhabitants,* PC80–1–A1, United States Summary, 1983.
1971–79	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, No. 917, July 1982.
1970	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants,* Final Report PC(1)–A1, United States Summary, 1971.
1961–69	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, No. 519, April 1974.
1960	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Number of Inhabitants,* PC(1)–A1, United States Summary, 1964.
1951–59	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, No. 310, June 30, 1965.
1940–50	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, No. 499, May 1973.
1930–39	U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, No. 499, May 1973, and National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900–1940,* 1947.
1920–29	National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900–1940,* 1947.
1917–19	Same as for 1930–39.
1900–1916	Same as for 1920–29.

April 1, 1980.[14] The revised estimates for the United States by age, race, and sex were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, Number 917. Population estimates by month are based on data published in *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, Number 899. Unpublished revised estimates for States were obtained from the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Population estimates for 1961–69—Birth rates in this volume for 1961–69 (except for those shown in tables 1–4 and 1–5) are based on revised estimates of the population and thus may differ slightly from rates published before 1976. The revised estimates used in computing these rates were published in *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, Number 519. The rates shown in tables 1–4 and 1–5 for 1961–64 are based on revised estimates of the population published in *Current Population Reports,* Series P–25, Numbers 321 and 324 and may differ slightly from rates published in those years.

Population estimates for 1951–59—Final intercensal estimates of the population by age, race, and sex and total population by State for 1951–59 are shown in tables 4–4 and 4–5 of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1966,* Volume I. Beginning with 1963 these final estimates have been used to compute birth rates for 1951–59 in all issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States.*

Net census undercounts and overcounts

The U.S. Bureau of the Census has conducted extensive research to evaluate the coverage of the U.S. population (including undercount and overcount and misstatement of age, race, and sex) in the last four decennial censuses—1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980. These studies provide estimates of the national population that was not enumerated or overenumerated in the respective censuses, by age, race, and sex.[15–17] The report for 1980[17] includes estimates of net underenumeration and overenumeration for age, sex, and racial subgroups of the national population, modified for race consistency with previous population counts as described in the section "Populations for 1980."

These studies indicate that there is differential coverage in the censuses among the population subgroups; that is, some age, race, and sex groups are more completely enumerated than others. To the extent that these estimates of overcounts or undercounts are valid, that they are substantial, and that they vary among subgroups and geographic areas, census miscounts can have consequences for vital statistics measures.[16] However, the effects of undercounts in the census are reduced to the extent that there is underregistration of births. If these two factors are of equal magnitude, rates based on the unadjusted populations are more accurate than those based on adjusted populations because the births have not been adjusted for underregistration.

The impact of net census miscounts on vital statistics measures includes the effects on levels of the rates and effects on differentials among groups.

If adjustments were made for persons who were not counted in the census of population, the size of the denominators would generally increase and the rates would be smaller than without an adjustment. Adjusted rates for 1980 can be computed by multiplying the reported rates by ratios of the 1980 census-level population adjusted for the estimated net census miscounts which are shown in table E. A ratio of less than 1.0 indicates a net census undercount and would result in a corresponding decrease in the rate. A ratio in excess of 1.0 indicates a net census overcount and would result in a corresponding increase in the rate.

Enumeration of white females in the childbearing ages was at least 99 percent complete for all ages. Among women

Table E. Ratio of census-level resident population to resident population adjusted for estimated net census undercount, by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1980

Age	All races			White			All other					
							Total			Black		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	0.9862	0.9763	0.9958	0.9916	0.9839	0.9990	0.9543	0.9309	0.9765	0.9392	0.9103	0.9669
10–14 years	0.9978	0.9982	0.9974	1.0003	1.0008	0.9998	0.9858	0.9858	0.9859	0.9808	0.9807	0.9816
15–19 years	1.0011	0.9988	1.0034	1.0003	0.9976	1.0030	1.0051	1.0052	1.0055	0.9980	0.9958	1.0001
20–24 years	0.9834	0.9706	0.9965	0.9879	0.9769	0.9993	0.9590	0.9354	0.9819	0.9390	0.9076	0.9696
25–29 years	0.9742	0.9581	0.9908	0.9799	0.9673	0.9929	0.9422	0.9040	0.9786	0.9168	0.8695	0.9628
30–34 years	0.9850	0.9683	1.0020	0.9905	0.9778	1.0036	0.9519	0.9081	0.9931	0.9197	0.8638	0.9735
35–39 years	0.9776	0.9597	0.9955	0.9860	0.9730	0.9991	0.9248	0.8743	0.9736	0.8968	0.8322	0.9588
40–44 years	0.9743	0.9549	0.9937	0.9849	0.9706	0.9992	0.9107	0.8576	0.9614	0.8782	0.8135	0.9401
45–49 years	0.9734	0.9538	0.9926	0.9828	0.9690	0.9967	0.9124	0.8544	0.9669	0.8833	0.8139	0.9497
50–54 years	...	0.9638	...	...	0.9755	...	...	0.8759	...	...	0.8413	...
55 years and older	...	0.9865	...	...	0.9875	...	...	0.9779	...	...	0.9578	...
15–44 years	...	...	0.9973	...	...	0.9995	...	...	0.9848	...	...	0.9712
15–54 years	...	0.9683	...	...	0.9770	...	...	0.9157	...	...	0.8843	...

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, sex, and race: 1980 to 1985. *Current Population Reports.* Series P–25, No. 985. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Apr. 1986.

of races other than white the uncercount ranged up to 4 percent. Generally, females in the childbearing ages were more completely enumerated than males for similar race-age groups.

If vital statistics measures were calculated with adjustments for net census miscounts for each of these subgroups, the resulting rates would have been differentially changed from their original levels; that is, rates for those groups with the greatest estimated overcounts or undercounts would show the greatest relative changes due to these adjustments. Thus the racial differential in fertility between the white and the all other population can be affected by such adjustments.

Cohort fertility tables

The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1–12 through 1–19 are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population estimates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. The data shown in this volume are not consistent with data published in annual reports before 1974. These data use revised population estimates prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and have been expanded to include data for the two major racial groups. A detailed description of the methods used in deriving these measures as well as more detailed data for earlier years were published in a separate report.[18]

Age-sex-adjusted birth rates

The age-sex-adjusted birth rates shown in table 1–3 are computed by the direct method. The age distribution of women aged 10–49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total population of the United States for that year are used as the standard populations. The birth rates by age of mother and race that are used to compute these adjusted rates are shown in table 1–6. The age-sex-adjusted birth rates show differences in the level of fertility independent of differences in the age and sex composition of the population. It is important *not* to confuse these adjusted rates with the crude rates shown in other tables.

Total fertility rate

The total fertility rate is the sum of the birth rates by age of mother (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5. It is an age-adjusted rate because it is based on the assumption that there are the same number of women in each age group. In table 1–6 the rate of 1,806 in 1984, for example, means that if a hypothetical group of 1,000 women were to have the same birth rates in each age group that were observed in the actual childbearing population in 1984, they would have a total of 1,806 children by the time they reached the end of the reproductive period (taken here as age 50), assuming that all of the women survived to that age.

Intrinsic vital rates

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1–5 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that hypothetical population, closed to external migration, which would become fixed in age-sex structure after repeated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962,* Volume I, pages 4–13 and 4–14. The technique of calculating intrinsic vital rates is described elsewhere.[19]

Parity distribution

The percent distribution of women by parity (number of children ever born alive to mother) shown in tables 1–13 and 1–17 is derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth, which are shown in tables 1–15 and 1–19. The percent of zero-parity women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at } N \text{ parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order } N) - (\text{cum. rate, order } N + 1)}{10}$$

The percent of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh-order births by 10.

Seasonal adjustment of rates

The seasonally adjusted birth and fertility rates shown in table 1–23 are computed from the X–11 variant of Census Method II.[20] This method of seasonal adjustment used since 1964 differs slightly from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics Seasonal Factor Method, which was used for *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1964.* The fundamental technique is the same in that it is an adaptation of the ratio-to-moving-average method. Before 1964 the method of seasonal adjustment was based on the X–9 variant and other variants of Census Method II. A comparison of the Census Method II with the BLS Seasonal Factor Method shows the differences in the seasonal patterns of births to be negligible.

Computation of percents, medians, and means

Percent distributions, medians, and means are computed using only events for which the characteristic is reported. The "Not stated" category is subtracted from the total before computation of these measures.

REFERENCES

[1]Third World Health Assembly: *Official Records,* No. 28 (WHA 3.6). Geneva. World Health Organization, May 1950, pp. 16–17.

[2]Statistical Office of the United Nations: *Principles for a Vital Statistics System; Recommendations for the Improvement and Standardization of Vital Statistics.* Doc. ST/STAT/SER.M/19. New York. United Nations, Aug. 1953, p. 6.

[3]National Office of Vital Statistics: *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Deaths.* PHS Pub. No. 39. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Oct. 1950, p. 6.

[4]National Office of Vital Statistics: Births and birth rates in the entire United States, 1909 to 1948. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.* Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1954.

[5]U.S. Office of Management and Budget: Standard metropolitan statistical areas and standard consolidated areas. *Statistical Reporter.* Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office. Oct. 1981, pp. 1–20.

[6]U.S. Office of Management and Budget: 36 new standard metropolitan statistical areas. *Statistical Reporter.* Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, July 1981, p. 420.

[7]U.S. Office of Management and Budget: *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* rev. ed. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1975, pp. 89–90.

[8]National Vital Statistics Division, J. Schachter: Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information in the United States, 1950. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports.* Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C., Mar. 1962.

[9]National Center for Health Statistics, S. J. Ventura: Trends and differentials in births to unmarried women, United States, 1970–76. *Vital and Health Statistics.* Series 21, No. 36. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 80–1914. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1980.

[10]National Center for Health Statistics, S. Taffel, D. Johnson, and R. Heuser: A method of imputing length of gestation on birth certificates. *Vital and Health Statistics.* Series 2, No. 93. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 82–1367. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1982.

[11]U.S. Bureau of the Census: Test of birth-registration completeness, 1964 to 1968. *1970 Census of Population and Housing.* Evaluation and Research Program. PHC(E)–2. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1973.

[12]W. G. Cochran: *Sampling Techniques.* New York. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1963.

[13]H. Hansen, N. Hurwitz, and G. Madow: *Sample Survey Methods and Theory,* Vol. 1. New York. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1953.

[14]U.S. Bureau of the Census: Coverage of the national population in the 1980 census by age, sex, and race. Preliminary estimates by demographic analysis. *Current Population Reports.* Series P–23, No. 115. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Feb. 1982.

[15]U.S. Bureau of the Census: Developmental estimates of the coverage of the population of States in the 1970 census—demographic analysis. *Current Population Reports.* Series P–23, No. 65. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Dec. 1977.

[16]U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of coverage of the population by sex, race, and age—demographic analysis. *1970 Census of Population and Housing.* Evaluation and Research Program. PHC(E)–4. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1974.

[17]U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, sex, and race: 1980 to 1985. *Current Population Reports.* Series P–25, No. 985. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Apr. 1986.

[18]National Center for Health Statistics, R. Heuser: *Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts by Color: United States, 1917–73.* DHEW Pub. No. (HRA) 76–1152. Health Resources Administration. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1976.

[19]G. W. Barclay: *Techniques of Population Analysis.* New York. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1958, pp. 216–222.

[20]U.S. Bureau of the Census: *The X–11 Variant of the Census Method II Seasonal Adjustment Program.* Technical Paper No. 15. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1965.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available	---
Category not applicable	...
Quantity zero	-
Quantity more than zero but less than 0.05	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision	*

Table 4-1. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1984

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

Year	United States [1]		Year	United States [1]		Birth-registration States		Death-registration States	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States [2]	Population residing in area	Number of States [2]	Population residing in area
1984	237,019,000	236,495,000							
1983	234,538,000	234,023,000	1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	...	...	...	...
1982	232,309,000	231,786,000	1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	...	...	...	...
1981	229,849,000	229,348,000	1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	...	...	...	...
1980	227,061,000	226,545,805	1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	...	...	...	...
1979	225,055,000	224,567,000	1937	128,961,000	128,824,829	...	...	...	...
1978	222,585,000	222,095,000	1936	128,181,000	128,053,180	...	...	...	...
1977	220,239,000	219,760,000	1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	...	...	...	...
1976	218,035,000	217,563,000	1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	...	...	...	...
1975	215,973,000	215,465,000	1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	...	...	...	...
1974	213,854,000	213,342,000	1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1973	211,909,000	211,357,000	1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,148,987
1972	209,896,000	209,284,000	1930	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,238,278
1971	207,661,000	206,827,000	1929	---	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1970	204,270,000	203,211,926	1928	---	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1969	202,677,000	201,385,000	1927	---	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1968	200,706,000	199,399,000	1926	---	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,683
1967	198,712,000	197,457,000	1925	---	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1966	196,560,000	195,576,000	1924	---	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1965	194,303,000	193,526,000	1923	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1964	191,889,000	191,141,000	1922	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1963	189,242,000	188,483,000	1921	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
1962	186,538,000	185,771,000	1920	---	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1961	183,691,000	182,992,000	1919	105,063,000	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1960	179,933,000	179,323,175	1918	104,550,000	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,412
1959	177,264,000	176,513,000	1917	103,414,000	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1958	174,141,000	173,320,000	1916	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1957	171,274,000	170,371,000	1915	---	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,847
1956	168,221,000	167,306,000	1914	---	99,117,567	...	...	24	60,963,309
1955	165,275,000	164,308,000	1913	---	97,226,814	...	...	23	58,156,740
1954	162,391,000	161,164,000	1912	---	95,331,300	...	...	22	54,847,700
1953	159,565,000	158,242,000	1911	---	93,867,814	...	...	22	53,929,644
1952	156,954,000	155,687,000	1910	---	92,406,536	...	...	20	47,470,437
1951	154,287,000	153,310,000	1909	---	90,491,525	...	...	18	44,223,513
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1908	---	88,708,976	...	...	17	38,634,759
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1907	---	87,000,271	...	...	15	34,552,837
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1906	---	85,436,556	...	...	15	33,782,288
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1905	---	83,819,666	...	...	10	21,767,980
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	1904	---	82,164,974	...	...	10	21,332,076
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1903	---	80,632,152	...	...	10	20,943,222
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1902	---	79,160,196	...	...	10	20,582,907
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1901	---	77,585,128	...	...	10	20,237,453
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1900	---	76,094,134	...	...	10	19,965,446

[1] Alaska included beginning 1959 and Hawaii, 1960.
[2] The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

SOURCE: Published and unpublished data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census; see text.

Table 4-2. Estimated Population of the United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: July 1, 1984

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Age	All races			White			All other					
							Total			Black		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	236,495,000	115,029,000	121,467,000	201,299,000	98,253,000	103,047,000	35,196,000	16,776,000	18,420,000	28,472,000	13,480,000	14,991,000
Under 1 year	3,646,000	1,866,000	1,780,000	2,963,000	1,522,000	1,442,000	682,000	344,000	338,000	554,000	279,000	275,000
1-4 years	14,213,000	7,270,000	6,943,000	11,550,000	5,923,000	5,627,000	2,663,000	1,348,000	1,316,000	2,130,000	1,079,000	1,052,000
5-9 years	16,464,000	8,428,000	8,036,000	13,370,000	6,863,000	6,507,000	3,094,000	1,565,000	1,529,000	2,524,000	1,277,000	1,248,000
10-14 years	17,511,000	8,966,000	8,544,000	14,239,000	7,306,000	6,933,000	3,272,000	1,661,000	1,611,000	2,675,000	1,355,000	1,321,000
15-19 years	18,785,000	9,554,000	9,231,000	15,407,000	7,849,000	7,559,000	3,378,000	1,705,000	1,672,000	2,815,000	1,411,000	1,404,000
15-17 years	10,968,000	5,605,000	5,362,000	8,986,000	4,601,000	4,386,000	1,980,000	1,006,000	975,000	1,648,000	832,000	816,000
18-19 years	7,818,000	3,948,000	3,869,000	6,420,000	3,249,000	3,173,000	1,397,000	701,000	697,000	1,167,000	580,000	587,000
20-24 years	21,327,000	10,686,000	10,641,000	17,860,000	8,997,000	8,863,000	3,467,000	1,689,000	1,779,000	2,844,000	1,368,000	1,476,000
25-29 years	21,534,000	10,771,000	10,763,000	18,173,000	9,174,000	9,000,000	3,361,000	1,598,000	1,763,000	2,702,000	1,276,000	1,425,000
30-34 years	19,696,000	9,796,000	9,900,000	16,708,000	8,397,000	8,311,000	2,989,000	1,399,000	1,589,000	2,318,000	1,077,000	1,242,000
35-39 years	16,932,000	8,348,000	8,584,000	14,619,000	7,286,000	7,333,000	2,312,000	1,062,000	1,251,000	1,778,000	810,000	969,000
40-44 years	13,613,000	6,672,000	6,942,000	11,794,000	5,836,000	5,958,000	1,819,000	836,000	984,000	1,407,000	638,000	769,000
45-49 years	11,463,000	5,588,000	5,874,000	9,915,000	4,881,000	5,034,000	1,548,000	707,000	841,000	1,225,000	550,000	675,000
50-54 years	11,030,000	5,324,000	5,706,000	9,615,000	4,688,000	4,927,000	1,415,000	636,000	779,000	1,145,000	513,000	632,000
55-59 years	11,442,000	5,412,000	6,030,000	10,115,000	4,812,080	5,302,000	1,328,000	600,000	728,000	1,095,000	497,000	598,000
60-64 years	10,872,000	5,063,000	5,810,000	9,712,000	4,543,000	5,169,000	1,160,000	520,000	640,000	963,000	430,000	533,000
65-69 years	9,284,000	4,172,000	5,112,000	8,316,000	3,752,000	4,564,000	968,000	420,000	548,000	818,000	353,000	465,000
70-74 years	7,449,000	3,155,000	4,294,000	6,713,000	2,847,000	3,866,000	736,000	308,000	428,000	622,000	255,000	368,000
75-79 years	5,363,000	2,079,000	3,284,000	4,853,000	1,873,000	2,979,000	510,000	205,000	305,000	432,000	168,000	263,000
80-84 years	3,246,000	1,123,000	2,122,000	2,978,000	1,024,000	1,954,000	268,000	100,000	168,000	228,000	83,000	145,000
85 years and over	2,624,000	755,000	1,869,000	2,401,000	681,000	1,718,000	226,000	74,000	150,000	196,000	63,000	133,000

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census: "Current Population Reports," Series P-25, No. 985.

Table 4-3. Estimated Population of the United States, Each Division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: July 1, 1984

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States [1]	236,495,000
Geographic divisions:	
New England	12,578,000
Middle Atlantic	37,150,000
East North Central	41,574,000
West North Central	17,504,000
South Atlantic	39,533,000
East South Central	15,033,000
West South Central	26,199,000
Mountain	12,563,000
Pacific	34,361,000
New England:	
Maine	1,156,000
New Hampshire	978,000
Vermont	530,000
Massachusetts	5,798,000
Rhode Island	962,000
Connecticut	3,155,000
Middle Atlantic:	
New York	17,746,000
New Jersey	7,517,000
Pennsylvania	11,887,000
East North Central:	
Ohio	10,740,000
Indiana	5,492,000
Illinois	11,522,000
Michigan	9,058,000
Wisconsin	4,762,000
West North Central:	
Minnesota	4,163,000
Iowa	2,903,000
Missouri	5,001,000
North Dakota	687,000
South Dakota	705,000
Nebraska	1,605,000
Kansas	2,440,000
South Atlantic:	
Delaware	614,000
Maryland	4,349,000
District of Columbia	625,000
Virginia	5,636,000
West Virginia	1,951,000
North Carolina	6,166,000
South Carolina	3,302,000
Georgia	5,842,000
Florida	11,050,000
East South Central:	
Kentucky	3,720,000
Tennessee	4,726,000
Alabama	3,989,000
Mississippi	2,598,000
West South Central:	
Arkansas	2,346,000
Louisiana	4,461,000
Oklahoma	3,310,000
Texas	16,083,000
Mountain:	
Montana	823,000
Idaho	999,000
Wyoming	513,000
Colorado	3,190,000
New Mexico	1,426,000
Arizona	3,072,000
Utah	1,623,000
Nevada	917,000
Pacific:	
Washington	4,349,000
Oregon	2,676,000
California	25,795,000
Alaska	505,000
Hawaii	1,037,000
Puerto Rico	3,269,000
Virgin Islands	107,500
Guam	119,900

[1] Excludes figures for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census: "Current Population Reports," Series P-25, Nos. 998 and 997.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1988 O - 206-122